

Wakū Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Ni'ito'

Akawaio New Testament

This Bible is available from the Suriname Bible Society (surinamebiblesoc.org) and is copyrighted by Wycliffe Bible Translators. This edition is printed with permission by the Digital Bible Society (dbs.org) for non-commercial use.

This Bible, and many others, are available for free download in a variety of digital formats at dbs.org/bibles.

Language:
Country:
Publisher:
Copyright: © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
Last Updated: 2023-10-20
ID: e428e89a-5093-47a9-9608-920dac2df2cc
ISO: ake
ISBN:

MA'SIU	4
MA'	39
thora'	60
ISAAN	96
INKUPthora'Ptheta'	121
RON	154
1 KOREN	168
2 KOREN	181
KARE'SIYA	190
E'PE'SAS	195
PIRI'PAI	200
KORO'SE	204
1 TESARONI'KA	208
2 TESARONI'KA	212
1 TEMU'TI	215
2 TEMU'TI	219
TAI'TAS	222
PAIRIMAN	225
IPURU	226
ISENS	237
1 PI'TA	241
2 PI'TA	245
1 ISAAN	248
2 ISAAN	252
3 ISAAN	253
ISUTtheta'	254
ISENPOIKASA'	256

MA'SIU

Ekamanin

esi wak^u itekare, Sises esi ekamasa' r^u'p^u, pika'tinin pe, p^use rⁱ esi Papa uya t^umunki am^u auro'ka'p^u Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yau, iku'to' pe t^uuya tukai' isauro'sa' r^u'p^u a'ku'tinin pe. Seri wak^u itekare esi, Esuwer^u am^u ri^ken iwano' pen nⁱ, i'koro'tau Sises entu'p^u, uko'mam^up^u na'n^e r^u'san, e'tane tanporon kon iwano' rⁱ. uya kuru ikonekasa' mⁱri wak^u pe. Iye'sara'tisa' Sises entu'p^u pi', iyepa'taisima'p^u, mⁱri awonsi'ki Makoi esi'p^u i'tupit^u pi', mⁱri awonsi'ki itekare ekama pi', ka'pon am^u enupa pi', mⁱri awonsi'ki ka'pon am^u epi'ti pi' iye't^urawasoma'p^u Kiyarari po rⁱ.

Mⁱri t^upo, Sises utⁱ'p^u Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona, mⁱri awonsi'ki iye'ku'sa' r^u'p^u ton, Sises uko'manto' u'mat^u winik^ui, kurusu' pona ipokapit^u'p^u mⁱri awonsi'ki iye'm^u'sa'ka'p^u pokon pe rⁱ.

Seri wak^u itekare uya Sises esi eke kuru rⁱ Ti'sa pe ta, merunti pe rⁱ iyesi Papa Maimu enpoikanin pe, mⁱri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wannⁱ pe pi' enupanin. Enupan nito' iya am^urasa' mⁱri, 5 kaisaron ipi' usenupan nito' ton pe: (1) W^u' ponsi'ki inekama'p^u itekare, e'nito' eseru, t^uku'sen, iku'to' ike, Papa e'to' esa' wannⁱ pe ya' t^uutisan pa-ta'se' (5—7 airⁱ); (2) 12 kaisaron kon t^upoitor^u ton auro'ka'p^u iya r^u'p^u to' ennoko t^uuya a'tai (10 airⁱ); (3) Papa e'to' esa' wannⁱ pe pantom^u ton (13 airⁱ); (4) Enupan nito' fⁱri ta e'kwa pe ipoitor^u pe e'nⁱ esi tawon (18 airⁱ); (5) Enupan nito', pata weyu u'ma'to' pi', mⁱri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wannⁱ pe weyu e'sepoto' pi' (24—25 airⁱ).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises K^urai tamokori ton mⁱri awonsi'ki iyentu'p^u (1:1—2:23)

Isaan Pa'tes e't^urawasoma'p^u (3:1-12)

Sises epa'taisima'p^u mⁱri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupit^u'p^u (3:13—4:11)

Kiyarari po annau Sises e't^urawasoma'p^u (4:12—18:35)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (19:1—20:34)

Iko'manto' u'mat^u Surusiran piyau mⁱri awonsi'ki iyau si (21:1—27:66)

Itepuru e'm^u'sa'kasa' mⁱri awonsi'ki isenpoikapit^u (28:1-20)

Sises Tamokori Ton Ese' Asi' (*Uru' 3:23-38*)

1 Seri seri Sises tamokori ton ese' asi', kin pe te'sen Tepi' pa pe iyesi'p^u, Ep^ura'an pa pe nⁱri kanan iye-si'p^u.

² Ep^ura'an esi'p^u Aisi' k^uipun^u pe,
Aisi' esi'p^u Seko' k^uipun^u pe,
Seko' esi'p^u Isuta mⁱri awonsi'ki iyakon non k^uipun^u pe,

³ Isuta esi'p^u Peres mⁱri awonsi'ki Sera pokon k^uipun^u pe, Temar^u esi'p^u na'n^e to' san pe.

Peres esi'p^u Esuran k^uipun^u pe,
Esuran esi'p^u Ran k^uipun^u pe,

⁴ Ran esi'p^u Aminatapu k^uipun^u pe,
Aminatapu esi'p^u Naisan k^uipun^u pe,
Naisan esi'p^u Sar^uman k^uipun^u pe,

⁵ Sar^uman esi'p^u Powas k^uipun^u pe, Reyapu esi'p^u na'n^e isan pe,

Powas esi'p^u Ope' k^uipun^u pe, Ru' esi'p^u na'n^e isan pe,

Ope' esi'p^u Ise'si k^uipun^u pe,

⁶ Ise'si nin si esi'p^u mⁱri Tepi' kin pe te'sen k^uipun^u pe.
Tepi' esi'p^u Saraman k^uipun^u pe, Iuraya no'p^u r^u'p^u esi'p^u na'n^e isan pe,

⁷ Saraman esi'p^u Reyopowan k^uipun^u pe,
Reyopowan esi'p^u Apaya k^uipun^u pe,

Apaya esi'p^u Esa k^uipun^u pe,

⁸ Esa esi'p^u Iseyosapa' k^uipun^u pe,
Iseyosapa' esi'p^u Iseyoran k^uipun^u pe,

Iseyoran esi'p^u Usaya k^uipun^u pe,

⁹ Usaya esi'p^u Iso'tan k^uipun^u pe,
Iso'tan esi'p^u Eyas k^uipun^u pe,

Eyas esi'p^u Esi'kaya k^uipun^u pe,

¹⁰ Esi'kaya esi'p^u Mana'sa k^uipun^u pe,
Mana'sa esi'p^u Eman k^uipun^u pe,

Eman esi'p^u Iso'saya k^uipun^u pe,

¹¹ Iso'saya esi'p^u Ise'konaya mⁱri awonsi'ki iyakon non k^uipun^u pe. To' eyaton non uya Esuwer^u am^u a'sisa' arⁱ a'tai'ne Paperan pona. †

¹² Paperan pona Esuwer^u am^u a'sisa' asa' to' eyaton non uya a'tai':

† 1:11 2 Kin Am^u 24:14-15; 2 K^urono'k^urus 36:10; Iseremaya 27:20

Ise'konaya esi'pu Siya'tiyeru kuipunu pe,
 Siya'tiyeru esi'pu Userupaperu kuipunu pe,
¹³ Userupaperu esi'pu Apaiyutu kuipunu pe,
 Apaiyutu esi'pu Iraiya'kin kuipunu pe,
 Iraiya'kin esi'pu Esoru kuipunu pe,
¹⁴ Esoru esi'pu Isato' kuipunu pe,
 Isato' esi'pu A'kin kuipunu pe,
 A'kin esi'pu Iraiuyutu kuipunu pe,
¹⁵ Iraiuyutu esi'pu Eriyesaru kuipunu pe,
 Eriyesaru esi'pu Ma'tan kuipunu pe,
 Ma'tan esi'pu Seko' kuipunu pe,
¹⁶ Seko' esi'pu Isose' kuipunu pe, Meri taan'pu si. Meri
 esi'pu Sises san pe, Kurai † tato' san pe si.

¹⁷ Epuera'an awonsi'ki Tepi', kin pe te'sen pu'ku pona,
 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pu miri. Tepi', kin pe
 te'sen awonsi'ki, to' eyaton non uya Esuweru amu'
 a'sisa' ari Paperan pona pu'ku pona, 14 kaisa ri ita-
 mokori ton u'tisa' esi'pu miri. To' eyaton non uya Esuweru
 amu' a'sisa' ari'pu Paperan pona awonsi'ki, Kurai
 entu pu'ku pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pu
 miri.

Sises Kurai Entu'pu Pantomu

(θru' 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Seri seri, Sises Kurai entu'pu pantomu: Isanon pe
 te'ton kon, Meri, miri awonsi'ki Isose' pokon usauro'sa'
 esi'pu temari'mato' kon pe, e'tane to' uta'pitu rawiru ri,
 tuumono'tasa' i'tu'pu Meri uya, Waku A'kwurawiru wini.
^{††19} Isose' esi'pu ipokena' pe te'sen, miripan ekone-
 ka'pu ama'ai imari'mato' tuuya ereutanu'to' pe tuuya.

²⁰ Miri pi' isenuminka'pu tupo, Papa inseru*ui* uyee'pu
 ipiya' iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Isose',
 Tepi' pa ru'pu, tenari'nunse pura Meri anunku ino'pu
 pe, apu*ne* pura Waku A'kwurawiru wini imono'tasa' miri.
²¹ Warawo' pe entunu'to' iya oton, imure mese'tii' Sises
[‡]tukai', apu*ne* pura tutonpa ton pika'tito' iya oton pe
 iyesi pi' to' makooi apai," ta'pu iya. ††

²² Seri e'kup*u*'pu pena Papa usauroku'pu pu'kena'
 Aisaya awir*u* a'ku'tin*u* pe: ²³ "A'pi'pun uri'san
 umono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe,
 miripan esa'to' oton to' uya Maniweru tukai' tawon," †
 ta'pu iya, "Papa esi upiyau'nokon" ta e'kwa pe.

²⁴ Isose' upakasa' uya nin si, Meri mari'ma'pu miri,
 Itepuru inseru*ui* uya tauro'ka'pu awir*u*, miripan uya
 ari'pu tiwu' ta', ²⁵ e'tane iyentu rawiru a'pi'pitupu iya
 pen. Miripan mure entusa' ese'ti'pu iya "Sises" tukai". ††

Pu'kena' Amu' Uya Sises Ka'kuranpa'pu

² Sises entu'pu tupo Pe'teri'en po Isutiya yau, kin
 pe Era' esi a'tai, pu'kena' amu' uyee'pu wui enu
 uyepu winipai Surusiran pona, ² miripan kon uya, "Nai
 airi mure, Esuweru amu' kin pe te'ton entusa' nai?"

† Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'r*u* ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanu*u*m*u*'pu ta e'kwa pe. Apu*ne*, v.
 17-18 enki. †† 1:18 θru' 1:27 † Sises esi Kiri' maimu Isa'suwa awonsi'ki, Itepuru uya to' pika'ti ta e'kwa pe. †† 1:21 Saira' 46:1; θru' 1:31 ‡‡ Aisaya 7:14 (LXX) ‡‡ 1:25 θru' 2:21

Kaiyono' epa'kasa' ene'pu ina uya iyentusa' ekamanin.
 Miri pi' apuripi'se'na ina uye'sa," ta'pu to' uya.

³ Seri tawon etasa' kin pe te'sen Era' uya a'tai, ise-wankama'pu, miripan kaisa ri Surusiran pon kon use-wankama'pu. ⁴ Tanporo Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amuranu'sa' tuuya a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Nai yau Kurai ‡‡ entuto' oton tasa' pu'kena' amu' uya nai?" tukai'.

⁵ "Pe'teri'en po, Isutiya yau," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

"Seri tukai' pu'kena' uya imenuka'pu esi pena ri:

⁶ "Imiri'nokon, Isutiya yawon, Pe'teri'en pata pon kon, Isutiya yawo'nan pata ton tentakai' apata kon yau eke esa' wanni e'sepoto' oton, karimeru esa' esi to' esa' pe kasa umunki, Esuweru amu' esa' pe te'ton,' § tawon," ta'pu to' uya.

⁷ Seri etasa' Era' uya a'tai, tumaimu ennoko'pu iya pu'kena' amu' piya' to' pokon pe ama'ai te'sepoto' kon pe, miripan kon wini eta'pu iya, miri a'tai kaiyono' epa'ka'pu tukai'. ⁸ Miripan kon ennoko'pu iya Pe'teri'en pona, "Waku pe mure mwarinpatu'. Eposa' auya'nokon a'tai, upana'tii' misi'thi', uri ri niri utito' pe apuripi'se'na," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Kin maimu eta tuuya'nokon tupo, to' uti'pu, miripan kon uya kaiyono' kanan enka'a'pu, tunene'pu kon nu'pu wui enu uyepu wini, § miripan pi' to' epori'ma'pu. Miripan kon rawiru kaiyono' uti'pu, miripan ereuta'pu mure pata epoi. ¹¹ Miri a'tai, pu'kena' amu' ewome'pu iuti ta'. Mure si ensa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, isan, Meri pokon pe, to' e'sekunka'pu apuripi'u pe. Miri a'tai, timamin kon yen a'koka'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya irepapitu'pu epe'kena' ton ke: koru ke, a'po'nan ikitun, purankensens tato' ke miri awonsi'ki karapa, miru tato' ke.

¹² Papa uya to' pana'tii'pu to' e'ne'pitu yau, to' en-na'po namai' kin pe te'sen Era' piya', miripan kon en-na'po'pu tupatu kon ya' turon ni awiri.

Isose', Meri Uya Sises Ari'pu Isi' Pona

¹³ To' uti'pu tupo, Itepuru inseru*ui* usenpoika'pu Isose' piya' iye'ne'pitu yau, "Isose', e'mu'sa'ka', mure miri awonsi'ki isan tanu*u*nse ainu*u*nku Isi' pona. Kin Era' man iwarinpa pi' iwito' pe tuuya," ta'pu iya. ¹⁴ Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'sa' uya mure miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pu ewarupi nau Isi' pona, ¹⁵ miripan kon uko'mamu'pu Era' uma'ta pona ri. Pena pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu, "Umu ki'ma uya Isi' apai," tawon. §†

Soisa Amu' Uya Warawo' Munki Amu' Tu'ka'pu

¹⁶ Era' uya i'tusa' a'tai pu'kena' amu' uya tennakasa', ipan pe isakorota'pu, miripan uya, "Warawo' munki amu' Pe'teri'en pon kon itu'kat'i asa'ron wuhiipiya airon kon miri awonsi'ki miri o'koi'no kon ni," ta'pu iya,

‡‡ Kurai, miri pe pura Me'saya; Papa Nanu*u*m*u*'pu ta e'kwa pe.

§ Mai'ka 5:2 § tunene'pu kon nu'pu wui enu uyepu wini; miri pe pura, tunene'pu kon nu'pu iyenuku §† Oseye 11:1

pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu ru'pu pi'. ¹⁷ Miri a'tai, pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu:

¹⁸ "Main useta Rama pata po,
tuuta'kwarukai' ukaran ni esi eke pe ri,
Ru'seru esi ukaran ni pi' tumunki amu' wenai,
tupori'ma i'se pura iyesi,
to' pura iyesi pi',"[†]
tawon.

To' Enna'po'pu Isi' Apai

¹⁹ Era' uma'ta'pu tupo, inseru usenpoika'pu
iye'ne'pitu yau Isose' piya', Isi' po, ²⁰ "E'mu'sa'ka', mure
miri awonsi'ki isan aki Esuweru pata pona. Kamoro
mure wini i'se te'san uma'ta'pu man," ta'pu iya. ²¹ Miri-
pan e'mu'sa'ka'pu, mure miri awonsi'ki isan ar*i*pu iya,
miri-pan kon uti'pu Esuweru pata pona.

²² E'tane A'keras enasa' tukeipunu Era' pata'pu ya' kin
pe Isutiya po eta'pu iya. Enari'ke' pe iyesi'pu, miri ya'
itipai pura. Ipanamasa' esi'pu iye'ne'pitu yau, miri-pan
uti'pu Kiyarari nono pona. ²³ Miri-pan uti'pu
iko'manse'na Nasare' pona. Pu'kena' ton nekama'pu
uta'ku'ti'pu miri, "Nasarin ^{††} tukai' esa'to' oton," tawon.
‡

Isaan Pa'tes Turawasooi

(Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28)

3 Miri a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pu. Itekare ekama'pu
iya Isutiya rimono'taai awiri, ² "Amakooi kon apai
era'ti'i, apne pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe a'ko pe
man," ta'pu iya. ^{#3} Isaan puse ri pu'kena' Aisaya us-
aurok'u'pu ru'pu ipi':

"Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nunpitu,
Itepuru e'ma ikonekat*i*',
to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekat*i*' '#
tawon," ta'pu ru'pu ipi'.

⁴ Isaan pon esi'pu kiyameru i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi'
konekasa' esi'pu ipokuruhi pe iworo'pai pi'. Iti'kiyari
esi'pu kairau amu' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku.
^{#5} Ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipiya' Surusiran miri awonsi'ki
Isutiya apai, tanporo Isotan nono piyawo' nan pata
apai'ne. ⁶ Tumakooi kon ekama pi', miri-pan kon
pa'taisima'pu iya Isotan tuna tuu'tisen kau.

⁷ E'tane tu'ke Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu'
uyepu ene tuuya a'tai epa'taisiman ku'to' iya airi, ta'pu
iya to' pi', "Imiri'nokon isi ton ikui munki ton! ⁷ uya
apano'tisa' kon ayainumu kon pa nuye'ai'ne' eko-
ta'man nito' piyapai? ^{##8} Epetati' iye'ri'pi' kon
amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki
imiri'nokon pe ri kisenuminkatu, 'Epura'an esi ina
k*u*ipunu pe, tukai'. Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti'
apai Papa uya Epura'an munki oton kon koneka miri.
¹⁰ Wa'ka e'kamasa' man yui amu' mi' airi, miri awon-
si'ki tanporon yui amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni
miri, miri-pan eno'ma apo' ya'. ^{§†}

[†] Iseremaya 31:15 ^{††} Nasarin; apne, Nonpa 6:1-21 enki. [‡]
2:23 Ma' 1:24; Uru' 2:39; Isaan 1:45 ^{††} 3:2 Ma'siu 4:17; Ma' 1:15
^{#3} Aisaya 40:3 (LXX) ^{##8} 3:4 2 Kin Amu' 1:8 ^{##8} 3:7 Ma'siu
12:34; 23:33 § 3:9 Isaan 8:33 §† 3:10 Ma'siu 7:19

¹¹ "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon tuna ke, amakooi kon apai
iye'ri'pi' kon pa. E'tane uye'ma'pu pe merunti kuru
uyepu miri uyentaino, isapatooi ar*i* uya poken pura
e'ai'ne'. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku A'kwu ke
miri awonsi'ki apo' ke. ¹² Sara'sara'pan til'kiyari pi'pi'
menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau, miri-pan uya i'kwa-
to' tuuya apon akoroka, ta'nsi, wi' amuranuke iya iti-
wu' ta', ipi'pi' ru'pu po'ti iya tuusenku'sen pen apo' ke,"
ta'pu iya. ^{§†}

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pu

(Ma' 1:9-11; Uru' 3:21-22)

¹³ Miri a'tai, Sises uye'pu Kiyarari wini Isaan piya'
Isotan tuna airi tupa'taisimato' pe iya, ¹⁴ Isaan esi'pu
inereutanupai, miri-pan uya ta'pu ipi', "Upa'taisima
aya ru'ku i'se e'ai', miri pe' e'tane upiya' iuye'sa?"
ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Tiwi miri kasa ri iku'ki, ser*i* pe
riken iye'to' pe. Ser*i* wini tanporo Papa e'to' i'se ri kupu
miri," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Isaan uya ikupu'pu imaimu
awiri.

¹⁶ Inke pura tepe'a'taisima'pu ru'pu pe, Sises ekanwa-
ka'pu tuna kapai. Miri a'tai kuru ri, ka' uta'koka'pu,
miri-pan uya Papa A'kwu u'ti ene'pu wako'wa kasa,
miri-pan uta'si'pu ipi'. ¹⁷ Main, Epu' winon uya ta'pu,
"Umu puse ri, uni'nunkuanu; ipi' epori'mayai'," ta'pu iya.
§†

Makoi Uya Sises I'tupi'tu'pu

(Ma' 1:12-13; Uru' 4:1-13)

4 Miri a'tai, Iya'kwura uya Sises ar*i*pu rimono' ta'
Makoi uya i'tupi'to' pe. ^{§†2} Tuuseruma tupo ten-
ta'nai' pura 40 kaisa ri wui miri awonsi'ki ewarupi, miri-
pan esi'pu ipan pe kuru iwan pe. ³ I'tupi'nin uye'pu
ipiya', miri-pan uya ta'pu ipi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau,
se ton ti' amu' pi' pureti pe enaki ka'ki," ta'pu iya.

⁴ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa", 'Ka'pon esi
tuuko'mansen pureti pi' riken pen, e'tane tanporon ni
main pi' Papa muta yapai tuye'sen,' ^{§†} tawon," ta'pu
iya.

⁵ Miri a'tai, Makoi uya Sises ar*i*pu waku eke pata
pona, miri-pan uya Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato',
ipremato' iwu' ka'tawon inakapu putu po
iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu. ⁶ "Papa Mumu pe iwesi
yau, ata'mo'kaki, apne pura iye'menukasa':
"Tinsertuhi ton apiyo'ma iya ipi',
miri-pan kon uya temiyatu kon yau ayanumu
ti' pona a'ta wui auya namai",' ^{§†}
tawon," ta'pu Makoi uya ipi'.

⁷ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' ri niri, Itepuru,
Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' k*u*si'i'tupi'tu', ^{§†} tasa'," ta'pu iya
ipi'.

⁸ Makoi uya kanan ar*i*pu ka'tawon wu' pona, miri-pan
uya tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pu itenu ya', miri

^{§†} 3:12 Ipu'ketu 5:14-23 §† 3:17 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7;
Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; 17:5; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 9:35 §† 4:1 Ipuru
2:18; 4:15 §† Isu'taronomi 8:3 §† Eren 9:11-12 §§†
Isu'taronomi 6:16

awonsi'ki waku pe r*i* iye'to'. 9 "Tanporo ser*i* ton ke irepa uya, ur*i* pi' te'sekunkai' iwipurema yau," ta'pu iya ipi'.

10 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Upiyapai enta, Se'tan! † Apne pura iye'menukasa', Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' ri'ken ipu'rema'; K*u*ri r*i* ri'ken poitoru pe e'ki,' ‡‡ tawon," ta'pu Sises uya.

11 Miripan piyapai Makoi uti'pu. Inseru am*u*' uyee'pu ipika'ti'.

Itekare Ekama Pi' Sises Epiya'ti'pu

12 Sises uya Isaan esi pariki'si tau tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pu Kiyarari pona. #13 Iko'manse'na iti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, Nasare' tuninse. Miri pata esi'pu miri parau ku'piri piyau Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono airi. #14 Pu'kena' Aisaya uya ta'pu ru'pu a'ku'ti' pe:

15 "Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono pon kon, ka'pon am*u*' Kiyarari e'ma awiron kon miri awonsi'ki tuna Isotan ratoi pon kon, Kiyarari, Esuweru am*u*' pen nono yau te'san.

16 Pusamoro ka'pon am*u*' ewarupi' yau tuuko'mansan uya
eke r*i* iweyu ensa' man;
uma'tan nito' nono yau te'san pona iweyu e'wei'tisa' man." #

17 Miri si'kiri r*i* Sises epiya'ti'pu itekare ekama pi', "Era'titi' amakooi kon apai, apne pura Papa e'to' esa' wann*i* pe man a'ko pe!" ta'pu iya. #‡

Sises Uya Asakiri'nan Kon Ki'ma'pu Tupoitoru Pe

(Ma' 1:16-20; Uru' 5:1-11)

18 Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'piri Kiyarari piyawiri, ka'pon ene'pu iya, takon ya' te'san, Saiman itese', Pi'ta tato' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Anturu si itakon. Tupunweru kon ture' pi' to' es*i*pu parau ku'piri kau, apne pura moro' am*u*' a'sinin nan pe tes*i* kon pi'. 19 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Upikiri isi'ti', ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon am*u*' a'sinin nan pe," ta'pu iya. 20 Miri pe r*i*, tupunweru kon tuninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

21 Miri apai tutii', turon kon asa'ron kon isirunan ene'pu iya, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki am*u*'. Kanau yau to' es*i*pu, tukeipu kon Sepiti pokon pe tupunweru kon konepitu pi'. Sises uya to' ki'ma'pu. 22 Inke pura, tukanwa kon miri awonsi'ki tukeipu kon tuninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

E'n*e*' Ton Epi'tipitupu Iya

(Uru' 6:17-19)

23 Sises uti'pu siya r*i* Kiyarari awiri ka'pon am*u*' enupa pi' Esuweru am*u*' usenupato' iwu' tau'ne. Waku itekare ekama pi' iyesi'pu, Papa e'to' esa' wann*i* pe pi'. Paran pokon kon miri awonsi'ki takuru'kena' nan ka'pon am*u*' epi'ti' pi' iyesi'pu. #‡‡ Itekareei uti'pu siya r*i* Siriya poron pata awiri'ne r*i*, miripan ka'pon am*u*' uya tanporo e'ne' pe te'san nee'pu ipiya', ti'tui' pura r*i* teparan

† Se'tan —Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinina ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 4:10 Isu'taronomi 6:13‡ 4:12 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20‡ 4:13 Isaan 2:12‡‡ Aisaya 9:1-2‡‡ 4:17 Ma'siu 3:2‡‡ 4:23 Ma'siu 9:35; Ma' 1:39

ke te'san. Turon kon eparan esi'pu ipan pe kuru te'kunkunmasen, turon kon yau makoi a'kwu es*i*pu, turon kon eparan esi'pu yai to' enno'pi'nin, turon kon ipu'tika'pi'sa' kon Sises uya tanporo pusamoro epi'ti'pu. 25 Eke pe r*i* anpisin Kiyarari awiron kon, Te'ka'pores, § Surusiran, Isutiya pon kon, miri awonsi'ki Isotan nono ratoi pon kon uti'pu ipikiri.

5 Sises uya anpisin pe ka'pon am*u*' ensa' a'tai, iye'kainem*u*pu i'k*u*re' pona, miripan ereuta'pu. Ipoitoru ton am*u*ra'pu ipiya', 2 miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu:

Sises Uya Papa Nukupunu Ton Pori' Pe Ekama'pu

(Uru' 6:20-23)

3 "Pori' pe entu'ma' na'ne' nan ta'kwu kon yau esi, apne pura to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wann*i* pe es*i*.

4 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro tuuta'kwurai' ukaran ni pi' na'ne' nan seri pe,

apne pura Papa uya pori' pe to' ku'to' oton. §†

5 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro mi pe te'ku'san pen, apne pura tanporo r*i* non ture' Papa uya to' ena'. §§†

6 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro iwan pe, miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nan ipokena' i'se,
apne pura to' r*i* a'wetato' oton. §§

7 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro is*i* pe te'san i'n*i*pankanin nan,
apne pura Papa munki am*u*' pe to' e'to' oton.

8 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro waku pe tewan kon yau nekonekayai'ne' nan,
apne pura to' uya Papa ento' oton. §§†
9 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro is*i* pe te'san i'n*i*pankanin nan,
apne pura Papa munki am*u*' pe to' e'to' oton.
10 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro is*i* pe r*i*, ipan pe r*i* tuko-ta'masan waku kupu to' uya wenai,
to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wann*i* pe es*i*. §†

11 "Pori' pe iwesi kon miri ka'pon am*u*' uya asapema kon a'tai, iwenai pura ikota'ma'hokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki to' usauroku' i*ri* pe r*i* ipi'nokon a'tai ur*i*uriya'. §§‡ 12 Miri pe iyesi pi' ipan pe pori' pe kuru e'ti', apne pura eke r*i* iyepe'pu kon es*i* pi' Eren po, apne pura miri kasa r*i* arawiron kon pu'kena' am*u*' ko'ta'mapitu'pu to' uya miri. §§†

Sises Pi'kiron Kon Esi Waiyo Miri Awonsi'ki Iweyu Kasa

(Ma' 9:50; Uru' 14:34-35)

13 "Non waiyori pe r*i* iweisi kon, e'tane ine'ne' pe pura waiyo enasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe ikupu? Waku pe pura r*i* iyesi miri, eno'mato' pe r*i* iyesi ka'pon am*u*' uya iwasa'pi'to' pe tuusari kon a'tai.

14 "Ser*i* non weyu pe r*i* iweisi kon. Wu' pon pata e'so'nam*u* pura iyesi miri. §§‡ 15 Miri pe pura ka'pon am*u*' uya raan'pu po'tisa' nonka pura iyesi miri pusau o'koi'.

§ Te'ka'pores —10 Kaisaron Pata ta e'kwa. §† 5:4 Aisaya 61:2
§‡ 5:5 Eren 37:11 §‡ 5:6 Aisaya 55:1-2; Saira' 24:21 §‡ 5:8
Eren 24:3-4; 2 Esturas 7:98 §† 5:10 1 Pi'ta 3:14 §‡ 5:11 Pi'ta
4:14 §§† 5:12 2 Kerono'kerus 36:16; Saira' 2:8; Inkupu'pu 7:52
§§‡ 5:14 Isaan 8:12; 9:5

E'tane ru'ku, to' uya inonka iyapon pona, miripan uya tanporon kon ni wei'ti iutu tau. ^{†16} Miri kasa, tiwi iweyu pe na'ne' ne'wei'tii ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe. Miri a'tai, wakutu inkupunu ento' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki Papa, ikupunu, Epun pon apuripi'to' pe to' uya niri. ††

Papa Maimu Esi Eke Pe

¹⁷ "Pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' nekama'pu Main eno'mai' uye'sa' tukai' kesi'tutu. Eno'mase'na uye'sa' pen e'tane a'ku'tii' ru'ku uye'sa'. ¹⁸ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epun miri awonsi'ki non e'weuka pu'ku pona, iri ri mo'ka pura iyesi Papa Maimu yapai. Aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nrewarai'ka'pu esi moro ri Main pe tanporon ni uta'ku'ti pu'ku pona. ^{†19} Inu' ri aiko pe ru'kwu na'ne' Main tonpa i'kwu'nin miri awonsi'ki turon kon enupanin miri ri mari ku'to' pe to' uya e'to' oton aiko pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau; e'tane inu' ri Main kupu pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki ipi' enupanin pe na'ne' e'to' oton eke pe kuru Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau. ²⁰ Ta uya ipi'nokon, wakutu riken ku'to' auya'nokon pe iyesi Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan entai; miri kupu auya pura iyesi a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' iyepa'kato' oton kon pari pen ni," ta'pu iya.

Sises Usauroku'pu Sakoro Pi'

²¹ Miyari ri usenupan nito' ekama'pu Sises uya; "Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu, 'Ittonpa kue'winii,' tawon, miri awonsi'ki, Inu' ri tuttonpa winin nu'pu kota'mato' oton," [#]tawon, ²² e'tane ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri sakoro' pe na'ne' tuttonpa pi' kota'mato' oton Papa uya. Takapu uya kanan, inu' ri tuttonpa esa'nin 'Ra'ka,' [#]tukai' esi Esuweru amu' Konsuruu ton nukota'ma ton pe, e'tane inu' uya, 'Imiri, iya'kwaru pu'n' tasa' a'tai tuttonpa pi', isi ri apo' e'ma tau iyesi miri.

²³ "Miri pe iyesi pi', iuse'mato' Papa ena' esi a'tai, moro iyenu yau iri pe itonpa e'ku'to' ipi' tuku'se itiki itonpa e'ku'to' iri pe ipi' konekai". ²⁴ Papa ena' use'man nito' apon piyau inturun tu'nonkai', wapiya itonpa a'kiri ekoneka ta, iyenna'po pa inturun tuse'na.

²⁵ "Oko pe pura iyeyaton ko'tu ta' ayayai'ne' a'kiri ekonekaka'ki ipokon pe ri mari iwesi koro'tau, iko-ta'mato' ya' iturutu iya wapiya, eseru aimenkanin uya iturutu puresiman ena', miri awonsi'ki iyeno'ma to' uya pariki'si ta'. ²⁶ I'napairon ni ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyepa'kato' oton pen ni tanporo ine'manu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ku pona ri.

Sises Usauroku'pu Ekuman Nito' Pi'

²⁷ "Eta'pu auya'nokon; 'Tutaan'pu kenan kusukumankai,' tawon. ^{#†28} E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' uya ri uri'san ensa' a'tai ekumai' pe, iyekumaka'sa' ri miri uri'san a'kiri tewan yau. ²⁹ Enwo'ne' winon iyenu

† 5:15 Ma' 4:21; Uru' 8:16; 11:33 †† 5:16 1 Pi'ta 2:12 ‡ 5:18 Uru' 16:17 ‡‡ E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17 ‡‡ Ra'ka; Arami' usakorotasa' maimu ‡‡ 5:27 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18

uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, imo'kaki eno'ma pa; wakutu iwa pe ri iyesi tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai. ^{††30} Enwo'ne' winon iyemiyatutu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; wakutu iwa pe iyesi miri tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai," ta'pu Sises uya. §

Sises Usauroku'pu No'pu Nonkato' Pi'

(Ma'siu 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18)

³¹ "Tasa' iya kanan, 'Inu' uya ri tuno'pu nonka a'tai, tiwi nukareta'i'ku kuru ri iye'nonka karetaai ke,' ^{§†} ^{§†32} e'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri tuno'pu nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane uya tekumasen pe iyesi emapu'ti miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri inonkasa' ru'pu mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyesi miri. ^{§‡}

Usauro'nito' Pi' Enupan

³³ "Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri kanan ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu, 'Ausauro'sa' ru'pu ipi', iku'to' pe auya kue'puremekui, e'tane Papa ya' ausauro'sa' ru'pu awiri ri e'ki.' ^{§†34} E'tane ekama uya ipi'; iri ri kukai inku'ton pen ni pi', Epun ni kusesakui—Papa apon miri, ^{§†35} non ni kusesakui—Papa pura apon miri; Surusiran ni kusesakui—eke kin pata'se' miri. ^{§†36} Miri awonsi'ki a'pai ri kusesakui, apene pura tikin ni ri a'pai i'po' aimu'haka auya pura iyesi miri awonsi'ki i'kurentanuku auya pura ri iyesi. ³⁷ Ewai' ta auya a'tai, ewai' ka'ki; kane ta auya a'tai, kane ka'ki ri niri. Turon ni pe ausauroku a'tai miri esi Makoi winon.

Use'man Nito' Pi' Enupan

(Uru' 6:29-30)

³⁸ "Eta'pu auya'nokon ni, 'En epe'pu pe en ni esi; i epe'pu pe i ri esi,' tawon. ^{§§†39} E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iri pe iku'nin nu'pu pi' kise'mai. Inu' uya ri iwinu yau enwo'ne' winon iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pu ri mari ira'tiki iwinikui'. ⁴⁰ Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri ayari pe iyesi yau ko'tu ta' i'ri wenai ri, miripan uya ipon mo'ka pe iyesi yau itepe'pu pe, tiwi ipuro'pon pokon pe ipon mo'kai. ⁴¹ Inu' uya ri ta'kwarukai' ayari ta'kiri a'tai 1 mayirutu, enta 2 mayirutu e'to' airi. ⁴² Iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', miri awonsi'ki kera'tii inu' ri iyekama'ponin iiwano' pi' piyapai.

Eyatlon Wanni I'nunkato'

(Uru' 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ "Eta'pu auya'nokon; 'Ittonpa i'nunkaki, ^{§‡} iyeyaton ewaruma'tii'ma.' ^{§§†44} E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyeyaton kon ni i'nunkati', ¹⁸ miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' iko-

†† 5:29 Ma'siu 18:9; Ma' 9:47 § 5:30 Ma'siu 18:8; Ma' 9:43
§† Isu'taronomi 24:1-4 §† 5:31 Ma'siu 19:7; Ma' 10:4 §‡ 5:32
1 Koren 7:10-11 §† 5:33 Ripaiti'kas 19:12; Nonpa 30:2; Isu'taronomi 23:21 §† 5:34 Isens 5:12; Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 23:22 §† 5:35
Aisaya 66:1; Eren 48:2 §† 5:38 E'sotas 21:24; Ripaiti'kas 24:20;
Isu'taronomi 19:21 §§‡ Ripaiti'kas 19:18 §§§ 5:43 Saira' 12:4-7
18 Turon ni ton emen imenukasa' uya iponantipi'sa'; kamoro

ta'manin kon pona,⁴⁵ Epun pon iku'ipunu kon munki amu' pe ijesi kon pa. Iri ton ni miri awonsi'ki wakue ton ni weyu pe wui enu enuku emaputinin. Ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen ni pona tuna ennoko iya.⁴⁶ Ti'nunkanin kon niken i'nunka auya'nokon yau, iri ken si iyepe'pu kon eporo auya'nokon miri? Miri pe' kupa' p'urata amurana'nin nan uya p'ura nai?⁴⁷ Miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton niken ni pi' miyari ta auya'nokon yau, iri ken si kupa' auya'nokon t'uron kon entai? Miri po' kupa' Papa apurinin nan pen uya p'ura nai?⁴⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', wakue pe e'ti', iku'ipunu kon, Epun pon esi wakue pe kasa."⁴⁹

Entu'manin Nan Ento' Pi' Enupan

6 Sises e'sara'tikaa'pu kanan tupoitoru ton enupa pi'. Ta'pu iya, "Ti'tui' e'ti', wakue inkupunu kon yau, wakue pe e'nito' pi' ka'pon amu' uya iyento' pe tukai'. Miri ku'sa' auya a'tai, iyepe'pu eporo auya p'ura ri iyesi miri iku'ipunu, Epun pon wini.⁵⁰ Miri pi' entu'manin nan repa auya'nokon a'tai, eke pe kusekamai, wakue pe te'ku'san uya ikupu kasa Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawiri ri, tapurito' kon pe ka'pon amu' uya tukai'. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri.⁵¹ E'tane entu'manin nan repa auya a'tai, tiwi akamisi winon iyemiyatu' kusi'tunin iyenwo'netu winon iyemiyatu' nukupunu,⁵² miri pi' inkupunu e'to' pe nesii ama'ai, iku'ipunu, ama'ai inkupunu ennin nu'pu uya iye'mato' pe.

Ipu'reman Nito' Pi' Enupan

(Uru' 11:2-4)

⁵ "Miri awonsi'ki iwi'purema kon a'tai, wakue pe te'ku'san kasa ke'thu. Ipu'remapaino kon te'mu'sa'kai' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau miri awonsi'ki asanta ka'taporu ri, tento' kon pe ka'pon amu' uya. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri.⁵³ E'tane iwi'purema a'tai, iwu' pu'ku ta' ewonki, imura'taai a'kok'i miri awonsi'ki iwi'purema pa t'usensen pen ni iku'ipunu pi'. Miri a'tai, iku'ipunu, ama'ai inkupunu ennin uya iye'mato' pe.⁵⁴ Miri awonsi'ki amaimu ri mari t'una'popi' se kipuremai, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa t'umaimu kon useta pe tekamai', apune p'ura tu'kan ni esaku t'uya'nokon pi'.⁵⁵ To' kasa ke'thu, iku'ipunu uya ri i'tuka'sa' i'se iwe'to' tekama'po auya wapiya ri.

⁹ "Se kasa nin si iwi'puremato' kon esi miri:

"Ina K'ipunu Epun pon,
t'unamasen pe iye'se' nesii.

¹⁰ Ina esa' pe iwe'to' nuyepu,
seri non po iyeseru ne'kupu Epun po iyesi na'ne' kasa.

¹¹ Ina irepaki seri pe wui kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

¹² Ina nu'ko'manukunu iri pi' isentu'maki,

apa'nu'niin nan pona wakue inonkati', kamoro iye'waruma'tinin nan pi' wakue iku'ti' 5:45 Saira' 4:10 tt 5:48 Ripaiti'kas 19:2; Isu'taronomi 18:13 tt 6:1 Ma'siu 23:5 tt 6:5 Uru' 18:10-14 tt 6:7 Saira' 7:14

ina usentu'masa' iri ko'manu'nin nan pi' na'ne' kasa.

¹³ Miri awonsi'ki ina kusari'i i'tupi'nito' ya',
e'tane iri pe te'sen piyapai ina imo'kaki. #†

¹⁴ "Apune p'ura ka'pon amu' uya iri pe iku'sa' a'tai, to' pi' iusentu'ma yau, iku'ipunu, Epun pon ni niri usentu'ma miri ipi'.¹⁵ E'tane iri pe iku'nin nan nu'pu kon pi' iusentu'ma kon p'ura iyesi yau, iku'ipunu ri niri usentu'ma p'ura iyesi ipi'. #"

Useruman Nito' Pi' Enupan

¹⁶ "Iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' p'ura, pokoi pe iyemtu' ku'kupu' wakue pe te'ku'san e'to' kasa, temtu' ri to' ena ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tento' kon pe, ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tapurito' kon pe. I'napairon ni ekama uya ipi', to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri.¹⁷ E'tane iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' p'ura, isenpatauka', miri awonsi'ki ekarapaima'.¹⁸ Miri a'tai, ka'pon uya ito'ka'nuku' p'ura iyesi miri iuseruma tenta'nai' p'ura tukai', e'tane iku'ipunu, t'usensen pen ni uya i'tu, miri awonsi'ki iku'ipunu, ama'ai te'ku'sen ennin nu'pu uya ri iye'mato' pe.

Imaminke' Pe E'nito' Epun Po

¹⁹ "Iimamin kusamuranukui seri non po, ene amu' uya ima'tanu'to' yau ri, ikaranto' yau ri, ama' amu' e'to' ama' pe yau ri.²⁰ E'tane Epun po iimamin kon amurana'ti', ene amu' uya ima'tanu'to' pen pata'se' yau, ikaranto' pen yau, ama' amu' e'to' ama' pe pata pen ni yau.²¹ Apune p'ura iimamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iye'wan kon ni niri esi.

²² "En esi pun raan'puui pe ri. Wakue pe iyenu esi yau, tanporo ipun esi a'kwa pe.²³ E'tane, wakue pe p'ura iyenu esi a'tai, ewarupi' pe ri ipun esi. Iweyu p'ura ipun esi yau, ipan pe ri ewarupi' pe iyesi miri!

²⁴ "Inu' ri e'turawasoma p'ura iyesi asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nunka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya p'ura. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki p'urata apiyo' pe ijesi p'ura iyesi.

Kisewankamatuu

²⁵ "Miri pe iyesi pi', ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iku'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatuu, i'kiyari kon pi' ri miri pe p'ura iku'kon pi' ri, miri pe p'ura ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe tukai'. Iku'manto' pe' esi pen miri kiyari entai? Miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pe' esi pen pon entai?²⁶ Apune toron amu' enti' ka'tawon kon. Ti'kiyari kon pinnin nan pen ni, anunnin nan pen ni, miri pe p'ura amurana'nin nan pen ni, e'tane ri iku'ipunu kon, Epun pon uya to' eweku. Imiri'hokon ken pe' si esi pen i'nunkena' pe to' entai?²⁷ Inu' uya ri t'uko'manto' inka miyari pari # ipi' t'usewankamai?

#† *Turon ni ton emen imenukasa' yau kanan; Imiri esa' wanni, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke, wakue inkero' ri. Amen.* #† 6:15 Ma' 11:25-26; Saira' 28:1-5 § 6:17 Isuti' 10:3 § 6:19 Isens 5:2-3
§† 6:20 Saira' 29:11 § t'uko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe p'ura, usemo'ka kusan pe pari

²⁸ "I'ri pi' pon pi' iusewankama kon? Apñne enti' pata ipñreñ esí wakñ pe ri iya'ta tñpata'se' yau, te'tñrawaso-masen pen mñri pe pñra i'pi'nin pen. ²⁹ Mñri ri e'tane ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; Saraman, imaminkena' epontisa' pñra iyesi'pñ miri ton kasa. ^{†30} Mñri kasa si Pa-pa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyesi yau wana' serí pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya', miri na'ne' entai pe' iponti iya 'nokon pen mi? Aiko si, aiko pe rñ'kwí ri apurito' auya'nokon esí!

³¹ "Mñri pi' kisewankamatñ, I'ri kuru i'to' pe?" miri pe pñra, 'I'ri kuru ensito' pe?' miri pe pñra, 'I'ri kuru e'to' pe upon kon pe?' tukai'. ³² Apñne pñra Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri ton seri, miripan ikuipñnu kon, Epñn pon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwasé kon. ³³ E'tane ru'ku, wapiya kuru esa' wanní pe iye'to' iwarinpati' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe iye'to', miri awonsi'ki tanporo seri ton ni' nin si e'tñre miri iyena'nokon ni' niri. ³⁴ Awanapairo' pi' kisewankamai, tñponaron ni' miri awanapairo' pi' usewankaman; wñi kaisa ri' iponaro' ri' usewankaman nito' esí," ta'pñ Sises uya.

Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatañ

(Uru' 6:37-38, 41-42)

⁷ "Ka'pon amu' eseru kusaimenkatañ, iyeseru kon ni' niri aimenka kuse'nin. ² Apñne pñra ka'pon amu' eseru maimenkayatñ'ne' kasa ri' mari iyeseru kon aimenka miri. I'tuto' auya'nokon yai pe ri' iñkuput'pñ yai ri' iyena'nokon i'tu miri. [†]

³ "I'ri pe iyesi pi' aiko rñ'kwí ri paranka punu'pi' iñen-pai iwasé itonpa enu yawon, eke ri' paranka e'tane iyenu yau? ⁴ Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Apñne amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,' ta auya inke ri' moro paranka e'tane iyenu yau? ⁵ Iñmiri'nokon wakñ pe te'ku'san, wapiya kuru iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai wakñ pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa,' ta'pñ iya.

⁶ "Wakñ pe te'sen ku'tutu pero amu' ena'; mokon pun ton iñwano' kon kuseno'matñ peiruku amu' ena', to' uya iwasa'kapitñ esí miri awonsi'ki to' era'ti esí akarapi'se'na.

Ekama'po', Iwarinpa', Iwipit'ki

(Uru' 11:9-13)

⁷ "Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, iyena'nokon ni' iye'tñre. Iwarinpati'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon. Mñra'ta iñipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon. ⁸ Apñne pñra tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kñri ri' iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri' eporo, miri awonsi'ki kñri ri' iñipiñ pi' na'ne' ena' ri' mñra'ta uta'koka. ^{†9} Nai kñri warai uya tñmu uya pñreti ekama'po yau irepa ti' ke? ¹⁰ Mñri pe pñra, moro' ekama'po iya yau, irepa iñke? ¹¹ Iñmiri'nokon nin si iñri ton uya i'tu yau wakñ ton e'repan nito' ke' imunki kon amu' repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikuipñnu kon, Epñn pon uya wakñ ton e'repan nito' tñre kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'.

† 6:29 1 Kin Amu' 10:4-7; 2 Kñrono'kñrus 9:3-6 †† 7:2 Ma' 4:24
‡ 7:8 2 Esturas 2:13

¹² "Mñri pi', tanporon yau ri' iku'ti' tñron kon pi', ikupñ to' uya i'se me'ai'ne' iñpi'nokon. Seri uya Main mñri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' ri' numenuka'pñ amuranuku mñri. [‡]

Asa'ron Asanta

(Uru' 13:24)

¹³ "Ewonti' aiko rñ'kwí mñra'ta awiri, apñne pñra eke mñra'ta miri awonsi'ki eke asanta esí uma'tan nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, miripan tu'kan kon ni' ka'pon amu' ewomñ iyawiri, ¹⁴ e'tane aiko rñ'kwí mñra'ta miri awonsi'ki aiko rñ'kwí asanta esí wakñ uko'man nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, e'tane tu'kan kon pen ni' utito' iyawiri," ta'pñ Sises uya. [#]

Yñi Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu

(Uru' 6:43-44)

¹⁵ Miyari ri' Sises esí'pñ to' enupa pi', miripan uya ta'pñ, "Akono amu' pe te'san enti'; to' uyepñ karimeru kasa, e'tane iñi ton, ene amu' kasa to' esí. ¹⁶ To' i'tu auya'nokon miri to' eperu wini. Tíkñ kenan apai pe' kñre' pñipi'nin nan ka'pon amu', miri pe pñra pi' ri' iñmi'nñta apai? ^{††} (Kane.) ¹⁷ Mñri kasa ri' mari, wakñ yñi epeta wakñ pe ri, iñri yñi epeta iñri pe ri. ¹⁸ Wakñ yñi epeta pñra iyesi iñri pe, miri awonsi'ki iñri yñi epeta pñra iyesi miri wakñ pe. ¹⁹ Ka'pon amu' uya tñusepetasen pen yñi a'ti eno'mato' pe tñuya'nokon apo' ya'. ^{‡‡} ²⁰ Mñri kasa to' eperu wini to' i'tu auya'nokon," ta'pñ iya. [§]

Papa Riken Apuriki Tñusewankamai' Pñra

(Uru' 13:25-27)

²¹ Sises uya ta'pñ, "Tanporon kon ka'pon amu', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru!' tawon nan upi' epa'kato' oton pen ni' Papa e'to' esa' wanní pe pata'se' ya', e'tane kñri riken ukñipñnu, Epñn pon e'to' i'se ku'nin. ²² Iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon ni' ka'pon amu' uya tato' oton upi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru, pu'kena' pe pe' ina us-auroku pñ iñyese' yau, miri awonsi'ki iñyese' yau pe' iñri a'kwarñ ton enpa'kapitñ'pñ ina uya pñn, miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tñrawasooi ku'pitñ pñn pe' ina uya? ²³ Mñri a'tai, tñwapu'ti' pñra to' pi' ekamato' uya oton, 'I'lusa' uya 'nokon pñra man. Entanti' upiyapai, iñmiri'nokon iñri ku'nin nan!" ta'pñ iya. [§]

Asa'ron Kon Iñti Aminin Nan

(Uru' 6:47-49)

²⁴ "Mñri pe iyesi pi', tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupñ pi' na'ne' nan esí miri ta'kwarñ kenan ka'pon kasa ti' po tiwu' aminin. ²⁵ Tuna uyeepñ, tuna apirñ ton u'ma'pñ, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyeepñ e'se'ne' pe iñti tñwisi'e, e'tane ita'mo'ka'pñ pen ni, apñne pñra ti' po iñyapon esí pi'. ²⁶ E'tane tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupñ to' uya pñra na'ne' nan esí miri iña'kwarñ pñn ka'pon kasa tiwu' aminin wi'si' po.

†† 7:12 Topayas 4:15; Uru' 6:31 ‡‡ 7:14 Saira' 15:17 ‡‡ 7:16 Saira' 27:6 ‡‡ 7:19 Ma'siu 3:10; Uru' 3:9 § 7:20 Ma'siu 12:33
‡‡ 7:23 Eren 6:8

²⁷ Tuna uyee'pu, tuna apiru ton u'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pu e'se'ne' pe iuti tuwise, miripan uta'mo'ka uya eke pe pata a'merunpa'pu, "ta'pu iya.

Sises Meruntiru

²⁸ Seri ton pi' Sises usauroku e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amu usewansiuka'pu enupan nito' iya pi', ²⁹ apune pura enupan iya pi' tumeruntiru kenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa pura. †

Erek'u'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 1:40-45; Uru' 5:12-16)

⁸ Wu' ponsi'ki Sises u'tisa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amu uya e'ma'puka'pu. ² Erek'u'pan ka'pon † uyee'pu ipiya', miripan e'sekunka'pu irau. Miripan uya, "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ri ukupu auya," ta'pu.

³ Temiyatu inka'pu Sises uya, miripan uya a'pitupu, "Inku'pai ri e'ai", waku pe e'ki!" ta'pu iya ipi'. Inke pura ri, tuwereei apai iyekoneka'pu. ⁴ Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "Inu' pi' ri kusekamai," ta'pu, "e'tane enta isenpoikata use'man nito' turawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki inturunu pe te'sen Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturei". Miri uya ri nin si iusepi'tisa' ekama miri to' pi', "ta'pu iya. ‡

Soisa Amu Epuru Poitoru Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Uru' 7:1-10)

⁵ Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, Ka'paneyan pona, soisa amu epuru uyee'pu ipiya' turipika'tito' pe iya ekama'pose'na. ⁶ "Uyepuru, upoitoru man ipan pe e'ne' pe iyesi, ipu'ti'ka'sa' te'kwe' tau ri iyesi, pata po," ta'pu iya.

⁷ "Miyari ri uti miri epi'tiil," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

⁸ Soisa amu epuru uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, uiwu' ta'iuyepu pokena' pen ni uru. Amaimu riken iteki; miri a'tai, upoitoru usepi'tito' pe. ⁹ Apune pura uru kuri ri tepuru kenan, soisa amu esa' uwo'noro te'san. Puse pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti, miri awonsi'ki kuri pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta uya a'tai, iyepu. Upoitoru pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupu iya," ta'pu iya. ‡‡

¹⁰ Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu turipikiri te'san ka'pon amu pi', "Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya pura ri man Esuweru po eke ri seri waraino apurito' esa'. ¹¹ Ta uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu uyelto' oton pata wuhi enu uyepu, wuhi enu uti winti'ne, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Epura'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon pe Papa e'to' esa' wann*i* pe yau.

^{#12} E'tane esa' wann*i* pe e'nito' yau te'ton kon tasa' kon nu'san eno'mato' iya oton ewarup*i* ya', ukaran nito' oton, i e'kititii'mato' oton ya', "ta'pu iya. #‡

† 7:29 Ma' 1:22; Uru' 4:32 †† Erek'u'pan ka'pon; miri pe pura, Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripi'tu'pu tu'kan ni pi'pi' eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'. ‡ 8:4 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32
‡‡ 8:9 Paru' 3:33-35 #‡ 8:11 Uru' 13:29 #‡‡ 8:12 Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30; Uru' 13:28

¹³ Miripan soisa amu epuru pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "En-na'po", anapuriu awiri ri ipoitoru usepi'ti miri," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitoru usepi'ti'pu.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 1:29-34; Uru' 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Sises uti'pu Pi'ta iwu' ta'. Miri yau, Pi'ta ewo'pu ene'pu iya te'kwe' tau e'kiii'man pi'. ¹⁵ Miripan uya itemiyatu pi' a'pitupu. Miri a'tai ri, iye'kiii'mato' ereuta'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' muta'napase'na.

¹⁶ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu makoi a'kwuri yen ton pe te'san nee'pu Sises piya'. Se kasa ri tuusauro'se makoi a'kwuri ton ennoko'pu iya, tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan epi'ti'pu iya. ¹⁷ Seri ton kupu'pu iya pena pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu ru'pu a'ku'ti pe:

"I'si'mura e'nito' mo'ka'pu iya,

miripan uya uyeparan kon ar*i*'pu," ##
tawon.

Tupikiri E'paine Kon Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya

(Uru' 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Sises uya anpisin ensa' a'tai tuwoi, tupoitoru ton pi', "Parau ku'pu ratoi pona e'kwir'i'nipai'nokon," ta'pu iya. ¹⁹ Miripan Main pi' enupanin uyee'pu ipiya', "Uyepuru, siya ri mutiyi'an'e' ya' ri aya'kiri uti seri," tase'na ipi'.

²⁰ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Maikan amu kamoro tenkena' nan, miri awonsi'ki toron amu kanan esi tupon ke, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri ti'pai nonkato' iya yau pun ni," ta'pu iya.

²¹ Turon ni kanan ka'pon Sises poitoru pe e'paine uya, "Uyepuru, apune ken si, wapiya uk*u*ipunu siu'nati'ka'tai," ta'pu.

²² E'tane Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Tiw*i* tu'koro'tau'nokon te'sen eri'sa' u'na'tii to'; uya'kiri ru'ku utinpai," ta'pu iya ipi'.

Isi Ri A'setun I'nipanuku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 4:35-41; Uru' 8:22-25)

²³ Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan a'kiri ipoitoru ton uti'pu. ²⁴ Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau pura ri pana' pe, isi pe ri a'setun uyee'pu parau ku'puri ka', miripan uya eke pe ri sipa'sipa kupu'pu tuna puro'po. Eke pe sipa'sipa esi uya to' kanwa paru'ti es*i*'pu, e'tane ri Sises es*i*'pu e'nun ni pi'. ²⁵ Ipoitoru ton uti'pu ipiya' en-pakase'na, ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Ina epuru! Ina ipika'tiki! Ina aputan pi' man!" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Imiri'nokon, aiko ru'kwi' apurito' iya to' ton, i'ri pi' iyet*u*tipitu kon?" ta'pu iya. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uya a'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa eseremeku'pu, miripan e'ni'pamu'pu.

²⁷ Kamoro si ka'pon amu usewansiuka'pu miri, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "I'ri pan si puse ri ka'pon? A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

Aisaya 53:4

Sises Uya Makoi A'kwaru Ton Ennoko'pu
(Ma' 5:1-20; Ḫru' 8:26-39)

²⁸ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya si parau ku'piri Kiyarari nū'kwiri'nū'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' Katara nono po təuko'mansan, asa'ron kon makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san uyee'pu uruwai' apai to' winikui. Isi ton ni, inu' uti pokena' pen ni miri awiri. ²⁹ Miripan kon uk'i pi'nūmū'pu, "I'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa', Papa Mu-mu? Iweyu rawiri ri pe' ina kota'mai' iuye'sa?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁰ Inni kuru pura ri to' piyapai tu'kan kon ni peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi'. ³¹ Makoi a'kwaru yen ton uya Sises ekama'po'pu ipan pe, "Ina ken si ennoko auya a'tai pusamo ka'pon amu' apai, apne ken si ina en-no'ki kamo tu'kan kon peiruku amu' ya'", ta'pu to' uya.

³² "Entanti' si," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. To' epa'ka'pu, miripan kon uti'pu peiruku amu' ya' ewonse'na. Tan-poro ri si kamoro peiruku amu' eka'tum'pu miri parau ku'piri ka' tepitoren awiri ri, miripan kon aputapit'pu. ³³ Miri yau, to' mainanpa pi' te'san eka'tum'pu pata pona, miripan kon uya tanporo iye'ku'sa' rū'pu ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. To' uya ri niri kamo makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san ka'pon amu' pi' iye'ku'sa' rū'pu ekama'pu. ³⁴ Miripan tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon amu' uti'pu Sises ense'na. To' uya Sises ensa' a'tai, tənono kon apai iyenna'poto' pe ipan pe to' uya auro'ka'pu.

Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 2:1-12; Ḫru' 5:17-26)

9 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton ekanwa'ti'pu, miripan kon i'kwiritu'pu. To' uyee'pu tupata'se' kon ya'. ² Təron kon ka'pon amu' uya ipu'tika'sa' nee'pu Sises piya'. Sises uya pusamoro ka'pon amu' napuriñu ene'pu, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "Utonpa, kenari'nūmūi, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya.

³ Seri etasa' Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uya a'tai, "Puse ri ka'pon usauroku Papa sapema pe ri," ta'pu to' uya tewan kon yau.

⁴ Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "I'rito' pe iri pe ri iusenuminka kon iyewan kon yau? ⁵ Nai esi sa'man pe pura: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma', ta; miri pe pura, 'E'mu'sa'ka', asaki', ta kat*i* ipu'tika'sa' pi'? ⁶ I'tu kon pa, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi seri non po makoi pi' usentu'man nito', "ta'pu iya. Sises uya ta'pu ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi', 'E'mu'sa'kaki, ayapon anuñki, enna'poki si apata'se' ya'", ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁷ Puse ri ka'pon ena'pu waku pe, miripan e'mu'sa'kasa', enna'po'pu tupata'se' ya'. ⁸ Seri ensa' təuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri ka'pon amu' enari'nūmū'pu. To' uya si Papa apuripi'pu eke ri seri merunti təsa' iya pi' ka'pon amu' ena'.

Ma'siu Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 2:13-17; Ḫru' 5:27-32)

⁹ Sises uya si miri pata nimi a'tai, ka'pon ereutasa' ene'pu iya purata amuranu'nin pe e'ni iwu' tau, Ma'siu itese'. Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Isi'ki upoitoru pe, Ma'siu," ta'pu iya. Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu, iya'kiri iti'pu.

¹⁰ Sises enta'ha koro'tau Ma'siu iwu' tau, tu'kan kon ni purata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan uyee'pu ipokon pe enta'hase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton pokon pe ri niri. ¹¹ Miri a'tai si, Pari'si amu' uya seri ensa' a'tai, ta'pu to' uya Sises poitoru ton pi', "I'rito' pe iti'saai kon enta'na purata amuранu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan pokon pe ri?" ta'pu to' uya. [†]

¹² Sises uya to' eta'pu, miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Atu' ka'pon esi pen miri ta'ta i'se e'tane, takuru'kenan esi i'se. ¹³ Isenupatanti', i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe seri esi tukai': 'Ka'pon amu' i'se esi isentu'kena' pe, o' ke tuuse'masan i'se esi pen,' ^{††} tawon. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' ki'mai' pen, e'tane uye'sa' seri tumakooikena' nan ki'mase'na," ta'pu iya.

Emenna' E'sumato' Pe Pura Iyesi Miri Penaro' Pokon Pe
(Ma' 2:18-22; Ḫru' 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Miri tupo, Isaan poitoru ton uyee'pu Sises piya'. To' uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ri pe iyesi pi' ina miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' useruma tenta'nai' pura, e'tane ipoitoru ton useruma pura iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nuki'ma'san esi tuuta'kwarukai' ukaran ni pi' tupiyau'nokon ni iye'tane? Iweyu ri e'seporo miri temari'masen utanunto' oton to' piyapai, miri a'tai nin si to' useruma miri tenta'nai' pura," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya ri ta'pu, "Inu' uya ri pon pooti'pu pona pon atu punu'pi a'si'ti pura ri iyesi miri; emenna' pon punu'pi uya ipooi'pi pon karaka miri, miripan uya eke pe iteuta kupu miri. ¹⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, ka'pon amu' uya emenna' waain enti pura iyesi miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri ku'sa' to' uya a'tai, emenna' waain uya penaro' rū'pu iten to'i'kwa ri miri; miri tupo, asa'ri ri mari waain miri awonsi'ki iten uma'tasa' ri miri. Ka'pon amu' uya emenna' waain entito' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari waku pe iyesi miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure Miri Awonsi'ki Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma' 5:21-43; Ḫru' 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Seri ri ta Sises uya koro'tau, Esuweru amu' epuru uyee'pu ipiya'. Iye'sekunka'pu Sises rakui, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyensi uma'tasa' man seri pe ri, e'tane uya'kiri isi'ki uiwu' ta' miri awonsi'ki a'pi'tanu'ki ito'pan-to' pe," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uti'pu iya'kiri. Ipoitoru ton ni niri uti'pu iya'kiri.

[†] 9:11 Ḫru' 15:1-2 ^{††} 9:13 Oseyea 6:6; Ma'siu 12:7

²⁰ Miri a'tai ri, uri'san, mun ennoko pi' te'sen uyee'pu ipikiri, ipon e'pi a'pi'se'na. Miri pi' iko'mansa' es'i'pu 12 kaisa ri wui'piya. ²¹ Tewan yau ru'kwi ri, "Sises pon ni a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'pu iya.

²² Sises era'ti'pu, miripan uya ene'pu. Ta'pu iya ipi', "Kisewankamai, ma'n'on. Papa uya iyepi'tisa' miri, apue pura apuri auya ke," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'. Miri a'tai ri, uri'san usepi'ti'pu.

²³ Miri a'tai, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' epuru iw'u ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon amu', sarakuwa turunpa pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki turon kon ukaran ni pi' te'san ene tuya a'tai, ²⁴ ta'pu iya to' pi', "Entanti', iyeri'sa' pen miri; iye'nuna' ri nin miri," ta'pu iya. E'tane to' uta'kiri'pu ipi'. ²⁵ Puroroi pona to' enpa'ka tupo, iuti ta' iyewomu'pu, miripan uya uri'san anumu'pu itemiyatu pi', miripan uto'pamu'pu.

²⁶ Miripan ekareei uti'pu siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

²⁷ Sises uya si miri pata nimi koro'tau, asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan uya e'ma'pu'ka'pu. To' uk'i'pi'nunu'pi' ipi', "Imiri, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'ma!" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁸ Miri a'tai si iuti ta' Sises ewonka'sa' koro'tau, to' uyee'pu ipiya'. To' ekama'po'pu iya, "Mapuriyatuu pe' iyepi'ti uya 'nokon tukai?'" ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon uya si ta'pu, "Ewai", Uyepuru, ina uya ri ayapuri," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹ Miri tupo, Sises uya to' enu a'pitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Isepi'titi' si, apuri auya'nokon ke," ta'pu iya.

³⁰ Miri awonsi'ki ennин nan pe si to' ena'pu. Miri tupo, Sises uya ta'pu ipan pe to' pi', "Inu' ri k'pana'tituu seri pi'," ta'pu iya. ³¹ E'tane ri to' uti'pu, miripan kon uya seri si itekareei ekama'pu siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

³² To' utika'tane ri, ka'pon amu' uya makoi yen, tusauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya'. ³³ Miripan enpa'kasa' iya a'tai, isauroku'pu. Ipan pe ri ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Ser'i waraino e'kupu ensa' pura ri iyesi wapiya Esuweru po!" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ E'tane Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu, "Makoi amu' epuru wini makoi amu' enpa'kapitu iya," ta'pu to' uya. †

Tu'kan Kon Pen Ni Tūrawaso Amu'

³⁵ Sises utipite'pu tanporon eke iwa ton pata yau'n'e, miripan uya ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iw'u tau'n'e. Papa e'to' esa' wann'i pe ekareei ekama'pu iya, miripan uya tanporo ka'pon amu' epi'tipite'pu ti'tui' pura paran pi' takuru'ke te'san. ³⁶ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' ensa' tuya a'tai, to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, apue pura ipan pe ri usewankaman pi' miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe to' epika'ti poken pura ri to' es'i pi'. To' es'i'pu karimeru amu' ipa'simanin pu'non kon kasa. ³⁷ Miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Eke pe ri umi yau kiyari aku'pusa' tanu'nsen man e'tane,

† 9:34 Ma'siu 10:25; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Ur'u 11:15 † 9:35 Ma'siu 4:23; Ma' 1:39; Ur'u 4:44 † 9:36 Nonpa 27:17; 1 Kin Amu' 22:17; 2 Kerono'kerus 18:16; Isi'koyeru 34:5; Ma' 6:34

tu'ke pura tūrawaso amu' amurantu'nin nan esi. ³⁸ Umi esa' ekama'poti', ka'pon amu' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'pusa' anumu' amurantu'nin nan pe," ta'pu iya. ‡

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tupoitoru Ton Ennoko'pu

10 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu iya tūpiya', miripan kon repa'pu iya iri a'kwatu pa'kato' meruntiru ke, ti'tui' pura ri paran ton pi' takuru'ke te'san niri epi'tipi'nin nan pe. ² Pusamoro na'ne' 12 kaisaron kon enno'sa' kon ese' ton: wapiya Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen), iyakon Anturu; Isens, Sepiti mu, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan; ³ Piri', miri awonsi'ki Pa'taramu; Tamas, miri awonsi'ki Ma'siu, Roman kopu'naai ena' use'man nito' amurantu'nin; Isens (Ar'piyas mu), miri awonsi'ki Tatiyas; ⁴ Saiman, Usera' tukai' tesa'sen; [#] miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyesi'pu na'ne'.

⁵ Pusamoro 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya to' tauro'kai' se kasa: "Esuweru amu' ton pen ni ka'pon amu' piya' k'utituu, miri pe pura kepa'katuu Sameriya pata ton ya' ri. ⁶ E'tane Esuweru amu' piya' entanti', karimeru utano'masa' waraino kon piya'. ⁷ Iuti kon pe ri, seri itekare mekamatui': 'A'ko pe Papa e'to' esa' wann'i pe man,' tukai'. ⁸ Takuru'kenan kon ka'pon amu' mepi'titui', iyeri'sa' kon niri ka'pon amu' mi'mu'sa'kapi'tui'. Ere' pi' te'san mepi'titui', miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwatu ton menpa'kapi'tui'. Te'mai' pura eposa' auya'nokon kasa ri, te'mai' pura m'ututui'. ⁹ Koru, sirupa, ka'pa ri kusatuu ipokutuu kon yau; ¹⁰ paiki, sapato, teke'sen, miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ipona ipon kon kusatuu aya'kiri'nokon, apue pura tūrawaso amu' pe iwei kon, miri epe'pu ri eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu iya. ‡

¹¹ Sises uya ta'pu, "Eke iwa pata ya' iuti kon a'tai, wak'u pe tiwu' kon ta' iyereutanu'nin kon minentui'. Itiw'u tau me'tui' inimi auya'nokon pona ri. ¹² To' iw'u ta' iyewomu kon a'tai, 'Miyari,' m'ukatui'. ¹³ To' uya iyereutanu'ku kon a'tai, tiwi 'Miyari,' ta'pu auya'nokon ni ne'nonkai to' pona. Miri kupu to' uya pura iyesi a'tai ipi'nokon, muna'potui' to' piyapai. ¹⁴ Inu' uya ri wak'u pe iyereutanu'ku kon pura iyesi yau, miri pe pura amaimu kon eta to' uya pura iyesi yau, a'ta kon m'ututipi'tui' miri pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai. ¹⁵ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora uya imoronka poken pari iye'to' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pu iya. § §

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Kota'mato' Oton

¹⁶ Sises es'i'pu miyaru ri 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka pi'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri iri ton ka'pon amu' koro'ta', karimeru ennoko kasa isi ton, ene amu' koro'tau. Miri pe iyesi pi', emepoke' pe me'tui' ikhi kasa, miri awonsi'ki isi pe pura wako'wa kasa me'tui'. § ¹⁷ Tenu ke niri me'tui' ka'pon amu' pi';

† 9:38 Ur'u 10:2 ‡ Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. ‡‡ 10:10 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 ‡‡ 10:14 Inkupu'pu 13:51 § 10:15 Ma'siu 11:24; Iseneses 19:24-28 § 10:15 Ur'u 10:4-12 § 10:16 Ur'u 10:3

to' uya ituto' oton kon miri pata epuru ton ena'. To' uya niri ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon miri t̄usenupato' kon iwu' tau'ne. ¹⁸ To' uya ayato' oton kon miri kopuna miri awonsi'ki kin amu' piya' uru' wenai, uru' ekama kon pa Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen pi'. ¹⁹ E'tane kisewankamatuu to' uya aya'sisa' kon a'tai, i'ri ta uya, nai kasa ta uya tukai'. Miri a'tai, amaimu'ti uya 'nokon miri. ²⁰ Imiri'nokon pe ausauroku kon pen miri, e'tane ikupunu kon A'kwaru usauro'to' oton miri ayawiri'nokon. [†]

²¹ "Eri'nito' ya' t̄erui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikupunu uya niri t̄emure; miri kasa ri mari, mure amu' enato' oton t̄usan kon amu' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' t̄eru pi'. ^{††22} Ur uya tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kuri ri pana' pe ne'mu'sa'kayai'he' iu'mat̄ pona ri epika'tito' oton miri. ^{‡23} To' uya pata yau ikota'ma kon a'tai, t̄eron ni pata ya' maperenthi'. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Esuweru amu' pata ton awiri iutito' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon pura iye'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Sises uya ri ta'pu, "T̄usenupasen esi pura iyesi t̄uti'saai entai, miri pe pura ipoitoru pe te'sen tesa' entai. ^{††25} T̄usenupasen e'to' pe iyesi t̄uti'saai kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru kanan tesa' kasa ri. T̄uti esa' pe te'sen esaku pe iyesi yau Pirisipupu # tukai', miri entai kuru ri si to' uya itiwu' tawon kon esaku! ^{‡‡}

Enari'nun Nito' Ipi'

²⁶ "Miri pi', to' pi' kenari'nuntuu. I'ri pura ri iyesi miri iwatu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe pura onansa' i'tu pura te'sen. ^{‡‡27} Ewarupi yau kanpana'iyatui'ne' ekamati' wui nai; apana kon ya' iyetererumu'pu kon ekamati' iuti nakapu ponsi'ki. ²⁸ Ipu' kon winin nan pi' kenari'nuntuu, aya'kwaru kon winin nan pen ni pi'. E'tane ru'ku, kuri pi' enari'nunti', asa'ri ri mari ipu' miri awonsi'ki aya'kwaru winin pi' ekota'man nito' yau.

²⁹ Asa'ron kon pe' toron amu' tekurupo'pomasan pen tikan nan purata punu'pi kaisa ri? E'tane tikan nan ni to' tonpa uta'mo'ka pen miri non pona ikupunu wanmura. ³⁰ A'pai i'po' tu'kanoro esi tanporo i'tusa' pe.

³¹ Miri wenai, kenari'nuntuu, i'nunkena' ton imiri'nokon, tu'kan kon toron amu' entaino kon.

³² "I'ri ri uyekamayai'ne', I'hai ri iyesi tukai', ka'pon amu' rau, uru' uya ri niri ekama, I'hai ri iyesi tukai', ukupunu, Epun pon rau. ³³ E'tane i'ri, unonkayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau, uru' uya ri niri inonka miri ukupunu, Epun pon rau. [§]

Sises I'nunka' Itonpa Ton I'nunka Auya Entai

³⁴ "Seru' non pona t̄usewankamai' pura e'nito' ne'sa' uya tukai' ke'tuu," ta'pu Sises uya. "T̄usewankamai"

[†] 10:20 Ma' 13:9-11; Uru' 12:11-12; 21:12-15 ^{††} 10:21 Ma' 13:12; Uru' 21:16 [‡] 10:22 Ma'siu 24:9, 13; Ma' 13:13; Uru' 21:17 ^{‡‡} 10:24 Uru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16; 15:20 [#] Pirisipupu - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. ^{‡‡} 10:25 Ma'siu 9:34; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Uru' 11:15 ^{##} 10:26 Ma' 4:22; Uru' 8:17 [§] 10:33 2 Temu'ti 2:12

pura e'nito' ne'se'na uye'sa' pen, e'tane supara ne'sa' uya. ³⁵ Apune pura uye'sa' ri tasa':

"warawo' era'tito' pe t̄ukupunu ewa'noma pi', uru'san t̄usan ewa'noma pi', ipa'se tewo'pu ewa'noma pi'—

ka'pon eyaton pe itiwu' tawon kon ni enato' oton,' ^{§†} tawon.

³⁷ Sises uya ta'pu, "I'ri ri kuri ri t̄ukupunu, t̄usan i'nunkanin uru' i'nunka t̄uya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe pura ri. I'ri ri kuri t̄emu, miri pe pura tensi i'nunkanin uru' i'nunka t̄uya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe pura ri, ³⁸ miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri t̄ukurusukuui tanuse upikiri itipai pura na'ne' esi uiwano' pe pura. ^{§†39} I'ri ri kuri t̄uko'manto' eporo pi' na'ne' uya t̄uko'manto' nonka ri miri. I'ri ri kuri t̄uko'manto' nonkanin nu'pu uwenai uya t̄uko'manto' epoto' oton miri," ta'pu Sises uya. ^{§‡}

Tepe'pu Kon Eponin Nan

⁴⁰ Sises uya ta'pu miyari ri, "Kuri ayanuyai'ne' uya uyanumri, miri awonsi'ki kuri uyanuyai'ne' uya kuri uyенно'nin nu'pu anumri. ^{§†41} I'ri uya Papa Maimu anin ereutanu'sa' a'tai, Papa Maimu anin pe iyesi pi' uya itepe'pu tonpa eporo miri tepe'pu eporo iya a'tai. I'ri uya ri ipokena' ka'pon ereutanu'sa' a'tai, ipokena' pe iyesi pi', kuri ri uya ri ipokena' ka'pon epe'pu tonpa eporo miri tepe'pu eporo iya a'tai. ⁴² Miri awonsi'ki i'ri uya p̄usamoro sepa' nan nu'kwu ri o'pa yau komi' tuna ke ru'kwu ri, apune pura upoitoru pe to' esi pi', i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tepe'pu nonka iya pen kuru ri miri," ta'pu iya.

¹¹ 12 kaisaron kon t̄opoitoru ton auro'ka t̄opo, Sises uti'pu miri pata apai itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' enupai' Kiyarari po'nan pata ton yau.

Sises Uya Isaan Pa'tes Ekama'pu

² Isaan Pa'tes uya etasa' a'tai pariki'si tawonsi'ki Kurai ^{§†} n̄ukupunu, t̄opoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya ³ eka'ma'popi'se'na, "Imiri pe' kuri ri t̄uye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', t̄uron ni ri katu' uepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.

⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Enna'poti', ineta'pu kon miri awonsi'ki inene'pu kon ekamatanti' Isaan pi';

⁵ tenku'na' nan enasa' man ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' man t̄usasan pe; erek'u'pa' nan usepi'tisa' man; etanin nan pen enasa' man etanin pe; eke' amu' e'mu'sa'kasa' man, miri awonsi'ki wakue itekare usekamasu' man entu'manin nan pana ya'. ^{§†6} Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri t̄uta'mo'kasen pen unkupunu uriya!", ta'pu Sises uya.

⁷ Isaan poitoru ton enna'po koro'tau, Sises epiya'ti'pu anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "I'ri ense'na iuti'pu kon ri'mono' ta'? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? ⁸ Miri

^{§†} Mai'ka 7:6 ^{§††} 10:38 Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; Uru' 9:23 ^{§‡} 10:39 Ma'siu 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; 17:33; Isaan 12:25 ^{§†} 10:40 Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; 10:16; Isaan 13:20 ^{§†} Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumri'pu ta e'kwa pe. ^{§‡} 11:5 Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1

pe p̄era iyesi yau, īri ken ense'na iutipu kon? Wak̄e pe kat̄i ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro rupi ton nin esi miri epe'kena' ton ipon ton esi kin iw̄tawon kon.⁹ Īri kuru ken ense'ha iutipu kon? Pu'kena' kat̄i? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri.¹⁰ P̄use ri sa'ne si kuri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare us-auro'sa' re'p̄u ipi':

“Uaimu ekamanin ennoko uya mīri arawiri,
iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,’ †
ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ ipi’,” ta'pʉ iya.

¹¹ "I'napairon ekama uya iipi'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amʉ' nentunʉkʉ'san koro'tau pʉra iyesi miri eke Isaan Pa'tes entaino; miri e'tane, kʉri aiko pe te'sen Epʉn po esa' wanni pe e'nito' yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai.

¹² Isaan Pa'tes weyu r̄'p̄ si'kiri seri p̄'ku pona, Ep̄n po esa' wann̄i pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunt̄i pe, miripan a'si pi' merunt̄i ton ka'pon amu' man. ^{#13} Tantoropon kon ni pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Main usenupan nito' ipi' uya Papa Maimu ekama'p̄, Isaan Pa'tes uyep̄ p̄'ku pona ri. ^{#14} Seri si to' maimu anapuri'pai iwesi kon yau, Isaan ni si kuri ri Iraisa uyep̄ tasa' r̄'p̄ ipi'. ^{#15} Kuri ri t̄upana ke na'ne' tiw̄ netai," ta'p̄ Sises uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya kanan takaa'pʉ, "Inʉ' yan kasa to' esi
tukai' serʉ a'taino kon ekama uya? Mʉre amʉ'
ereutapí'sa' kʉrʉpo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tʉuki'pi'nʉn-
pi'san tʉron kon pi' kasa to' esi:

17 "Sarakuwa turunpa'pu ina uya,
e'tane aumanunsa' kon pura iyes
Eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pu,

e'tane tʉuta'kwarʉkai' aukaransa' kon pʉra iyesi,' tawon nan kasa.¹⁸ Apʉne pʉra Isaan uyee'pʉ iyenta'na mìri awonsi'ki i'ri ensi iya pʉra, mìripaŋ pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pʉ to' uya.¹⁹ Ka'pon, Papa winon uyee'pʉ tenta'nasen nɨ waain ensinin ni, mìripaŋ pi', 'Eke pe tenta'nasen, te'taripasen,' ta'pʉ ipi'. 'Pʉrata amʉranʉt'nin nan mìri awonsi'ki tʉmakookena' nan nɨ tonpa pe iyesi,' ta'pʉ to' uya. E'tane Papa pu'ketʉ usi'tu mìri i'napai ri inkupʉnʉ pikiri,' ta'pʉ iya.

Isi Papa Sakorooi Yawon Kon

²⁰ Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'pu ka'pon amu' pata yau
to' eno'ma pe, eke Papa t̄rawasooi kupa'pu t̄uya
yau'ne, apuñe p̄ra t̄makooi kon apai to' era'ti kasa
p̄ra. ²¹ "Ist si, Korasin pon kon! Ist si, Pe'saita pon kon!
I'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa t̄rawasooi
e'ku'sa' pe iyesi yau Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon
koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pu nesii'no t̄makooi kon
apai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu nesii'no isa'ka'si ya',
urumiru'pu yau to' nesii'no. ^{#22} E'tane apana'ti uya
'nokon Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pari
imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai

† Mara'kai 3:1 †† Epun po esa' wanní pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man meruntí pe, miripan a'si pi' meruntí ton ka'pon amu' man; miri pe púra, Epun po esa' wanní pe e'nito' uya isi ton ni moronka, miripan kon uya ri nin si imo'kasa' tħuuta'kwaruħkai'. ‡ 11:13 Urur' 16:16 †† 11:14 Mara'kai 4:5; Ma'siu 17:10-13; Ma' 9:11-13 ‡‡ 11:21 Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyeru 26:1—28:26; Isoweru 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakarava 9:2-4

imir'i'nokon entai. ²³ Iimir'i'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autanunto' oton kon pe' ka'takui? Kane! I'na' au-ta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'. I'kor'o'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa turawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesi yau Satan po, moro ri miri pata nesii'no seri pu'kʉ pona ri. ^{#124} E'tane pʉra ri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimen-ka weyu e'seposa' a'tai iimir'i'nokon entai," ta'pʉ iya. [#]

Iseta'kasa' Kon Umoronka'to'

²⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Kanyapuripi'ai", Papai, Epun miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, apune pura seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mure amu' ena'. ²⁶ Ewai' Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyesi pi', "ta'pu iya.

27 Təwipurema təpo, ka'pon am'a' auro'ka p'i' iye'sara'ti'pə. "Tanporon ni esi ukəipənə nənonka'pə pe uyena'. Inə' uya r̄i imu i'tu pəra iyesi, e'tane ikəipənə uya riiken i'tu. Inə' uya r̄i ikəipənə i'tu pəra iyesi, e'tane imu uya riiken i'tu miri awonsi'ki kamo niri imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pə iya. §

²⁸ "Isi'ti' imiri'nokon iseta'kasa' kon, e'tape'he' esa' pe te'san, iumoronkapʉ kon pa iku'to' kon pe uya.

²⁹ Uwari'sarʉ apon anʉnti' ipona'nokon, iusenupa kon pa upi', isi pen ni uri, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ni uyewan yau, aya'kwarʉ kon umoronka'to' eporo kon pa.

§130 Wakʉ rɨ mɨrɨ uwari'sarʉ apon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kʉ uwari'sarʉ esi asi'ono pe," ta'pʉ Sises uya. §11

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri

12 Míri a'tai, Sises uti'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawíri Sapa'
a'tai. Ipoitoru ton esi'pu iwan pe, miripan kon
e'sara'ti'pu a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwí'pitu pi', miripan kon
uya iku'pu. ¶² Pari'si amu' uya seri e'kupu ensa' a'tai,
Sises pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Apune enki, ipoitoru ton uya
Main uya tuku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu,"
ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³ Sises uya to' eikə'pə, "Kin Tepi' nəkupə'pə pe' etasa' auya'nokon pəra nai, təpoitorə ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai? ⁴ Iyewomə'pə Esuwerə amə' use'mato', ipəremato' iwə' ta' tətonpa ton pokon pe miripan kon uya ipəremasa' pəreti iku'pə, to' nəkupənə tasa' pen ni Main uya e'tane. Papa ena' use'man nito' tərawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen iku'pə to' uya. ⁵ Miri riken pe pəra, ene auya'nokon pəra pe' iyesi Main yau Papa ena' use'man nito' tərawasomanin nan uya Papa iwə' tau Sapa' a'tai Main i'kwitə'pə te'tərawasoma kon wini, e'tane waku pe ri to' esi?

⁶ “Ip̄i'nokon ekama uya seri; moro ri iyesi seri yau eke pe te'sen Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ipʉremato' iwʉ' entaino. ⁷ I'tusa' auya'nokon pe iyesi yau i'rī ta e'kwa pe seri main esi tukai', Isentu'kena' pe iwesi kon i'se esi, o' ke iuse'ma kon i'se esi pen,’ tawon, wakʉ ton ni

‡† 11:23 Iseneses 19:24-28; Aisaya 14:13-15 ‡‡ 11:24 Ma'siu
10:15; ḫru' 10:12 § 11:27 Isaan 1:18; 3:35; 10:15 §† 11:29 Isere-
maya 6:16 §† 11:30 Saira' 6:24-30; 24:19; 51:23-26 §‡ 12:1
Isu'taronomi 23:25 §† 12:4 Ripait'i'kas 24:9; 1 Sanweru 21:1-6

eno'masa' auya'nokon nesii'no pen. ¹⁸ Apñne pñra Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pñ iya.

⁹ Miri apai tñutii', iti'pñ Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwñ' ta'. ¹⁰ Miri yau, itemiyatñ aipñtasa' amñrasa' ka'pon esi'pñ. Sises eseru'tito' pe tñuya'nokon, miri yawn kon ka'pon amu' uya ekama'po'pñ, "Main awiri pe e'ni pe iyesi miri, Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'tisa' a'tai?" ta'pñ to' uya.

¹¹ Ta'pñ iya to' pi', "Karimeru esa' pe iñesi kon yau miripan uta'mo'ka yau akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai, ta'sii' pe' anumñ auya'nokon pen? ¹¹ ¹² Ka'pon esi i'nñunkena' pe karimeru entai. Miri pe iyesi pi', Sapa' a'tai ka'pon pi'ka'tisa' esi Main awiri e'ni pe ri," ta'pñ iya.

¹³ Miripan a'tai, "fyemiyatñ inka'," ta'pñ Sises uya ka'pon pi', miripan uya temiyatñ inka'pñ, miripan en-na'po'pñ tesi'pñ ya', itemiyatñ ratoi kasa ri mari.

¹⁴ E'tane si Pari'si amu' epa'kasa' uti'pñ, miripan kon ekoneka'pñ iwito' tñuya'nokon pi'.

Papa Nanumñ'pñ Ipoitoru

¹⁵ Sises uya Pari'si amu' ekonekasa' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pñ miri pata apai. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uti'pñ ipikiri, miri yau to' koro'tau takuru'kena' nan esi'pñ, miripan kon epi'tipitñ'pñ iya. ¹⁶ To' panama'pñ iya tñron kon pi' kñri ri kñri ri ta to' uya namai' tñpi'. ¹⁷ Seri kupñ'pñ iya pu'kena' Aisaya yai Papa usaurokñ'pñ uta'ku'tito' pe:

¹⁸ "Uipoitoru pe, unanumñ'pñ pñse ri.

Ipan pe uni'nñunkanñ, miripan pi' epori'ma.

Uya'kwartñ ennoko uya miri ipona,

miripan uya wakñ pe e'ni eseru ekamato' oton tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'.

¹⁹ Miripan usauro'to' oton ama'ai; eke pe asanta tau usauro'to' oton pen.

²⁰ Iye'sekeukasa' wana' i'kwitñ iya pen, miri awonsi'ki usenkñ'ni poken te'sen apo' enkñ'ñukñ iya pen,

wakñ ena intentai pñ'kñ pona ri.

²¹ Itese' yau tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya te'ku'to' kon tñto' oton," [†] tawon.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Amu' Usauro'to' Oton Sises Pi'

²² Miri yau, tñron kon ka'pon amu' uya makoi yen ka'pon nee'pñ Sises piya'. Kñri ri ka'pon esi'pñ tenku'nan miri awonsi'ki tñusauro'sen pen. Miripan epi'ti'pñ Sises uya makoi a'kwartñ tenpa'kai', miripan enasa' esi'pñ tñusauro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ennin pe.

²³ Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pñ, miripan kon uya, "Tepi' pa rñ'pñ pe pe' iyesi seri, itenupikiri e'nito' Me'saya #?" ta'pñ to' uya.

²⁴ E'tane Pari'si amu' uya seri etasa' tñuya'nokon a'tai, "Pirisipupñ, # makoi amu' epuru uya tñpika'ti' makoi amu' enpa'kapitñ pñse ri uya miri," ta'pñ to' uya. [#]

[†] 12:7 Oseya 6:6; Ma'siu 9:13 ^{††} 12:11 ñru' 14:5 [‡] Aisaya 42:1-4 ^{‡‡} Me'saya, miri pe pñra Kñrai; Papa Nanumñ'pñ ta e'kwa pe. ^{‡‡} Pirisipupñ - Makoi ese' isakon; v. 27 yau niri. ^{‡‡} 12:24 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25

²⁵ Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pñ, miripan uya ta'pñ to' pi', "Tanporo esa' wanni pe te'san epan-takapi'sa' a'tai ñsewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri, to' uma'ta miri; pata miri pe pñra isiwñ' tawon kon ka'pon amu' epantakapi'sa' a'tai ñsewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri uko'mamu pen ni miri. ²⁶ Miri kasa si iyesi Se'tan ^{##} uya Se'tan niri enpa'kasa' a'tai, tiwano' pe ri iyepantakasa' pe iyesi ñsewa'nomai'; miri kasa iyesi a'tai, nai kasa ken Se'tan e'to' itesa' pe uko'mamu? ²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Pirisipupñ ke, inñ' ke ken ipoitoru kon to' enpa'kanin nan? To' nin si esi miri iyeseru kon aimenkanin nan pe. ²⁸ E'tane makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Papa A'kwartñ ke, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe nin si uye'sa' miri ipona'nokon.

²⁹ "Miri pe pñra kanan, nai kasa inñ' ri ewomñ pana'pan iñwñ' ta' itapuruui ton ase'na? Wapiya auron-pi'sa' a'tai ri nin iye'kupñ. Miri a'tai nin itimamin arñ iya itiñwñ' tapai. [§]

³⁰ "Kñri ri ka'pon utonpa pe pñra na'ne' esi miri uyeyaton pe; kñri ri amñranñkñ iya pñra na'ne' uya'kñri uya, ita'nñkñ miri. ^{§§} ³¹ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni makoi miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe isauro'sa' kon ka'pon amu' pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane Iya'kwartñ sapema pe isauro'sa' kon pi' usentu'man pen ni. ³² Inñ' ri Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ewa'noma pe isauro'sa' rñ'pñ pi' usentu'man, e'tane ewa'noma pe Wakñ A'kwartñ pi' isauro'sa' rñ'pñ pi' usentu'man pen ni, seri a'tai'ne miri pe pñra seri entawon a'tai'ne ri. ^{§§}

³³ "Wakñ pe yñi iku'ki; miri a'tai, wakñ pe iteperu esi miri. Miri pe pñra, iri pe yñi iku'ki; miri a'tai, iri pe ri iteperu esi miri, apñne pñra yñi usi'tu miri iteperu wini.

^{§§} ³⁴ Ñmiri'nokon ikñi munkñ ton! Nai kasa ñmiri'nokon iri pe te'san usaurokñ wakñ pe? Apñne pñra iyewan kon epe'tisa' apaino kuru enpa'ka auya'nokon miri anta kon yai. ^{§§} ³⁵ Wakñ ka'pon uya wakñ ton enpa'ka miri wakñ usentisa' tñyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri enpa'ka miri iri usentisa' tñyau. ³⁶ Seri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya ka'pon amu' aimenkato' oton tanporon ni tñusenuminkai' pñra ri to' usauro'sa' rñ'pñ pi'. ³⁷ Wakñ amaimu kon wini ñyeno'mato' oton kon, iri amaimu kon wini ñyeno'mato' oton kon," ta'pñ Sises uya.

Isona Pi' I'tuto'

³⁸ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pñ Sises pi', "Ti'sa, eke Papa tñrawasooi ii'tuto' ipikiri kupñ auya ñnenpai ina man," ta'pñ to' uya. [§]

³⁹ To' maimu eikñ'pñ iya, "Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iye-mari'masa' ekumankarin nan ka'pon amu' uya eke Papa tñrawasooi ii'tuto' tñuya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po. Ikupñ uya pen e'tane Isona, pu'kena' pi' ii'tuto' ipi'

^{##} Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. [§] 12:29 Topayas 8:3 [§] 12:30 Ma' 9:40 ^{§§} 12:32 ñru' 12:10 ^{§§} 12:33 Saira' 27:6; Ma'siu 7:20; ñru' 6:44 ^{§§} 12:34 Ma'siu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; ñru' 3:7; 6:45 [§] 12:38 Ma'siu 16:1; Ma' 8:11; ñru' 11:16

re'pu riken kupu uya. ⁴⁰ Apune pura Isona es'i'pu os-orwau whi miri awonsi'k*i* osorwau ewarup*i* niri eke moro' ewan yau. Miri na'ne' kasa, Ka'pon, Papa winon uko'manto' oton osorwau whi miri awonsi'k*i* osorwau ewarup*i* non ewan yau. ⁴¹ Ka'pon amu' Ninipa pon kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune pura to' era'ti'pu tumakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare eka-ma pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau.

⁴² Kwin, whi enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune pura iye'sa' wenai non u'matu apai Saraman pu'ketu etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau," ta'pu Sises uya. [#]

⁴³ "Makoi # a'kwu epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti miri tu'kenan pata ya'. Tereutato' yau warinpa pi', miripan eporo iya pura iyesi. ⁴⁴ Miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'pu ta', ta iya. Iye'sa' a'tai, eporo iya itawon pura, waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'k*i* ikonekasa' pe. ⁴⁵ Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon a'kwu ton iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya ta'kiri, miripan kon ewomu, to' uko'mamu miri yau. Miri a'tai, puse ri ka'pon es*i* miri iri pe kuru wapiya tes'i'pu entai. Miri na'ne' kasa, imiri'nokon iri pe nuko'manyai'ne' nan seri a'taino kon e'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'k*i* Iyakon Non

⁴⁶ Anpisin auro'ka pi' Sises es*i* koro'tau ri mari, isan miri awonsi'k*i* iyakon non e'soto'pi'sa' es*i*'pu puroro*po*. Iya'kiri asauro'pai to' es*i*'pu. ⁴⁷ Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pu, "Asan miri awonsi'k*i* ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man puroro*po*. Ayauro'kapai to' es*i*," ta'pu iya. ^{##}

⁴⁸ Eiku'pu iya, "Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?" ta'pu iya. ⁴⁹ Tupoitoru ton enusimai'ma ta'pu iya, "Pusamo nin usanon miri awonsi'k*i* uyakon non.

⁵⁰ Apune pura inu' ri ukuipunu, Epun pon e'to' i'se ku'nin es*i* miri, uyakon pe, uparusi pe, miri awonsi'k*i* usan pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon Tupa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomu

13 Miri whi a'tai si, Sises epa'ka'pu iuti tapai, miri-pan utisa' ereuta'pu parau ku'piri e'pi po. ² Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ka'pon amu' es*i* pi' tewoi, kanau ya' tekanwa'tii' iyereuta'pu ka'pon amu' e'tane a'mun po. ^{##3} Miri a'tai, tu'kan pi' ri to' auro'ka'pu iya panton yai. "Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinsen'a tupa'karakai'. ⁴ Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, turon ni ton uta'poku'pu as-santa ta'. Toron amu' uyee'pu, miripan kon uya iku'pu. ⁵ Turon ni uta'poku'pu ti' pe te'sen ya' eke pe pura te'sen non ya'. Iya'ta'pu inke pura, apune pura i'nau pura non es*i* ke. ⁶ E'tane whi enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pu iya, miripan aiputa'pu apune pura imi' utipi'sa' pura iyesi wenai. ⁷ Turon ni ton uta'poku'pu

[†] 12:39 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 [‡] 12:40 Isona 1:17 [‡] 12:41 Isona 3:5 [‡] 12:42 1 Kin Amu 10:1-10; 2 K^urono'k^urus 9:1-12 ^{##} makoi, miri pe pura iri, Kiri' maimu yau. ^{##} Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 47 pura iyesi. ^{##} 13:2 Uru' 5:1-3

tikukenan nu'ta', miripan imi'ni'ta a'ta uya iwi-tanuku'pu. ⁸ Miri e'tane ri, turon ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya', miripan epeta'pu 100 kaisari ri, 60 miri pe pura 30 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipimi'pu entai ri. ⁹ Kuri ri tupana ke na'ne' t*twi* netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁰ Ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na, "Iri pe iyesi pi' ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya panton yai?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹¹ To' eiku'pu iya, "Inu' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane to' ena' itusa' pura iyesi. ¹² Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri, miripan e'to' pe eke pe itesa' pe. Inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kw*u* ri. ^{§13} Miri pi' to' auro'ka uya miri panton yai:

"Ennin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya ene pura iyesi pi'; etanin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya eta miri pe pura ito'ka'nuku pura iyesi pi'.

¹⁴ Pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu uta'ku'tisa' to' pi': "Eta pi' ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ito'ka'nuku auya pura iye'to' oton;

ene pi' ri miyari ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ento' auya oton pen.

¹⁵ Pusamoro ka'pon amu' ewan enasa' sa'man pe; to' uya eta pura ri iyesi tupana kon ke, tenu kon a'kop'i'sa' to' uya, tenu kon ke to' uya ene nesii'no,

miri awonsi'k*i* tupana kon ke to' netai'no, tewan kon ke to' nu'to'ka'nuk*u*'no, to' nera'ti'no, miripan kon sepi'ti'no,' ^{§t}

tawon. ¹⁶ E'tane waku pe iyenu kon es*i* miri, apune pura ene iya pi', miri awonsi'k*i* apana kon eta iya pi'.

¹⁷ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'k*i* ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' es*i*'pu menyatu'ne' inenpai e'tane, to' uya ene'pu pen; miri awonsi'k*i* metayatu'ne' inetapai e'tane, to' uya eta'pu pen," ta'pu Sises uya. ^{§t}

Tupa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomu Enpoikasa'

¹⁸ "Etati' i'ri ta e'kwa pe tupa'karakai' te'pinsen pantomu es*i* tukai": ¹⁹ Inu' uya ri itekare eta a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi', e'tane ito'ka'nuku iya pura iyesi, Makoi uyepu itewan ya' ipa'karakasa' mo'kase'na. Seri es*i* ite' ipa'karakasa' asanta ta'. ²⁰ Kuri ri ite' uta'po'sa' na'ne' ti' pona kasa es*i* ka'pon Main etanin nu'pu, miripan uya inke pura antu'mu'pu pori' pe esii'ma. ²¹ E'tane imi' pura iyesi wenai, inke pura kuru itano'ma. Manen-panin miri pe pura kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai Main wenai, inke pura kuru ita'mo'ka. ²² Kuri ri ite' ita'po'sa' ru'pu tikukenan nu'ta' es*i* miri ka'pon Main etanin nu'pu, e'tane tusewankamasen waku pe iko'manpai tes*i* pi', miri awonsi'k*i* imaminke' pe te'to' pi' tusenku'tisen. Miri uya iwi tanuku, tepetasen pe pura ikupu iya. ²³ E'tane kuri ri ite' ita'po'sa' ru'pu waku non ya' es*i* ka'pon Main etanin miri awonsi'k*i* ito'ka'nu'nin niri, miripan epeta 100 kaisa ri'ne ri, 60 kaisa ri'ne ri,

[§] 13:12 Ma'siu 25:29; Ma' 4:25; Uru' 8:18; 19:26 ^{§t} Aisaya 6:9-10 ^{§t} 13:17 Uru' 10:23-24

miri pe p̄era 30 kaisa ri'ne ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' r̄'p̄
entai," ta'p̄ uya.

Wana' Pantomu

²⁴ Sises uya t̄uron ni panton ekama'p̄ ka'pon amu' pi', "Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe esi ka'pon t̄upa'karakai' waku kiyari ye' pinnin n̄'p̄ t̄emainaru yau kasa.

²⁵ Ewarupi nau, k̄ri ri miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton e'n̄nsa' e'tane, iteyaton uyee'p̄, miripan uya wana' e' p̄imi'p̄ miri ri umi yau, miripan uti'p̄. ²⁶ Emennu'p̄ ri, kiyari ye' a'ta'p̄ epetan pi' iye'sara'ti'p̄ e'tane, ipoitoru ton uya wana' e' a'tasa' ene'p̄ kiyari ye' ko-ro'tau. ²⁷ Ipoitoru ton uti'p̄ tepuru kon piya', miripan kon uya, 'Ina epuru, waku sa'ne kiyari ye' pintai ina ko, ina apiyonti'p̄ auya awiri ri, e'tane nai awon wana' e' a'tasa'?" ta'p̄ to' uya.

²⁸ "To' epuru uya nin si, 'Uyeyaton uya ri ipinsa' pe iyesi miri,' ta'p̄ to' pi'.

"Wana' ken pe' nai' ina uti i'se me'an?" ta'p̄ ipoitoru ton uya.

²⁹ "E'tane, 'Kane, wana' na auya'nokon koro'tau, iya'tai p̄era kiyari ye' kanan na auya'nokon esi,' ta'p̄ to' epuru uya to' pi'. ³⁰ 'Tiwi asa'ri ri n̄semo'kai iteperu akup̄usa' an̄m̄ weyu e'seporo pona ri. Miri a'tai, an̄nnin nan apiyontito' pe uya, wapiya kuru wana' na-to' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' uya auronpi'to' pe iye-po'ti'p̄ to' pe, miri t̄upo nin si to' uya a'nai' i'kw'i'p̄ to' pe, miripan amurana'to' pe to' uya ui'kiyari iwu ta', ta'p̄ itepuru uya t̄upoitoru ton pi'," ta'p̄ Sises uya an̄pisin ka'pon amu' pi'.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ena'p̄i Pantomu

³¹ T̄uron ni panton ekama'p̄ Sises uya ka'pon amu' pi', "Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe esi kiyari ye' mosta' itese' ena'p̄i, ka'pon n̄p̄imiu' t̄emainaru yau kasa. ³² Miri ena'p̄i esi aiko ton kuru t̄uron ni ena'p̄i pokon pe i'tu a'tai, e'tane eke pe isemo'ka t̄uron kon umi yau te'sen kiyari ye' entai, miripan usemo'ka eke yu'i pe, toron amu' ri esi ipanta po'ne," ta'p̄ Sises uya.

P̄urowa A'sarutanu'nin Pantomu

³³ Miri awonsi'ki t̄uron ni kanan panton ekama'p̄ Sises uya, "Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe esi p̄urowa a'sarutanu'nin kasa, uri'san nan̄mu'n̄, miripan uya p̄urowa pokon pe eke pe iki'ma, tanporo ipun yau iyena p̄u'ku pona," ta'p̄ uya.

³⁴ Sises uya tanporo seri ton ekama'p̄ ka'pon amu' an̄pisin ton pi' panton yai; i'ri ke ri panton yai p̄era to' auro'ka iya p̄era iye'pit̄'p̄. ³⁵ Seri kuper'p̄ uya, pena ri Papa nekama'p̄ pu'kena' yai uta'ku'tito' pe:

"Panton yai ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton,
non ekoneka a'tai ri iye'so'nansa' r̄'p̄ ekamato' uya
oton," [†]
tawon.

Wana' Pantomu Enpoikasa'

³⁶ Miripan uya an̄pisin ka'pon amu' n̄mi'p̄, miripan uti'p̄ itau te'to' iuti ta'. Ipoitoru ton uti'p̄ uya k̄ri, miripan kon uya, "Ap̄ue, i'ri ta e'kwa pe wana' umi yawon esi tukai' ekama'," ta'p̄ to' uya.

³⁷ Sises uya to' eiku'p̄, "K̄ri waku itena'p̄ pinnin n̄'p̄ t̄upa'karakai' esi Ka'pon, Papa winon. ³⁸ Umi esi ka'pon amu' seri non po te'san, miri awonsi'ki waku kiyari ye' esi esa' wann̄i pe e'n̄i munki amu'; wana' esi Makoi munki amu' ekamanin pe, ³⁹ miri awonsi'ki eyaton, wana' pinnin n̄'p̄ esi Makoi. Kiyari akup̄usa' an̄m̄ esi non weyu u'ma'sa' a'taino, kiyari an̄nnin nan esi inseru amu'.

⁴⁰ "Wana' na miri awonsi'ki ipo'ti kasa, miri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴¹ Ka'pon, Papa winon uya tinseru ton enno'to' oton seri non pona, miripan kon uya i'ri ku'nin n̄'san miri awonsi'ki t̄utonpa kon e'makoima emapu'tinin n̄'san amurana'to' oton Papa pata'se' yapai, ⁴² miripan kon eno'mato' to' uya oton apo' ya'. Miri yau, to' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki t̄uyi kon kititi'mato' oton to' uya. ⁴³ E'tane ipokena' ton e'wei'tito' oton w*u* enu kasa t̄ukupanu kon e'to' esa' wann̄i pe yau. K̄ri ri t̄upana ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'p̄ Sises uya. [‡]

I'n̄nkena' Mamin Pantomu Ekama'p̄ Sises Uya

⁴⁴ Miyari ri ka'pon amu' enupa'p̄ Sises uya, "Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe esi i'n̄nkena' mamin umi yau onansa' te'sen kasa. Miripan epesa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iu'na'tikapu iya kanan, miripan esi pori' pe, miripan uya tanporo timamin k̄rupo'poma, miripan epe'p̄ ke miri non e'ma iya.

⁴⁵ "Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe esi epe'kena' mokon pun t̄ne'manu' ton warinpa k̄rupo'po pokon uya na'ne' kasa. ⁴⁶ Miripan epesa' t̄uya a'tai, iti tanporo timamin k̄rupo'pomai', miripan epe'p̄ p̄urata ke miri mokon pun e'mato' pe t̄uya.

Punwe Pantomu

⁴⁷ "Se kasa kanan Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe esi punwe esi na'ne' kasa ka'pon amu' n̄t̄eru'n̄ parau ku'piri ka', miripan kon uya i'si'tau ri moro' amu' a'si. ⁴⁸ Punwe epe'tisa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'sike makui'. Tereutai', tansan pe te'san menkato' pe t̄uya'nokon pa'siki'ti ya', miri awonsi'ki tansan pen ma'kiri'ma. ⁴⁹ Seri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. Inseru amu' uye'to' oton, miripan kon uya i'ri ton ka'pon amu' menkato' oton ipokena' ton piyapai, ⁵⁰ miripan kon uya i'ri ton ka'pon amu' eno'mato' oton apo' ya'. To' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki t̄uyi kon kititi'mato' oton to' uya miri yau," ta'p̄ uya.

Sises Uya T̄usauro'to' Enuka'n̄uk'u'p̄

⁵¹ "Usaurokine' ipi' pe' mu'to'ka'n̄u'thu?" ta'p̄ Sises uya t̄upoitoru ton pi'.

[†] eke pe—Kiri' maimu yau, 3 sata ton ^{††} Eren 78:2

[‡] 13:43 2 Esturas 7:9

Miri pi', "Ewai", ina uya ito'ka'nus'a man," ta'pue ipoitorue ton uya ipi'.

⁵² Miri pi' ta'pue iya, "Taporon kon Main pi' enuparin usenupasa' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' esi miri, ka'pon tiwue' tawon emenna' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton timamin enpa'kapi'nin kasa," ta'pue iya.

Nasare' Pon Kon Uya Sises Ewaruma'ti'pue

⁵³ Panton amu' i'ma'kasa' tuya a'tai, Sises utama'pue miri apai. ⁵⁴ Miripan uti'pue tupa' se' ya'. Ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pue to' usenupato' iwu' tau. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pue. "Nai yau si tpu'ketu eporo'pue iya tusauro'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tpana'pano eke Papa taurawasooi ku'nin pe te'to' pe?" ta'pue to' uya.

⁵⁵ "Kiya'pinta mu pen pe' puse ri? Meri pen pe' isan ese', miri awonsi'ki Isens, Isose', Saiman, miri awonsi'ki Isutas pokon pe' yakon non pen? ⁵⁶ Miri awonsi'ki tanporo pua' pe' iparusi ton nai upiyau'nokon? Nai yau ken si seri ton epopitupue iya?" ta'pue to' uya.

⁵⁷ Miripan kon ikinumupue ipi', e'tane Sises uya to' maimu eikupue, "Ipata'se' yau riken miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya pu'kena' nama pua' iyesi," † ta'pue iya.

⁵⁸ Tu'ke eke Papa taurawasooi kupue Sises uya pua' iyesi'pue miri yau, apune pua' apurito' to' uya pua' iyesi'pue.

Seri Si Seri Isaan Pa'tes Uma'ta'pue Pantomue

14 Miri a'tai, kopuna Era' uya ka'pon amu' nekanmanu eta'pue miri kupue Sises uya tukai'. ² Miripan uya ta'pue ka'pon amu' tuiyawon kon pi', "Isaan Pa'tes kuri ri. Iye'mus'a'kasa' teriku'pue apai; miri wenai, eke Papa taurawasooi kupue iya miri," ta'pue iya. ³ Era' uya Isaan a'sisa' miripan auronpi'sa' tusa' pariki'si ta'esi'pue, Eratiyas, Piri' takon no'pue wenai, ^{††} apune pua' Isaan uya ta'esi'pue ipi': "Main awiri' ijesi pe pua' iyesi'kuri ri anu'nsa' auya na'ne', ta. ⁵ Era' esipue Isaan inwipai, e'tane iyenari'nemupue ka'pon amu' pi', apune pua' Isaan i'tu to' uya pi' pu'kena' pe.

⁶ Era' uya tentu'pue weyu ru'pue kupue esipue iyenta'natoto' miri awonsi'ki Eratiyas mure umanumupue to' iwano' pe. Seri uya Era' kupue'pue ipan pe ri pori' pe, ⁷ miri awonsi'ki, "Iri' ri ekama'po auya a'tai, irepa uya kuru ri miri," tukai' isaurokupue. ⁸ Isan uya imaimutipi'pue miri ekama'poki tukai', miripan uya, "Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pue ke urepaki seri yau parapi po," ta'pue. ⁹ Kin upokoita'pue tusauroku'pue pi' ipan pe, e'tane ikupue uya kuru miri tasa' tuya ru'pue pi' enta'hai' tunkimasa'pana yai ri ikupue iya ri esipue, miripan uya tsoisaa' amu' apiyo'ma'pue inesakupue ku'to' pe to' uya, ¹⁰ miripan kon uya Isaan i'pairuka'pue pariki'si tau. ¹¹ I'pai ru'pue nee'pue to' uya parapi po, miripan kon uya ite'pue urisan ena', miripan aripue iya tusan ena'.

¹² Isaan poitorue ru'san uyee'pue, miripan kon uya itekepu aripue iu'na'tito' pe tuya'nokon, miripan kon uti'pue Sises pana'tii'.

† 13:57 Isaan 4:44 †† 14:3 Ripaiti'kas 18:16; 20:21; Uru' 3:19-20

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pue Sises Uya

(Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

¹³ Iye'ku'sa' ru'pue etasa' tuya a'tai, Sises ekanwa'ti'pue kanau ya', miripan kon uti'pue tupoitorue ton pokon pe tukena'pi ya'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya seri eta'pue, miripan kon uti'pue tukata kon po Sises pikiri' pata ton apai'ne. ¹⁴ Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'pue, miripan uya ri to' koro'tau takuru'ke'ne te'san epi'tipitupue.

¹⁵ Ko'mamue pe ri iyenaka'tane, ipoitorue ton uyee'pue ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pue ipi', "Innon sa'ne seri pata ko, miri awonsi'ki pata kanan uko'manka'sa'. Ka'pon amu' ipana'ti' tiwano' kon pe ti'kiyari kon epose'ha to' utito' pe eke iwa ton pata pona'ne," ta'pue to' uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya ta'pue to' pi', "To' kusenno'tuu. To' a're'titi'," ta'pue iya.

¹⁷ "Ina piyau 5 kaisaron nikken itekiino pureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwu moro' amu' esi," ta'pue to' uya ipi'.

¹⁸ Sises uya ta'pue to' pi', "Pureti miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' ine'ti' uyena," ta'pue iya. ¹⁹ Ka'pon amu' pi', "Ereutapi'ti' wana' pona'ne," ta'pue iya. Miri tupo, 5 kaisaron itekiino pureti miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' anumupue iya, miripan uya tenu anumupue ka'winikui', miripan uya pureti, moro' amu' i'kwu'pitui'ma tenki ta'pue Papa pi'. Miri tupo, iturupue iya tupoitorue ton ena', miripan ekamu'pue to' uya ka'pon amu' ena'.

²⁰ Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' enta'na'pue ta'wetapi'se, miri awonsi'ki ipoitorue ton uya kiyari punu'pi e'nonkasa' ke 12 kaisaron pa'siki'ti aru'ti'pue. ²¹ Miri yau si 5,000 e'to' airi warawoti'si amu' tu'kanoro esi'pue. Uri'sami'si amu', mure amu' niru' esipue miri yau to' pokon pe pua' to' i'tusa'.

Sises Usari'pue Tuna Po

²² Inke pua' tupoitorue ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pue Sises uya, to' utito' pe taurawiri iratoi pona, anpisin enno'tane tuya. ²³ To' ennoko tupo, Sises uti'pue wu' pona tikin sari ipuremase'na Papa pi'. Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, tikin sari ri miri yau iyesi'pue. ²⁴ E'tane ipoitorue ton e'to' yau kanau esipue inni ri ite'pi piyapai. Eke pe ri sipa'sipa esipue kanau ri tui'pi'se, apune pua' a'setun uyee'pue isi pe to' winikui'.

²⁵ Awanakui' kuru, pata emake wapiya, Sises epa'ka'pue tupoitorue ton piya'. Parau ku'piri po iti'pue.

²⁶ Parau ku'piri po iyepue ene tuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' etu'ipitupue. "A'kwari'pue ri kuri ri!" tukai' to' ukipi'nemu'pue tetu'ipitue kon pe.

²⁷ Sises uya inke pua' ri to' pi' ta'pue, "Merunti pe e'ti'! Uri ri kuri ri! Ketupi'tuu!" ta'pue iya.

²⁸ Pi'ta uya ta'pue, "Uyepuru, imiri pe iyesi yau, ukimaki ipiya' utito' pe tuna puro'po!" ta'pue iya.

²⁹ Sises uya, "Isi'ki si upiya!" ta'pue ipi'.

Miri pi' Pi'ta ekanwaka'pue, miripan uti'pue tuna puro'po Sises piya'. ³⁰ E'tane miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya eke ri sipa'sipa, a'setun niru' ene'pue. Miri pi' iyenari'nemu'pue,

miri'pan e'sara'ti'pu e'senkan pi' tuna ka', miri'pan uk'i'pi'numa'pu, "Uyepuru, upika'ti!" ta'pu iya.

³¹ Miri a'tai, inke pura ri Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu a'sise'na, miri'pan uya ta'pu Pi'ta pi', "Aiko pe kuru ana-purinu man! I'ri pe iyesi pi' ikasima'pu auya?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

³² Kanau ya' to' ekanwa'tisa' a'tai ri, a'setun ereutupu. ³³ Kamoro nin si kanau yawon kon uya apuri'pitupu miri, "T'napairi ri Papa Mumu pe iwesi," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pu Kenesare' airi.

³⁵ Ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya Sises to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, to' uya si tumaimu kon enno'pitupu a'ko pa'nan ka'pon amu' ena', miri'pan kon uya si tanporo takru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'. ³⁶ Ipan pe Sises pawana'ti'pu to' uya, "Tiwi takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' ipon e'pi a'pi'pitu," ta'pu to' uya, miri'pan tanporo kon a'pi'pi'nin nu'san usepi'tipitupu.

Waku Miri Awonsi'ki Waku Pen

(Ma' 7:1-23)

15 Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uti'pu Sises piya' Surusiran poi, miri'pan kon uya, ² "I'ri pe iyesi pi' ipoitoru ton uya ina epuru ton eseru ru'pu i'kwitu? Temiyatu kon koruka to' uya pura iyesi tenta'na kon rawiri," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' Papa Maimu i'kwitu auya'nokon, iyeseru kon awiri iwe-sii'ma'nokon? ⁴ Apune pura Papa uya, 'Asanon kon ina-mati', tasa', miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tusanon pa'nu'nin wito' pe kuru ri iyesi, tasa'. ⁵ E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya ri tuk*u*ipunu pi' miri pe pura tusan pi', 'ipi-ka'tito' pe inepororu uwini tusa' man Papa ena', ta yau, ⁶ miri ke tuk*u*ipunu namato' iya pura iyesi. Miri kasa si ipura Papa maimu kupu auya'nokon iyeseru kon pikiri. ⁷ I'miri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! I'napai ri kuru ri Aisaya usaurokupu man ipi'nokon:

⁸ "Pusamoro uya unama tunta kon ke ri, e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

⁹ To' ipurema upi', i'ri epoton kon kasa ri, to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amu' uya riken to' enupa'pu ipi' to' e'to' yawiri pe, ¹⁰ tawon," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Anpisin ton ki'ma'pu Sises uya t*u*piya', miri'pan uya, "Umaimu etati' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'ti'. ¹¹ I'ri ri ka'pon muta ya' nutiiyai'ne' uya waku pe pura ka'pon kupu pen; e'tane ka'pon muta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uya kuru waku pe pura ka'pon kupu," ta'pu iya.

¹² Sises poitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miri'pan kon uya, "Mi'tuyan pe' seri pe kuru masaurokuine' uya Pari'si amu' ikin*u*npa'pu?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹³ To' eiku'pu iya, "Tanporon ni ite' tunpim'i'pu pen kuru'kato' oton uk*u*ipunu Epun po na'ne' uya. ¹⁴ Tiwi kamoro itepuru ton nesii, itenu pura to' esi miri.

^t 15:4 E'sotas 20:12; 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9; Isu'taronomi 5:16

^{tt} Aisaya 29:13 (LXX)

Tenku'nan uya tenku'nan ar*i* a'tai, asa'ri ri to' uta'mo'ka miri akasa' ya'," ta'pu Sises uya. [‡]

¹⁵ Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya, "Ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe pura ri mar*i* pe' iwesi kon miri?" ta'pu. ¹⁷ "Ene auya'nokon pura pe' iyesi i'ri ri muta ya' newonyai'ne' uti ewan ya', miri'pan epa'ka pun apai? ¹⁸ E'tane iri main ka'pon muta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uyepu itewan yapai. Seri ton uya ka'pon kupu miri iri pe. ¹⁹ Apune pura ka'pon ewan yapai iri pi' isenuminkato' uyepu; e'win, turon kon no'pu a'kiri te'sen pe, tunmari'ma'pu pen ni a'kiri tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe ri, kasi ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki iri pe turon kon pi' tuusauro'sen pe. ²⁰ Seri ton uya ka'pon kupu miri iri pe, temiyatu tukorukai' pura iyenta'na uya pen," ta'pu Sises uya.

Uri'san Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 7:24-30)

²¹ Miri pata tuninse, Sises uti'pu Kiyarari ponsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan itese' ton nono ya'ne. ²² Miri yawon, uri'san, Esuweru pe pura te'sen uyee'pu iki'pi'nunpitui'ma Sises piya', "Uyepuru, kin Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'ma! Makoi a'kware yen pe umere esi ekota'man pi' man ipan pe," ta'pu iya.

²³ E'tane Sises uya imaimu eiku pura iyesi pi', ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' miri'pan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Enno'ki, apune pura iki'pi'nunpitui'ma uye'ma'pukapitu kon pi' man," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁴ Sises uya nin si eiku'pu miri, "Papa uya uyенно'sa' seri Esuweru amu' piya' riken, itano'masa' kon karimeru amu' kasa te'san piya," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Uri'san uyee'pu Sises piya', miri'pan e'sekunka'pu ipiyan, miri'pan uya, "Uyepuru, upika'ti!" ta'pu.

²⁶ Eiku'pu iya, "Ipoken pura iyesi mure amu' yu pureti eno'ma to' iku'non pero amu' ena'!" ta'pu iya.

²⁷ "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane tesa' i'kiyari punu'pi uta'po'sa' tepuru poi pi' ri tuuta're'tisan kamoro pero amu!", ta'pu uri'san uya.

²⁸ Miri'pan pi', "Eke pe kuru apuri' auya man! Tiwi si inekama'po'pu ne'kupu," ta'pu Sises uya ipi', miri'pan mure ena'pu waku pe miri a'tai ri.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Ka'pon Amu' Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

²⁹ Miri tupo, Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu; parau ku'piri Kiyarari e'pi poro iti'pu. Wu' pona iyenuku'pu, miri'pan ereuta'pu. ³⁰ Miri yau, anpisin pe ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiyan, miri'pan kon uya tuusasan pen miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan nee'pu ta'kiri'nokon; turon kon nee'pu to' uya ise'mepi'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki tuusauro'san pen, miri awonsi'ki turon kon ni e'ne' pe te'san, miri'pan kon nonkapitupu to' uya Sises piya', miri'pan uya tanporo ri to' epi'tipitupu. ³¹ Ka'pon amu' usewansiukupu, tuusauro'san pen ka'pon amu' usauroku tetase, turon kon ipu'tika'sa' kon usepi'tisa' tense, tuusasan pen usari, miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin pe

^t 15:14 Uru' 6:39 ^{tt} 15:18 Ma'siu 12:34

tense. Miri tense Papa apuripit'p^u to' uya Esuwer^u am^u ipuremato' ipi'.

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'p^u Sises Uya

³² Sises uya tupoitoru ton ki'ma'p^u t^upiya', miripan uya ta'p^u, "P^uksamoro ka'pon am^u pi' usentu'mayai", ap^une p^ura osorwau w^ui upiyau'nokon to' uko'mansa', miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' p^ura iyesi to' inenno'pai p^ura esi iwan pe, yai to' uti esi t^uuti kon koro'tau," ta'p^u iya.

³³ Miri pi' ipoitoru ton uya, "Nai yau ri eke pe p^ureti eporo ina uya p^uksamoro ka'pon am^u a're'tito' ike seri innon ni pata yau?" ta'p^u to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' ekama'po'p^u, "Tr^ui kaisa ri p^ureti nai ipiyau'nokon?" tukai'.

Miri pi', "7 pe riken miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen aiko ton moro' am^u," ta'p^u to' uya.

³⁵ Anpisin auro'ka'p^u iya to' ereutato' pe non ponan.

³⁶ Miripan uya 7 kaisaron p^ureti miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen moro' am^u anum^up^u, miripan uya tenki ta'p^u t^uuya r^u'p^u pe i'kw^ui pit^u'p^u. T^upoitoru ton ena' it^upit^u'p^u iya, miripan kon uya ka'pon am^u ena' ekam^up^u. ³⁷ Tanporo to' enta'na'p^u ta'wetapi'se. Miri t^upo, ip^u'k^u r^u'san e'nonkasa' amurana'k^up^u ipoitoru ton uya, 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti t^upe'ke'ne. ³⁸ Kamoro iyenta'hasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'p^u 4,000 kaisa ri, uri'sami'si am^u miri awonsi'ki m^ure am^u pokon ti'tui' p^ura.

³⁹ Anpisin ka'pon am^u ennoko t^upo, Sises ekanwa'ti'p^u kanau ya' t^upoitoru ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'p^u Makatan itese' p^u'k^u pona.

I'tuto' Ipi'kiri Ekama'po'p^u

(Ma' 8:11-13; Ur^u 12:54-56)

16 Pari'si am^u miri awonsi'ki Satu'si am^u uyee'p^u Sises piya' i'tupi'se'na ti'tuto' ipikiri Ep^un poino ku'to' pe iya. [†]

² Entakanoma'p^u iya, ^{††} "Ko'mam^u pe kuru pata enasa' a'tai, 'Tuna uyepu pen miri, ap^une p^ura isuweyu pe ka' man,' ta auya'nokon, ³ miri awonsi'ki awanak^ui, 'Ser^u pe tuna pokon pe a'setun pe pata esi miri, ap^une p^ura isuweyu pe ka' esi miri awonsi'ki ewarupi pe,' ta auya'nokon. Ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon, e'tane si pata weyu i'tuto' ipi' enpoika auya'nokon p^ura iyesi. ⁴ Tr^ui ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' eku-mankanin nan ka'pon am^u esi eke Papa t^urawasooi i'tuto' t^uuya'nokon ipikiri kupu uya i'se. Ikupu uya pen, e'tane Isona pi' i'tuto' ipi' r^u'p^u na'n^u riken kupu uya," ta'p^u iya. Miripan kon t^uninse Sises uti'p^u. [‡]

Pari'si Am^u Miri Awonsi'ki Satu'si Am^u Uya Enupan Ni'
to'
(Ma' 8:14-21)

⁵ Parau ku'p^uri ratoi pona to' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, p^ureti ari to' uya p^ura ipoitoru ton upu'tikaa'p^u esi'p^u. ⁶ "Ti'tui' e'ti'," ta'p^u Sises uya to' pi', "te'mainanpai' e'ti' Pari'si

[†] 16:1 Ma'siu 12:38; Ur^u 11:16 ^{††} Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau 2b p^ura iyesi miri awonsi'ki 3 p^ura kuru ri nin iyesi. [‡] 16:4 Ma'siu 12:39; Ur^u 11:29

am^u miri awonsi'ki Satu'si am^u uya p^urowa a'sarutanu'to' ike namai," ta'p^u iya. [#]

⁷ To' usauroku'p^u tiwano' kon pe, "Ap^une p^ura p^ureti ne'sa' kasa p^ura isauroku' miri," ta'p^u to' uya.

⁸ To' usauro'to' i'tu t^uuya pi', Sises uya to' eka-ma'po'p^u, "Imiri'nokon aiko r^u'kw^u apurito' iya ton! Tr^ui pi' ausauroku' kon p^ureti p^ura iwesi kon pi'?

⁹ Ito'ka'n^uku auya'nokon p^ura ri mari pe' iyesi? Iyenu kon yau pe' ikupu auya'nokon p^ura iyesi 5 kaisaron p^ureti 5,000 kaisaron kon iwano' r^u'p^u, miri awonsi'ki pa'siki'ti ton pe'tipit^u'p^u auya'nokon? ^{##10} Miri pe p^ura, 7 kaisaron p^ureti 4,000 kaisaron kon iwano', i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti mamurana'ta'tui? ^{##11} Nai pe ito'ka'n^uku auya'nokon p^ura iyesi p^ureti pi' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon pen tukai'? E'tane Pari'si am^u miri awonsi'ki Satu'si am^u uya p^ureti a'sarutanu'to' namai' iye'mainanpa kon pa," ta'p^u iya. ¹² Miri a'tai, to' uya ito'ka'n^uku'p^u p^urowa a'sarutanu'nin itsu pen ni pi' ken^u Sises usauroku'p^u tukai', e'tane Pari'si am^u miri awonsi'ki Satu'si am^u uya enupan nito' pi' ken^u tukai'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'p^u

(Ma' 8:27-30; Ur^u 9:18-21)

¹³ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Sisariya Piri'pai nono eposa' a'tai, t^upoitoru ton ekama'po'p^u iya, "In^u pe Ka'pon, Papa winon esi tukai' ka'pon am^u n^usauro'an?" ta'p^u iya.

¹⁴ To' uya entakanoma'p^u, "T^uron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta i^up^u; t^uron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisa ta; t^uron kon uya ri mari Iseremaya miri pe p^ura t^uron kon pu'kena' am^u tonpa ton ta i^up^u," ta'p^u to' uya. ^{##}

¹⁵ "E'tane si, imiri'nokon, in^u pe ken si esi m^ukay-at^u?" ta'p^u Sises uya.

¹⁶ Saiman Pi'ta uya eik^up^u, "Imiri k^uri ri K^urai, [§] nurine te'sen Papa Mumu," ta'p^u iya. ^{§†}

¹⁷ Sises uya eik^up^u, "Pori' ri imiri, Saiman, Isona mu, i'napairon seri uye'sa' ka'pon am^u wini pen e'tane t^umiri pe Papa uya ekamasa' i^up^u. ¹⁸ Ekama uya seri, Pi'ta pe iyesi' esi, Ti' ta e'kwa pe. Uso'sii nin si ami uya, imiri ti' po, iyeri'sa' kon uti'to' ya' pata m^ura'taa'i enato' oton pen intentai. ¹⁹ Papa e'to' esa' wann^u pe yau kii ke irepa uya; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya a'tai, Papa uya kanan aurom^u miri Ep^un po; miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya iyesi a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka miri Ep^un po," ta'p^u iya. ^{§††20} Miripan uya t^upoitoru ton panama'p^u in^u ri pana'ti to' uya namai' K^urai pe iyesi, tukai'.

Teuma'tato' Ekama'p^u Sises Uya

(Ma' 8:31—9:1; Ur^u 9:22-27)

²¹ Miri si'kiri, Sises uya t^upoitoru ton pi' ekama'p^u Surusiran pona t^uutito' oton ni, miri yau tu'kan yau ri itepuru ton uya, Papa ena' use'man nito' t^urawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin

^{#†} 16:6 Ur^u 12:1 ^{##} 16:9 Ma'siu 14:17-21 ^{##†} 16:10 Ma'siu 15:34-38 ^{##††} 16:14 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Ur^u 9:7-8 [§] K^urai; miri pe p^ura, Me'saya; Papa Nanum^up^u ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 yau niri. ^{§†} 16:16 Isaan 6:68-69 ^{§††} 16:19 Ma'siu 18:18; Isaan 20:23

nan uya rī tūkota'mato' oton, miripan kon uya tūwito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'kato' oton itosoruwano wāi a'tai tūkuo'manton pe ekama'pu iya.

²² Pi'ta uya Sises ari'pu, inni kuru pūra rī tūron kon ipoitoru ton piyapai esereme'se'na. "Miri kasa kasaurokhi! Seri kuse'ku'nin ipi', uyepru!" ta'pu iya.

²³ Sises era'ti'pu Pi'ta winikhi', miripan uya, "Atamaki, Se'tan †" ta'pu. "Uye'ma tau uwa'ku'pi'nin ti' pe me'ai'; ka'pon usenuminkato' kasa iusenuminka, Papa usenuminkato' kasa pūra," ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁴ Sises uya tūpoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, "Inu' ri upoitoru pe e'pai na'ne', tiwi teseru nonkai miri awonsi'ki tekota'mato' kurusu' anumehi, miri awonsi'ki upikiri tūuye'to' pe. ^{#25} Apene pūra inu' ri seri yau tūkuo'manto' innonkapai pūra na'ne' uya epoto' oton pen ni, e'tane inu' ri seri yau tūkuo'manto' nonkanin uya, ur wenai, epoto' oton. ^{#26} Iri wakhi esi ka'pon pi' seri po tanporon ni eposa' iya yau ta'kwaru nonkai'ma? Miri pe pūra, i'ri tūru iya ta'kwaru entakano' pe? ²⁷ Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri; Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton tūkuipunet meruntiru miri awonsi'ki itinsertuhi ton pokon pe. Miri a'tai, to' epe'pu ke ka'pon amu' e'mato' iya oton to' nukupu'pu pikiri. ^{#28} I'napairon kuru eka ma uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepr esa' wanni pe te'to' yau ene tūuya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pu

(Ma' 9:2-13; Ḫru' 9:28-36)

17 6 kaisa ri' wāi tēpo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan pokon niken ari'pu ta'kiri wā'nakapu pona. ² Miri yau, tēron ni pe iyena'pu, itemu' e'wei'ti'pu wāi enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipon ena'pu aimu'ne, enkena' pe. ³ Miri a'tai kuru si miri yau, Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Iraisa usenpoika'pu, miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka esi'pu.

⁴ Pi'ta uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepru! Wakhi ri pan pe seri yau ina man! Ise' iwas yau, osoruwau iwu' kon ami uya miri; tikin ni iwanu' pe, Mosi' iwanu' pe, miri awonsi'ki Iraisa iwanu' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁵ Pi'ta usauroku korotau, enkena' kapuru' uya to' nipi'nti'pu. Main kapuru' yawon uya ta'pu, "Umu pu'ri, Uni'nunkanu, ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe; imaimu etati!" tawon. #

⁶ Ipoitoru ton uya seri main etasa' a'tai, to' etu'ipit'u'pu, miripan kon uta'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu'. ⁷ E'tane Sises uyee'pu to' a'pi'se'na, "E'mu'sa'kat'i," ta'pu iya, "Ketu'ipit'uu," ta'pu iya. ⁸ Tenu kon anu'nsa' to' uya a'tai, inu' ene'pu to' uya pen ni, Sises riken ene'pu to' uya tikin sari.

[†] Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. [#] 16:24 Ma'siu 10:38; Ḫru' 14:27 [‡] 16:25 Ma'siu 10:39; Ḫru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25 [#] 16:27 Eren 62:12; Ma'siu 25:31; Ron 2:6 [‡] 17:5 Iseneses 22:2; Isu'taronomi 18:15; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Ḫru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18

⁹ Wā' ponsi'ki iu'tii'ma ri, Sises uya to' panama'pu, "Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kusekamatuhu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'kasa' pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "Iri pe ken si iyesi pi' Main pi' enupanan nan uya Iraisa kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pu to' uya. [#]

¹¹ Sises uya to' entakanoma'pu, "I'napairi ri Iraisa uye'to' oton ta to' uya, tanporon ni konekai' iyesi'pu ya". ^{##12} E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisa uye'kaa'pu, miripan i'tu to' uya pūra ri iyesi'pu, e'tane i'se te'to' kon awiri iri eseru kupu'pu to' uya ipi'. Miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton to' enau," ta'pu iya. ^{§13} Iraisa pi' Sises usauroku a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes pi' isauroku tukai' ipoitoru ton uya i'tu'pu.

Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 9:14-29; Ḫru' 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Anpisin ton koro'ta' to' uye'sa' a'tai, ka'pon uye'e'pu Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'pu ipiyau. ¹⁵ Ta'pu iya Sises pi', "Uyepru, umu pi' isentu'maki. Yai itipit', ipan pe iyekota'ma. Apo' ya', tuna ka' ri ita'mo'kapi'pit'. ¹⁶ Ipoitoru ton piya' inee'pu uya, e'tane to' uya epi'ti' poken pūra iyesi'pu," ta'pu iya Sises pi'.

¹⁷ "Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! Iri pu'ku pona useta'ka pūra uko'mamə ipiyau'nokon? Iri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya!" ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Sises uya makoi a'kwaru eseremeku'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu warawo' mure apai. Miri a'tai ri, isepi'ti'pu.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises piya' ipoitoru ton uye'e'pu ama'ai, miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "Iri pe iyesi pi' ina uya enpa'ka pūra iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁰ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Apene pūra aiko pe ru'kwu apurito' auya'nokon esi. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; aiko ru'kwu mosta' ena'pi kasa apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, wā' pi', Atamaki mairi! tasa' auya'nokon a'tai, itama ri. Iri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, sa'man pe pūra ri iyesi ipona'nokon. ^{§21} E'tane seri rupi' epa'ka pūra iyesi ipremekan miri awonsi'ki useruman tūta're'tii' pūra uya riken enpa'ka," ta'pu Sises uya. [#]

Sises Usauroku'pu Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe Tūuma'tato' Pi'

²² Tanporo to' amurasu' a'tai Kiyarari pona, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena'. ²³ To' uya iwito' oton, miri awonsi'ki itosoruwano wāi a'tai iye'mu'sa'kato' oton tūkuo'manto' ya," ta'pu iya, miripan poitoru ton upokoita'pu ipan pe.

Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwu' Ta' Te'masen

²⁴ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Ka'paneyan pata'eposa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato'

[#] 17:10 Mara'kai 4:5 ^{##} 17:11 Saira' 48:10 [§] 17:12 Ma'siu 11:14 [¶] 17:20 Ma'siu 21:21; Ma' 11:23; 1 Koren 13:2 [#] Tēron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 21 pūra iyesi.

iwu' ta' te'masen amuranu'nin nan uyee'p Pi'ta piya', miripan kon uya ekama'po'p, "Iti'saii kon pe' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' tuuse'masen?" ta'p to' uya. †

25 Pi'ta uya to' eiku'p, "Ewai", e'manin k*u*ri ri," ta'p iya.

Miripan Pi'ta uti'p iut*u* ta'. Sises usauroku'p wapiya kuru, miripan uya Pi'ta ekama'po'p, "I*r*i tukai' misenuminkayan Saiman? Inu' yan rupi winipai kin amu' uya purata amuranu'to' pe iyesi? Patawon amu' miri pe pura ka'kuran amu' winipai kat*u*?" ta'p iya.

26 Pi'ta uya eiku'p, "Ka'kuran amu' wini," ta'p iya.

"Patawon amu' use'mato' pe pura iyesi," ta'p Sises uya. 27 "E'tane pusamoro ka'pon amu' inikintanu'pai pura e'n*i*. Miri pi', konoi' pi' enta parau ku'piri ka', miripan wapiya kuru anma'po' moro' inta nau purata pun eporo auya miri, asakiri'he w*u*i e'turawasoman nisa' epe'p airon ni, miripan ke e'mase'na mitii' uiwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki iuwan'o' pe niri," ta'p Sises uya.

Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?

(Ma' 9:33-37; Uru' 9:46-48)

18 Miri a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uyee'p ekama'poi', "Inu' kuru si e'to' oton eke pe Papa e'to' esa' wann*u* pe yau?" ta'p to' uya. ‡

2 Sises uya mure ru'kw*i* ki'ma'po', miripan soto'ka'p iya to' koro'tau, 3 miripan uya ta'p, "Inapairon ekama uya i*p*nokon; iusensima kon a'tai riken mure amu' pe tenai', iyepa'ka kon Papa e'to' esa' wann*u* pe ya". 4 Inu' ri esi mi pe te'ku'sen pe pura mure na'n*i* kasa esi miri eke pe Papa pona. 5 Miri awonsi'ki, inu' uya ri aiko ru'kw*i* mure puse ri warai ereutanuk*u* a'tai, uyes*e* yau, uyereutanuk*u* iya pe ri iyesi.

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti

(Ma' 9:42-48; Uru' 17:1-2)

6 "E'tane inu' uya ri pusamoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton nu'kw*i* tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, waku*i* iwa pe ri iyesi k*u*ri ri ka'pon i'mu' pi' eke a'na'i e'pato' ike ti' ewa'tisa' a'tai, miripan eno'mato' pe parau ka' iyaputato' pe. 7 Is*i* si, ka'pon amu' non pon kon, ap*u*ne pura ka'pon amu' umakoita emapu'ti to' uya pi'. Miri warai ton ni e'ku'to' pe iyesi e'tane, is*i* yau k*u*ri man iye'ku*p* emapu'tinin. 8 Iyemiyatu*u* miri pe pura a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku*i* iwa pe iyesi itemiyatu*u* pura miri awonsi'ki i'ta pura esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma apo', tiwiro' ri ya' entai. 9 Miri awonsi'ki iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, imo'ka' eno'ma pa; waku*i* iwa pe iyesi tikin ni itenu esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'r*i* itenu apo', iya'mu p*u*n ya' iyo'no'ma entai," ta'p iya. #

Karimeru Utano'ma'p Pantomu

(Uru' 15:3-7)

10 Miyari ri Sises esi'p usauro'n*i* pi', "Pusamoro aiko ton nu'kw*i* k*u*senpi'i'tuu. Ekama uya i*p*i'nokon, to' inserrui ton esi uk*u*ipunu emu' ennин nan pe tiwiri ri Epun po. #11 Seri ta uya i*p*i'nokon ap*u*ne pura Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' itano'masa' kon pika'tii'. #12 I*r*i tukai' misenuminkayan? Ka'pon esi yau 100 kaisaron kon karimeru amu' esa' pe, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' yau, 99 pan kon pe' karimeru amu' nimi iya pen w*u*' po itano'masa' ru'pu warinpase'na tuutito' pe? 13 Miripan eposa' tuuya yau, i'napairon ekama uya i*p*i'nokon; pori' pe kuru iyesi tikin nan itano'masa' ru'pu karimeru pi' 99 pan kon itano'masa' kon pen karimeru amu' pi' pori' pe tes*i* entai. 14 Miri na'n*i* kasa, i*ku*ipunu, Epun pon esi pusamoro aiko ton nu'kw*i* uya purin nan utano'ma i'se pura," ta'p Sises uya.

Itonpa E'makoimasa' A'taino

15 Miyari ri Sises esi'p t*u*poitoru ton auro'ka pi', miripan uya ta'p, "I*r*i pe itonpa uya iku'sa' yau, i*ri* inkupu'pu ekama ta i*p*i', asa'ken esii'ma. Amaimu etasa' iya yau, miri nin si itonpa pe ina'posa' auya.

16 E'tane amaimu eta iya pura iyesi yau, tikin ni miri pe pura asa'r*i* ri ka'pon amu' ak*u* aya'k*u* auro'kaka'se'na. Pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' esi, 'auro'ka pi' i*p*ika'tinin nan miri awonsi'ki i*ri* pe iwe'sa' esi i'napai ri tawon nan pe i*p*i'. #17 E'tane to' inetapai pura kanan iyesi yau, ekamat*i* so'si tawon kon pi', e'tane inetapai pura kanan iyesi yau, inonkat*i* Papa apurin pen miri awonsi'ki purata amuranu'nin kasa iye'to' pe.

18 "Inapairon ekama uya i*p*i'nokon; seri non po i*r*i ri auronsa' auya'nokon a'tai, Epun po kanan Papa uya auromu, miri awonsi'ki seri non po i*r*i ri eukasa' auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka Epun po. #

19 "Se kanan ekama uya etati': Asa'r*i* tekonekai' seri non po i*r*i ri inekama'ponu kon pi', uk*u*ipunu, Epun pon uya ri amaimu kon eiku. 20 Asa'ron kon, osoruwawon kon nu'kw*i* ri amuras*a*' a'tai, uyes*e* yau, to' piyau ri esi," ta'p iya.

Tuusentu'masen Pen Ipoitoru Pantomu

21 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uyee'p Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Uyepuru, i*r*i kaisa ri ite'kwa utonpa e'makoimasa' up*u* pi' usentu'ma? 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pe?" ta'p iya.

22 Sises uya Pi'ta eiku'p, "7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pen e'tane, 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru #," ta'p iya. #23 Miri a'tai, Sises uya panton ekama'p Papa e'to' esa' wann*u* pe eseru pi'. "Se na'n*i* kasa Papa e'to' esa' wann*u* pe eseru esi: Kin esi'p ka'pon amu' t*u*perataai ko'man*u*'pi'nin nan wini t*u*perataai amuranu' pi'.

24 Iyepiya'ti koro'tau, ipoitoru uya eke kuru ri ip*u*rataai ko'man*u*'pi'nin nu'pu nee'p iipiya'. 25 I*u*rataai pura

†† 18:10 Topayas 12:15 †† Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau v.

11 pura iyesi. § 18:11 Uru' 19:10 § Isu'taronomi 19:15 §

18:18 Ma'siu 16:19; Isaan 20:23 § 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru; miri pe pura, 77 kaisa ri ite'kwa § 18:22 Iseneses 4:24; Uru' 17:3-4

yesi'pu tepuru e'mato' iya ike. Kin uya ta'pu, 'Ikuropo'pomati', ino'pu, imunki amu' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki itimamin ton ni, miripan epepu uya inko'manu'pitupu e'mato' pe, ta'pu kin uya.

²⁶ "Miripan poitoru uta'mo'ka'pu irau tese'mu po tenai', 'Apune pari, iye'ma uya ri miri tanporo,' ta'pu iya. ²⁷ Miri wenai, kin usentu'ma'pu ipi', iye'womasa' ru'pu ri nin si tukukai', ennoko'pu iya miri.

²⁸ "E'tane puse ri uti'pu aiko ru'kwi ri nin tuperataai [†] ko'manu'pi'nin piya', miripan uya ta'sii' i'mu pi', i'mu kututu'ka'pu. 'Inke pura upurataai ituki' tai'ma. ²⁹ Miripan nu'kwi sa'ne uta'mo'ka'pu irau temu' po, 'Apune sa'ne, iye'ma uya ri miri,' tai'ma. ³⁰ E'tane, ewai' ta iya pura yesi'pu, a'si'pu iya pariki'si ta' tunko'manu'kupu e'ma iya pu'ku pona. ³¹ Turon kon ipoitoru ton uya en-sa' a'tai, inkupenu tense ipan pe to' upokoita'pu. Miri a'tai, to' uti'pu tepuru kon pi' ekamase'na tanporo inkupu'pu. ³² Miripan epuru uya ik*i*'ma'pu, 'Emiri ri ri,' ta'pu iya ipi'. 'Tiwi ri si nesii, ta'pu uya ipi', apune pura ipan pe ri auta'kwaruka pi'. ³³ Isentu'mapai pura pe' iwesi mi itonpa pi', usentu'mataine' kasa ipi?' ta'pu iya. ³⁴ Tuusakorotai' itepuru uya ituru'pu puresiman amu' ena' to' uya a'sito' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipanta'mapi'to' pe to' uya, tanporo tuperataai na'po iya pona ri.

³⁵ "Miri na'ne' kasa kuru Epun pon, ukuipenu uya imiri'nokon, itonpa kon pi' iyewan kon yau tuusen-tu'masan pen, ku'to' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

No'pu Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pu Sises Uya (Ma' 10:1-12)

19 Seri ton ta tuya e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya Ki-yarari nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Isutiya nono, Isotan tuna ratoi pona. ² Tu'kan kon anpisin uti'pu ipikiri, miripan kon epi'ti'pu iya miri yau.

³ Pari'si amu' tonpa ton uyee'pu i'tupi'se'na. To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Main awiri ri e'n'i pe ri pe' iyesi ka'pon uya tuno'pu nonkato' i'ri ri wenai?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁴ "Ene auya'hokon pura pe' ne'pi'an kareta yau?" ta'pu iya to' pi'. "Pena iyepiya'ti a'tai, 'Ka'nin uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san niri koneka'pu." ^{††} Ta'pu iya, 'Miri wenai, warawo' uya tuk*u*ipenu, tusan niri ninto' pe iyesi, miripan uta'sike' tuno'pu ya', miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun.' ^{#6} Miri kasa, asa'r*i* to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni. Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona, mo'ka ka'pon uya kuse'hin," ta'pu iya.

⁷ To' uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' e'nonkan nito' karetaai tumenukai' ino'pu inonkaki tasa' Mosi' uya?" ta'pu to' uya. ^{††}

⁸ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Mosi' uya ino'pu kon amu' inonkati' tasa', sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi wenai, miripan pen nin pena iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri. ⁹ Ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri tuno'pu nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane, miripan uya turon ni uri'san mari'ma, iyekuma pe iyesi miri," ta'pu iya. [#]

[†] aiko ru'kwi ri nin tuperataai — 100 purata pun, tenariyas itese'
^{††} Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 [‡] Iseneses 2:24 ^{‡‡} 19:7 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 ^{‡‡} 19:9 Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11

¹⁰ Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Miri na'ne' kasa iyesi yau, tiwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki warawo' emari'ma e'pai pura ri nin si man," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹¹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "T^uporon kon pi' ta pen ni miri, e'tane kamo riken anuennin nu'san ni. ¹² T^uron kon entusa' temari'masen ye' pe pura ri, t^uron kon konekasa' ka'pon amu' uya temari'masen ye' pe pura ri, t^uron kon niri e'ku'sa' tiwano' kon pe temari'masen ye' pe pura te'to' kon pe, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uriya'. Inu' ri kuri tikin sari e'paine e'to' pe ri iyesi," ta'pu Sises uya.

Mure Amu' Purema'pu Sises Uya (Ma' 10:13-16; Uru' 18:15-17)

¹³ Miri a'tai, mure amu' nee'pu to' uya Sises piya' temiyatu' tu'to' pe iya to' pona miri awonsi'ki iyipure-mato' pe to' pona, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya kamoro to' ne'nin nu'san eseremeku'pu. ¹⁴ Sises uya ta'pu, "Tiwi mure amu' nyuep*u* upiya'; to' kusereutanu'thu, apune pura pusamoro waraino kon kuru iwano' miri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Temiyatu' turu tupo to' pona, iti'pu miri apai.

Imaminke' Moineri'ipi (Ma' 10:17-31; Uru' 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Miripan a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya' eka-ma'pose'na, "Ti'sa, i'ri waku ku'to' uya pe iyesi tiwiri riuko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ri pe iyesi pi' waku pi' uyekama'po auya? Miri yau iyesi miri tikin nan ni waku. Uko'man nito' ya' epa'kapai iwesi yau, Mosi' numenu-ka'pu ton awiri e'ki," ta'pu iya.

¹⁸ Miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai ton?" tukai'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ri ku'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokui, ^{†††} ik*u*ipenu miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki, itonpa ti'nunckai' e'ki, misi'nunckayai'ne' kasa," ta'pu iya. ^{##}

²⁰ "T^uporo miri ton ku'sa' uya man. I'ri kuru ken e'ku'sa' nai?" ta'pu moineri'ipi uya.

²¹ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Waku pe e'pai iwesi yau, itiki ii-mamin kurepo'pomase'na, miri tupo entu'manin nan murepai' itepe'pu purata ke. Miri a'tai, Epun po imaminke' pe iwesi miri. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri si isi'ki," ta'pu Sises uya. ²² Moineri'ipi uya seri etasa' a'tai, pokoi pe ri esii'ma iti'pu, apune pura eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pu. ²³ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; sa'man pe kuru iyesi imaminke' epa'ka poken pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya'. ²⁴ Ekamakapu uya kanan; sa'man pe pura ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' entai."

²⁵ Ipoitoru ton uya seri etasa' a'tai, to' usewansi-ka'pu ipan pe. To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

^{††} 19:18 E'sotas 20:13-16; Isu'taronomi 5:17-20 ^{†††} 19:19 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16; Ripaiti'kas 19:18

²⁶ To' enei'ma, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyesi, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe pura iyesi," ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Pi'ta uya eikupu, "Tanporon ni ninsa' ina uya man ipikiri tuutito' kon pe. Iri ken si e'to' oton ina iwano' pe?" ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Papa uya emenna' pe tanporon ni koneka a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon ereuta a'tai a'kwa tapon po, imiri'nokon upikiri iye'sa' kon niri ereutato' oton 12 kaisaron apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon eseru aimenka pi'. ²⁹ Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon kamoro tiwu' kon, takon kon ni, tuparusi kon ni, tukipu*n* kon ni, tusan kon ni, tumunki kon ni, tu-mainaru kon ni ninnin nu'san uru wenai uya 100 kaisa ri'ne ite'kwa epoto' oton, miripan kon uya tiwiri ri'uko'man nito' epoto' oton. ³⁰ E'tane tu'kan kon wapiyaro' kon nu'san e'to' oton ite'ma'pu pe, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton wapiyaro' pe," ta'pu Sises uya. ^{††}

Umi Yau Te'turawasomasan Pantomu

20 "Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi non esa' kasa. Awanakui' iti'pu ka'pon amu' anunse'na tu-mainaru yau te'turawasoma ton kon. ² Miri a'tai, to' pokon pe iyekoneka'pu to' e'mato' pe tuuya tikin ni wui e'turawasoman epe' purata pun [‡] ke, miripan kon en-noko'pu iya tumainaru ya'.

³ "Awanakui', 9 a'kura' a'tai, iti'pu kurapo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pu iya, iri kupu pi' pura ri. ⁴ Miri a'tai, to' auro'ka'pu iya, imiri'nokon ni mari, ititi' umainaru ya' e'turawasomai'. Iye'ma uya 'nokon miri iye'to' awiri ri,' ta'pu iya. ⁵ Miripan kon uti'pu umi ya' e'turawasomase'na.

"Non esa' kanan utika'a'pu kurapo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' 12 a'kura' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' kanan ka'pon amu' anunse'na to' e'turawasomato' pe tu-mainaru yau. ⁶ Miri tupo, non esa' uti'pu kurapo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' ko'mamu pe 5 a'kura' a'tai. Miri yau, ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pu iya. To' ekama'po'pu iya, Iri pe iyesi pi' iye'soto'pi'sa' kon te'turawasomai' pura ri?" ta'pu iya.

⁷ "Inu' uya ri ina anunsa' pura iyesi,' ta'pu to' uya.

"Ta'pu iya to' pi', Ititi' e'turawasomatanti' umainaru ya',' ta'pu iya.

⁸ "Ko'mamu pe, umi esa' uya ta'pu to' epuru pi', Turawaso amu' iku'maki to' e'ma pa to' epe'pu ke,' ta'pu iya. I'u'matu pe anunsa' kon turawaso pe me'mai' wapiya, iyeipiya'ti pe anunsa' kon e'ma pa iu'matu pe,' ta'pu iya. ^{††}

⁹ "Turawaso amu' iye'sara'tisa' kon e'turawasoman pi' 5 a'kura' a'tai uyee'pu tupurataai kon ipun si epose'na.

¹⁰ Ka'pon amu' wapiya iye'sara'tisa' kon turawaso pe uyee'pu tepe'pu kon epose'na. To' e'kupu'pu eke pe pari purata eporo tuuya'nokon tukai', e'tane to' uya

[†] 19:28 Ma'siu 25:31; Hru' 22:30 ^{††} 19:30 Ma'siu 20:16; Hru' 13:30 [‡] purata pun —tenariyas itese'; v. 9-10, 13 yau ri niri. ^{††} 20:8 Ripaiti'kas 19:13; Isu'taronomi 24:15

tikin ni ri mari purata pun eporo'pu. ¹¹ Purata eporo tuuya'nokon a'tai, to' entarum*u*'pu non esa' pi'.

¹² Puesamoro ka'pon amu' iye'turawasomasa' kon aka'ne' pe ri e'masa' auya'nokon, ina kaisari ri mari, sa'man pe ri ina e'turawasomasa' e'tane a'ne' ri wui yau,' ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ "E'tane tikin nan to' tonpa eikupu iya, 'Utonpa, waku pe ri iyesi seri pi' e'turawasoma ri, tikin nan ni purata pun pi', ta'pu auya. ¹⁴ Iyepe'pu anunki, itiki. E'kupu'pu ka'pon amu' e'mato' pe uya iu'matu pe unan*u*san kinye'mayai'ne' kasa ri. ¹⁵ Upurataai ke pe' i'se e'to' ri kupu uya pen? Upi' ri kat*u* iyi'kinta amure'mura esi pi?' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya tupantom*u* i'ma'ka'pu se kasa: "Miri kasa iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iyeipiya'ti pe; kamoro iyeipiya'ti pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iu'matu pe," ta'pu Sises uya. [#]

Sises Uya Kanan, "Uma'tato' Oton Miri," Ta'pu

¹⁷ Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, 12 kaisaron kon tupoitor*u* ton pantaka'pu iya mi airi. Ta'pu iya to' pi',

¹⁸ "Surusiran pona uti'nokon seri, Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', ¹⁹ miripan tuto' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena' to' uya isapemato' pe, ari'po'pi'to' pe, ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona. Itosorwano wui a'tai, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton uko'man ni-to' ya'," ta'pu iya.

Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Uyepuru Kon Pe Sises A'kiri?

(Ma' 10:35-45)

²⁰ Miri a'tai, Sepiti munki amu' san uyee'pu Sises piya' tumunki amu' pokon pe, miripan e'sekunkasa' uya ekama'po'pu, waku ku'to' pe iya tiwano' pe.

²¹ Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "Iri i'se me'an?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan eikupu iya, "Puesamoro asa'ron kon umunki amu' iku'ki to' ereutato' pe iyenwo'net*u* wini, turon ni akamisi wini esa' wanni pe iwe'to' yau," ta'pu iya.

²² "I'tu auya'nokon pura iyesimekama'poyat*u*'ne'," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. "Iyekota'ma kon poken ken pe' nai ekota'mato' oton na'ne' kasa?" ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

"Ewai'," ta'pu to' uya.

²³ "Inapairi ri iyekota'ma kon ur*u* ekota'mato' oton kasa ri, e'tane umeruntir*u* pura man iku'to' pe uya, inu' ereutato' pe uyenwo'net*u* wini miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini niri. Seri pata ton esi miri kamoro ukupu*n* uya to' pata pe ikonekasa' na'ne' iwano' pe iyesi," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ 10 kaisaron kon uya asa'ron kon tutonpa kon maimu etasa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pu. ²⁵ Sises uya tanporo to' tuk'i'mai' to' amurana'k'u'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'tu auya'nokon Esuweru amu' pen epuru ton esi to' esa' pe, miripan eke ton uya tumeruntir*u* kon apuri to' pi'.

²⁶ Miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esi

^{††} 20:16 Ma'siu 19:30; Ma' 10:31; Hru' 13:30

yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi
ipoitoru kon pe, ^{†27} miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapi-yaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii ipoitoru kon pe. ^{†28} Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' na'ne' kasa ri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane iyapiyo' pe e'se, miri awonsi'ki tukuo'man-to' tuse'na, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe," ta'pue iya.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pue Sises Uya (Ma' 10:46-52; Urur' 18:35-43)

²⁹ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Iseri'ko nimi koro'tau, anpisin ka'pon amu' uti'pue ipikiri. ³⁰ Asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan ka'pon amu' ereutasa' esi'pue asanta ka'ta po. Sises uti' etasa' tuya'nokon a'tai, to' uk'i'pi'nunpitu'pue, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'pue, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pue to' uya.

³¹ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya to' eseremeku'pue, "E'pana e'ti'!" ta'pue to' uya, e'tane ri eke pe pari to' uk'i'pi'nunpitu'pue, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'pue, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pue to' uya.

³² Sises uya to' etasa' a'tai, te'tak'u'kai' to' ki'ma'pue iya. To' ekama'po'pue iya, "Iri kupue uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe?" ta'pue iya.

³³ To' uya eiku'pue, "Ina epuru, ennин pe e'pai ina esi," ta'pue to' uya.

³⁴ Sises usentu'ma'pue to' pi'. To' enu a'pitu'pue iya. Inke pura ri, ennин pe to' ena'pue, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pue ipikiri.

Sises Epa'ka'pue Surusiran Pona (Ma' 11:1-11; Urur' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

21 To' uya Surusiran eporo koro'tau, Pe'pake ya' si to' uye'kaa'pue Are' Wape' pon. Sises uya asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton ennoko'pue, ² tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau, inke pura ri isa'ka'si ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, imure ipiyau, miripan kon teukai', to' mune'tui' upiya'. ³ Inu' uya ri i'ri ri ta yau ipi'nokon, 'Itepuru esi to' i'se,' mukatu'i'. Miri a'tai nin si, to' uya to' ennoko miri inke pura ri," ta'pue iya. ⁴ Seri si pu'kena' amu' awiri isetasa' ru'pue uta'ku'ti:

⁵ "Surasiran pon kon ka'pon amu' pi' ekamati',
"Kin, iiwano' kon uye'nit pi' man,
mi pe te'ku'se ri iyepe' pen,
iyepe' isa'ka'si mure po," [‡]

tawon.

⁶ Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uti'pue Sises uya ta'pue awiri ri iku'se'na. ⁷ To' uya isa'ka'si miri awonsi'ki imure ne'kaa'pue. To' uya tapon kon tukuo'man-to' pue to' pona, miripan po Sises ereuta'pue. ⁸ Anpisin ton kuru ka'pon amu' uya tapon kon ta'nukue'pue asanta tawiri Sises utito' pe ipo. Teron kon uya yei panta ton a'tipitu'pue, miripan ta'nukue'pue to' uya asanta tawiri. ⁹ Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' irawiri tuteutan miri awonsi'ki ipikiri te'san uk'i'pi'nunpitu'pue,
"Usana! [#] Kin Tepi' pa ru'pue apuripi' serii!"

[†] 20:26 Urur' 22:25-26 ^{††} 20:27 Ma'siu 23:11; Ma' 9:35; Urur' 22:26 [‡] Sakaraya 9:9 ^{‡‡} Usana! Ipuru amu' maimu, Pika'ti'! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi' nito' yai pe; 15 airon ite'ma yau ri mari iyesi.

"Pori' pe kuri' esi miri Itepuru ese' yau nuye'ai'ne!"
"Usana ka' entawon yau!"
ta'pue to' uya. [#]

¹⁰ Surusiran pona Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' eke pata pon kon e'turunka'pue, miripan kon uya, "Inu' puse ri?" ta'pue.

¹¹ Anpisin ton uya to' maimu eiku'pue, "Sises puse ri, pu'kena' Nasare' winon, Kiyarari pon!" ta'pue to' uya.

Sises Utipi'pue Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipu'remato' Iwu' Ta' (Ma' 11:15-19; Urur' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

¹² Sises ewomu'pue Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' pue'kue ta', miri yau te'san ka'pon amu' usenan pi', kurepo'po pi' te'san enpa'ka'pue iya. Purata ensimanin nan tepuruu'i miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amu' kurepo'pomanin nan apon ton ni rawoipitu'pue iya.
¹³ Ta'pue iya to' pi', "Iye'menukasa', 'Uiwu' e'to' oton ipu'reman iwu', tukai' e'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri' muku'atui!" ^{##} ta'pue iya.

¹⁴ Tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki ise'mesa' kon uyee'pue ipiya' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' ta', miripan kon epi'tipitu'pue iya. ¹⁵ Use'man nito' turewosamanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enuparin nan uya waku' kupue iya ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki mure amu' uk'i'pi'nunpitu', "Usana! Kin Tepi' pa ru'pue apuripi' serii!" tawon etasa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' epuru ton usakorota'pue ipan pe miri pi'. ¹⁶ "To' maimu pe' metayan?" ta'pue to' uya Sises pi'.

"Ewai'," ta'pue Sises uya. "Iye'menukasa' pe' ene auya'hokon pura nai:

"Apuripi'nin pe eke ton nu'kwi
mure amu' miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon mure amu' ku'sa', ^{##}
tawon?" ta'pue iya.

¹⁷ Miri tupo si, Sises uya to' nimi'pue, miripan uti'pue Pe'tani pona. Miri yau, pata ture'pue iya.

Yei Pa'nukue'pue Sises Uya (Ma' 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Awanakui' kuru, iyenna'po koro'tau eke pata pona, iwan pe iyesi'pue. ¹⁹ Asanta piyau tuna'sen ye', pi' tukai' tesa'sen ene tuya pi', itekare pi' iti'pue, e'tane i'ri eporo'pue iya pen ni ipo, iyare ton niken, miripan uya ta'pue ipi', "Tiwu si tepetasen pe pura e'ki!" ta'pue iya. Inke pura ri yei useketa'pue.

²⁰ Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usewansiukue'pue, to' uya ekama'po'pue, "Nai kasa si pi' e' useketa inke pura ri?" ta'pue to' uya.

²¹ "Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon," ta'pue Sises uya. "Apurito' auya'nokon esi a'tai, tukasimai' pura, miri pi' e' pi' iku'sa' na'he' riken kupue auya'nokon pen e'tane, 'Ata'mo'kak'u tuna ka!', ta auya'nokon a'tai wu' pi', miripan ni e'kupue. ^{§22} Apuri auya pe iyesi yau, eporo auya ri inekama'po'pue iwipu'remato' yau," ta'pue Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

[†] 21:9 Eren 118:25-26 ^{‡‡} 21:13 Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11

^{##} Eren 8:2 (LXX) § 21:21 Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2

Sises Ekama'popitʉ'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma' 11:27-33; Ӧru' 20:1-8)

²³ Sises ewomʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ipʉre-mato' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyesi korotau, Papa ena' use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amʉ' epuru ton pokon uyee'pʉ ipiya'. 'T'i meruntirʉ wini seri ton kupʉ auya? Inʉ' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pʉ?' tukai' to' uya eka-ma'po'pʉ.

²⁴ Sises uya entakanoma'pʉ, "Tikin nan pi' ri mari iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni niri miri. Umainu ei'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ekama uya ri niri miri ipi'nokon, inʉ' uya umeruntirʉ'tisa' seri ton ku'to' pe uya tukai'.

²⁵ Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—nai wini iye'sa'? Epʉn wini pe', miri pe pʉra ka'pon amʉ' wini kati?" ta'pʉ iya.

Miripan kon usaurokʉ'pʉ tiwano' kon pe, "Epʉn wini ta pe iyesi yau, uyekama'po iya 'nokon, 'T'i pe ken iyesi pi' Isaan apuri auya'nokon pʉra iyesi'pʉ?' tukai'.

²⁶ E'tane 'ka'pon amʉ' wini' ta yau, ka'pon amʉ' uya enari'pan, apʉne pʉra Isaan esi pu'kena' tukai' to' uya apuri'pʉ," ta'pʉ to' uya. ²⁷ Sises nin si eikʉ'pʉ to' uya miri, "Ina uya i'tu pʉra man," ta'pʉ to' uya.

Miri a'tai, ta'pʉ iya, "Ekamasal' auya'nokon pʉra iyesi ke, ekama uya niri pen ni seri miri meruntirʉ wini seri ton kupʉ uya tukai'", ta'pʉ iya.

Asa'ron Kon Imunki Amʉ' Pantomʉ

²⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ, "T'i tukai' se pi' misenu-minkayatʉu? Ka'pon esi'pʉ asa'ron kon imunki amʉ'. Wapiyaro' tʉmu piya' iti'pʉ, miripan uya, 'Mooi, e'tʉrawasomai' enta kure' itese' kiyari e'kwa na', ta'pʉ iya.

²⁹ "E'tane imu uya, 'Kane,' tukai' imaimu eikʉ'pʉ. Miri ta tʉpo, teseru ensima'pʉ iya, miripan uti'pʉ.

³⁰ "Miri ri mari tase'na ikueipʉnʉ uti'pʉ tʉmu, isakon pi'. 'Mooi, seri pe e'tʉrawasomata kure' kiyari e'kwa na', ta'pʉ iya. 'Ewai', uti ri, ta'pʉ iya, e'tane iti'pʉ pen.

³¹ "Nai kure' rupi uya tʉkeipʉnʉ e'to' i'se kupʉ'pʉ tukai', mi'tuyatʉu?" ta'pʉ iya.

"Wapiyaro' uya kuru," tukai' to' uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ. Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ, "I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; pʉsamoro pʉrata amʉranʉnin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amʉ' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' rʉsan uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe epoto' oton arawirinokon. ³² Wakʉ pe e'ní eseru enpoikase'na Isaan uyee'pʉ ipiya'nokon e'tane, apuri auya'nokon pʉra iyesi'pʉ, pʉrata amʉranʉnin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amʉ' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' kon nu'pʉ uya riken apuri'pʉ. Miri ri si ene tʉpo amakooi kon apai iyerat'i kon pʉra ri iyesi, miri awonsi'ki apuri auya'nokon pʉra iyesi," ta'pʉ Sises uya to' pi'. †

Tʉmainarʉ Tʉnin Iri Ton Ena' Pantomʉ
(Ma' 12:1-12; Ӧru' 20:9-19)

³³ "Tʉron ni kanan panton etati': Moro non esa' ka'pon esi'pʉ kiyari ye' si'na' pe te'sen patama'pʉ iya. Iwoi iwa'kʉtʉi pe iwekipiri'ti'pʉ iya. Non aka'pʉ iya tʉmainarʉ yau ikasu'kato' yai, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' ponsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pʉ iya. Miripan uya umi pi' te'san ena' tʉmainarʉ tʉrʉ'pʉ, miripan uti'pʉ innon pata ya'.

³⁴ "Kiyari akʉ'pʉsa' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tʉpoitorʉ ton ennoko'pʉ iya umi tʉrʉ'pʉ tʉuya itena' ton piya' ti-wano' oton epose'na. ³⁵ Umি esanon uya ipoitorʉ ton a'si'pʉ. Tikin nan panta'ma'pʉ to' uya, tʉron ni wini'pʉ to' uya, to' osorʉwano wipitʉ'pʉ to' uya ti' ke. ³⁶ Miri a'tai tʉron kon nu'san tʉpoitorʉ ton ennoko'pʉ iya wapiyaro' ennoko'pʉ tʉuya entai, umি esanon uya miri kasa ri mari to' kupʉ'pʉ. ³⁷ Tanporon kon u'matʉ pe, tʉmu nin si ennoko'pʉ iya to' piya'. 'To' uya kuru umu nama miri', ta'pʉ iya, ³⁸ e'tane imu ensa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, ta'pʉ to' uya tʉtonpa kon pi', 'Pʉse ri kuru pʉse ri kiyari pata'se' anʉnto. Apʉne, iwi'pai'nokon, inanʉmʉnʉ anʉnto' kon pe, ta'pʉ to' uya. ³⁹ Miripan tanʉnse to' uya eno'ma'pʉ kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pʉ to' uya.

⁴⁰ "Miri pe iyesi pi', kiyari e'kwa esa' uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri ken si kupʉ iya itena' tʉnonka'san pi'?" ta'pʉ Sises uya.

⁴¹ "To' ma'tanukʉ'pʉ iya, kamoro iri ton, miri awonsi'ki tʉron kon nu'san ena' nin si kiyari e'kwa tʉrʉ iya tʉrepanin nan nin si ena', umi wini tʉneporonʉ kon yapai," ta'pʉ to' uya.

⁴² Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pi', "Iye'menukasa' itekare yau ennin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon:

"T'i, iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pʉ
enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;
seri ku'sa' Itepuru uya,
miripan esi wakʉ pe kuru uyenu kon yau," †
tawon?

⁴³ "Miri pi' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe emo'kato' oton ipiyapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki wakʉ pe epetanʉ'niin nan ena' iye'tʉto' oton. ⁴⁴ Kure' seri ti' pona nu-ta'mo'kayai'ne' utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane kure' ti' nu-ta'mo'kayai'ne' ipona uta'si'kiri miri ipʉra ri nin," ta'pʉ iya. ‡

⁴⁵ Papa ena' use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amʉ' uya Sises pantomʉ to'ka'nʉ'sa' a'tai tʉpi'nokon isaurokʉ tukai', ⁴⁶ a'sito' ipikiri warinpa pi' to' esi'pʉ, e'tane anpisin ka'pon amʉ' pi' to' enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' uya apuri pi' pu'kena' pe iyesi tukai'.

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomʉ
(Ӧru' 14:15-24)

22 Sises uya kanan to' auro'kakaa'pʉ panton yai. Ta'pʉ iya: ² "Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi kin, tʉmu emari'ma i'kiyari konekanin nu'pʉ kasa, ³ miripan

† Eren 118:22-23‡ Tʉron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 44 pʉra iyesi.

uya tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu tunki'ma'san pana'tise'na to' uye'to' pe, e'tane isi'pai pura to' esi'pu.

⁴ "Seri riken pe tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya, 'Apune enki! Tanporon ni ekonekaka'sa' man. Paka amu' miri awonsi'ki eka'nus'a' ton paka munki amu' wi'ka'sa' ekonekasa' man. Isi'ti' si emari'man i'kiyari pi' enta'nai'" ta'pu iya. ⁵ E'tane tetai' pura to' utipit'pu, miripan tikin nan uti'pu temainarua ya', teron ni tunkupuna ri ku'se'na. ⁶ Teron kon uya ipoitoru ton a'si'pu, ipan pe ri to' kota'ma'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' wini'pu ri to' uya. ⁷ Kin usakorota'pu, miripan uya tesoisaai amu' ennoko'pu kamoro to' winin nu'san ma'tanu'se'na, to' pata'se' ri po'tipi'se'na.

⁸ "Miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', 'Emari'man i'kiyari ri e'nonkasa' man e'tane, kamoro unki'ma'san uye'to' pe pura ri kenu' iyesi'pu. ⁹ Entanti' asanta ka'ta pona ri, ineporo'pu kon ni mu'ki'matui', ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Miri pi' ipoitoru ton uti'pu asanta ka'ta pona ka'pon amu' teneperonu kon ni amurantu'se'na, asa'ri ri, waku ton, iri ton ni, miripan emari'man nito' itau iutu epe'ti'pu ka'pon amu' ke.

¹¹ "E'tane kin uye'sa' a'tai to' ense'na, ene'pu iya moro ka'pon emari'man pon pe pura ipon. ¹² 'Utonpa, nai kasa iuye'sa' emari'man pon yau pura ri?' tukai' eka-ma'po'pu iya. Isauro'to' pura iyesi'pu. ¹³ Miri a'tai, kin uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', 'Auronpi'ti', itemiyatu pi' miri awonsi'ki i'ta pi' eno'ma kon pa pueroroi pona ewarupi ya'. Miri yau ikaranto' pe, tuyi kititii'mato' pe iya, ta'pu kin uya. [†]

¹⁴ "Tu'kan kon ni ki'ma e'tane, tu'ke pura to' anumu," ta'pu Sises uya. ^{††}

Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena?

(Ma' 12:13-17; Uru' 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Miri pi' Pari'si amu' uti'pu nai kasa ipoken pura issauro'to' pe ikupu'nokon ka'se'na. ¹⁶ To' uya tupoitoru kon ennoko'pu Sises piya'. Kin pe te'sen, Era' pikiron kon pokon pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, ina i'tupi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ka'pon amu' ri nensimanu pe pura iyeseru esi, apune pura inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe pura iwesi.

¹⁷ Ina pi' ekamaki; i'ri ta auya se pi'; ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' purata tutusen e'ma a'tai, kane kat??" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁸ E'tane, iri kupu pi' to' e'ku'to' i'tu tuya ke Sises uya ta'pu. "Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, i'ri pe iyesi pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? ¹⁹ Apune, use'man nito' ike enpoikati' uyena," ta'pu iya. Miripan kon uya pata esa' apon purata pun [‡] nee'pu itena'. ²⁰ Miripan uya to' eka-ma'po'pu, "Inu' nai ipi', inu' ese' nai ipi??" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

²¹ "Sisa," tukai' to' uya imaimu eikupu.

Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Sisa iwano' itut'i itena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri itut'i Papa ena' ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

[†] 22:13 Ma'siu 8:12; 25:30; Uru' 13:28 ^{††} 22:14 2 Esteras 8:3

[‡] purata pun —tenariyas itese'

²² Seri tawon eta tuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiu-ka'pu, miripan kon uti'pu ipiyapai.

Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'

(Ma' 12:18-27; Uru' 20:27-40)

²³ Miri wai yau ri, Satu'si amu', eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan pura iyesi tawon nan uyee'pu Sises piya' eka-ma'pose'na. ^{#24} Ta'pu to' uya, "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya tasa' upi'nokon, tumu'tai' pura ka'pon eri'sa' yau, iyakon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tanu'to' pe tuya itiwano' pe. ^{#25} Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu ina koro'tau. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu, tumpunki ke pura tuno'pu tnonkai', miripan no'pu ru'pu e'nonka'pu iyakon ena'. ²⁶ Miri kasa ri mari, iyakon nu'pu eriku'pu imure pura ri. To' osorwano esi'pu miri kasa ri. Tanporo 7 pe te'to' kon kaisa ri.

²⁷ Kamoro eri'pit'pu pata'pu pe, to' no'pu ru'pu eriku'pu. ²⁸ Eri'ni tupo, e'mu'sa'kan a'tai, inu' kuru no'pu pe ken si iyesi, 7 kaisaron kon koro'tapai, apune pura 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi??" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹ Sises uya to' maimu eikupu, "Imiri'nokon esi ipoken pura, apune pura iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe pura Papa meruntiru i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi pi'.

³⁰ Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan a'tai, ka'pon amu' emari'mato' oton pen ni, miri pe pura to' e'turu pen ni emari'man nito' yau; inseru amu', Epun pon kon kasa ri to' e'to' oton. ^{#31} E'tane eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' ensa' auya'nokon pura pe' nai Papa uya ayauro'ka'pu kon ipi? ³² 'Papa uru, Epura'an, Aisi', Seko' e'to' itese' ipi? [#]tawon. Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen e'tane nurinan kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

³³ Seri tawon eta tuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiu-ka'pu tenupato' iya 'nokon pi'.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'

(Ma' 12:28-43; Uru' 10:25-28)

³⁴ Sises uya Satu'si amu' maimu'kasa' tense, Pari'si amu' amura'pu. ³⁵ To' tonpa, ipan pe Main i'tunin uya Sises ekama'po'pu i'tupit' pe, ³⁶ "Ti'sa, nai kuru esi eke pe iyawiri e'nito' pe Main, Mosi' winon yau?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Sises uya eikupu, "Papa i'hunkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwatu pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' pokon pe." ^{#38} Seri seri wapiyaro', eke kuru iyawiri e'nito'. ³⁹ Miri awonsi'ki ipikiron esi iwaraino ri mari: 'tonpa i'hunkaki misi'hunkayai'ne' kasa,' [§]tawon. ⁴⁰ Seri si asa'ron iyawiri e'nito' po, tanporo Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' esi miri," ta'pu Sises uya. ^{§†}

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?

(Ma' 12:35-37; Uru' 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Pari'si amu' amurasas' koro'tau, Sises uya to' eka-ma'popit'pu, ⁴² "Inu' pe ri Kurai [§]t esu tukai' mi'tuy-ateu? Inu' pa ru'pu pe iyesi??" ta'pu iya.

[†] 22:23 Inkupu'pu 23:8 [‡] 22:24 Isu'taronomi 25:5 ^{‡‡} 22:30 Ipu'ketu 5:5 ^{‡‡} E'sotas 3:6 § Isu'taronomi 6:5 §† Riptaiti'kas 19:18 §† 22:40 Uru' 10:25-28 §‡ Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

"Tepi' pa r̄'p̄ tukai'," to' uya eik̄'p̄.

⁴³ Ta'p̄ iya to' pi', "I'r̄ pe ken iyesi pi' Tepi' usauroku Iya'kwaru yau uya esaku, 'Uyepuru,' tukai'? Ap̄ne p̄ra ta iya,

⁴⁴ "Itepuru uya ta'p̄ uyepuru pi':

"Uyenwo'netu wini ereutaki,

iyeyaton non t̄r̄ uya p̄ku pona a'ta o'koi'," † tasa'. ⁴⁵ Tepi' uya, 'Uyepuru,' tukai' esaku pe iyesi yau, nai kasa niri ipa r̄'p̄ pe nesii'no?" ta'p̄ iya.

⁴⁶ Inu' uya ri imaimu entakanoma poken p̄ra iyesi'p̄, m̄ri w̄i awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'p̄ m̄ri enta' īneka-m̄popi'pai p̄ra.

Panaman Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'

(Ma' 12:38-39; Uru' 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

23 M̄ri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p̄ iyam̄rasa' kon pi' m̄ri awonsi'ki t̄poitoru ton pi': ² "Main pi' enupanin nan m̄ri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', esi m̄ri Mosi' pata'p̄ akan pe. ³ To' maimu awiri me'tui', i'r̄ ri tasa' to' uya na'ne' ipi'nokon m̄ku'tui', e'tane to' n̄ukupuñu k̄'ku'tui, ap̄ne p̄ra t̄usauro'to' kon ku'nin nan pen kamoro. ⁴ Ka'pon amu' ekama'po to' uya itekare ku'to' pe to' uya sa'man pe ri te'sen, e'tane i'r̄ ri kupu to' uya p̄ra ri iyesi t̄nauro'kapu kon pikal'tinin pe.

⁵ "Taporon ni to' n̄ukupuñu'pe pe na'ne' esi m̄ri ka'pon amu' uya tento' kon ipi' pe: t̄wip̄remato' kon yen konepitu to' uya eke ton pe ika'ta, m̄ri awonsi'ki t̄pon kon sousowu pe te'sen kanan īkāpitu to' uya kusan ton pe. ^{††6} Eke ton ereutato' pata'se' yau kuru ereutapaino kon enta'nan a'tai'ne m̄ri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. ⁷ Anpisin ka'pon amu' k̄r̄upo'po pata'se' iyawon kon uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se te'san t̄nana kon pe, ka'pon amu' uya, 'Rapai †,' ta i'se kuru to' esi t̄pi'nokon.

⁸ "E'tane īusesa'to' kon p̄ra iyesi 'Ti'sa' tukai', ap̄ne p̄ra tikin nan ni esi iyepuru kon pe, m̄ri awonsi'ki īsitonpa pe ri nin iwesi kon. ⁹ Mir̄pan inu' ri k̄sesa'tui, 'Uk̄ipuñu,' tukai' seri non po, ap̄ne p̄ra tikin nan ni īk̄ipuñu kon esi, Ep̄n pon. ¹⁰ Inu' ri esa'to' p̄ra ri iyesi, 'Ti'sa,' tukai', ap̄ne p̄ra tikin nan ni k̄ri ri Ti'sa; K̄rai. ^{††11} Eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon esi m̄ri ayapiyo' kon pe ri. ^{††12} Inu' ri eke pe te'ku'sen ena m̄ri se pe ri; m̄ri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena m̄ri eke pe," ta'p̄ Sises uya. ^{††}

Sises Uya 7 Kaisaron Isi Ton Ekama'p̄u

(Ma' 12:40; Uru' 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

¹³ "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan m̄ri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', īm̄ri'nokon wak̄ pe te'ku'san! Papa e'to' esa' wanni ya' ri itipaino kon wa'ku'sa' auya'nokon man. īm̄ri'nokon pe ri epa'kapai p̄ra iwesi kon, m̄ri pe p̄ra epa'kapai na'ne' nan epa'kato' pe ikupu auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi.

[†] Eren 110:1 †† 23:5 Isu'taronomi 6:8; Nonpa 15:38; Ma'siu 6:1 † Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe †† K̄rai; m̄ri pe p̄ra, Me'saya; Papā Nañam̄pu'pe ta e'kwa pe. ‡‡ 23:11 Ma'siu 20:26-27; Ma' 9:35; 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26 ‡‡ 23:12 Uru' 14:11; 18:14

¹⁴ "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan m̄ri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', īm̄ri'nokon wak̄ pe te'ku'san! Itaan'p̄ iyeri'sa' kon nu'san iwu' ma'tanuk̄ auya'nokon, m̄ri awonsi'ki īwip̄rema kon kusan pe, 'Wak̄ ton,' tato' pe ipi'nokon. M̄ri wenai, ipan pe ri Papa uya īkota'mato' oton kon. ^{††}

¹⁵ "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan m̄ri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', īm̄ri'nokon wak̄ pe te'ku'san! Siya ri t̄utisan īm̄ri'nokon non poro, parau kau ri, tikin nan ni konekai'. Itonpa pe ikonekasa' auya'nokon a'tai, ikupu auya'nokon asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi akasa'nokon, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' ekota'mai' itito' pe.

¹⁶ "Isi si, tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Ta auya'nokon, 'Inu' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito', ip̄remato nito' iwu' tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' kuru pe p̄ra ri iyesi, e'tane inu' ri usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, iku'to' pe t̄uya tukai', koru tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ip̄remato nito' iwu' tawon uya kuru nin si iku'to' pe iyesi, ta auya'nokon. ¹⁷ Tenu a'kwartkena' nan pen! Nai esi eke pe kuru: koru, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ip̄remato' iwu' kat'i—koru ku'nin wak̄ pe? ¹⁸ Ta auya'nokon kanan, 'Inu' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' pe kuru p̄ra ri iyesi, e'tane inu' ri usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, iku'to' pe t̄uya tukai' t̄nteruñu Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se ikupu uya tukai', t̄usauroku'p̄u ku'to' iya pe kuru ri iyesi, ta auya'nokon. ¹⁹ Itenu p̄mon! Nai esi eke pe kuru: t̄tusen, use'man nito' apon kat'i—t̄tusen ku'nin wak̄ pe? ²⁰ M̄ri wenai, t̄usauro'sa' r̄'p̄ kupu iya pe iyesi Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se, m̄ri kasa ri mari iyesi ta t̄uya pe iyesi yau, t̄usauro'sa' iku'to' pe uya ta t̄uya a'tai, tanporon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se. ²¹ K̄ri Esuweru amu' use'mato', ip̄remato' iwu' tesa'pi'se ikupu uya tukai', Papa, itau na'ne' ese' yau usauro'sa' na'ne', Papa uya wak̄ nonkato' t̄munki amu' pona iwu', m̄ri kasa ri mari iyesi t̄usauro'sa' kupu iya pe iyesi yau, Papa ese' tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ip̄remato nito' iwu' tawon. ²² K̄ri Ep̄n tesa'pi'se iku'to' pe uya tukai' t̄usauro'sen, usauroku m̄ri Papa apon tesa'pi'se m̄ri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen. [§]

²³ "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan m̄ri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', īm̄ri'nokon wak̄ pe te'ku'san! 1/10 e'to' airi ki-yari ki'n̄unpanin—min, tiru m̄ri awonsi'ki kumin tato' t̄nin. E'tane eke ton pe kuru te'sen Main yau—isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to', īsentu'ke' pe e'nito' m̄ri awonsi'ki usauro'n̄i'p̄u awiri e'nito'. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupu pi' iwesi'p̄u kon nesii'no, iwapiyaro' teno'mai' p̄ra. ^{††24} Tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! īm̄ri'nokon esi weruwe eisikai'ma īku kon apai, īku kon eke ri kiyameru tato' enko'mai'ma.

²⁵ "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan m̄ri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', īm̄ri'nokon wak̄ pe te'ku'san! Iya'poi pi' a'sawu kon, aparapii kon koru ka auya'nokon, e'tane eke pe ri iyu mentai e'nito' m̄ri awonsi'ki amure' pe e'nito' esi.

^{††} T̄eron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 14 p̄ra iyesi. § 23:22
Asaya 66:1; Ma'siu 5:34 § 23:23 Ripaiti'kas 27:30

²⁶ Emiri'nokon tenku'na' nan, Pari'si amu! Wapiya kuru iyau a'sawu kon, aparapii kon ikorukaka'ti'. Miri a'tai, iya'poi esi miri waku pe ri niri.

²⁷ "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu, imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Emiri'nokon esi aimu'ne ikorukasa' ti' akasa' uruwai' pe kasa, waku pe tuusensen kipo'po, e'tane eke pe ri iyeri'pi'sa' kon i'pu'ru'san esi iyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni esi. ²⁸ Miri kasa ri, iusene kon ipokena' pe turon kon pona, e'tane iye-wan kon yau makoi pe iwesi kon waku pe iye'kupu kon.

²⁹ "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu, imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Pu'kena' amu uruwasi oton ti' akapitupu auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton uruwasi i

u

ru'tipitu auya'nokon. ³⁰ 'Pena ina tamokori ton a'tai, ina uko'mamu pe iyesi yau, to' pika'ti'pu nesii'ho pen ni pu'kena' amu tu'ka pi', ta auya'nokon. ³¹ E'tane i*wano*' kon pe iusekama kon kamoro pu'kena' amu tu'kanin nu'san payan nu'san pe. ³² Iku'ti' ri si atamokori kon amu nusara'ti'pu, Papa uya ikota'mato' kon pe iwenai!" ta'pu*y*a.

Papa Uya Makoi Epuru Ton Kota'ma

³³ Sises uya kanan ta'pu, "Emiri'nokon, iket*u* amu kasa te'san, ayainumu kon pe' Papa uya ikota'mato' kon ta'mu kenan pen ni ekota'man nito' yapai? ³⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', i'kor*o*'ta'nokon pu'kena' amu, ta'kwukena' nan miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amu ennoko uya to' tonpa ton tu'kato' auya'nokon oton miri awonsi'ki turon kon pokapi'to' auya'nokon kurusu' pona miri awonsi'ki turon kon ni ari'po'pi'to' auya'nokon oton iusenupato' kon iwu' tau, miripan kon ni e'ma'pukap*u*'to' auya'nokon oton turon ni pata yapai'ne turon ni pata ya'ne. ³⁵ Emiri'nokon pona seri e'moronkato' oton ipokena' ton munu enno'sa' auya'nokon wenai seri non po, ipokena' Eperu munu awonsi'ki, Sakaraya, Pere'kaya mu pe te'sen munu pu'ku pona ri, iwu'ni'pu kon i

u

reman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon ka'sanau. ³⁶ I'napairon ekama uya i

u

i'nokon; tanporo seri e'moronka miri seri a'taino kon pona," ta'pu*y*a Sises uya.

³⁷ "Aiko si! Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Emiri'nokon pu'kena' amu tu'kanin nu'san, ti' ke i

u

pya'nokon enno'sa' kon wi'pi'nin nu'san. Inke ri imunki amu amuranuku i'se esi'pu, kiritik*u* uya tu'munki amu amuranuku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane miri kupu uya i'se pura i*wesi*'pu kon. ³⁸ Enti' si! iwu' kon e'nonkasa' i*yen*a'nokon iyaru pura! ³⁹ Apu*u*e pura ekama uya i

u

i'nokon; uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kuri ri nuye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,' # ta auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu*y*a Sises uya.

Pata Weyu U'matu I'tuto' Ipi' Ton

²⁴ Sises uti esi'pu Esuweru amu use'mato', i

u

re-mato' iwu' tawonsi'ki, ipoitoru ton iya'kiron kon uya ta'pu*y*ip*u*, "Ap*u*ne enki, waku pe ri amisa' iut*u*, ta'pu*y*o to' uya.

² "Tanporo ri pe' seri ton menyatu? I'napairon eka-ma uya i

u

i'nokon, tikin ni ri ti' e'honkato' oton pen ni miri isipuro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton," ta'pu*y*ia.

³ Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' Wupu po, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu i

u

pya' ama'ai ekama'pose'na, "Ina pi' ekama' i'ri a'tai seri e'ku'to' oton, i'ri e'to' oton iuyepu ento' i

u

pi' pe, pata weyu u'matu ekamanin pe?" tukai'. ##

⁴ Sises uya ta'pu*y*o to' i

u

pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' iwu' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'. ⁵ Ap*u*ne pura tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Kurai ## ur*u*, tukai', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. ⁶ Emiri'nokon uya etato' oton tuusewa'nomasan, usewa'noman man tawon ni, e'tane seri ton pi' ri ketu*u*pi'tu. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyesi, e'tane ap*u*ne ri pata weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyesi. ⁷ Tupataron kon uya tupataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wann*u* pe te'san esa' wann*u* pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. Iwankan miri awonsi'ki turu'punu e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne. ⁸ Tanporo seri ton esi miri e'tinkan entun nito' pe kasa.

⁹ "Miri a'tai ituto' oton kon ikota'mato' kon pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. Tanporo tupataron kon uya i*yewaruma*'tito' oton kon ur*u* uriya'. ¹⁰ Miri a'tai si, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu uyapur*u* pi' te'san e'honkato' oton, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu uya tutonpa kon eparankato' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' e*waruma*'tito' oton. ¹¹ Miri yau si, tu'ke ri enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. ¹² Ap*u*ne pura eke pe ri i*ri* epam*u* uriya', tu'kan kon ni usi'hunkato' e'ni'panto' oton.

¹³ E'tane kuri ri pana' pe te'sen tunapurinu yau iu'matu pu'ku pona, kuri ri si epika'tito' oton. ¹⁴ Seri Papa e'to' esa' wann*u* pe ekareei usekamato' oton pata em*u* kaisa ri, ennin nu'san uya ekama tanporo ka'pon amu pi', miri a'tai kuru nin si, iu'matu e'seporo miri.

¹⁵ "Iri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin' e'so-to'kasa' waku pata yau ene auya'nokon a'tai si, pu'kena' Taniyeru nekama'pu ru'pu — tiwi seri ennin nu-to'ka'nuku — ¹⁶ tiwi si kamoro Isutiya pon kon nainumu w*u*' ton pona'ne. ¹⁷ Emiri ri tiwu' nakapu po te'sen kutu'tinin i'ri ri anunse'na tiwu' tapai. ¹⁸ Emiri ri tumainaru yau te'sen kutu'tinin tiwu' ta' tupon epose'na. ¹⁹ Miri w*u* a'tai'ne, isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu', mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona! ²⁰ I

u

remati' iutito' kon esi namai' komi' pata weyu a'tai, miri pe pura Sapa' a'tai.

²¹ Ap*u*ne pura miri a'tai eke ri usewankaman e'to' oton

† 23:27 Inkupu'pu 23:3 †† 23:33 Ma'siu 3:7; 12:34; Uru' 3:7
‡ 23:35 Iseneses 4:8; 2 Kurono'kurus 24:20-21 †† 23:38 Isere-maya 22:5 ‡‡ 23:39 Eren 118:26

†† 24:3 2 Esturas 4:51—5:19 ††† Kurai; miri pe pura,

Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 23 yau niri. § 24:7 2 Es-

turas 13:31 §† 24:9 Ma'siu 10:22 §†† 24:13 Ma'siu 10:22 §‡

24:15 Taniyeru 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 1 Ma'kapis 1:54; 6:7 §†† 24:18

Hru' 17:31

pena pata epiya'ti'pu si'kiri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu kasa pura ri seri pu'ku pona, miri awonsi'ki miri kasa iye'to' oton pen ni kanan seri enta'. ²² Miri weyu u'tisa' pura iyesi yau inke pura, inu' ne'nokai'no pen ni moro, e'tane kamoro, Papa nanmu'san pikiri iweyu to'kena'mato' iya oton. ²³ Miri a'tai inu' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau ipi'nokon, 'Kurai man seri yau,' miri pe pura, 'Miri yau man,' ta a'tai ipi'nokon, kusapuritu. ²⁴ Apune pura enku'tinin nan kurai amu' miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, eke ton ni i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi ton ku'to' oton to' uya, Papa nanmu'san enku'tinin pe—ikupu tuuya'nokon pe iyesi yau. ²⁵ Enti' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri ton pi' iweyu wapiya.

²⁶ "Inu' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau, 'Miri yau man, rimono' tau,' ta a'tai, kutiteu; miri pe pura, 'Seri yau man, iuti a'mu yau,' ta a'tai, kusapuritu. ²⁷ Apune pura kamiri' nuye'a'i'ne' wui enu uyepu wini nusenyai'ne' wui enu utito' pona ri kasa, miri kasa kuru Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu e'to' oton miri. ²⁸ Eke' airi ri anwana amu' amurato' oton," ta'pu iya. [‡]

Kurai Si Enna'po

(Ma' 13:24-27; Uru' 21:25-28)

²⁹ "Inke pura ri, usewankaman pata'pu pe,
"Wui enu ewarumanto' oton,
miri awonsi'ki kapri e'wei'tito' oton pen;
Siriki amu' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,
miri awonsi'ki ka' po te'sen ton ni e'tukukato' oton."
#

³⁰ "Miri a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu i'tuto' ipi' usenpoikato' oton ka' yau, miripan tanporon kon non pon kon ukaranto' oton tuuta'kwarukai'. To' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu kapuru' po, ka' yau ento' oton, tumeruntiru ke miri awonsi'ki eke a'kwa yau. ³¹ Miripan uya tinseruui ton enno'to' oton eke wai turonpi' turunpa pe, miripan kon uya mi a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni inanmu'san amuranu'to' oton, ka' pu'ku awiron kon ni.

³² "Isenupati' seri pi' e' pi': Emenna' pe ipanta ton miri awonsi'ki iyare a'ta a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon wui uye'kapu a'ko pe tukai'. ³³ Miri kasa ri mari tanporo seri ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon a'ko pe iyesi, mura'ta nau ri. ³⁴ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri pura iyenato' oton pen ni tanporo seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri. ³⁵ Epun miri awonsi'ki non pura iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereuta ton pen ni.

Inu' Uya Miri Wui I'tu Pura Iyesi

(Ma' 13:32-37; Uru' 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ "Inu' uya miri wui miri pe pura iwekusi i'tu pura ri iyesi; inseru amu' Epun pon kon uya ri, miri pe pura

[†] 24:21 Taniyeru 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 [‡] 24:27 Uru' 17:23-24 [‡] 24:28 Uru' 17:37 [‡] Alaya 13:10; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 6:12 [‡] 24:29 Isi'kieru 32:7; Alaya 34:4; Isenpoikasa' 6:13 [‡] 24:30 Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10-14; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

imu uya ri ^{##} e'tane ikupunu uya riken seri i'tu.

³⁷ Nowa a'tai iyesi'pu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai. ³⁸ Apune pura wui ton i'mu

u

 rawiron yau, ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi', emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'terun pi' emari'man ni-to' yau, Nowa ewomu a' ya' weyu pona ri. ³⁹ I'ri ri te'ku'ton i'tu to' uya pura ri iyesi'pu i'mu

u

 uyepu pu'ku pona ri, miripan kon ar'i'pu iya tanporo ri. Miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai. ⁴⁰ Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton umi yau; tikin ni itanunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. ⁴¹ Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni itanunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton.

⁴² "Miri pe iyesi pi', enei'ma e'ti', apune pura i'tu auya'nokon kasa pura i'ri a'tai iyepru kon uyepu tukai'. ⁴³ E'tane se ito'ka'nu't'i': Utu esa' uya miri a'tai kuru ewarupi nau ama' uyepu tukai' i'tusa' yau, tenu ke iyesi'pu nesii'no, miripan tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen. ⁴⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', imiri'nokon kanan tekonekai' me't*u*', apune pura Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri pura ri iwe'tane'nokon," ta'pu iya. [§]

Main Awiron Miri Pe Pura Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru

(Uru' 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ "Inu' ken usauro'n*u*'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' ipoitoru pe nai itesa' nunonka'pu tiwu' tawon kon tupoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari ke to' reparin pe ituto' weyu a'tai? ⁴⁶ Waku pe ri kuri ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru nepororu ikupu pi' ten-na'posa' a'tai. ⁴⁷ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itepuru uya tanporon ni tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton.

⁴⁸ E'tane si, a'tai pura kuri ri ipoitoru esi'ri pe, miripan uya, 'Uyepuru uko'mam*u* seri sunwa inke ri,' ta, ⁴⁹ miripan e'sara'ti turon kon ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi' te'taripasan pokon pe. ⁵⁰ Kuri ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' oton wui a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane pura, miri a'kura' iyepru ta tane iya pura ri. ⁵¹ Miripan uya ipirukato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton waku pe te'ku'san pata'se' ya'. Miri yau nin si, ipan pe ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tuyi ton kititi'ma pi' iye'to' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

10 Kaisaron Kon Uri'sami'si Amu' Pantomu

²⁵ Miyari ri Sises uya tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu.

"Miri a'tai si, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'to' oton miri se kasa; moine warawo' emari'ma ense'na 10 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' uti'pu turaan'puui ke'ne. ⁵² 5 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu ita'kwaru pura, miri awonsi'ki 5 kaisaron kon kanan esi'pu ta'kwaru ke. ³ Ita'kwaru pu' nan uya turaan'puui kon ar'i'pu, e'tane iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino ar'i'pu to' uya pen ni. ⁴ E'tane ta'kwarukena' nan uya turaan'puui kon ar'i'pu iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino a'kiri. ⁵ Inke ri to'

^{##} Turon ni imenukasa' ton esi, miri pe pura imu uya ri ta pura iyesi. [§] 24:37 Iseneses 6:5-8 [§] 24:39 Iseneses 7:6-24 [§] 24:44 Uru' 12:39-40 [§] 25:1 Uru' 12:35

enurikue'pu kuri ri temari'masen uyepe' i'se, miripan kon ena'pu e'moronu' pe, miripan kon nin si e'nemu'pu miri.

⁶"Anomura' a'tai nin si, ka'pon uya eke pe ekama'pu miri, 'Temari'masen si uye'n'i pi' man! Entanu'ti' si!' ta'pu iya.

⁷"Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' usenpaka'pu miri, miripan kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu turaan'puui kon po'tise'na.

⁸Iya'kwaru pu' nan uya ta'kwarukena' nan pi', 'Ina raan'puui paru oton ke ina irepati', ina raan'puui usenku'n'u' ni pi' man,' ta'pu.

⁹"E'tane kamoro uya, 'Kane, eke pe pura ru'kwu iparu man; ukaisari'nokon pura man,' ta'pu to' uya. 'E'tane ru'ku, siya'pu ta' araan'puui kon paru ine'matanti' iiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁰"Utin pi' ri nin si to' e'tane turaan'puui kon paru enai', temari'masen uye'kaa'pu miri. Kamoro nin si iyekonekasa' kon uri'sami'si amu' ewomu'pu miri temari'masen a'kiri ata're'tise'na. Mera'ta nin si uta'koropu miri.

¹¹"Emennu'pu ri kamoro nin si uye'e'pu miri, miripan kon uya ta'pu, 'Ina epuru, mera'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe!' ta'pu to' uya.

¹²"E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, 'T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ii'tu uya 'nokon pura man,' ta'pu iya. [†]

¹³"Miri pe iyesi pi', enei'ma e'ti'; apne pura iweyu miri pe pura iwekusi itu auya'nokon pura iyesi pi', "ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

Osoruwawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton Pantomu (Uru' 19:11-27)

¹⁴"Miri awonsi'ki kanan, ka'pon tautisen kasa iye'to' oton, tupoitoru ton ki'manin miripan kon ena' timamin tunin. ¹⁵Tikin nan ena' 5 kaisa ri ipaikii purata ^{††} ture'pu iya, turon ni ena' asa'ri ipaikii ture'pu iya, miripan kon tonpa ena' tikin ni ipaikii purata ture'pu iya. To' repa'pu iya miri to' uya ikupu poken iyesi ti'tui', miripan nin si uti'pu tautito' ya'. ¹⁶Kuri ri si 5 kaisaron paiki purata eponin nu'pu uti'pu inke pura ri miri purata e'tonpa'tito' pe iturawasomase'na, emennu'pu tupo'i'ne ri nin si, 5 kaisari ri mari iye'tonpa'tisa' esipu. ¹⁷Miri kasa ri mari, asa'ri ipaikii eponin nu'pu uti'pu inke pura ri miri purata e'tonpa'tito' pe iturawasomase'na, miripan uya asa'ri ri mari paikii tonpa'ti'pu. ¹⁸E'tane nin si, kuri tikin ni paiki eponin nu'pu uti'pu, non aka'pu iya, miripan uya tepuru purataai onamu'pu iya'.

¹⁹"Inke ri tuko'mamu tupo, to' epuru enna'po'pu to' piya', miripan uya to' pokon pe tupterataai eseru koneka'pu. ²⁰5 kaisa ri eponin nu'pu uya 5 kaisari ri mari ipona tenepero'pu ture'pu itena'. 'Uyepuru, 5 kaisa ri ipaikii urepa'pu auya, miripan tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri teturawasomai', 5 kaisari ri mari ipona,' ta'pu iya.

²¹"Wakut kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitoru, wakut miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nu'kwu ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyesi pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe

[†] 25:12 Uru' 13:25 ^{††} Tikin nan paiki esi eke kuru ri purata a'sinin.

inonka uya. Isi'ki upiya' pori' pe e'tanu'ki iyepru pokon pe! ta'pu iya.

²²"Asa'ri ipaikii purata eponin nu'pu uye'e'pu tepru piya', 'Uyepuru, asa'ri ipaikii purata urepataine' tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri teturawasomai', asa'ri ri mari ipaikii ipona,' ta'pu iya.

²³"Itepuru uya ta'pu ipi', 'Wakut kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitoru, wakut miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nu'kwu ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyesi pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki, pori' pe iyepru esi pokon pe e'tanu'ki,' ta'pu iya.

²⁴"Kuri ri si tikin ni purata paikii eponin nu'pu uye'e'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tepru pi', 'Uyepuru, ii'tu uya, sa'man pe ri te'sen pe iwei. Inpimi'pu pen ni anunnin pe iwei, ite' inturupitu'pu pen ni amuranu'nin pe iwei. ²⁵Miri pi', enari'nemu'pu, miripan pi' iprataai onanse'na uti'pu non ya'. Se si iiwano' pe te'sen,' ta'pu iya.

²⁶"Miri purata paikii imo'katu' itenapai, miripan itetu' kuri 10 kaisaron purata paikii esa' ena'. ²⁷Apne pura tanporon kon itesa' pe na'ne' nan ni repa, miyari ipona ri, miripan esa' pe iye'to' oton eke pe ri. Inu' ri kuri itesa' pe pura na'ne' enapai, itenau ru'kwu ri na'ne' emo'ka miri. ²⁸Miri purata paikii imo'katu' itenapai, miripan itetu' kuri 10 kaisaron purata paikii esa' ena'. ²⁹Apne pura tanporon kon itesa' pe na'ne' nan ni repa, miyari ipona ri, miripan esa' pe iye'to' oton eke pe ri. Inu' ri kuri itesa' pe pura na'ne' enapai, itenau ru'kwu ri na'ne' emo'ka miri. ³⁰Miri purata paikii imo'katu' itenapai, miripan itetu' kuri 10 kaisaron purata paikii esa' ena'. ³¹Apne pura tanporon kon itesa' pe na'ne' nan ni repa, miyari ipona ri, miripan esa' pe iye'to' oton eke pe ri. Inu' ri kuri itesa' pe pura na'ne' enapai, itenau ru'kwu ri na'ne' emo'ka miri. ³²Tanporo ri tuptararon kon amurato' oton irau, miripan uya ka'pon amu' menka, karimeru amu' pa'simanin uya karimeru amu' menka kasa kapirita amu' piyapai. ³³Karimeru amu' ture' iya miri tenwo'netu winikui', miri awonsi'ki kapirita amu' tukamisi winikui'.

³⁴"Miri a'tai si, ta iya miri tenwo'netu wini te'san pi', 'Isi'ti' imiri'nokon ukupenu nuprema'san. Ananemu'kon anunti', seri si iyesi' kon pe e'nito' yau iyekonekasa' ru'pu pata e'kaa'pu si'kiri ri, ³⁵apne pura iwan pe esi a'tai, urepa'pu auya'nokon ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke esi a'tai, uwo'pa'pu auya'nokon; ka'kuran pe ri e'tane, uki'ma'pu auya'nokon iiwu' kon ta'. ³⁶Ipon pura esi a'tai, urepa'pu auya'nokon upon ke; takuru'ke esi a'tai, umainanpa pi' iwei'pu kon; pariki'si tau esi a'tai, uka'kuranpase'na iuti'pu kon, tato' iya oton. ^{††}

³⁷"Miri a'tai si, ipokena' ton uya ta miri ipi', 'Uyepuru, i'ri a'tai si iwan pe ina uya iyene'pu, miripan ina uya iyeweku'pu; miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, miripan

[†] 25:29 Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; Uru' 8:18 ^{††} 25:30 Ma'siu 8:12; 22:13; Uru' 13:28 ^{‡‡} 25:31 Ma'siu 16:27; 19:28 ^{‡‡} 25:36 Saira' 7:32-36

o'pa'pu ina uya? ³⁸ I'ri a'tai ka'kuran pe ina uya iyene'pu, miripan iki'ma'pu ina uya tiwu' kon ta'? I'ri a'tai ipon pura ina uya iyene'pu, miripan iponti'pu ina uya? ³⁹ I'ri a'tai ri takuru'ke miri pe pura pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uti'pu aka'kuranpai"? tato' oton to' uya.

⁴⁰ "Miri a'tai nin si, kin uya ta miri to' pi', 'Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon na'ne' pusamoro sepa' nan ne'kw*i* kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uru pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyesi,' tato' iya oton.

⁴¹ "Miri a'tai ta iya miri, tukamisi winon kon pi', 'Atamat'i upiyapai, imiri'nokon Papa nupa'nuku'san! Entanti' apo' ya', Papa nukoneka'pu makoi miri awonsi'ki itinseruu ton iwano' pe! ⁴² Apene pura iwan pe e'tane, urepasa' auya'nokon pura iyesi ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke e'tane, uwo'pa'pu auya'nokon pura iyesi; ⁴³ ka'kuran pe e'tane, iiwu' kon ta' uki'masa' auya'nokon pura iyesi; upon i'se e'tane, upon ke urepasa' auya'nokon pura iyesi; takuru'ke e'tane, umainanpasa' auya'nokon pura iyesi; pariki'si tau e'tane, uka'kuranpai' iutisa' kon pura iyesi,' tato' iya oton to' pi'.

⁴⁴ "Miri a'tai, to' uya ri mari ei'to' oton, 'Ina epuru, i'ri a'tai ri si ina uya iyene'pu iwan pe, tuna'kiri' ke, miri pe pura ka'kuran pe, miripan ina uya asanomasa' pura iyesi? I'ri a'tai ri si ipon i'se, takuru'ke miri pe pura pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uya ipika'tisa' pura iyesi?" tato' oton.

⁴⁵ "Miri a'tai si, to' eiku iya miri, 'Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon pura na'ne', pusamoro sepa' nan ne'kw*i* kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uru pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe pura ri iyesi.'

⁴⁶ "Miripan kon utito' oton tiwiri ri ekota'man nito' ya', e'tane ipokena' ton pe iye'sa' kon utito' oton tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'," ta'pu Sises uya. †

To' E'kama'pu Sises A'si Pi'

(Ma' 14:1-2; Uru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53)

26 Tanporo si seri ton ekama tuuya tupo, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', ² "Mi'tuyat*u*'ne' kasa ri To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu esi awanapai ri ema'sa' yau. Ka'pon, Papa winon tuto' oton ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ††

³ Miri tupo si, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton amura'pu. To' e'seporo'pu Kaya'pas pata'se' yau, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru eke pe kuru te'sen. ⁴ To' e'kama'pu ama'ai Sises a'si pi' iwito' pe tuuya'nokon. ⁵ "E'tane iweyu ru'pu a'tai pen. Miri ku'sa' pe iyesi yau, ka'pon amu' uya nin uru'nokon ewa'noma miri," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Karapaima'pu Pe'tani Po

(Ma' 14:3-9; Isaan 12:1-8)

⁶ Sises esi koro'tau Pe'tani po, Saiman, ereku'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwu' tau, ⁷ uru'san uyee'pu po'toro arapasta yawon po'piyun epe'kena' kuru ri esa' pe, miripan uya a'koka'pu Sises i'pai pona ima'pu iya, tuteire' po tenai' tepuru piyau iyesi koro'tau. ‡

† 25:46 Taniyeru 12:2 †† 26:2 E'sotas 12:1-27

⁸ Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pu, miripan kon uya, "Trito' pe ima'tanuku iya?" ta'pu.

⁹ "Seri po'piyun kuru'po'pomai'ho sa'ne epe'kena' pe, miripan epe'pu ture'i'no entu'manin nan ena!" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁰ Sises uya to' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "I'ri to' pe puse ri uri'san a'pi'pitu auya'nokon? Waku ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'. ¹¹ Tiwiri ri entu'manin nan esi ipiyau'nokon, e'tane tiwiri ri uri' esi pura iyesi ipiyau'nokon. ^{‡‡} ¹² Seri po'piyun masa' iya upona iku'sa' iya miri upun koneka pe uwu'na'ti e'ma ta'. ¹³ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itekare nusekamayai'ne' airi ri pata emu' kaisa ri inkupu'pu ru'pu ri mari usekama miri, en yau ikupu' pe ri," ta'pu iya.

Isutas E'kama'pu Sises Eparankato' Pe Tuuya

(Ma' 14:10-11; Uru' 22:3-6)

¹⁴ 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa, Isutas Es-kariya' tato' ipi', uti'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru piya'. ¹⁵ "I'ri ke uye'ma auya'nokon iye'a'nokon itusa' uya yau?" ta'pu iya to' pi', miripan kon uya 30 kaisa ri siru'pa purata pun i'tu'pu itiwano' pe. ^{‡‡} ¹⁶ Miri si'kiri Isutas esi'pu itueto' tuuya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepuru Enta'nato'

(Ma' 14:12-21; Uru' 22:7-13, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

¹⁷ A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na, "Nai yau kuru ina uya To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' iyenta'nato' koneka ina uya i'se me'an?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁸ To' eiku'pu iya, "Entanti' eke pata Surusiran pona ka'pon piya', miripan pi', 'Ti'sa uya tasa' man, "Papa nukoneka'pu uweyu e'seposa' man, a'ko pe. Miri pe iyesi pi', uru miri awonsi'ki upoitoru ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu kupu' uya iiwu' tau," tukai', mekamat*u*' ipi', ta'pu iya. ¹⁹ Ipoitoru ton uya miri kasa ri nin si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu, ta'pu iya na'ne' awiri ri.

²⁰ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises esi'pu tuteire' po tenai' 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe tepuru piyau. ²¹ To' enta'na koro'tau, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton," ta'pu iya.

²² Miripan kon upokoita'pu, to' uya tukaisari'nokon, "Tnapai ri, uyepuru, uru pen kuru ri nin!" ta'pu Sises pi'.

²³ Sises uya ta'pu, "Kuri tuyu ki'ai'ne' pusau ya' upokon pe uya uyeparankato' oton. ^{‡‡} ²⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tupi' imenukasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi' yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin. Waku pe nesii'no iyentusa' pura iyesi yau," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Miripan Isutas, eparankanin oton uya nin si ta'pu, "Rapai, ^{##} i'napai ri, uru pen kuru ri nin," ta'pu iya.

"Ewai', imiri ri," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

‡ 26:7 Uru' 7:37-38 † 26:11 Isu'taronomi 15:11 ‡‡ 26:15 Sakaraya 11:12 †† 26:23 Eren 41:9 †† Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

²⁶ To' enta'na koro'tau rī, Sises uya p̄ureti an̄um̄u'p̄, miripan uya tenki ta'p̄u Papa pi'. I'kwi'pit̄u'p̄ iya, miripan ekam̄u'p̄ iya t̄upoitoru ton ena', tai'ma to' pi', "An̄enti", miripan i'ti'. Seri seri upun," ta'p̄u iya.

²⁷ Miripan uya ko', waain yen an̄um̄u'p̄, miripan uya tenki ta'p̄u Papa pi'. To' ena' it̄uru'p̄ iya, tai'ma to' pi', "Se yawon ensiti", imiri'nokon. ²⁸ Seri seri emenna' † ekonekan nito' iwano' umen̄u, tu'kan kon iwano' pe rī iye'kwansa' makoi ton pi' usentu'man nito' pe. ^{††29} Ekama uya seri enta' iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon uk̄ip̄en̄u e'to' esa' wann̄i pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya p̄u'k̄u' pona," ta'p̄u iya.

³⁰ Eren † pi' t̄userenka kon t̄upo, to' uti'p̄u Are' W̄epu pona.

Pi'ta Uya T̄unonkato' Oton Ekama'p̄u Sises Uya (Ma' 14:27-31; Ḫru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

³¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' pana'ti'p̄u, "Seri ewarupi'i tau kuru, tanporo rī unimi auya'nokon miri, te'ku'sen upi' wenai, ap̄ne p̄ura iye'menukasa',

"Karimeru am̄u' pa'simanin wini uya miri,
miripan karimeru am̄u' e'ta'n̄u'to' oton tamu' ke te'to' kon apai,' †
tukai'. ³² E'tane e'm̄u'sa'kasa' t̄upo, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'p̄u iya. #

³³ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya, "Tanporon kon uya inintane te'ku'sen ipi' wenai, ur̄i uya nin inonka pen miri," ta'p̄u Sises pi'.

³⁴ Sises uya imaimu eik̄u'p̄u, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi', seri ewarupi'i tau kuru, kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osorwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," ta'p̄u iya.

³⁵ E'tane rī Pi'ta uya, "Uma'tato' pe rī aya'kiri, inonka uya pen ni miri," ta'p̄u. Miri kasa rī mari itonpa ton uya ta'p̄u.

Sises Ip̄urema'p̄u Ke'semani Po (Ma' 14:32-42; Ḫru' 22:39-46)

³⁶ Miri a'tai, Sises uti'p̄u t̄upoitoru ton pokon pe Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya', miripan uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Se airi ereutati", mi airi ip̄uremai' uti tane," ta'p̄u iya. ³⁷ Ta'kiri Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki asa'rī Sepiti munki am̄u' ar̄i'p̄u iya, miripan ena'p̄u pokoi pe miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' p̄ura ri. ³⁸ "Uyewan man ika'ni' p̄ura ri, e'tape'ne' pe rī iyesi uma'tanuk̄u iya ri. Seri yau e'ti', uya'kiri tenu ke e'ti'," ta'p̄u iya.

³⁹ Iti'p̄u miyari pari inni iwa to' piyapai, miripan uta'mo'ka'p̄u non pona temu' po, miripan ip̄urema'p̄u, "Uk̄ip̄en̄u, iye'kup̄u pe iyesi yau tiwi upiyapai ko' nūtāmai, e'tane uyeseru awiri pen, e'tane iyeseru awiri," ta'p̄u iya.

⁴⁰ Miripan enna'po'p̄u t̄upoitoru ton piya', miripan uya to' e'hūmu eporo'p̄u. Pi'ta ekama'po'p̄u iya, "Uya'kiri pe' imiri'nokon warawoti'si am̄u' esi poken p̄ura iyesi tenu ke mara r̄u'kwi ri?" ta'p̄u iya. ⁴¹ "Tenu ke

† T̄uron ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna' pe" tasa' p̄ura iyesi.

†† 26:28 E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 † Eren—iya'tai p̄ura "Eke Kuru Areru" kuu'p̄u to' uya, Eren 113-118. †† Sakaraya 13:7

‡‡ 26:32 Ma'siu 28:16

esii'ma ip̄uremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon nāmai'. Iya'kwaru esi īku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'm̄ra," ta'p̄u iya.

⁴² Sises enna'pokaa'p̄u iyakon ite'kwa pe ip̄uremase'na. "Uk̄ip̄en̄u, iye'kup̄u poken p̄ura rī iyesi yau, seri ko' utama poken p̄ura upiyapai ensi uya a'tai rīken, tiwi iyeseru ne'kup̄u," ta'p̄u iya.

⁴³ Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' rī mari e'n̄enpi'sa' eporo'p̄u iya, ap̄ne p̄ura e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke, ⁴⁴ miripan kon piyapai ip̄uremaka'se'na kanan iti'p̄u itosorwano ite'kwa pe, wapiya t̄ewip̄urema'p̄u kasa rī mari iye'p̄urema'p̄u.

⁴⁵ Miripan enna'po'p̄u t̄upoitoru ton piya', miripan uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Miri si e'n̄en ni pi' rī miri awonsi'ki umoronka'ni pi' rī ijesi kon? Ap̄ne enti'! Iweyu e'seposa' man! Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man t̄makooikena' nan ena!" ⁴⁶ E'm̄u'sa'kati'! Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'n̄i pi' man!" ta'p̄u iya.

Sises A'si'p̄u To' Uya (Ma' 14:43-50; Ḫru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Usauro'n̄i pi' rī mari iyesi koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen uyee'p̄u. Ipokon pe anpisin kuru rī usepaili'p̄i'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'p̄u, use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am̄u' epuru ton nennoko'san. ⁴⁸ Eparankanin uya t̄enku'ton ekamasa' esi'p̄u to' pi': "Kuri sa'su'kayai'ne' si kuri ri; ma'situi," tasa' esi'p̄u.

⁴⁹ Isutas uti'p̄u Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya ta'p̄u ipi', "Miyari, Rapai ††" miripan a'su'ka'p̄u iya.

⁵⁰ Sises uya ta'p̄u ipi', "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," ta'p̄u iya. # Miri a'tai, ka'pon am̄u' uti'p̄u Sises winikui' miripan kon uya a'si'p̄u.

⁵¹ Miri pi' tikin nan ni Sises tonpa ton tonpa uya t̄usuparaai mo'ka'p̄u, miripan uya use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana a'ti'p̄u. ⁵² Sises uya nin si ta'p̄u ipi', "Isuparaai ina'poka'ki si ipata'p̄u ya!" Kamoro supara apurin n̄e'san ni eri'to' oton esi miri supara ke ri. ⁵³ I'tu auya'nokon p̄ura rī iyesi miri, uk̄ip̄en̄u pi' ip̄uremato', miri a'tai upiya' 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa anpisin ton kuru rī inseru am̄u' enno'to' iya upika'tin in nan pe. ⁵⁴ E'tane miri ku'sa' uya pe iyesi yau, itekare uya ekamasa' na'ne' uta'ku'ti p̄ura rī iyesi, miri e'ku'to' oton tasa' iya na'ne'," ta'p̄u iya.

⁵⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p̄u anpisin pi', "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara am̄u' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana am̄u' esa' pe uya'sise'na? W̄ti kaisari ri e'tai ko use'man nito', ip̄ureman nito' iwu' p̄u'k̄u tau tereutai' ka'pon am̄u' enupa pi', uya'si auya'nokon p̄ura ri. ⁵⁶ E'tane tanporo rī seri e'ku'sa' pu'kena' am̄u' nūmenuka'p̄u uta'ku'tito' pe," ta'p̄u iya.

Miri a'tai si, tanporo ipoitoru ton uya inonka'p̄u, miripan kon ain̄um̄u'p̄u.

†† Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe †† "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," miri pe p̄ura, "Utonpa, i'ri kan iuye'sa?"

Sises Esi'pu Esuweru Amu' Konsuruhi Ton Piyau
(Ma' 14:53-65; Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Kamoro, Sises a'sinin nu'san uya ari'pu Kaya'pas, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru piya', Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton amuras'a airi. ⁵⁸ E'tane Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innon-si'ki ri, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi pona, miripan ewomu'pu, iyereuta'pu erasu ton piya' te'ku'sen ense'na.

⁵⁹ Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuweru amu' Konsuruhi ton esi'pu kasi pe ri Sises eseru'tito' warin-pi', iyeri'to' ya' ituto' pe tuuya'nokon. ⁶⁰ E'tane to' uya i'ri ri iteseru eporo'pu pen ni miri ri e'tane tu'ke ri kasi ye' pe tuusauro'san esi'pu.

Emennu'pu tupo ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu, ⁶¹ miripan kon uya si ekama'pu, "Puse ri uya ta'pu, 'Papa iwano' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ma'tanuku uya miri, miripan konekato' pe uya kanan osorawau wui yau, ta'pu iya," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶² Miri a'tai si, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pu Sises pi' tase'na, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' pusamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku' ipi?" ta'pu iya. ⁶³ E'tane Sises enkurumu'pu e'pana ri.

Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya ta'pu ipi', "Ayapiyo'ma uya seri Papa tuuko'mansen uya eta tane i'napairon pe iusekama pa ina pi'; Kurai † pe pe' iweis, Papa Mumu pe?" ta'pu iya.

⁶⁴ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ewai", ta auya na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane tanporo ipi'nokon ta uya; Seri enta', Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' auya'nokon oton iyereutasa' Merunti pe Te'sen enwo'netu wini, miri awonsi'ki iyepu Epu poi kapuru' yau," ta'pu iya.

⁶⁵ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya tupon karaka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Papa sapema pe isauroku! I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? Enti', Papa sapema pe isauroku etasa' auya'nokon.

⁶⁶ I'ri ken tukai' misenuminkayatu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Ima'tato' pe ri iyesi!" ta'pu to' uya.

⁶⁷ Miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu itemu' pona, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tumokorooi kon ke iwin'i'pu. Teron kon uya ri inta'mopitu'pu, ⁶⁸ tai'ma, "Kurai, pu'kena' pe ekamaki ina pi'. Inu' iwinii?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma' 14:66-72; Uru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pi'ta ereutasa' esi'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi po, miripan piya' to' poitoru, uri'san uyee'pu. "Imiri sa'ne kuri ri ko Sises, Kiyarari pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁷⁰ E'tane i'tunin pe pura iye'kuu'pu tanporo miri yawon kon rau esii'ma. "T'u uya pura ri man i'ri pi' ausauroku tukai," ta'pu iya. ⁷¹ Miripan uti'pu puroroi mura'taai pona. Miri yau, teron ni uri'san uya kanan ene'pu, miripan uya ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san pi',

[†] Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 68 yau niri.

"Puse ri kuri ri Sises, Nasare' pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁷² I'tunin pe pura kanan iye'ku'kaa'pu, Papa kuru tesa'pi'se: "Kuri ri i'tu uya pura man!" ta'pu iya.

⁷³ Mara ri iyesi'pu tupo kamoro miri yau te'soto'pi'se te'san uti'pu Pi'ta piya', tase'na ipi', "Inapai ri kuru ri imiri kuri ri to' tonpa, ausauroku eseru uya iye'kama," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

⁷⁴ Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta e'pa'nuku'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan uya, "Tiwi Papa ukota'mai kasi pe usauroku pi'. Kuri ri i'tu uya pura man!" ta'pu.

Miri ta iya a'tai ri, kiritiki uturumu'pu. ⁷⁵ Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya', "Os-orawau ite'kwa, 'T'u uya pura man,' tato' auya otan, kiritiki uturumu rawiri!" tawon. Miripan epa'ka'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu ipan pe ri.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'
(Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1-2; Isaan 18:28-32)

27 Awanaku'i kuru, tanporo use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton ekoneka'pu Sises uma'tato' pe iku'to' tuuya'nokon pi'. ² To' uya auronpitu'pu, miripan ar*i*pu to' uya Paire', kopuna ena'.

Isutas E'sa'ma'pu Tiwano' Pe
(Inkuu'pu 1:18-19)

³ Sises eparankan nu'pu, Isutas uya si ensa' esi'pu miri, to' uya ikonekasa' Sises uma'tato' pe, ipan pe ri ipokoita'pu Sises eparankasa' tuuya pi', miripan uya 30 kaisaron sirupa pun na'po'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton ena'. ⁴ "Umakoitasa' man, imakooi pun ni munu teparankai," ta'pu iya.

"I'ri pe ken si miri uya ina kupu? Iwano' sa'ne miri ko!" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

⁵ Miri wenai, Isutas uya purata pun eno'ma'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku ta', miripan enna'po'pu tiwano' pe ri e'sa'mase'na.

⁶ Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton uya purata pun amuku'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Main, Mosi' winon ni puremeku pe iyesi miri inonkasa' a'tai purata yen ya', apu*ne* pura mun epe'pu pe iyesi ke," ta'pu to' uya. ⁷ Miripan kon ekoneka'pu miri purata ke iini ka'nin pata'se' e'mato' pe tukai'. Miri si kupu'pu to' uya ka'kuran amu' pe te'san eri'sa' u'na'tito' yau pe.

⁸ Miri wenai, ka'pon amu' uya miri pata esaku Mun Pata'se' tukai' seri pu'ku pona. ^{††}

⁹ Miri si pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pu ru'pu pena ri uta'ku'i'pu se tawon: "To' uya si 30 kaisa ri sirupa pun anumu'pu, Esuweru amu' nukupu'pu itepe' pe, ¹⁰ miripan kon uya miri purata ke iini ka'nin nan pata'se' e'ma'pu, uyepuru uya uyapiyo'ma'pu awir*i* ri," [‡] tawon.

Sises E'soto'ka'p^u Paire' Piyau
(Ma' 15:2-5; Ḫru' 23:3-5; Isaan 18:33-38)

¹¹ Miri koro'tau rⁱ Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'p^u kop^una Paire' piya', miripan ekama'po'p^u Paire' uya, "Esuwer^u am^u' kin pe' imiri?" ta'p^u iya.

Sises uya imaimu eik^u'p^u, "Ewai", m^ukayai'ne' kasa rⁱ, ta'p^u iya.

¹² Use'man nito' t^urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwer^u am^u' epuru ton uya iri pe, kasi pe rⁱ teseru'tⁱ a'tai eik^u'p^u iya pen.

¹³ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ekama'po'p^u, "Eta auya p^ura pe' iyesi iri pe to' usauroku' ipi?" ta'p^u iya.

¹⁴ E'tane Sises uya tikin nan pi' rⁱ to' eik^u'p^u pen ni, iri pe to' uya t^uku'to' pi', kop^una tewansiukai'.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'p^u To' Uya

(Ma' 15:6-15; Ḫru' 23:13-26; Isaan 18:39—19:16)

¹⁵ Kop^una eseru esi'p^u ka'pon nonkato' pariki'si tapai to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai anpisin ton an^um^u'p^u. ¹⁶ Miri a'tai, tese ke te'sen a'sisa' pariki'si ta' esi'p^u, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen. ¹⁷ Tu'kan kon am^urasa' a'tai, Paire' uya to' ekama'po'p^u, "Nai k^uri rupi enpa'ka uya i'se me'at^u i^uwano' kon pe? Parapas, miri pe p^ura Sises, K^urai † tato' katⁱ?" ta'p^u iya. ¹⁸ Ap^une p^ura tikinta kon pi' to' uya it^usa' tena' tukai' i'tu t^uuya pi'.

¹⁹ Eseru aimenkato' apon po Paire' ereutasa' koro'tau rⁱ, ino'p^u uya se main enno'sa' esi'p^u ipiya: "I^uri pe k^uri ri, i^uri ku'nin n^up^u pen ni ka'pon k^ukup^u. I^uri pe serⁱ pe tekota'mapi'se e'ne'pi'sa' man k^uri rⁱ uriya", ta'p^u iya.

²⁰ E'tane use'man nito' t^urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwer^u am^u' epuru ton uya ka'pon am^u' pori'ma'p^u to' uya Parapas eka'ma'poto' pe inonkato' pe iya, Sises ma'tan^uk^ui'ma.

²¹ Kop^una uya to' ekama'po'p^u, "Nai k^uri kuru nonka uya i'se me'at^u i^ulena'nokon?" ta'p^u iya.

"Parapas," ta'p^u to' uya.

²² "I^uri pe ken si Sises, K^urai tato' ipi' kup^u uya?" tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'p^u.

Tanporon kon uya imaimu eik^u'p^u, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'p^u to' uya.

²³ "I^urito' pe? I^uri i^uri ku'sa' iya?" ta'p^u Paire' uya.

E'tane eke pe kuru to' uki'pi'n^un^up^uti'p^u, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'p^u to' uya.

²⁴ Paire' uya ene'p^u i^uri pe iku'to' iya awiri p^ura rⁱ, e'tane i^usi pe rⁱ to' ena esi'p^u. Tuna an^um^u'p^u iya, miripan isemiyaku'p^u tu'kan kon rau esii'ma. "T^umakooi ke p^ura esi serⁱ p^use rⁱ ka'pon m^un^u pi'. I^uyenau'nokon ni iyesi miri!" ta'p^u iya. ‡‡

²⁵ Tanporon kon uya imaimu eik^u'p^u, "Ti^u ina miri awonsi'ki ina munki am^u' iwano' pe im^un^u nesii!" ta'p^u to' uya.

²⁶ Miripan uya Parapas nonka'p^u to' ena', e'tane ari'po'pi'to' pe Sises kup^u'p^u iya, miri awonsi'ki it^ure'p^u iya kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

† K^urai; miri pe p^ura, Me'saya; Papa Nan^um^u'p^u ta e'kwa pe; v. 22 yau niri. ‡‡ 27:24 Isu'taronomi 21:6-9

Sises Sapema'p^u Soisa Am^u' Uya
(Ma' 15:16-21; Isaan 19:2-3)

²⁷ Kop^una soisaai am^u' uya si Sises ari'p^u kop^una pe e'ni i^uhe' ta', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni soisa am^u' am^uran^uk^u'p^u Sises woi. ²⁸ To' uya iponka'p^u, miripan t^utariren pon ke to' uya iponti'p^u, ²⁹ miripan kon uya tiku ke te'sen e'mepitu'p^u aro', k^uron pe, miripan ke to' uya ar^uko'ti'p^u. To' uya iy^uti'p^u itenwo'net^u winon itemiyatu' ya', miripan kon e'sekunkapitu'p^u irau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya isapema'p^u. "Miyari, Esuwer^u am^u' kin!" ta'p^u to' uya Sises pi'. ³⁰ To' eta'tapitu'p^u ipona; it^umo'ka'p^u to' uya, miri ke to' uya i'pai wipit^u'p^u.

³¹ Isapema t^upo, to' uya iponka'p^u, miripan ponti'p^u to' uya ipon ya', miripan ari'p^u to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'p^u To' Uya
(Ma' 15:21-32; Ḫru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

³² To' uti koro'tau, ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese' eporo'p^u to' uya, miripan a'kwar^uk^ua'p^u to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya. ³³ To' uyee'p^u pata Kor^uko'ta tato' ya' (Pu'pi' I^up^u R^up^u Pata ta e'kwa pe). ³⁴ Miri yau, to' uya Sises o'pa'p^u i'ne' ke waain tisumai'. Onpasa' t^uuya a'tai, i^uensipai p^ura iyesi'p^u. ‡

³⁵ Kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' t^uuya'nokon a'tai, ipon nu'p^u ta'n^uk^ua'p^u to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se, ^{#36} miripan kon ereuta'p^u enpi'se'na. ³⁷ Iwito' iwenai menukasa' poka'p^u to' uya i'pai epoi; SISES P^uSE R^u, ESUWER^u AM^u' KIN, tawon. ³⁸ Asa'ron kon ama' r^u'san pokapitu'p^u to' uya ipokon pe; tikin ni itenwo'net^u wini miri awonsi'ki ikamisi wini tikin ni.

³⁹ Kamoro ipiyawiri' t^uutisan uya iri pe isapema'p^u, ti'pai kon s^uk^us^uk^uma'p^u to' uya, ^{#40} miri awonsi'ki ta'p^u to' uya, "I^umiri, use'man nito', ipureman nito' i^uhe' a'mor^ukanin, miripan ami auya osor^uwawon w^ui yau, epika'ti'! I^ut^uk^ui kurusu' poi, Papa Mumu pe i^unesi yau!" ta'p^u to' uya. ‡‡

⁴¹ Miri kasa rⁱ use'man nito' t^urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwer^u am^u' epuru ton uya rⁱ isapema'p^u. ⁴² "T^uron kon pika'ti'p^u iya, e'tane tiwa rⁱ iyepika'ti' p^ura iyesi! Esuwer^u am^u' kin sa'ne si! Ti^u si n^uu't^ui kurusu' poi, miri awonsi'ki urⁱnokon uya apuri-to' pe. ⁴³ Papa apuri^un k^uri rⁱ. Ti^u Papa n^upika'ti' i'se tesi yau, 'Papa Mumu urⁱ, tasa' iya pi', ta'p^u to' uya. ‡‡

⁴⁴ Miri kasa rⁱ iya'k^uri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya isapema'p^u.

‡ 27:34 Eren 69:21 ‡‡ Tu'kan pen ni emenna' pe imenukasa' ton uya, itonpa'tisa' i'tuto' ipi' tawon ke pu'kena' usauroku'p^u r^u'p^u uta'ku'tito' pe: "Upon ta'n^uk^ua'p^u to' uya t^ukaisari'nokon te'wapiya'kai' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' teno'mapi'se upon an^um^u'p^u to' uya" ta (Eren 22:18). ‡‡ 27:39 Eren 22:7; 109:25; Saira' 12:17-18; 13:7 ‡‡ 27:40 Ma'siu 26:61; Isaan 2:19 ‡‡ 27:43 Eren 22:8; Ipu'ketu 2:18-20

Sises Eriku'pu

(Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ 12 a'kura' awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri, tanporo ri pata ewarumamtu'pu. ⁴⁶ 3 a'kura' a'tai'ne ri, Sises uki'pi'nunmu'pu, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'pu iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?" ta'e'kwa pe. [†]

⁴⁷ Miri yau si te'soto'pi'se te'san uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Iraisa ki'ma pi' man!" ta'pu to' uya. ⁴⁸ Inke pura, tikan ni to' tonpa pe te'sen si eka'tumtu'pu miri su'pa epose, waain maku'pi peneka ka'ikii'pu iya, yei pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe ikupu'pu. ^{††}

⁴⁹ E'tane turon kon ka'pon amu' uya, "Tiwi nesii. Apune, Iraisa uyepu enpai'nokon ipika'tii," ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁰ Sises kanan uki'pi'nunkaa'pu, miripan uya ta'kwatu'pu.

⁵¹ Miri a'tai ri si, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' itau wapu pe te'sen ekaraka'pu inakapu ponsi'ki non pona a'sa'muyai. Turu'pu'nu amu' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' uta'morupitupu. ⁵² Uruwai' amu' uta'kokapitupu, miripan wakuton ka'pon amu' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu kanan. ⁵³ To' nin si epa'ka'pu miri uruwai' yapai. Emenna'pu po, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa a'tai nin si, to' uti'pu miri Surusiran pona. Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya to' ene'pu.

⁵⁴ Roman amu' soisaai ton epuru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri te'san itonpa ton Sises erasunti pi' te'san uya turu'pu'nu amu' uti i'tu'pu, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni te'ku'sen ene'pu, ipan pe ri to' etu'pitupu, miripan kon uya, "I'hapai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pu.

⁵⁵ Tu'kan kon ni uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu enpitupi' in-nonsi'ki. Sises e'ma'pu'kasa' to' uya esi'pu Kiyarari poi, ipika'ti pi' to' esi'pu i'se iye'to' ke. ⁵⁶ To' koro'tau Meri Mataren; Meri, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isose' san; miri awonsi'ki Sepiti munki amu' san. [#]

Sises U'na'ti'pu Isose' Uya

(Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Pata uko'mankapu koro'tau, imaminke' ka'pon, Arama'tiya winon uyee'pu. Itese' esi'pu Isose', Sises poitoru pe iyenasa' ru'pu. ⁵⁸ Paire' piya' iti'pu Sises ekepu ekama'pose, ato' pe tuya. Paire' uya tsoisaai ton apiyo'ma'pu Sises ekepu teto' pe to' uya itena'.

⁵⁹ Isose' uya nin si iteketu' ari'pu miri. Iwonti'pu iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu' ke, ⁶⁰ miripan uya Sises ekepu nonka'pu tiwano' pe emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Eke ri ti' tutirinkai' imura'taa'i a'koro'pu iya, miripan nin si uti'pu miri, miri yapai. ⁶¹ Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki turon ni Meri ereutas'a' esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ratoi pe.

Uruwai' Erasuntin

⁶² Miri ema'sa' yau, Sapa' a'tai, Papa ena' use'man ni-to' turawasomanin nan epuru ton, Pari'si amu' uti'pu Paire' piya'. ⁶³ "Ina epuru, kuri Sises kasi ye' esi a'tai seri yau nurine isaurokutu'pu esi ina enu yau, 'Osorwau wai pata'pu pe e'mu'sa'kato' oton,' tawon. ^{#64} Miri pe iyesi pi', isoisaai ton apiyo'ma' iuruwasii erasuntito' pe to' uya seri awonsi'ki osorwau wai pu'ku pona ri ima'ta'pu awonsi'ki. Miri pura nin iyesi yau, ipoitoru ton uyepu miri iteketu' onanse'na, miripan a'tai nin si ka'pon amu' pi', 'Sises e'mu'sa'kakaa'pu man,' ta to' uya miri. Seri nin si e'ku'sa' a'tai, wapiya iyesi'pu entai ri nin si ennakan nito' e'to' oton miri ipan pe ri," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶⁵ "Aya'kiri'nokon si usoisaai ton ati'," ta'pu Paire' uya. "Entanti", wakutu pe uruwai' erasuntitanti," ta'pu iya.

⁶⁶ Miripan kon nin si uti'pu miri uruwai' piya' erasuntise'na. To' uya a'si'pitupu wakutu pe ti' pi'. Miri tupo nin si, soisa amu' uya erasuntito' pe to' uya ikupu'pu miri.

Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu

(Ma' 16:1-10; Uru' 24:1-12; Isaan 20:1-10)

²⁸ Awanakutu' kuru ri nin si, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, Sapa' ema'sa' yau, Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki turon ni Meri uti'pu Sises uruwasiitii' akasa' ense'na.

² Miri a'tai, isi pe turu'pu'nu esi'pu, apune pura Itepuru inseru'nu uti' esi'pu Epun poi. Ti' akasa' uruwai' piya' iti'pu, miripan uya ti' ama'pu imura'taa'i apai, miripan po iyereuta'pu. ³ Sirin pe iyesi'pu kamiri' kasa. Ipon esi'pu ipan pe ri aimu'ne, sino kasa. ⁴ Erasunti pi' si te'san soisa amu' etu'pitupu ipi' ipan pe, miripan kon e'tititi'ka'pu to' uta'mo'ka'pu iyeri'sa' kon kasa.

⁵ Uri'sami'si amu' pi' inseru' uya, "Kenari'nuntau! Sises, to' nupokapitupu kurusu' pona warinpa auya'nokon tukai' si'tuyai'. ⁶ E'tane ipura man seri yau. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu ta'pu tuya kasa ri. Apune, ipata'pu entantu'ti'. ⁷ Inke pura ipoitoru ton ipana'titanti': 'Iye'mu'sa'kasa' man teriku'pu apai, miripan utin pi' man arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona. Miri yau ene auya'nokon miri.' Apana'tisa' uya 'nokon si miri,' ta'pu inseru' uya.

⁸ Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' enna'po'pu miri uruwai' piyapai to' etu'pi'sa' esi'pu e'tane ipan pe ri kanan to' esi'pu pori' pe, miripan kon uti'pu teka'tunse ipoitoru ton pana'tise'na. ⁹ Ite'kwanau pura ri, Sises uya to' eporo'pu, miripan uya, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pu to' pi'. To' uti'pu ipi'ya' i'ta pi' tuta'sii', to' uya apuripi'pu. ¹⁰ "Kenari'nuntau!" ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. "Utonpa ton pi' Kiyarari pona entanti' ka'tanti'; miri yau nin si to' uya uyene miri," ta'pu iya.

Erasu Ton Nekama'pu

¹¹ Utin pi' ri uri'sami'si amu' e'tane, Sises uruwasiitii' erasuntin nan soisa amu' uti'pu Surusiran pona,

[#] 27:63 Ma'siu 16:21; 17:23; 20:19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Uru' 9:22; 18:31-33

miri pan kon uya tanporo ri iye'ku'sa' r'u'p'u ekama'p'u
 Papa ena' use'man nito' t'rawasomanin nan epuru
 ton eke ton kuru pi'.¹² Kamoro si Papa ena' use'ma ni-
 to' t'rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru e'se-
 posa' a'tai Esuweru amu' epuru ton pokon pe, to'
 ekoneka'p'u miri ku'to' kon pe tukai'. Soisa amu' ena'
 eke pe ri p'urata t'ure'p'u to' uya.¹³ "Se mikatui', 'Ina
 e'nuntane, ewarupi nau, Sises poitoru ton uya itekepu
 ari'p'u, mikatui'.¹⁴ Seri etasa' kopuna uya yau, ikota'ma
 iya 'nokon namai' ina uya auro'ka miri," ta'p'u to' uya
 to' pi'.¹⁵ Soisa amu' uya nin si p'urata a'si'p'u miri;
 kamoro uya miri kasa me'tui' tasa' awiri ri to' uya
 ikupu'p'u. Miri uriya', siya ri seri panton utisa' miri Es-
 uweru amu' koro'tau ri seri p'u'ku pona ri.

Sises Usenpoika'p'u Tupoitoru Ton Piya'
 (Ma' 16:14-18; Uru' 24:36-49; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'p'u 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Miri pata'p'u pe, 11 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton uti'p'u
 Kiyarari pona, wu' pona, Sises uya, "Miri ya' entanti'," ta'p'u r'u'p'u pona.¹⁷ To' uya ensa' a'tai, to' uya
 apuripitu'p'u, e'tane t'uron kon uya ikasima'p'u.¹⁸ Sises
 uyee'p'u to' piya', miripan uya ta'p'u to' pi', "Umeruntiru
 ke urepasa' man tanporon ni Epun miri awonsi'ki non
 poron kon ni esa' pe e'to' pe.¹⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi', siya ri
 entanti' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ikonekatanti' up-
 oitoru pe to' e'to' pe. To' ipa'taisimatanti' ikupu'nu,
 imu, miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru ese' yau.²⁰ To'
 menupati'i tanporon ni ayauro'ka'p'u uya 'nokon
 awiron pe to' e'to' pe. I'napai ri kuru ri ipiyau'nokon esi
 iweyu u'matu p'u'ku pona ri," ta'p'u iya to' pi'.

† 28:16 Ma'siu 26:32; Ma' 14:28 †† 28:19 Inkupu'p'u 1:8

MA'

Ekamanin

epiya'ti, "Serì, serì wakù itekare Papa Mumu, Sises Kèrai pi', tukai'. Sises usene ka'pon iku'nin, mìri awonsi'ki tumeruntirù kenan pe. Imeruntirù usene enupan nito' iya yau, makoi a'kwarù entaino yau, mìri awonsi'ki ka'pon amù' makooi pi' isentu'ma. Sises usaurokù tèpi' Ka'pon, Papa winon pe, iye'sa' rù'pù tèuko'manto' tuse'na ka'pon amù' mo'kanin pe makoi apai.

uya Sises pantomù ekama to'sari ri, pana'pan yau, Sises nèkupù'pù kuru pi', imaimu ton mìri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya ton entai. To'ken ni Isaan Pa'tes mìri awonsi'ki Sises epa'taisima'pù, mìri awonsi'ki i'tupitù pi' Makoi esipù tèpo, imenukanin uya inke pùra ri Sises e'tèrawasoma'pù rù'pù epi'tin pi', enupan pi' anumù. Iko'mamù kaisari ri, Sises pikiron kon uya ito'ka'nèkù'pù wakù pe pari, e'tane iteyaton non ena'pù miyari ri isi pe. Iu'matù pe ekamanin airì ekamasa' iya iye'ku'sa' rù'pù seri non po Sises uko'manto' iu'matù suntaakaai yau, kurusu' pona ipokapitù'pù, mìri awonsi'ki iye'mù'sa'ka'pù terikù'pù apai kuru.

Asa'ri na'ne' iu'ma'to' yau'ne, iwa'kù'pì'sa' na'ne' pi', tèron ni ri, pen ni nèmenuka'pù tapi'pitù.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises ekareei epiya'ti (1:1-13)

Annau Sises e'tèrawasoma'pù Kiyarari po (1:14—9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (10:1-52)

Iu'matù suntaakaai Surusiran po mìri awonsi'ki ipiyau (11:1—15:47)

Sises e'mù'sa'ka'pù terikù'pù apai (16:1-8)

Iye'mù'sa'kasa' Itepuru usenpoikapitù'pù mìri awonsi'ki iyenuku'pù (16:9-20)

Isaan Pa'tes Ekareei
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ùru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28)

1 Serì, serì wakù itekare epiya'ti Papa Mumu, † Sises
Kèrai pi'. 2 Pu'kena' Aisaya kareaai yau
iye'menukasa' na'ne':

"Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya mìri arawiri,
iye'ma konekanin pe," ‡‡

tawon. 3 "Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nènpitù,
Itepuru e'ma ikonekatì';
to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekatì'," ‡‡
tawon. 4 Mìri kasa si Isaan uyee'pù, pa'taisiman pi' ri-
mono'ta nono yau mìri awonsi'ki makoi apai era'tin
epa'taisimato' makoi pi' usentu'man ekareei ekama pi'.
#5 Tanporon kon ni Isutiya mìri awonsi'ki eke pata Su-
rusiran winon kon ni uti'pù ipiya'. Tèmakooi kon eka-
ma pi', mìripan kon pa'taisima'pù iya Isotan tuna
tèu'tisen kau.

6 Isaan pon esi'pù kiyamerù i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi
konekasa' esi'pù ipokèrùti pe iworo'pai pi'. Kairau
amù' mìri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku pi' tenta'nasen pe iye-
si'pù. #7 Mìri awonsi'ki se si esi'pù mìri itekareei pe:

† Tèron ni ton imenukasa' yau, Papa Mumu tawon pùra iyesi.

‡‡ Mara'kai 3:1 ‡ Aisaya 40:3 ‡‡ Tèron ni ton imenukasa' yau,

"Uye'ma'pù pe iye'pù mìri ka'pon merunti kuru uyen-
taino, tèu'tii' isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni.

8 Apa'taisima uya 'nokon serì tuna ke, e'tane kùri ri uya
nin si apa'taisima kon mìri Wakù A'kwarù ke," ta'pù iya.

Sises Esi'pù Epa'taisiman Pi', Se'tan Esi'pù I'tupitù Pi'
(Ma'siu 3:13—4:11; Ùru' 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 Mìri a'tai, Sises uyee'pù Nasare', Kiyarari yawon
wini, mìripan pa'taisima'pù Isaan uya Isotan kau. 10 Sis-
es ekanwaka koro'tau tuna kapai, ka' uta'koka e'se'ne'
pe ene'pù iya, mìripan uya Ita'kwarù u'ti wako'wa kasa
ene'pù tèpona. 11 Mìri awonsi'ki main uyee'pù Epùn
awonsi'ki, "Umu imìri, uni'nènkanù; ipi' pori' pe e'ai'
ipan pe," tawon. #‡

12 Inke pùra ri, Ita'kwarù uya ennoko'pù rimono' ta'.

13 Rimono' tau iyesi'pù 40 kaisa ri wùi, Se'tan #‡ esipù
i'tupitù pi'. Mìri yau ri kanan ene amù' pokon pe iye-
si'pù, mìripan ene pi' inserù amù' esipù.

Isaan Pa'tes usenpoika'pù rimono' tau itekare ekama pi', tawon
esi. #‡ 1:6 2 Kin Amù' 1:8 #‡ 1:11 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7;
Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; Ma' 9:7 #‡ Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon,
Papa eseru ewaruma'tin in tawon.

Wapiyaro' Kon Tupoitoru Pe Te'ton Kon Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya
 (Ma'siu 4:12-22; Ur'u 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Isaan a'sisa' to' uya tupo pariki'si ta', Kiyarari pona Sises uti'pu, waku Papa ekareei ekama pi'. ¹⁵ "Iweyu e'seposa' man, Papa e'to' esa' wann*i* pe man a'ko pe! Amakooi kon apai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki itekare apuriti!" ta'pu iya. [†]

¹⁶ Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'piri Kiyarari piyawiri, asa'ron kon moro' a'sinin nan ka'pon am*u*' ene'pu iya, Saiman, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Anturu pokon, t^upunweru kon yai moro' am*u*' a'si to' uya esi'pu. ¹⁷ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Upikiri isi'ti". Ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon am*u*' a'sinin nan pe," ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Miri pe ri, t^upunweru kon tuninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

¹⁹ Inni iwa ru'kw*u* itisa' a'tai, Isens ene'pu iya, Sepiti mu miri awonsi'ki Isaan, iyakon kanau yau, t^upunweru kon konepit*u* pi'. ²⁰ Oko pe pura ri, to' ki'ma'pu iya, miri pan kon uya tukupure*u* kon miri awonsi'ki aka'ne' pe an*u*nsa' kon ipoitoru ton pokon pe tuninse kanau yau, to' uti'pu ipikiri.

Makoi A'kwaru Enpa'ka'pu Sises Uya
 (Ur'u 4:31-37)

²¹ To' uti'pu Ka'paneyan pona; Sapa' uye'sa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu Esuweru am*u*' usenupato' iw*u*' ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'pu. ²² Ka'pon am*u*' usewansiuka'pu enupan nito' iya pi', ap*u*ne pura tenupa iya 'nokon pi' t^umeruntirukanen pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa pura. ^{††23} Miri koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi [‡] a'kwaru yen pe te'sen miri yau Esuweru am*u*' usenupato' iw*u*' tau, uk*u*'pi'n*u*m*u*'pu, ²⁴ "Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina pe' ma'tan*u*'se'na iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kuri ri—Waku Ye' Papa Iwano!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁵ "E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!" ta'pu Sises uya e'se'ne' pe.

²⁶ Makoi a'kwaru uya e'se'ne' pe ka'pon i'ki'ma'pu, miri pan epa'ka'pu iyapai t^uupirot*u*nse. ²⁷ Ka'pon am*u*' usewansiuka'pu, miri pan kon usekama'popit*u*'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Tr'i si seri? Emenna' usenupan ni-to'—merunti a'kiron! Makoi a'kwaru ton ni apiyo'manin, miri pan kon esi imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁸ Itekareei uti'pu inke pura kuru ri siya ri Kiyarari nono poro.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipit*u*'pu Sises Uya
 (Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ur'u 4:38-41)

²⁹ Tepa'kasa' kon a'tai Esuweru am*u*' usenupato' iw*u*' tapai, to' uti'pu Saiman miri awonsi'ki Anturu pata'se' ya'. Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu to' a'kiri.

³⁰ Saiman ewo'pu esi'pu e'ki'li'man pi', te'kwe' tau. Inke pura ri Sises uye'sa' a'tai, to' uya ekama'pu ipi'. ³¹ Sises uti'pu ipiya', itemiyat*u* pi' ta'sii' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya.

[†] 1:15 Ma'siu 3:2 ^{††} 1:22 Ma'siu 7:28-29 [‡] makoi, miri pe pura ri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 26-27 yau niri.

Iye'ki'li'mato' ereuta'pu, miri pan uya to' m*u*ta'napa'pu.

³² Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, w*u*hi enu pata'pu pe, ka'pon am*u*' uya tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru yen ton nee'pu Sises piya'. ³³ Tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon am*u*' am*u*ra'pu m*u*ra'ta na'. ³⁴ Sises uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan epi'tipit*u*'pu to' eparan apai'ne, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru ton ni enno'pi'pu iya. Makoi a'kwaru ton us-auroku i'se pura ri iyesi'pu, ap*u*ne pura to' uya ti'tu we-nai.

Sises Epurema'pu Tu'kenan Pata Yau
 (Ur'u 4:42-44)

³⁵ Awanak*u*' kuru, ewarupi pe ri mar*u* pata e'tane, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miri pan uti'pu iuti tapai tu'kenan pata ya' ipuremase'na. ³⁶ E'tane Saiman miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pu iwarinpase'na. ³⁷ To' uya eposa' a'tai, "Tanporon kon man awarinpa pi'!" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁸ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Teron ni airi eke iwa ton a'ko pa'nan pata ton ya' utinpa'i'nomokon. Miri yau'ne kanan itekare ekamato' pe uya. Mirito' pe uye'sa' seri," ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Miri pan uti'pu siya ri Kiyarari poro itekare ekama pi' Esuweru am*u*' usenupato' iw*u*' ton tau, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru ton ni enno'pi'pu iya. [#]

Erekupan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
 (Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ur'u 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Erekupan # ka'pon uye'pu Sises piya'. Tese'mu po esii'ma iyeta'kwanum*u*'pu ipi', "Inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukup*u* auya," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Sises usentu'ma'pu # ipi'. Temiyat*u* inka'pu iya, miri pan uya a'pit*u*'pu. "Inku'pai ri e'ai". Waku pe e'ki!" ta'pu iya ipi'. ⁴² Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon erekupan usepi'ti'pu, miri pan ena'pu waku pe ri. ⁴³ Sises uya inke pura en-noko'pu ipanama tupo se tukai', ⁴⁴ "In*u*' pi' ri seri kusekamai, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' t^urawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muter*u*', iye-koru'kasa' ekamanin pe to' pi'!" ta'pu iya. ^{##}

⁴⁵ E'tane kuri ri ka'pon uti'pu siya ri itekareei ekamase. Miri moron nu'pu pe Sises epa'ka poken pura ri iyesi'pu eke iwa pata ton ya'ne, e'tane ri ka'pon am*u*' uye'pit*u*'pu mi'tapai'ne ri ipiya'.

Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
 (Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ur'u 5:17-26)

2 Emenn*u*'pu po iwa ri, Sises enna'po'pu
2 Ka'paneyan pona. Miri a'tai, t^upata'se' ya' iyen-na'posa' man tawon useta'pu. ² Tu'ke ri ka'pon am*u*' am*u*ra'pu, pata oton pura ri pata tuku'se m*u*ra'ta airi'ne ri. Sises esi'pu itekare ekama pi' to' pi'. ³ Miri a'tai, asakiri'han kon ka'pon am*u*' uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pu ipiya'. ⁴ Ap*u*ne pura anpisin pe ka'pon

^{††} 1:39 Ma'siu 4:23; 9:35 ^{##} Erekupan, miri pe pura Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuri'pu tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'. ^{##} Teron ni ton imenukasa' yau, usakorota'pu tawon esi. ^{##} 1:44 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

amʉ' esi pi' itʉra tʉuya'nokon poken pʉra Sises piya', iteuta koneka'pʉ to' uya itʉi nakapu yai Sises epoi, miri awonsi'kī aka tʉkon po, ka'pon ipu'tika'sa' nu'ti'pʉ to' uya iyapon po ri.⁵ Sises uya to' uya apurito' ene'pʉ, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pʉ, "Mooi, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pʉ iya.

⁶ Miri yau tereutai' te'san, Main pi' enupanin nan usenuminka'pʉ tiwano' kon pe,⁷ "I'rī pe iyesi pi' miri kasa Papa sapema pe ri isaurokʉ? I'nʉ ri sa'ne makoi pi' tʉsentu'masen pʉra ri iyesi miri ko, Papa riken!" ta'pʉ to' uya.

⁸ Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya ta'kwarʉ yau i'tu'pʉ to' usenuminka tewan kon yau, miripan uya ta'pʉ to' pi', "I'rī pe iyesi pi' miri kasa iusenuminka kon? ⁹ Nai esi sa'man pe pʉra iwa pʉse ri ipu'tika'sa' pi' tato'; 'Amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man,' ta, miri pe pʉra, 'Te'mʉ'sa'kai' ayapon tanʉnse enta,' ta?¹⁰ Seri pe enpoika uya si seri non po, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti' esi makoi pi' usentu'man nito', ta'pʉ iya, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pʉ,¹¹ "Ta uya ipi', e'mʉ'sa'ka', ayapon anʉnki, enna'po' apata'se' ya!" ta'pʉ.

¹² To' uya ri enpi'tane ka'pon e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, tapon anʉmʉ'pʉ iya, miripan uti'pʉ. Ipan pe ri to' usewansiukʉ'pʉ, miripan kon uya Papa apuripti'pʉ, "Seri waraino ensa' uya'nokon pʉra ri man!" tai'ma.

Ripai Ki'ma'pʉ Sises Uya Tʉpoitorʉ Pe (Ma'siu 9:9-13; Uru' 5:27-32)

¹³ Sises enna'pokaa'pʉ kanan parau ku'pʉri e'pi pona. Anpisin pe ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ ipiya', miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara*tī'*pʉ.¹⁴ Isari koro'tau, pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin, Ripai, Arʉ'piyas mu ene'pʉ iya, iyereutasa' pʉrata amʉranʉ'to' iwu' tau. Sises uya ta'pʉ ipi', "Uya'kiri isī'kī," miripan Ripai e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, iti'pʉ iya'kiri.

¹⁵ Sises esi koro'tau enta'nan pi' Ripai iwu' tau tu'kan kon ni pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan miri awonsi'kī tʉ-makooikena' nan esi'pʉ enta'nan pi' ipokon pe, miri awonsi'kī ipoitorʉ ton pokon pe ri, apu*ʉ*ne pʉra tu'ke ri i

ʉ

kipi' to' esi ke.¹⁶ Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton, Pari'si amʉ' pe te'san uya Sises enta'na ene'pʉ pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan miri awonsi'kī tʉ-makooikena' nan pokon pe, miripan kon uya ipoitorʉ ton ekama'po'pʉ, "I'rī pe iyesi pi' kamoro rupi pokon pe iyenta'na?" ta'pʉ.

¹⁷ Sises uya to' eta'pʉ, miripan kon eiku'pʉ iya, "Atu' pe te'san ka'pon amʉ' esi miri ta'ta i'se pʉra ri, e'tane kamoro takuru'ke te'san niken esi i'se. Uye'sa' seri ipo-kena' ton ni ka'pon amʉ' ki'mase'na pen, e'tane tʉ-makooikena' nan niken," ta'pʉ iya.

I'rī Pe Iyesi Pi' Useruman? (Ma'siu 9:14-17; Uru' 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'kī Pari'si amʉ' poitorʉ ton useruma esi'pʉ tenta'nai' pʉra. Tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "I'rī pe iyesi pi' Isaan Pa'tes poitorʉ ton miri awonsi'kī Pari'si amʉ' poitorʉ ton useruma tenta'nai' pʉra, e'tane i

ʉ

poitorʉ ton useruma pʉra ri iyesi?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

¹⁹ Sises uya to' eiku'pʉ, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nʉki'ma'san useruma tenta'nai' pʉra tʉpiyau'nokon ni iye'tane? To' useruma pʉra iyesi tʉpiyau'nokon iye'tane.²⁰ E'tane iweyu e'sepoto' oton warawo' temari'masen emo'kato' oton to' piyapai; miri wʉhi a'tai nin si, to' useruma miri tenta'nai' pʉra.

²¹ "I'nʉ' uya ri emenna' pon ke ipooi'pʉ pon a'si'ti' pʉra ri iyesi miri. Miri kasa iyesi yau, emenna' pon uya ipooi'pʉ pon karaka eke pe ri iteuta tʉku'se.²² I'nʉ' uya ri emenna' waain enti pʉra ri iyesi miri ipooi'pʉ iten ya'. Miri kasa iyesi yau, asa'ri ri nin si ima'ta miri. Emenna' iten esi emenna' waain yen pe," ta'pʉ iya.

Sapa' Eseru Ekama'popitʉ (Ma'siu 12:1-8; Uru' 6:1-5)

²³ Tʉron ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti' esi'pʉ a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Tʉuti'ma'nokon ipoitorʉ ton uya a'nai' e'suru-upi'sa' i'kwʉ'pitʉ'pʉ.²⁴ Pari'si amʉ' uya ta'pʉ ipi', "Apu*ʉ*ne enki, i'rī pe iyesi pi' Main uya tʉku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' rʉ'pʉ kupʉ to' uya?" ta'pʉ.

²⁵ Sises uya to' eiku'pʉ, "Etanin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon Tepi' nʉcupu'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe, iwan pe tesi kon pi' tenta'nato' kon i'se tesi kon a'tai?²⁶ Miripan uti'pʉ Papa iwu' ta', miripan enta'na'pʉ ipu'remasa' pʉreti pi'. Seri e'kupu'pʉ Apiya'ta, Papa ena' use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru a'tai. Use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin nan niken nikuʉ Main uya tasa' awiri. E'tane Tepi' enta'na'pʉ ipi', miri awonsi'kī tʉtonpa ton ni niri repapitu'pʉ iya," ta'pʉ iya.[‡]

²⁷ Miripan Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Sapa' ekonekasa' ka'pon iwano' pe, ka'pon ekonekasa' pen Sapa' iwano' pe.

²⁸ Miri uriya', Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pʉ iya.

Ka'pon Iyaipu'tasa' Itemiya (Ma'siu 12:9-14; Uru' 6:6-11)

²⁹ Tʉron ni a'tai Sises uti'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupa-to' iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon iyaipu'tasa' amʉrasa' itemiyatʉ esi'pʉ.³⁰ Tʉron kon esi'pʉ Sises eseru'tito' tʉuya'nokon iwenai kupʉ iya ene i'se, miripan kon uya a'ko pe esii'ma enpitu'pʉ, Sapa' a'tai pe' epi'ti iya tukai'.³¹ Sises uya ta'pʉ ka'pon iyaipu'tasa' amʉrasa' itemiyatʉ pi', "E'mʉ'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'pʉ iya.³² Miripan uya ka'pon amʉ' ekama'po'pʉ, "Nai esi Main, Mosi' winon awiri Sapa' a'tai tʉku'sen pe: wakʉ kupʉ, miri pe pʉra iri kupʉ kat*ʉ*? Ka'pon pika'ti ima'ta namai', miri pe pʉra iwu'i kat*ʉ*?" ta'pʉ iya. E'tane e'pana to' esi'pʉ.

³³ Sises usakorota uya to' enpitu'pʉ, ipan pe ri ipokoita'ma ri mari, apu*ʉ*ne pʉra sa'man pe ri to' ewan esi pi', miripan uya ta'pʉ ka'pon pi', "Iyemiyatʉ inka'!" Inka'pʉ iya, miripan emiyatʉ enna'po'pʉ tesi'pʉ ya'.

³⁴ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amʉ' uya tʉusenupato' kon iwu' nim'i'pʉ, miripan kon e'seporo'pʉ kin pe te'sen, Era' tonpa ton pokon pe, miripan kon ekoneka'pʉ Sises wi-to' pe tʉuya'nokon pi'.

† 2:23 Isu'taronomi 23:25 †† 2:25 1 Sanwerʉ 21:1-6 ‡ 2:26 Ripaiti'kas 24:9

Anpisin Esi'pʉ Parau Ku'piri E'pi Po

⁷ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorʉ ton uti'pʉ parau ku'piri ka'. Tu'ke ri anpisin Kiyarari winon kon uti'pʉ ipikiri.
⁸ Pʉsamoro uyee'pʉ Isutiya wini, Surusiran wini, Itumiya wini, Isotan ratoi nono wini, miri awonsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan nono wini'ne. Anpisin ton ni uyee'pʉ Sises piya', apʉne pʉra inkupʉnʉ etasa' tʉuya'nokon pi'. ⁹ Apʉne pʉra anpisin pe ri to' esi pi', Sises uya tʉpoitorʉ ton auro'ka'pʉ kanau epoto' pe to' uya tekanwa'tito' ya' ka'pon amʉ' uya tu'ke ri tʉu'na'ti namai'. ¹⁰ Tu'kan kon ni epi'tisa' iya pi', tanporon kon ni takuru'kena' nan uyee'pʉ tʉuta'tu'mapit'se ri a'pi'se'na. ¹¹ Makoi † a'kwarʉ yen ton uya ensa' a'tai, to' uta'mo'kapitʉ'pʉ irakʉi', miripan kon upirorʉnpitʉ'pʉ, "Imiri ri kʉri Papa Mumu!" ta'pʉ to' uya.

¹² Sises uya e'se'ne' pe makoi a'kwarʉ yen ton pana'ma'pʉ, kʉri ri kʉri ri ta to' uya namai' tʉpi'.

Sises Uya Tʉpoitorʉ Ton Anʉmʉ'pʉ

(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ȧru' 6:12-16)

¹³ Sises uti'pʉ wʉ' ponan ri, miripan uya kamo i'se te'to' ton ki'ma'pʉ, miripan kon uyee'pʉ ipi'ya', ¹⁴ miripan kon anʉmʉ'pʉ iya 12 kaisa ri. To' koneka'pʉ iya itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, tʉpiyau to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe tʉuya itekare eka-mase'na, ¹⁵ tʉmeruntirʉ ke to' e'to' pe makoi a'kwarʉ enpa'kapi'nin nan pe.

¹⁶ Pʉsamoro si inanʉmʉ'san 12 kaisaron kon: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pʉ); ¹⁷ Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amʉ' (Powanoses tukai' to' ese'ti'pʉ iya, Korʉme Munki ta e'kwa pe); ¹⁸ Anturu, Piri', Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens Arʉ'piyas mu, Tatiyas, Saiman Usera' tukai' tesa'sen, ¹⁹ Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyesi'pʉ na'ne'.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Pirisipupʉ

(Ma'siu 12:22-32; Ȧru' 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Sises ewomʉ'pʉ iuti ta'. Anpisin ni kanan amʉrakaa'pʉ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorʉ ton enta'na-to' a'tai pʉra ri. ²¹ Seri etasa' itonpa ton uya a'tai, ikan to' uti'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' uya, "Itano'masa", ta pi'.

²² Tʉron kon Main pi' enupanin nan Surusiran wini iye'sa' kon uya ta'pʉ, "Pirisipupʉ # es'i miri iya. Makoi amʉ' epuru wini makoi a'kwarʉ ton enpa'kapi'ya iya miri," ta'pʉ. #

²³ Miri uriya', Sises uya ka'pon amʉ' ki'ma'pʉ tʉpiya'. Miri yau, panton ekama'pʉ iya to' pi': "Nai kasa Se'tan # nri enpa'ka Se'tan uya tukai? ²⁴ Esa' wann'i ton epantakapi'sa' yau, tiwano' pe ri isewa'nomai' to' uko'mamʉ pen ni miri. ²⁵ Iisiwʉ' tau te'san epan-takapi'sa' pe iyesi yau, tiwano' kon pe isewa'nomai'

[†] 3:10 Ma' 4:1; Ȧru' 5:1-3 † Makoi, miri pe pʉra Iri, Kiri' maiyu yau; v. 30 yau niri. [‡] Usera'—Roman amʉ' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. [#] Pirisipupʉ - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. ^{##} 3:22 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 # Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri.

kamoro uko'mamʉ pen ni miri. ²⁶ Miri awonsi'ki ti-wano' pe ri Se'tan usewa'noma yau miripan epan-takapi'sa', moro iko'mamʉ pen ni miri; iu'ma'to' ri e'se-posa'.

²⁷ "Inʉ' ri ewomʉ pʉra iyesi miri pana'pan ka'pon iwʉ' ta' tanporo itapuruui e'ma'tise'na, wapiya auronpi'sa' iya a'tai riken; miri a'tai nin si, itimamin arĩ iya itiwʉ' tapai.

²⁸ "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni ka'pon amʉ' makooi, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ pi' ## usentu'man. ²⁹ E'tane inʉ' ri kʉri isapema pe Wakʉ A'kwartʉ pi' isauro'sa' pi' usentu'man pʉra ri iyesi miri, apʉne pʉra siyaro' pe ri iye'makoimasa' miri," ta'pʉ iya. §

³⁰ Sises uya seri ta'pʉ, tʉron kon uya, "Makoi a'kwarʉ esi iya," tasa' pi'.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Ȧru' 8:19-21)

³¹ Miri a'tai, Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pʉ. Te'soto'pi'se pʉroroi po iki'manin ennoko'pʉ to' uya. ³² Anpisin ton ni ereutapi'sa' esi'pʉ Sises woi, miripan kon uya ipana'ti'pʉ, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non esi pʉroroi po awarinpa pi'," ta'pʉ to' uya.

³³ Sises uya to' ekama'po'pʉ, "Inʉ' si usan? Inʉ' yan si uyakon non?" ta'pʉ iya. ³⁴ To' si ene'pʉ iya, ka'pon amʉ' ereutapi'sa' tʉwoi, miripan uya ta'pʉ, "Pʉsamoro us-anon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non. ³⁵ Inʉ' ri Papa e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri uyakon pe miri awonsi'ki uparusi pe miri awonsi'ki usan pe," ta'pʉ iya.

Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomʉ

(Ma'siu 13:1-23; Ȧru' 8:4-15)

⁴ Sises kanan e'sara'tika'a'pʉ to' enupa pi' parau ku'piri piyau. Anpisin ton ka'pon amʉ' iwoi iyamʉrasa' kon esi'pʉ tu'ke ri. Miri pi', iyekanwa'ti'pʉ kanau ya' ereutai' parau ku'piri kau, tanporo ka'pon amʉ' e'tane a'mun po, tuna e'pi po. §² Tu'kan pi' ri to' enupa'pʉ iya panton yai. To' enupa tʉuya yau, ta'pʉ iya to' pi':

³ "Apʉne etati! Umi pi' te'sen uti'pʉ kiyari ye' piñse'na tʉpa'karakai". ⁴ Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, tʉron ni ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ asanta ta'. Toron amʉ' uyee'pʉ miripan kon uya iku'pʉ. ⁵ Tʉron ni ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ ti' pe te'sen ya', eke pe pʉra te'sen non ya'. Inke pʉra iya'ta'pʉ, apʉne pʉra i'nau pʉra non esi ke. ⁶ E'tane wʉi enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'n'e' pe ipuru'pʉ iya miripan aipʉta'pʉ, apʉne pʉra imi' ton uti'pʉ iya iyesi wenai. ⁷ Tʉron ni ton ite' ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ tikʉkenan nʉ'ta'. Iya'ta'pʉ, miripan e'tane iwtanʉkʉ'pʉ iya, miripan epeta'pʉ pen ni. ⁸ Miri e'tane ri, tʉron ni ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ wakʉ non ya', miripan uwa'ta'pʉ, miripan epeta'pʉ tʉron ni ton es'i'pʉ 30 kaisa ri ite'kwa iteperu, tʉron ni 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpiñi'pʉ entai ri," ta'pʉ iya.

^{##} Tʉron ni imenukasa' ton, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ pi' Papa pi', tawon esi. § 3:29 Ȧru' 12:10 § 4:1 Ȧru' 5:1-3

⁹ Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pū, "Kuri tūpana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai," ta'pū.

¹⁰ Sises esi koro'tau tikin sari, isaurokū etanin nū'san uyee'pū ipoitorū ton pokon pe ekama'pose'na, i'rī ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai'. ¹¹ To' pi' ta'pū iya, "Ama' aino Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe e'tusa' iyena'nokon. E'tane kamoro mi airon kon pi' tanporon nī usekama panton yai,

¹² "to' uya rī enpitū miri e'tane wakū pe to' uya ene pen ni,

to' uya rī eta miri ito'ka'nūkū'ma pūra ri.

Miri kupū to' uya pe iyesi yau, to' era'ti nesii'no Papa winikūi', miripan kon pi' nin nūsentu'mai'no.' †
tasa' iya."

¹³ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pū to' pi', "Serī pe' panton to'ka'nūkū auya'nokon pūra ri iyesi? I'rī kasa ken si tūron nī panton to'ka'nūkū kon pa? ¹⁴ Umi pi' te'sen uya Papa Maimu pa'karaka. ¹⁵ Tūron kon ka'pon amū' esi ite' ipa'karakasa' uta'po'sa' asanta ta' kasa. Eta to' uya pe ri, Se'tan † uyepū Main mo'kase'na to' ya' ipa'karakasa'. ¹⁶ Tūron kon ka'pon amū' esi ite' ton ti' pona ita'po'sa' kasa. Main eta tūuya'nokon a'tai, inke pūra ri to' uya anūmū tepori'ma kon pe. ¹⁷ E'tane to' mi' pūra to' esi, inke to' uko'mamū pūra iyesi. I'rī ri' an-pokūmanin miri pe pūra kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai main uriya', inke pūra to' e'nonka ipiyapai. ¹⁸ Miri e'tane ri, tūron kon ka'pon amū' esi miri ite' tikūkenan nū'ta' ipa'karakasa' kasa, main etanin nan, ¹⁹ e'tane tūuko'manto' kon pi' tūusewankamasan, ipūrataaike' pe e'nto' nenku'tinū ton, miri awonsi'ki tūron nī ton nī i'se to' e'to' uya main iwitanūku. Miri uya nin si iyepeta pūra ikupū. ²⁰ Tūron kon nin si esi miri ite' wakū non ya' ipa'karakasa' kasa. To' uya main eta, miri awonsi'ki to' uya rī anūmū, miripan kon epeta 30, 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari rī ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' rū'pū entai ri," ta'pū iya.

Raan'pu Pūsau O'non (Uru' 8:16-18)

²¹ Ta'pū iya to' pi', "Inū' rī pe' raan'pu ewonnū'nin pūsau o'ko'i ituto' pe tūuya, miri pe pūra e'nūn nito' apon o'ko'i ri? E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona pe' itēnin pen i'miri? ²² Apūne pūra onansa' pe te'sen e'ni'ponkato' pe ri iyesi; iwāpu'tisa' pe te'sen epa'ka kipo'pona. ²³ Kuri tūpana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!" ta'pū iya.

²⁴ Ta'pū iya kanan to' pi', "Inetanū kon pi' wakū pe isenuminkati'. I'tuto' auya yai pe ri iñkupū'pū yai iyena' i'tu miri—miri entai ri. ²⁵ Inū' rī itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri. Inū' rī i'rī esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri, itenawon nū'kwi ri," ta'pū iya. #

Ta'tasen Itena'pi Pantomū

²⁶ Sises uya kanan takaa'pū, "Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe esi miri ka'pon kiyari ye' pi'nnin tūpa'karakai' tū-

† *Aisaya 6:9-10* † *Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.* ‡ *4:21 Ma'siu 5:15; Uru' 11:33* †
4:22 Ma'siu 10:26; Uru' 12:2 ‡ *4:24 Ma'siu 7:2; Uru' 6:38* ‡‡
4:25 Ma'siu 13:12; 25:29; Uru' 19:26

mainarū yau kasa. ²⁷ Iye'nūntane rī ewarupi nau, ipakasa' rī e'tane wūi nai, kiyari ye' rī a'ta miri, i'rī kasa iye'sa' tukai' i'tu iya pūra rī iyesi. ²⁸ Non uya rī iya'tato' pe ikupū, miri awonsi'ki iyepetato' pe rī nūri ikupū iya: wapiya ite' pe te'ton epa'ka; miri tūpo, i'pai, miri awonsi'ki nin si iyi ton utaka. ²⁹ Iyakē'pūsa' a'tai nin si, iye'sara'ti miri e'tūrawasoman pi' a'tito' tūuya tūmari-yarū, si'kūrū tato' ke, apūne pūra anūnto' weyu e'se-posa' pi'," ta'pū iya. #

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ye' Ena'pi Pantomū

(Ma'siu 13:31-32, 34; Uru' 13:18-19)

³⁰ Taka'a'pū iya kanan, "I'rī kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe esi ta? I'rī rupi panton ekama, ekamanin pe? ³¹ Mosta' ena'pi, aiko rū'kwi kuru kasa iyesi, iñpimintū non ya'.

³² E'tane ipinsa' a'tai, iya'ta miri eke pe ri tūron nī ye' ton umi yawon entai ri. Eke ton pe ri ipanta ton esi toron amū' ri' es i'ti'nū'kenanū yau," ta'pū iya.

³³ Sises uya tekareei ekama'pū ka'pon amū' pi' tu'kan nī seri warai'nan panton yai'ne, to' uya ito'ka'nūkū po-ken. ³⁴ Panton tapuri'i pūra to' auro'ka iya poken pūra ri iyesi'pū. E'tane tūpoitorū ton pokon pe tesi a'tai tikin sari, miri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai' ekama'pū iya to' pi'.

Sipa'sipa Ereutanūkū'pū Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Uru' 8:22-25)

³⁵ Miri ko'mamiri pe ri, Sises uya, "Iratoi pona utin-pai'nokon," ta'pū tūpoitorū ton pi'. ³⁶ Anpisin ton ka'pon amū' nīmī'pū to' uya. Sises e'to' iyu kanau ya' ipoitorū ton ekanwa'ti'pū, miripan kon uya ari'pū. Tūron nī ton nī kanau amū' esi'pū moro. ³⁷ Pana' pe ri a'setun uyee'pū, sipa'sipa uya eke pe tuna anuku'pū kanau yau, isemū'nūku poken nī tūku'se. ³⁸ Sises esi'pū e'nūn nī pi' iyaure yau, eke'nan tapon po. Ipoitorū ton uya enpaka'pū, miripan pi', "Ti'sa, ina pe' aputa pi' iusewankama pūra ri iyesi miri?" ta'pū to' uya.

³⁹ Sises e'mū'sa'kasa' uya a'setun eseremeke'pū, "E'paka'ki!" miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tūtūika!" ta'pū iya. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pū, miri awonsi'ki wakū pe ri pata ena'pū.

⁴⁰ Tūpoitorū ton pi' Sises uya ta'pū, "I'rī pi' iye-nari'nūmu kon? Anapurinū kon pūra ri marī pe' iyesi miri?" ta'pū iya.

⁴¹ E'tane to' etūipi'sa' esi'pū, "Inū' rī si pūse ri ka'pon?" tukai' to' usekama'popitū'pū. "A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pū to' uya.

Makoi A'kwarū Yen Ka'pon Epi'ti'pū Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Uru' 8:26-39)

⁵ Kerasin § amū' nono pona to' uti'pū, parau ku'pīri rātōi pon kon. ² Sises ekanwakasa' koro'tau, ka'pon uruwai' apai iyepa'kasa' uya eporo'pū. Pūse ri ka'pon yau makoi § a'kwarū esi'pū, ³ miripan uko'mansa' esi'pū uruwai' koro'tau, inū' uya ri tauron-

4:29 Isowerū 3:13 § *Tūron nī ton inmenukasa' uya Katarens ta; tūron nī ton inmenukasa' uya Kerēkesens ta.* §† *makoi, miri pe pūra iri, Kiri' maimu yau;* v. 8, 13 *yau ri niri.*

p'i se enkurunpa poken p'ura ri iyenaka'sa' es'i'p', i'sen ke ri auronpit' poken p'ura ri. ⁴ Inke ri i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki itemiyatu ton auronpit' p'ura to' uya es'i'p' i'sen am'u' ke, e'tane ri miri ton ni i'kiri pit' p'ura iya, miri awonsi'ki wa'ka pun ni ti'ta pi' te'sen a'morupit' p'ura iya. ⁵ Miri' uya ereutanuk' poken p'ura ri, ipan pe ri pana' pe iyesi'p'. Ewarupi' tau miri awonsi'ki w'u nai ri usarin pi' iyesi'p' uruwai' miri awonsi'ki w'u' poro'ne ri, uk'i'pi'nunpi' ni pi' ri, tiwano' pe ri uta'tipi' ni pi' ti' ke.

⁶ Innonsi'ki Sises ensa' t'uya a'tai, iyeka'tum'p', miripan e'sekunka'p' irau. ⁷ Miripan uki'pi'nunmu'p' eke pe ri, "Sises, eke Papa Mumu, i'ri pe ukup' i'se me'an? Papa pi', 'Ikota'ma uya pen,' ka'ki!" ta'p'ura iya. ⁸ Seri ta'p'ura iya, apune p'ura Sises uya makoi a'kwart' pi', "P'ese ka'pon yapai epa'kak!" tasa' pi'.

⁹ "In' iyesi'?" ta'p'ura Sises uya ipi'.

"Anpisin ton kuwayau am'u' uyese'," tukai' eiku'p'ura iya. ¹⁰ Ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti pi' iyesi'p' miri pata yapai i'ri a'kwart' ton ennoko iya namai'.

¹¹ A'ko pe ri tu'kan kon ni peiruku am'u' es'i'p' en-ta'nan pi' i'kure po. ¹² Sises pawana'ti'p' iri a'kwart' ton uya peiruku am'u' ya' tenno'to' kon pe iya. ¹³ To' nin si uti'to' pe ikup'p' iya miri. Iri a'kwart' ton nin si uti'p' miri ka'pon yapai peiruku am'u' ya'. Tanporo ri nin si, 2,000 e'to' airon kon peiruku am'u' e'tur'kwa'p', miripan kon aputa'p' parau ku'piri ka'.

¹⁴ To' pa'sima pi' te'san ka'pon am'u' eka'tum'p' pata pon aitekareei ekamase'na, umi yau'ne ri te'san pana'ti'p' to' uya. Iye'ku'sa' r'u'p'ense'na ka'pon am'u' uti'p'. ¹⁵ To' uyee'p'ura Sises piya', miripan kon uya kuri ri anpisin kuwayau makoi a'kwart' yen pe te'sen ka'pon ene'p' iye'pontisa', iyereutasa' es'i'p', wak' pe iya'kwart'. Tanporo enari'ke' pe to' ena'p' miri pi'.

¹⁶ Kamoro ennin n'u'san uya ka'pon am'u' pana'ti'p' iye'ku'sa' makoi a'kwart' yen ka'pon pi' miri awonsi'ki peiruku am'u' pi' ri niri. ¹⁷ Miripan kon uya Sises eka'ma'po'p' iti'to' pe t'nonono kon apai.

¹⁸ Sises ekanwa'ti koro'tau kanau ya', makoi a'kwart' yen n'u'p' ka'pon uya ekama'po'p', "Aya'kiri utii'ya," ta'p'ura iya. ¹⁹ E'tane Sises es'i'p' iti i'se p'ura, e'tane, "En-na'poki apata ya', itonpa ton koro'ta'. Eke pe ri Itepuru n'ukup'p' ipi' isentu'masa' ekamata," ta'p'ura iya.

²⁰ Miripan uti'p'ura tanporo Te'ka'pores [†] poro, Sises n'ukup'p' t'upi' ekama pi', miri pi' tanporon kon use-wansiuka'p'.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san M're, Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Uru' 8:40-56)

²¹ Sises enna'po'p' iye'kwirite'p' parau ku'piri rato' pona. Miri yau parau ku'piri ka'ta po, anpisin pe ri to' am'u'ra'p' iwoi. ²² Isairas, Esuweru am'u' usenupato' iwu' epuru uyee'p', miripan Sises ensa' t'uya a'tai ita'mo'ka'p' i'ta piya'. ²³ Miripan ipan pe ri ipawana'ti'p' iya, "Aiko r'u'kwi uyensi man takuru'ke, iyeri'kap' ri. Apune isi'ki, iyemiyatu inonkatanuk'ki ipona, miripan usepi'tito' pe iyerik' namai'," ta'p'ura iya. ²⁴ Miripan Sises e'sara'ti'p' iya'kiri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan

kon ni ka'pon am'u' uti'p' iya'kiri, to' uya iwonti'p' sen wini'ne ri.

²⁵ Miri yau, uri'san es'i'p' 12 kaisa ri wuipiya mun en-noko pi' iko'mansa'. ²⁶ Tu'kan kon ni ta'ta am'u' uya epi'ti tane, t'uprataai ri enno'tane iya to' e'ma pi', e'tane t'usepi'ti pe ekama tane iya, miyari ri ipan pe ri iyi'na'p'. ²⁷ Miripan uya r'u'kwi Sises eta'p', iyee'p' anpisin ton koro'tau ite'ma'p' pe. ²⁸ "Ipon n'u'kwi ri a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'p'ura iya ti'nau r'u'kwi ri.

²⁹ Ipon a'pit'p' iya, miripan mun t'utisen ereuta'p' miri a'tai ri. E'ne' pe iye'to' anpokumanin usepi'ti'p'.

³⁰ Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya t'umeruntiru epa'ka'p' i'tu'p', miripan era'tipit'p' anpisin koro'tau, miripan uya ta'p', "In' upon a'pit'ui?" tai'ma.

³¹ Ipoitoru ton uya eiku'p', "Ene auya p'ura pe' nai ka'pon am'u' uya iwontisa'? Iri pe iyesi pi', 'In' uya'pit'ui?' ta auya?" ³² E'tane ri Sises uya tenu t'upit'p', in' uya iku'sa' tukai'.

³³ Miripan uri'san uya i'tu'p' t'upi' iye'ku'sa', miripan uyee'p' e'tititi'kai'ma ri tenari'nunmu' ke. Ita'mo'ka'p' i'ta piya', miripan uya tanporo ri i'napairon ekama'p' ipi', t'upi' iye'ku'sa' r'u'p'.

³⁴ Sises uya ta'p' ipi', "Ma'non, anapurin uya ri ikonekasa' miri wak' pe. Enta si t'usewankamai' p'ura, iusepi'tisa' si miri iyewankamanin apai," ta'p'ura iya.

³⁵ Miri koro'tau, Isairas pana'tin'nan uyee'p' iti'w'u' tawonsi'ki, miripan kon uya ta'p', "Tyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Ti'sa ri kusangpokumai," ta'p'ura to' uya.

³⁶ Sises es'i'p' to' maimu inetapai p'ura ri, e'tane ta'p' iya ipi', "Kenari'nunmu', e'tane apuriki riken," ta'p'ura iya.

³⁷ Miripan in' ri uti i'se p'ura iyesi'p' ta'kiri, Pi'ita, Isens miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan niken. ³⁸ To' uyee'p' itepuru iwu' ta', miri yau Sises uya t'utano'masan eke pe ri ene'p', pokoi pe ri t'uk'pi'nunpi'se ri t'ukaransan eta'p'. ³⁹ Miripan ewomu'p', ta'p'ura iya to' pi', "Iri pe iyesi pi' tanporo ri autano'ma kon seri? Iri pi' aukaramu' kon? M're eri'sa' pen, iye'nunmu' riken," ta'p'ura iya. ⁴⁰ Miripan kon e'sara'ti'p' uta'kirin pi' ipi'.

Tanporo to' enpa'ka'p' iya, m're k'upunu miri awonsi'ki isan miri awonsi'ki osorawawon kon niken t'opoitoru ton pokon pe iyewomu'p' m're eri'sa' pata'se' airi. ⁴¹ Miripan uya i'mu'sa'ka'p' itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', "Tari'ta kun!" ta'p'ura iya ("Uri'san m're, e'mu'sa'ka', ta uya ipi'," ta t'uya e'kwa pe). ⁴² Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'p', miripan e'sara'ti'p' usarin pi' (12 kaisaron iwu'piyaa pe iyesi'p'). Seri e'ku'sa' pi' ipan pe to' usewansiuka'p'. ⁴³ Sises uya ipan pe to' pi' ta'p'ura, "Kusekamatu in' yan pi' ri. Irepatti' i'ri r'u'kwi ri iyenta'nato' pi' ke," ta'p'ura iya.

Sises Ewaruma'ti'p' Nasare' Pon Kon Uya
(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Uru' 4:16-30)

⁶ Sises uya miri pata nimi'p', iyenna'po'p' t'upa-ta'se' ya', ipoitoru ton ni itonpa pe. ² Sapa' e'se-posa' a'tai, to' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'p' Esuweru am'u' usenupato' iwu' tau. Tu'ke ri ka'pon am'u' es'i'p' miri

[†] Te'ka'pores—10 Kaisaron Eke Pata Ton ta e'kwa pe iyesi.

yau, mīripan eta tēuya'nokon a'tai, tanporon kon ni usewansiuka'pū. "Nai yau seri ton eporo'pū puse ri ka'pon uya?" tukai' to' usekama'popitūpū. "I'ri ri pu'ketū ke irepasa' pe iyesi? F'ri kasa ri eke ri Papa tērawasooi kupū iya? ³ Kiya'pinta pen pe' puse ri? Meri mure; Isens, Isoses, Isutas mīri awonsi'ki Saiman pokon rui? Seri yau pe' upiyau'nokon iparusi ton pūra nai?" ta'pū to' uya. Mīripan kon ikinūmūpū ipi'.

⁴ Sises uya ta'pū to' pi', "Ipata'se' yau riken, itonpa ton koro'tau mīri awonsi'ki itiwu' ri tau pu'kena' nama pūra iyesi," ta'pū iya. ¹⁵ Eke Papa tērawasooi kupū iya poken pūra ri iyesi'pū mīri yau, e'tane ri temiyatū riken nonkapitūpū iya tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amu' takuru'kena' nan pona, mīripan kon epi'tipitūpū iya. ⁶ Ipan pe ri to' pi' isewansiukapitūpū, apūne pūra apurito' to' uya pūra iyesi pi'.

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tēpoitorū Ton Ennoko'pū

(Ma'siu 10:5-15; Ḫru' 9:1-6)

Mīripan Sises utipitūpū eke iwa ton pata ton kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amu' enupapitū pi'. ⁷ Tēpoitorū ton, 12 kaisaron kon tēki'mai' tēpiya', to' enno'pitūpū iya asa'rī'ne, mīripan kon repa'pū iya to' meruntirū ke, makoi a'kwārū entai to' e'to' pe. ⁸ Seri ton ke to' au-ro'ka'pū iya, "F'ri ri kēsatātu aya'kīrī'nokon iutī kon koro'tau, teke'sen niiken—tēwenantu ke pūra ri, tēpaikī ke pūra ri, pūrata pūra ri ipokurūti kon yau mūtitū". ⁹ Sapato yau ri e'ti'; tu'ke ipona ipon kon pēro'pon yau ke'tēu," ta'pū iya to' pi'. ¹⁰ To' auro'ka'pū iya kanan, "To' uya iyereutanūsa' kon na'ne' airi ri, mīri ri iutī tau me'tēi" pata nīmi auya'nokon pona ri. ¹¹ Mīri awonsi'ki pata uya iyereutanūsa' kon pūra iyesi yau, mīri pe pūra iyetapai'nokon pūra ri iyesi yau, to' nīmi auya'nokon a'tai a'ta kon mūtiutipi'tēi". Seri yau ri to' pana'ti mīri Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ¹¹ ta'pū iya.

¹² Mīripan kon uti'pū ka'pon amu' pi' itekare eka-mase'hā, to' era'tito' pe tēmakooi kon apai. ¹³ Mīripan tu'ke ri makoi a'kwārū enpa'kapitūpū to' uya, mīripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan kara-paimapitūpū to' epi'tipitūpū to' uya. [‡]

Isaan Pa'tes Uma'tasa'

(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ḫru' 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Kin Era' uya seri eta'pū, apūne pūra Sises ese' enasa' esi'pū wakū pe kuru ti'tusen pe. Tēron kon # uya, "Isaan Pa'tes ri e'mu'sa'kasa' mīri terikūpū apai; mīri wenai, eke Papa tērawasooi kupū iya mīri," ta'pū to' uya.

¹⁵ Tēron kon uya, "Iraisa kēri ri," ta'pū.

Tēron kon uya ri kanan, "Pu'kena' kēri ri, penaro' kon pu'kena' amu' esi'pū waraino," ta'pū. [#]

¹⁶ Era' uya etasa' a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes sa'ne kēri ri ko! I'pai unakutūpū, e'tane ito'pansa' terikūpū apai!" ta'pū iya.

[†] 6:4 Isaan 4:44 [‡] 6:11 Ḫru' 10:4-11; Inkupūpū 13:51 [‡]

6:13 Isens 5:14 [#] Tēron ni imenukasa', Kēri ri, tawon esi. ^{‡‡}

6:15 Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; Ḫru' 9:19

¹⁷ Apūne pūra Era' uya ri Isaan a'sito' pe ikupūpū. Auronpi'to' pe to' uya ikupūpū iya, mīripan tēto' pe pariki'si ta'. Era' uya seri kupūpū Eراتیا's wenai, tēmarī'māpū takon Piri' no'pū pe ri iye'tane. ¹⁸ Isaan Pa'tes e'pitūpū Era' auro'ka pi', "Main awirī iwasī pe pūra iyesi mīri ayakon no'pū anūnsa' auya na'ne'," ta'pū iya ipi'. ^{‡‡}

¹⁹ Mīri uya Eراتیا's ikinūnpasa' esi'pū Isaan nī iñwipai, e'tane ikupū iya poken pūra iyesi'pū, ²⁰ apūne pūra Era' esi'pū Isaan namanin pe, iwāpu pe iyesi'pū i'tu tēuya ke, ipokena' pe, mīri awonsi'ki wakū pe. Isaurokū eta tēuya a'tai, ekamēra ri iyanapi'pitūpū mīri ri e'tane imaimu inetapai iyesi'pū.

²¹ Mīri yau nin si, iweyu e'sepokaa'pū mīri. Tentu'pū weyu rū'pū a'tai, Era' uya enta'nān kupūpū eke ton itepuru ton, soisa amu' epuru ton, mīri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiyarari pata yawon kon ewe'to' iya. ²² Eراتیا's mure uye'sa' a'tai amanūnse'na, imanūmū uya wakū pe ri Era' kupūpū mīri awonsi'ki inkī'māsan nīri. Mīri pi', kin uya ta'pū uri'san pi', "T'se iwe'to' pi' ri uyekama'poki' irepa uya mīri ike," ta'pū iya. ²³ Eke pe ri au-ro'ka'pū iya tēnku'ton pi', "Inekama'po'pū ke ri irepa uya, a'sa'mūyai itesa' pe e'to' pata ke ri," ta'pū iya.

²⁴ Mīri pi' uri'san epa'ka'pū tēsan ekama'pose'na. "I'ri kuru ri ekama'po uya seri?" ta'pū iya.

"Isaan Pa'tes i'pai rū'pū ekama'po," tukai' eikūpū iya.

²⁵ Mīri a'tai ri, tēusenutii' uri'san enna'po'pū kin piya', "Urepa auya i'se e'ai' seri pe Isaan Pa'tes i'pai rū'pū ke parapi po!" ta'pū iya.

²⁶ Kin upokoita'pū tēusaurokūpū pi' ipan pe, e'tane, apūne pūra ikupū uya kuru tasa' tēuya rū'pū pi' tēnki'māsan pana airi, inurunpa iya poken pūra iye-si'pū. ²⁷ Mīripan uya inke pūra i'pairukanin ennoko'pū, Isaan i'pai rū'pū ne'to' pe iya. Iti'pū pariki'si ta', mīripan uya Isaan i'pairuka'pū. ²⁸ Mīripan uya inee'pū parapi po, mīripan uya iti'pū uri'san ena', mīripan uya iti'pū tēsan ena'. ²⁹ Mīri tetai', Isaan poitorū rū'san uyee'pū, mīripan kon uya itekepu ari'pū, iu'na'tito' pe tēuya'nokon ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pū Sises Uya

³⁰ Enno'sa' kon enna'posa' amu'a'pū Sises woi, mīripan kon uya tanporo tēnkupūpū kon mīri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pū tēuya'nokon ni ekama'pū. ³¹ Mīri yau, tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' uye'pitū mīri awonsi'ki to' utipitū esi'pū, Sises mīri awonsi'ki ipoitorū ton enta'nato' a'tai pūra ri iyesi'pū. Mīri uriya', to' pi' ta'pū iya, "Utinpai'nokon mi airi ri tēkena'pi yau e'ni poken mīri koro'tau iumor-onkapū kon pa," ta'pū iya. ³² Mīripan kon e'sara'ti'pū utin pi' kanau yau tēkena'pi pata ya'.

³³ Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya to' ene'pū, to' i'tu'pū to' uya kamoro pe. Mīripan kon eka'tumūpū tanporo pata ton apai'ne irawirī a'mun poro, mīripan kon uya pata eporo'pū to' rawirī.

³⁴ Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'māpū, apūne

^{‡‡} 6:18 Ḫru' 3:19-20

pura to' esi'pue karimeru amu' esi tupa'simanin ke pura kasa. Miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pue tu'kan pi' ri.

³⁵ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitorue ton uyee'pue ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Pata uko'manka'sa' kuru ri man, innon sa'ne seri pata ko," ta'pue. ³⁶ "Ka'pon amu' enno'ki a'ko pan pari umi ton miri awonsi'ki eke iwa ton pata amu' ya'ne, tiwano' kon pe tenta'nato' kon ipi' e'mato' pe to' uya," ta'pue to' uya.

³⁷ E'tane to' eikue'pue iya, "Imiri'nokon pe ru'kwi ri to' irepati' to' enta'nato' ike ke," ta'pue iya.

Ta'pue to' uya ipi', "Miri uya 8 kaisa ri kapui ka'pon e'turawasomasa' epe'pue + mo'ka miri! Miri kaisa ri ken pe' ennoko pureti pi' to' ewe'to' pe?" ta'pue to' uya.

³⁸ Sises uya to' ekama'po'pue, "T'i kaisa ri ru'kwi pureti nai ipiyau'nokon? Apune entanti'," ta'pue iya.

To' uya ensa' a'tai, "5 kaisaron nu'kwu pureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwu moro' amu' man," ta'pue to' uya ipi'.

³⁹ Sises uya ta'pue tupoitorue ton pi', "Ka'pon amu' amurana'pi'i'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne miripan kon ereutapi'to' pe wana' pona," ta'pue iya. ⁴⁰ Ka'pon amu' ereutapitu'pue tamu'kuru' ke'ne 100 kaisa ri'ne miri awonsi'ki 50 kaisa ri'ne.

⁴¹ Miripan Sises uya 5 kaisaron itekiino pureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwu moro' amu' anumam'u'pue. Ka'ta' tenu tutuse tenki ta'pue iya Papa pi', i'kwi'pitue'pue iya. Iturupue iya tupoitorue ton uya ekanto' pe ka'pon amu' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari asa'ron kon nu'kwu moro' amu' kupue'pue iya to' kaisa ri to' e'to' pe.

⁴² Tanporon kon ni enta'na'pue ta'wetapi'se, ⁴³ miripan ipoitorue ton uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti pureti miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' tonpa'pue e'nonkasa' anuku'pue.

⁴⁴ Warawotisi' amu' pureti pi' iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pue 5,000 kaisa ri.

Sises Usari'pue Tuna Po

(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Isaan 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Inke pura tupoitorue ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pue iya, to' utito' pe turawiri Pe'saita pona, anpisin enno'tane tuya. ⁴⁶ To' nimi tupo, wu' pona iti'pue ipuremai'.

⁴⁷ Miri a'tai ko'mamu' pe pata enaka'tane, kanau esi'pue parau ku'piri aporo' po. Miri koro'tau, Sises esi'pue tikin sari a'mun po. ⁴⁸ Tupoitorue ton utanpoku'ma ene'pue iya, tukanwa kon i'kura i'se, apune pura a'setun uya to' kota'ma esi'pue to' winikui' tuya'pue ke. Awanakui', 3 a'kura' miri pe pura 6 a'kura' ri to' piya' iye'e'pue parau ku'piri puro'po. To' ri entaka iya esi'pue.

⁴⁹ E'tane parau ku'piri puro'po isari ene tuya'nokon a'tai, a'kwarupue pe to' uya ekama'pue, miripan kon upirorunpitue'pue, ⁵⁰ apune pura tanporo ensa' tuya'nokon pi', miripan kon etuipitue'pue ipan pe.

Inke pura Sises uya ta'pue to' pi', "Merunti pe e'ti'! Uri ri. Ketuipi'tuu," ta'pue iya. ⁵¹ Miri a'tai ri, iyekanwa'ti'pue

[†] 8 kaisa ri kapui ka'pon e'turawasomasa' epe'pue—200 tenariyas itese' Kiri' maimu yau. Tikin ni purata pun esi tikin ni wu' yau turawaso pi' isenupasa' pen e'mato' ike. (Apune Ma'siu 20:2 enki.)

kanau ya' to' piya'. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pue, miripan poitorue ton usewansiuka'pue, ⁵² apune pura to' uya ito'ka'nua' pura iyesi'pue i'ri kuru ta e'kwa pe pureti esi tukai'; to' ewan ni usa'mantasa' esi'pue.

Takuru'kena' Nan Epi'tipite'pue Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:34-36)

⁵³ To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pue Kenesare' airi, miripan kon uya tukanwa kon ewa'ti'pue miri yau. ⁵⁴ To' ekanwaka pe ri, ka'pon amu' uya Sises i'tusa' esi'pue.

⁵⁵ Miripan kon eka'tunpitue'pue, tanporo miri pata nono yau'ne, miripan kon uya takuru'kena' nan epirinpi'sa' te'kwe' kon po nee'pue ipiya', miri airi iyesi tukai' etasa' tuya'nokon airi. ⁵⁶ Miri awonsi'ki Sises utipi'to' airi'ne—eke iwa ton pata amu', umi amu' awiri'ne ri—miripan ka'pon amu' uya takuru'kena' nan apiti'pue kurepo'po pi' e'hito' pata'se' ya', miripan kon uya ipan pe ipawana'ti'pue takuru'kena' nan uya ipon e'pi a'pi'to' pe, miripan tanporon kon a'pi'nin nu'san usepi'tipite'pue.

Wakue Miri Awonsi'ki Wakue Pen

(Ma'siu 15:1-9)

⁷ Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'sa' kon Surusiran wini amurasra' esi'pue Sises woi, ² miripan kon uya turon kon ipoitorue ton enta'na ene'pue iri, ikorukasa' pen temiyatue kon ke.

³ (Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerue amu' kamoro tenta'asan pen temiyatue kon korukasa' tuya'nokon pura iye'tane tepuru kon eseru awiri. ⁴ T'i ri kurepo'po iwue' tapai ine'sa' pi', to' enta'na pen wapiya kuru ikorukasa' tuya'nokon a'tai riken to' enta'na, ^{††} miripan kon uya tenupa'pue kon ni kuperi iye'to' awiri Papa enu yau, tukoku kon, terin kon, ka'pa konekasa' tu'sawue kon, miri awonsi'ki te'kwe' kon amu' ri koruka. [‡])

⁵ Miri pi' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Sises ekama'po'pue, "T'i pe iyesi pi' ipoitorue ton esi pura iyesi uyepuru kon eseru ru'pue awiri, e'tane iri ri temiyatue kon ke to' enta'na?" ta'pue to' uya.

⁶ Sises uya to' eikue'pue, "Ipoken ni Aisaya usauroku'pue ipi'nokon, wakue pe te'ku'san pi'; iye'menukasa' na'ne":

"Pusamoro uya tanta kon ke riken unama;
e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

⁷ To' ipurema upi' i'ri epoton kon kasa ri;
to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amu' uya to' enupa'pue iyawiri to' e'to'! [#]

tukai'. ⁸ Imiri'nokon uya Papa uya ayapiyontito' kon apuri pura iyesi, e'tane ka'pon uya iyenupato' kon apuri auya'nokon niiken," ta'pue iya.

⁹ Miripan uya ta'pue to' pi', "Tesaru ke kuru iwasu kon Papa Maimu nonka kon pa, iyeseru kon awiri iwasu kon pa! ¹⁰ Mosi' uya tasa', Ikuipene' miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki,' [#] miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tukuiipene' miri awonsi'ki

^{††} Turon ni imenukasa', Iri ri pi' to' enta'na pura iyesi kurepo'po iwue' tapai tuya'esa' kon tupo wapiya tekorukasa' kon a'tai riken to' enta'na, tawon esi. [‡] Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau, te'kwe' kon amu' ri, tawon pura iyesi. ^{††} Aisaya 29:13 [#] E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16

təsan n̄ pa'n̄'nin wito' pe iyesi.^{†11} E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya təkəipənə miri pe p̄ura təsan pi' ta pe iyesi yau, 'T̄ri ri ipika'tin' pe uwini' ineporone pan e'tane Kapan pe man' (Papa ena' iye'təka'sa' man ta e'kwa pe),¹² miri si i'ri ri kupə iya poken p̄ura təkəipənə miri pe p̄ura təsan iwano' pe ikupə auya'nokon.¹³ Miri kasa si ipera Papa Maimu kupə auya'nokon iyeseru kon min wini ri iy'i'kwiri'pi'sa' ke. Miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri inkupənə kon man seri warai'hān," ta'p̄u iya.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Ku'nin (Ma'siu 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Sises uya anpisin ton n̄ ki'makaa'p̄u kanan təpiya', miripan uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Ap̄ne uyetati", tanporo imiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki se ito'ka'n̄'ti'.¹⁵ Miri yau i'ri ri tewonsen p̄ura iyesi miri ka'pon ya' kipo'ponsi'ki i'ri pe iku'se'na, e'tane ka'pon apai iyepa'kasa' uya i'ri pe ikupə,^{††} ta'p̄u iya.

¹⁷ Miripan uya anpisin ton n̄ nimi'p̄u, iti'p̄u iut̄i ta', miripan ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'p̄u seri panton pi'.

¹⁸ "Ito'ka'n̄'nin nan pe p̄ura ri pe' iwesi kon? Ene auya'nokon p̄ura pe' iyesi, i'ri ri kipo'ponsi'ki tewonsen ka'pon ya' uya, i'ri pe ikupə p̄ura iyesi?¹⁹ Ap̄ne p̄ura iti pen miri itewan ya' e'tane iti miri iwenu'pi ya', miripan epa'ka ipun apai," ta'p̄u iya. (Sises uya seri ta'p̄u, tanporo ri sa'ne kiyari esi miri ko enta'nan n̄ito' pi' pe, ta təuya e'kwa pe.)

²⁰ Miripan uya ri ta'p̄u, "Nepa'kayai'ne' ka'pon yapai uya nin ikupə miri i'ri pe.²¹ Ap̄ne p̄ura ka'pon am̄' ewan yapai i'ri isenuminkato' epa'ka, tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe, te'wisen pe,²² iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe, mentaino pe, e'wipaino, enku'tinin ye' pe, i'ri ku'nin pe ri, tikintai', teseru'tii' ka'pon pi' təusauro'sen pe, mi pe ri te'ku'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ita'kwaru p̄ura te'sen pe.²³ Tanporo seri ton makoi eseru ton epa'kasa' ka'pon apai uya i'ri pe ri ikupə," ta'p̄u iya.

Uri'san M̄ure Epi'ti'p̄u Sises Uya (Ma'siu 15:21-28)

²⁴ Sises uya miri pata nimi'p̄u pata Taya itese' p̄u'kə pona,[‡] miripan ewomə'p̄u iut̄i ta', in̄' uya ri ti'tu i'se p̄ura ri iyesi'p̄u, miri yau iyesi tukai', e'tane iye'so'nam̄' poken p̄ura ri iyesi'p̄u.²⁵ Inke p̄ura ri etasa' təuya a'tai, aiko r̄'kw̄i makoi^{††} a'kwaru yen im̄ere uri'san uyee'p̄u i'ta piya' ata'mo'kai'.²⁶ P̄use ri uri'san esi'p̄u ka'kəran pe, təron n̄ pata winon, iyentusa' Poni'siya, Siriya yawon yau, miripan uya Sises pawana'ti'p̄u i'ri a'kwaru enpa'kato' pe iya təm̄ere yapai.

²⁷ "Wapiya m̄ure am̄' nenta'nakap̄u tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe, ap̄ne p̄ura ipoken p̄ura iyesi m̄ure am̄' yu p̄ureti eno'ma to' ikən non pero am̄' ena'," ta'p̄u iya.

[†] E'sotas 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9 ^{††} Təron n̄ imenukasa' ton uya v. 16 ke iponantisa' se kasa:¹⁶ *Miripan təpana ke iwesi kon a'tai etati'. (Ap̄ne Ma' 4:23 enki.)[‡] Tu'kan n̄ wapiya iwa imenukasa' ton uya: Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan, ta. ^{††} makoi, miri pe p̄ura i'ri, Kiri' maimu yau.

²⁸ "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane pero am̄' tepe'ret̄ o'non kon n̄ m̄ure am̄' i'kiyari punu'pi pi' tenta'asan ko," ta'p̄u i'ri san uya.

²⁹ Sises uya ta'p̄u ipi', "Miri kasa uyei'sa' auya pi', enna'pok̄i pata pona; i'ri a'kwaru utikaa'p̄u man im̄ure yapa'i," ta'p̄u iya.³⁰ Miripan si enna'pokaa'p̄u pata pona, miripan uya təm̄ere e'pirinkasa' te'kwe' po eporo'p̄u, i'ri a'kwaru ri si epa'kakaa'p̄u esi'p̄u iyapai.

Ipana P̄un, Imaimu P̄un Ka'pon Epi'ti'p̄u Sises Uya

³¹ Sises uti'p̄u pata Taya p̄u'kə poi, miripan uti'p̄u Saitan poro parau ku'p̄iri Kiyarari poro, iti' esi'p̄u Te'ka'pores # nono awir'i'ne ri.³² Təron kon ka'pon am̄' uya ipana p̄un, təusauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'p̄u, miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'p̄u temiyat̄ təto' pe iya ipona.

³³ Miripan ari'p̄u iya anpisin ton piyapai tiki sari, temiyat̄ muku'pi tərə'p̄u iya ipana ya', miri awonsi'ki iyeta'ta'p̄u, miripan uya iyani a'pit̄u'p̄u.³⁴ Miripan Sises uya tenu tərə'p̄u ka'winik̄ti', miripan uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka pe ta'p̄u iya ka'pon pi', "E'pa'ta!" ("Ata'koka!" ta e'kwa pe).³⁵ Miri a'tai ri, ipana uta'ko'ka'p̄u, iyani ekoneka'p̄u, miripan usaurok̄u'p̄u i'ri an-pok̄umanin p̄ura ri.

³⁶ Miripan kon n̄ panama'p̄u iya, ipi' to' usauro'pit̄u namai' in̄' yan pokon pe ri, e'tane miyari ri to' apio'ma tane iya, miyari ri to' uya ekama'p̄u.³⁷ Miripan tanporon kon n̄ etanin n̄'san usewansiuka'p̄u ipan pe ri: "T̄ri kasa waku pe ri tanporon n̄ kupə iya. Ipana p̄un koneka iya etanin pe; imaimu p̄un koneka iya təusauro'sen pe!" ta'p̄u to' uya.

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'p̄u Sises Uya (Ma'siu 15:32-39)

⁸ Inke kuru p̄ura ri miri təpo, təron kon kanan an-pisin ton am̄rakaa'p̄u. To' enta'nato' ipi' p̄ura iyesi pi', Sises uya təpoitoru ton ki'ma'p̄u təpiya', miripan uya ta'p̄u,² "Usentu'mayai' p̄usamoro ka'pon am̄' pi', ap̄ne p̄ura uya'kiri to' e'sa' pi' osoruwau w̄i, miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' p̄ura ri si iyesi.³ To' enno'sa' uya a'tai to' tewe'se p̄ura pata pona to' nin utip̄it̄ miri yai təuti kon koro'tau ap̄ne p̄ura təron kon uye'sa' inni ri," ta'p̄u iya.

⁴ Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'p̄u, "Nai yau ri təkenan yau p̄usamoro ka'pon am̄' ewe'to' ike eporo seri?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

⁵ "T̄ri kaisa ri p̄ureti nai ipiyau'nokon?" ta'p̄u Sises uya.

To' uya eik̄u'p̄u, "7 kaisa ri riken," ta'p̄u to' uya.

⁶ Anpisin ton apiyo'ma'p̄u iya to' ereutapi'to' pe non pona, miripan 7 kaisaron n̄'kw̄i riken itekiino p̄ureti anumə'p̄u iya, tenki ta'p̄u iya Papa pi', miripan i'kw̄i'pit̄u'p̄u iya. Itərə'p̄u iya təpoitoru ton ena', to' uya ekanto' pe anpisin ton ena', miripan n̄ kupə'p̄u ipoitoru ton uya. ⁷ To' piyau kanan aiko ton n̄'kw̄i tu'kan kon pen moro' am̄' esi'p̄u. Miri pi' tenki ta'p̄u pe.

^{††} Te'ka'pores ta miri 10 kaisaron eke ton pata am̄' ta e'kwa pe.

Sises uya, miripan kon ekanto' pe tupoitoru ton uya kanan ikuput'pue iya. ⁸ Tanporon kon enta'na'pue ta'wetapi'se, miri yau 4,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amu' esipue, miripan ipoitoru ton uya ipukue ruesan iye'nonkasa' rupue entipue 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti tipe'ke'ne. Sises uya nin si ka'pon amu' ennoko'pue miri, ¹⁰ miripan ekanwa'tipue kanau ya' miri a'tai ri tupoitoru ton pokon pe, miripan kon utipue Tarumanu'ta nono pue'kue pona.

I'tuto' Ipiküri Ekama'pue

(Ma'siu 12:38-42; 16:1-4)

¹¹ Pari'si amu' uyee'pue miripan kon e'sara'tipue Sises ekama'popitue pi'. I'tupitue pe to' uya ekama'po'pue i'tuto' ipiküri Epun winon pi'. ¹² Sises uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka'pue, miripan uya ta'pue, "Iri pe iyesi pi' seri a'taino kon uya eke Papa türwasooi, ui'tuto' tuya'nokon ipiküri ekama'po? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; miri waraino i'tuto' ipiküri türue pen ni," ta'pue iya. ¹³ Miripan kon tüninse iyenna'po'pue kanau ya', miripan e'kwirite'pue iratoi pona.

Pari'si Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Era' Uya Pürowa A'sarutanue'to' Ike

(Ma'siu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Ipoitoru ton uputikaa'pue esipue tu'ke püreti ari to' uya püra, tikin ni riken to' piyau iyesipue kanau yau.

¹⁵ "Ti'tui' e'ti'; tense e'ti' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Era' uya pürowa a'sarutanue'to' ike pi'," tukai' to' panama'pue iya. [‡]

¹⁶ To' e'sara'tipue usauro'ni pi' tiwano' kon pe. "Apüne püra püreti püra iyesi pi' usaurokue miri," ta'pue to' uya.

¹⁷ To' usauro'to' i'tu tuya pi' to' ekama'po'pue iya, "Iri pi' ausaurokue kon püreti püra ijesi kon pi'? Ene auya'nokon püra ri pe', miri pe püra ito'ka'nükue auya'nokon püra ri pe' iyesi? Tyewan kon ni usa'manta?

¹⁸ Tenu ke ri pe' iwe'tane'nokon ene auya'nokon püra iyesi? Tüpana ke ri, e'tane eta auya'nokon püra ri? Tyenu kon yau püra nai? [†] ¹⁹ 5 kaisaron püreti si'kwi'pi'taine' a'tai 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' tipe'tipi'se ipukue ruesan e'nonkasa' mentita'tui?" ta'pue iya to' pi'.

"12 kaisa ri," ta'pue to' uya.

²⁰ "Miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron püreti si'kwi'pi'taine' a'tai 4,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' tipe'tipi'se ipukue ruesan e'nonkasa' mentita'tui?" ta'pue iya.

"7 kaisa ri," tukai' to' uya eiku'pue.

²¹ Ta'pue iya to' pi', "Ito'ka'nükue auya'nokon püra ri mari pe' iyesi?" ta'pue iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'tipue Sises Uya Pe'saita Po

²² To' uyee'pue Pe'saita pona, miri yau ka'pon amu' uya tenku'nan ka'pon nee'pue Sises piya', miripan kon uya ipawana'tipue a'pi'to' pe iya. ²³ Sises uya tenku'nan ari'pue itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' eke iwa pata yapai, miripan

† 8:11 Ma'siu 12:38; Üru' 11:16 ‡ 8:12 Ma'siu 12:39; Üru' 11:29 § 8:15 Üru' 12:1 † 8:18 Iseremaya 5:21; Isi'kiyeru 12:2; Ma' 4:12

enu ya' tetatapitue tupo, temiyatu türue'pue iya ipona, miripan uya ekama'po'pue, "Iri ri pe' menyan?" ta'pue iya ipi'.

²⁴ Miripan uya tenu türue'pue ka'ta', miripan uya ta'pue, "Ewai', ka'pon amu' senyai', e'tane to' usene yüi amu' usari kasa ri," ta'pue iya.

²⁵ Sises uya kanan temiyatu tükka'pue itenu pona. Seri a'tai kuru si, wakue pe itenu ena'pue miri, miripan uya tanporon ni ene'pue wakue pe. ²⁶ Sises uya ennoko'pue ipata'se' ya', "Kenna'poi eke iwa pata pona," ta'pue iya ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pue

(Ma'siu 16:13-20; Üru' 9:18-21)

²⁷ Miripan Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton utipue eke iwa ton pata Sisariya Piri'pai oino' nan pona. Asanta tau to' ekama'po'pue iya, "Inue' pe esi tukai' ka'pon amu' nusauro'an?" ta'pue iya.

²⁸ To' uya entakanoma'pue, "Türon kon uya Isaan Pa'tes pe ijesi ta; türon kon uya Iraisa pe ijesi ta; türon kon uya kuru ri kanan pu'kena' amu' tonpa ta," ta'pue to' uya. #

²⁹ "E'tane si imiri'nokon, inue' pe ken si esi mukayatue?" ta'pue iya to' pi'.

Pi'ta uya eiku'pue, "Imiri kuri ri Kurai ##!" tukai'. ##

³⁰ Sises uya to' panama'pue inue' pi' ri to' uya tekama namai'.

Tüuma'tato' Ekama'pue Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 16:21-28; Üru' 9:22-27)

³¹ To' enupa pi' iye'sara'tipue, Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ri, use'man nito' türwasomanin nan epuru ton amu' uya ri, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri niri, miripan wito' oton, miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'kato' oton osoruwau wüi tupo tukai'. ³² Seri ekama'pue iya wakue pe kuru ri to' pi', miripan ari'pue Pi'ta uya esereme'se'na. ³³ E'tane Sises era'tisa' a'tai tupoitoru ton ense'na, miripan uya Pi'ta eseremekut'pue, "Upiyapai enta, Se'tan!" § ta'pue iya. "Eusenuminkato' esi ka'pon usenuminkato' pe, Papa usenuminkato' kasa püra ri," ta'pue iya.

³⁴ Miripan uya anpisin ton ki'ma'pue tupoitoru ton pokon pe tüpiya', "Inue' ri uyepe pe iyesi yau uye'ma'pue pe, tiwi tüpi' ri tüpu'tika'se, tükurusukuui tanenue nüyepehi upiküri. §³⁵ Apüne püra inue' ri kuri tüuko'manto' §³⁶ innonkapai püra na'ne' uya tüuko'manto' ri nonka miri, e'tane inue' ri tüuko'manto' nonka pi' na'ne' upiküri miri awonsi'ki wakue itekare piküri uya inonka pen miri. §³⁷ Waku pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin ta'kwaru nonkai'ma? Kane ku! ³⁷ Miri pe püra, i'ri türue iya ta'kwaru entakanoma' pe? ³⁸ Inue' ri ipiyitu yau

8:28 Ma' 6:14-15; Üru' 9:7-8 §§ Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe püra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanum'pue ta e'kwa pe. §§ 8:29 Isaan 6:68-69 § Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. § 8:34 Ma'siu 10:38; Üru' 14:27 §§ Seri Kiri' maimu yau, ta'kwaru ta e'kwa pe, miri pe püra uko'manto' ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 yau niri. § 8:35 Ma'siu 10:39; Üru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', serì iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton serì a'taino kon weyu a'tai'ne, Ka'pon, Papa winon niri ipiyitu miri ipi', tueyepu a'tai tukupunu meruntiru yau miri awonsi'ki wakut ton ni inseru amu' pokon pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

9 Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, serì yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ueyepu merunti pe ene tueya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pu

(Ma'siu 17:1-13; Urzu' 9:28-36)

2 6 kaisa ri wui tupo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ari'pu ta'kiri. To' ari'pu iya ka'tawon ni wu' pona tu'kenan yau to' e'to' pe. Miri yau to' esi korotau, isensima'pu. **3** Ipon ena'pu sirin pe aimu'ne, ipan pe ri aimu'ne inu' ri serì non pon uya ikorukasa' uya aimu'nakasa' entai ri. **4** Miripan miri yau Iraisa miri awonsi'ki Mosi' pokon usenpoika'pu to' rakhi', Sises auro'ka pi' to' esi'pu. **5** Pi'ta uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Rapai, t wakut ri pan pe ri serì yau ina man. Tiwi osoruwau iwu' kon oton amii ina — tики n iwu' pe, Mosi' iwu' pe miri awonsi'ki Iraisa iwu' pe." **6** (Miri ta tueya tukai' i'tu iya pura ri iyesi'pu, apne pura keru' ri miri awonsi'ki turon kon etuipi'sa' esi'pu miri pi').

7 Miri a'tai, kapuru' usenpoika'pu, miripan uya to' nipponti'pu. Main uyee'pu kapuru' apai, "Umu puse ri, Uni'nunkanu. Imaimu etati!" tawon. **††**

8 Mi awiri tenu kon tuepi'tane to' uya, inu' pura ri iyesi'pu. Sises riken esi'pu to' piyau.

9 Wu' ponsi'ki tue'i kon koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kusekamatu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'ka pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya.

10 Imaimu awiri to' esi'pu, e'tane tiwano' kon pe to' usekama'popitu'pu miri pi', iri ta e'kwa pe, "eri'nisa' e'mu'sa'ka pu'ku pona ri," ta' esi tukai'.

11 Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "Iri pe ken iyesi pi' Main pi' enuparin nan uya Iraisa kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pu to' uya.

12 To' entakanoma'pu iya, "Inapairi ri Iraisa ueyepu wapiya tanporon ni konekai' iyesi'pu ya'. Irito' pe iye'menukasa' Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton ipan pe miri awonsi'ki ewaruma'tito' oton ta? **‡‡** E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisa uye'ka'sa', miripan pi' i'se te'to' kon ku'sa' to' uya ipi' iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

Warawo' Mu're Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 17:14-21; Urzu' 9:37-43a)

14 Ipoitoru ton tonpa ton piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amu' ene'pu to' uya to' oi. Main pi' enuparin nan e'sei'pitu esi'pu to' pokon pe. **15** Sises ensa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon eka'tumu'pu ipiya', "Miyari" ka'se'na ipi'. **16** Tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu Sises uya, "Iri pi' to' pokon pe iye'sei'pitu kon?" ta'pu iya.

† Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe **††** 9:7 Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Urzu' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 **‡‡** 9:12 Saira' 48:10

17 Anpisin ton koro'tawon ka'pon uya eikut'pu, "Ti'sa, umu ne'sa' uya ipiya', apne pura iri a'kwatu' esu iya, miripan uya imaimu'kasa'. **18** Miri iri a'kwatu' e'sara'ti a'tai, eno'ma iya non pona. Inta a'koronta, tueyi kititi'ma iya, miripan e'sitinka. Ipoitoru ton ekama'po'pu uya to' uya enpa'kato' pe, e'tane to' uya ikupu poken pura iyesi'pu," ta'pu iya.

19 "Iri si, apurin nan pen ni serì a'taino kon! Iri pu'ku pona ri ipiyau'nokon esu? Iri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esu? Ine'ti' upiya'," ta'pu iya.

20 To' uya inee'pu ipiya'. Iri a'kwatu' uya Sises ensa' a'tai, inke pura warawo' mu're ennoko'pu iya yai. Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona, miripan e'rakairakaima'pu, inta a'koronta'pu. **21** "Iri a'tai serì kasa iyesi e'sara'ti'pu?" ta'pu Sises uya ikupunu pi'.

"Mu're pe iyesi'pu si'kiri ri," ta'pu iya. **22** "Inke ri iwini i'se iye'pi'sa' miri teno'mapi'se apo' ya' miri awonsi'ki tuna ka'. Ina pi' isentu'ma', ina ipika'ti', ikupu auya poken iyesi yau," ta'pu iya.

23 "Iri ta auya e'kwa pe iyesi, 'Ikupu auya poken iyesi yau, mu'kayai'ne'? Tanporon ni e'kupu apurin nan pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

24 Inke pura warawo' mu're kuepunu uya tueki'pi'nu'pe, "Apuri uya ri; upika'tiki apurin pe pura e'to' entai enato' pe!" ta'pu iya.

25 Sises uya anpisin ueyepu a'ko pe tuepiya' ene a'tai, iri a'kwatu' # eseremeku'pu iya, "Ipana puen miri awonsi'ki imaimu puen a'kwatu, keru' ri warawo' mu're apai epa'kaki. Miri tupo, iya' kanan kewomu'i," ta'pu iya ipi'.

26 Iri a'kwatu' upirorutu'pu, miripan uya warawo' mu're ennoko'pu yai ipan pe, miripan epa'ka'pu. Warawo' mu're esi'pu eke' kasa, miripan tu'kan kon uya, "Iyeri'sa'," ta'pu. **27** E'tane Sises uya warawo' mu're anume'pu itemiyatu' pi', miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu.

28 Sises ewome'pu tupo, ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu ama'ai, "Iri pe ken si iyesi pi' ina uya enpa'ka pura iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

29 "Iri pen ni, ipureman # uya riken serì rupi enpa'ka," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pu Teri'to' Pi'

(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Urzu' 9:43b-45)

30 Miri pata nimipi' to' uya, miripan kon uti'pu Kiyarari poro. Sises esi'pu miri yau tesi tukai' inu' uya ri ti'tu i'se pura, **31** apne pura tupoitoru ton enupa tueya pi'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena'. To' uya iwito' oton, e'tane itosoruwano wui pata'pu pe iye'mu'sa'kato' oton," ta'pu iya. **32** E'tane to' uya ito'ka'naku pura ri iyesi'pu, iri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai', miripan kon enari'nunu'pu miri pi' inekama'popai pura.

Iri' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?

(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Urzu' 9:46-48)

33 To' uti'pu Ka'paneyan pona. Tewomu tupo, Sises uya tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu, "Iri pi' me'sei'pi'tueune'

†† Iri a'kwatu, miri pe pura makoi a'kwatu ## Turon ni imenukasa' yau, ipureman miri awonsi'ki useruman tawon esu.

asanta tau?" ta'pu iya. ³⁴ E'tane to' uya eiku pura iye-si'pu, apune pura asanta tau int' esi eke pe kuru tukai' to' e'sei'pitu esi'pu. [†]

³⁵ Sises ereuta'pu, miripan uya 12 kaisaron kon tu^oitoru ton ki'ma'pu, "Wapiya e'pai na'n'e' e'to' pe iyesi, iu'matu yau miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon poitoru pe iye'to' pe iyesi," ta'pu iya. [‡]

³⁶ Temekon tutuse iwoi mure ta'sii' isoto'ka'pu iya to' koro'tau, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', ³⁷ "Int' uya ri pusamoro mure amu tonpa ereutanku pe iyesi yau uyese' yau, ur*u* ri ereutanku iya pe iyesi; miri awonsi'ki int' uya ri ur*u* ereutanku pe iyesi yau, ur*u* riken ereutanku iya pen miri, k*u*ri uyенно'nin n*u*'pu kanan ereutanku iya pe iyesi," ta'pu iya. [‡]

Int' Ri Uyewa'nomanin Kon Pen Esi Uwenaino' Kon Pe (Uru' 9:49-50)

³⁸ "Ti'sa," ta'pu Isaan uya, "Ka'pon ene'pu ina uya iye'se' yau makoi a'kwuton enpa'kapi'nin. Iyereutato' pe ina uya ikupu'pu, apune pura ur*u*'nokon tonpa pe pura iyesi pi', ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Kusereutanthu, apune pura int' ri eke Papa turawasooi ku'nin n*u*'pu uyese' yau usauroku poken pura iyesi miri tupo iri pe upi'.

⁴⁰ Uyewa'noma iya 'nokon pura na'n'e' esi miri uwennaino' kon pe ri. [‡]⁴¹ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, int' ri tuna ke iwo'payai'ne'nokon uyese' yau apune pura Kurai # iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', tepe'pu nonka iya pen kuru ri miri. [‡]

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti

(Ma'siu 18:6-9; Uru' 17:1-2)

⁴² "Miri awonsi'ki int' uya ri pusamoro uyapurin in nan aiko ton n*u*'kw*u* tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, waku iwa pe ri iyesi parau ka'eno'ma eke ri a'nai' e'pa-to' ike ewa'tisa' i'mu pi' esa' pe. ⁴³ Iyemiyatu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki. Waku iwa pe ri iyesi itemiyatu pura esii'ma tiwir*u* ri uko'man nito' ya' iye'ka a'tai, tanporo temiyatu ke ekota'man nito' ya' iut*u* entai, apo' usenku'to' pen ni ya'. [‡]⁴⁵ Miri awonsi'ki a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki. Waku iwa pe ri iyesi i'ta pura esii'ma tiwir*u* ri uko'man nito' ya' iye'ka a'tai, ti'ta ke iyeno'ma entai ya'mu pun ekota'man nito' ya'. [‡]⁴⁷ Iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, imo'kaki. Waku iwa pe ri iyesi miri tikin ni itenu tiwir*u* ri uko'man nito' ya' iye'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu iyeno'ma entai ya'mu pun ekota'man nito' ya'. ⁴⁸ Miri yau,

"to' weruweei eriku pen ni,
miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nuku pen ni." [§]

⁴⁹ Tanporon kon ni e'ne'ne'ma miri apo' ke.

[†] 9:34 Uru' 22:24 [‡] 9:35 Ma'siu 20:26-27; 23:11; Ma' 10:43-44;
Uru' 22:26 [‡] 9:37 Ma'siu 10:40; Uru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20 [‡] 9:40
Ma'siu 12:30; Uru' 11:23 [‡] Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura,
Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. [‡]⁴¹ Ma'siu 10:42 [‡]⁴² Turon ni imenukasa' ton
uya v. 44 ke iponantisa' se kasa: Miri yau, 'to' weruweei eriku pen ni,
miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nuku pen ni.' [§] 9:43 Ma'siu 5:30 [‡]
Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 46 ke iponantisa' se kasa: Miri yau,

⁵⁰ "Waiyo esi waku, e'tane ine'n'e' pe pura iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ken si ine'n'e' pe kanan iye'to' pe iku'kapu auya? Waiyo iku'ti' ayau'nokon, tuusewankamai' pura iko'manti' itonpa kon amu' pokon pe," ta'pu iya. [§]

No'pu Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pu Sises Uya (Ma'siu 19:1-12; Uru' 16:18)

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Isutiya nono pe te'sen ya' tuna Isotan ratoi pon anpisin pe ri kanan ka'pon amu' uye'kaa'pu ipiya', miripan kon enupa'pu iya, teseru yau ri.

² Pari'si amu' tonpa ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya i'tupi'u'pu ekama'popitu tuuya'nokon wini, "Main awiri ri e'n'i pe ri pe' iyesi ka'pon uya tuno'pu nonka a'tai?" ta'pu to' uya.

³ Sises uya to' eiku'pu to' ekama'po pe, "I'ri tawon ken Main ture'pu Mosi' uya iyena'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

⁴ To' uya eiku'pu, "Mosi' uya itusa' ka'pon uya e'nonkan nito' karetaai tumenukai' tuno'pu enno'to' pe tasa' iya," ta'pu to' uya. [§]

⁵ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Mosi' uya seri main menuka'pu, apune pura sa'man pe ri iye'wan kon esi pi'.

⁶ E'tane iye'kapu epiya'ti yau, 'Papa uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san kaa'pu', [§] tasa' iya. ⁷ Miri wenai, warawo' uya tuku'pu miri awonsi'ki tusan ninto' esi, miripan uta'siku tuno'pu ya', [§] miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun, [§] tasa' iya. Asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni to' esi. ⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona mo'ka ka'pon uya kuse'nin," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ To' enna'posa' a'tai iut*u* ta', ipoitoru ton uya seri pi' ekama'po'pu. ¹¹ Eiku'pu iya, "Int' ri tuno'pu nonkayai'ne' miripan uya turon ni uri'san mari'ma eku-ma pe iyesi tuno'pu piyapai. ¹² Miripan tutaan'pu nonka iya pe iyesi yau miripan uya turon ni warawo' mari'ma yau, iyekuma pe ri iyesi miri," ta'pu iya. [§]

Mure Amu' Purema'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Uru' 18:15-17)

¹³ Ka'pon amu' uya mure amu' nee'pu Sises piya' to' a'pi'to' pe iya, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya to' esere-meku'pu. ¹⁴ Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isakorota'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Tiwi mure amu' n*u*'yept*u* upiya'. To' kusereutanthu, apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi pusamoro waraino kon iwano' pe. ¹⁵ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, int' ri k*u*ri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo iya pura na'n'e' mure kasa te'se ewon-to' oton pen ni ya', ta'pu iya. [§]¹⁶ Mure amu' anumu'pu iya temekon pona, miripan kon pona temiyatu tutuse to' purema'pu iya.

"to' weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nuku pen ni.' [§]
Aisaya 66:24 [§] 9:50 Ma'siu 5:13; Uru' 14:34-35 [§]
10:4 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 [§] Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 [§]
Turon ni imenukasa' ton, miripan kon uta'siku tuno'pu ya', tawon pura iyesi. [§]
Iseneses 2:24 [§] 10:12 Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11 [§]
10:15 Ma'siu 18:3

Imaminke' Moineri'pi
(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ưru' 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Utin pi' Sises e'sara'ti koro'tau, ka'pon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu irau, miripan uya eka'ma'po'pu, "Wakut, Ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi tiwiri'uko'man nito' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁸ "I'ri pe iyesi pi' Wakut tukai' uyesaku auya?" tukai' Sises uya eikte'pu. "Inu' wakut pura ri iyesi, e'tane Papa riken. ¹⁹ Mosi' numenuka'pu i'tu auya: 'Inu' ri ke'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokhi, enku'tinin pe kesii, ikupunu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki, 'tawon," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ "Ti'sa, tanporo ri seri ton awiri e'sa' man mure' esi'pu si'kiri ri," ta'pu iya.

²¹ Sises uya ene'pu i'hunka pe, "Tikin nan nik'en e'nonkasa' man. Tanporo ipiyau na'n'e' ikurupo'poma-ta, miripan epe'pu ture pa entu'manin nan ena'. Miri a'tai nin si, imaminke' pe ijesi miri Epu po. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri iuyepu pa," ta'pu iya ipi'.

²² Miri eta iya a'tai, ika'ni' pura ri itemu' ena'pu. Pokoi pe iti'pu, apne pura eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pu.

²³ Sises uya tenu tupte'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyesi, imaminke' ton epa'ka poken pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya!" ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Ipoitoru ton usewansiuka'pu imaimu pi'. E'tane Sises uya takaa'pu kanan, "Mure amu', sa'man pe kuru ri iyesi Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' epa'kan poken pura.

²⁵ Sa'man pe pura ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' entai," ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Ipan pe miyari ri miri pi' ipoitoru ton usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popit'pu, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" tukai'.

²⁷ To' enei'ma Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyesi, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe pura iyesi," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'n'e ninsa' ina uya ipikiri tuteito' kon pe," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya, "inu' ri keri tupa'pa'se', takon non, tuperusi ton, tusan, tukupunu, tumunki amu' miri pe pura tumanar u ninsa' iya na'n'e', uru pikiri miri awonsi'ki waku' itekare pi'kiri, uya ³⁰ eke pe ri tepe'pu eporo miri, seri pe na'n'e' entai ri — tupa'pa'se', takon non, tuperusi ton, tusan, tumunki amu' miri awonsi'ki tumanar ri miri awonsi'ki ewa'noman ni niri — miri awonsi'ki seri enta', tiwi ri uko'man nito' eporo iya. ³¹ Tu'kan kon ni wapiya na'n'e' nan e'to' oton iu'mat pe, miri awonsi'ki iu'mat pe iye'sa' kon nin si e'to' oton wapiya te'ton kon pe," ta'pu iya.

Itosoruwano Pe Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pu Teri'to' Pi'
(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ưru' 18:31-34)

³² To' uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sises to' rawiri, ipoitoru ton usewansiukasa' esipu, to' pikiri te'san enari'hantane. Sises uya kanan tupoitoru ton panta-ka'pu, miripan uya tupo' te'ku'ton ekama'pu to' pi'.

³³ "Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miri yau Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' tura-wasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', miripan tuto' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena'. ³⁴ Kamoro uya nin si isapema miri, to' eta'tapitu ipona, to' uya ari'po'pitu; miri awonsi'ki to' uya iwini. Osoruwau wui pata'pu pe, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton," ta'pu iya.

Isens Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Nekama'ponu
(Ma'siu 20:20-28)

³⁵ Miri a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu' uyee'pu ipiya', "Ti'sa, i'ri ri ina nekama'poyai'ne' ipi' kupu auya i'se ina man ina iwano' pe," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁶ "I'ri ken kupu uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ "Tiwi tikin ni iyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki akamisi wini ina nereutai ayapon po iyerutasa' a'tai kurore po," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁸ "I'ri pi' uyekama'po auya'nokon tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pura ri iyesi," ta'pu Sises uya. "Sensiayi'ne' ken pe' ensi auya'nokon, miri pe pura iye'pa'taisima kon ken pe' epa'taisimayai'ne' ike ke?" ta'pu iya.

³⁹ "Ina uya ri ikupu," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inapairi ri unensinu ri ensi auya'nokon, iye'pa'taisima kon ni epa'taisimayai'ne' ke,

⁴⁰ E'tane ereutapai me'atuu'ne' uyenwo'netu miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini kupu uya poken pura iyesi. Seri esi miri kamo to' ku'sa' na'n'e' nan Papa uya ri pata'se' pe iyesi," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Kamo 10 kaisaron kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi' to' usakorota'pu. ⁴² Sises uya tanporo to' amuranuku'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "I'tu auya'nokon ni kamo itepuru pe na'n'e' nan ni esi miri Esuweru amu' pen epuru pe, miripan eke ton uya tumerunitiru kon apuri to' pi'." ⁴³ E'tane miri kasa ijesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'korotau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi ipoitoru kon pe,

⁴⁴ miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii tanporon kon apiyo' pe. ⁴⁵ Apne pura Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' miri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane apiyo' pe e'se'na, miri awonsi'ki tuko'manto' tuse'na tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe," ta'pu iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ưru' 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Iseri'ko pona to' uyee'pu. Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton miri tupo anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uya miri eke pata nimi koro'tau, tenku'nan ka'pon, Pa'timeyas itese' ereutasa' esipu asanta ka'ta po

eta'kwanen ni pi' (Timeyas mumu pe te'sen). ⁴⁷ Sises kəri ri Nasare' pon tawon etasa' təuya a'tai, uk'i'pi'nən-pi' ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pə, "Sises, Tepi' pa rə'pə, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'pə iya.

⁴⁸ Tu'kan kon uya ri eseremeku'pə e'pana iye'to' pe, e'tane ri miyari ri ik'i'pi'nən-pi'pə, "Tepi' pa rə'pə, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'pə iya.

⁴⁹ Sises e'takə'ka'pə, miripan uya, "Ik'i'mati!", ta'pə.

Miripan kon uya nin si ik'i'ma'pə, "Epori'ma! E'mu'sa'ka! Ik'i'ma iya," ta'pə to' uya ipi'. ⁵⁰ Təpon pəro'pon nin si eno'ma'pə iya miri, te'sanəmə pe iye'mu'sa'ka'pə, miripan uyee'pə Sises piya'.

⁵¹ "I'ri kupə uya i'se me'an iiwano' pe?" ta'pə Sises uya ipi'.

Tenkunnan ka'pon uya, "Rapai, † ennin pe kanan e'pai e'ai!", ta'pə.

⁵² "Enta, anapurinə uya iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pə Sises uya ipi'. Inke pəra ri, ennin pe iyena'pə, miripan nin si uti'pə miri asanta tawiri Sises pikiri.

Sises Epa'ka'pə Surusiran Pona

(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Əru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

11 Surusiran epopo to' uya koro'tau, Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani ya' si to' uye'ka'sa' Are' Wəpə pon, Sises uya asa'ron kon təpoitorə ton ennoko'pə ² tai'ma to' pi', "Entant'i iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya', iya' iyepa'ka kon pe ri, miri yau epopo auya'nokon miri isa'ka'si mure ewa'tisa', inə' uti'pə ipo pen ni. Teukai' məne'tui' seri ya'. ³ Inə' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'Tr̄ito' pe miri kupə auya'nokon?' tukai', Itepuru esi i'se inke pəra innal'poto' pe təuya ri, 'mukatui' ipi', ta'pə iya.

⁴ Miripan kon utisa' uya isa'ka'si mure epopo'pə pəro'roi po asanta tau ewa'tisa' məra'ta piyau. Euka pi' to' esi koro'tau, ⁵ miri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon ka'pon amə' uya, "I'ri kupə auya'nokon, kəri ri isa'ka'si mure meukayatui'ne?" ta'pə to' pi'. ⁶ To' eikə'pə to' uya, Sises uya ta'pə kasa ri, miripan kon uya to' uya ato' pe ikupə'pə. ⁷ Isa'ka'si mure ne'sa' to' uya a'tai Sises piya', təpon kon təpit'pə to' uya ipəro'pona, miripan po iyereuta'pə. ⁸ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amə' uya təpon kon ta'nəkə'pə asanta tawiri, təron kon uya miri'tawon yəi pantar'pi'sa' ta'nə'tane asanta tawiri. ⁹ Kamoro to' rawiri təutisan miri awonsi'ki kamoro to' e'ma'pə pe təutisan uk'i'pi'nən-pi'pə,

"Usana!" [†]

"Pori' ri kəri esi Itepuru ese' yau nəye'ai'ne!"

¹⁰ "Pori' pe ri e'nə uk'i'pənə kon Tepi' e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepə pi'!"

"Usana ka' entawon yau!"
tukai'.

¹¹ Sises epa'ka'pə Surusiran pona, miripan uti'pə Esuwerə amə' use'mato', ipəremato' iwu' ta', miripan uya tanporon ni enpi'pə. Pata uko'manka'sa' pi' nin si, iyenna'po'pə miri Pe'tani pona 12 kaisaron kon təpoitorə ton pokon pe.

[†] Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe ^{††} Usana! Ipuru amə' maimu, Pi'ka'ti'! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuri'pi'nito' yai pe; v. 10 yau niri.

Yəi Pa'nəkə'pə Sises Uya (Ma'siu 21:18-19)

¹² Miri ema'sa' yau, Pe'tani poi to' enna'po koro'tau, Sises esi'pə iwan pe. ¹³ Inni tare kenan, pi' e' ene təuya pi', it'i'pə teperu ke pe' iyesi tukai' ense'na. Eposa' iya a'tai, i'ri eporo'pə iya pen ni, iyare ton nikən, apəne pəra pi' weyu pe pəra pata esi'pə, ^{‡14} miripan uya ta'pə pi' e' pi', "Ti'wi si inə' ri iyeperu na'nin kanan seri enta," ta'pə iya. Ipoitorə ton uya miri ta iya eta'pə.

Sises Ut'i'pə Esuwerə Amə' Use'mato', Ipəremato' Iwu'
Ta'

(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Əru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Surusiran epopo pe, Sises ewomə'pə Esuwerə amə' use'mato', ipəremato' iwu' pə'kə ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pə usennap'i ni pi', kərəpo'po pi' miri yau te'san enpa'kapitə pi'. Pərata ensimapi'nin nan təpərətəi rawoipitəpə iya miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amə' kərəpo'pomanin nan apon ton ni, ¹⁶ inə' uya ri təkərəpo'pooi ari i'se pəra ri iyesi'pə miri awiri. ¹⁷ To' enupa təuya koro'tau nin si, "Iye'menukasa' pəra pe' nai:

"Uiwu' esa'to' oton

tanporon kon təpataron kon ipəremato' iwu', [#] tukai'? E'tane 'ama' amə' en pe ri' # iku'sa' auya'nokon," ta'pə iya.

¹⁸ Papa ena' use'man nito' tərawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya miri eta'pə, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pə iwito' təuya'nokon eseru warinpa pi', ipi' tenari'nəmə kon pi', apəne pəra anpisin ni usewansiukasa' pi' to' enupato' iya pi'.

¹⁹ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorə ton uti'pə pata yapai.

Usenupan Nito' Pi' E' Pi'

(Ma'siu 21:20-22)

²⁰ Awanakə' miri ema'sa' yau, to' uti' koro'tau asanta tawiri, to' uya pi' e' ene'pə. Iyeri'sa' esi'pə siya ri imi' pona ri. ²¹ Pi'ta enu ya' iyee'pə, miripan uya ta'pə Sises pi', "Rapai, # apəne enki. Pi' e' anpa'nəkə'pə useketasa!" ta'pə iya.

²² Sises uya eikə'pə, "Papa apurito' esa' pe e'ti'.

²³ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; inə' uya ri se wə' pi' ta pe iyesi yau, 'Parau ka' isennasikata,' ikasimal'i'mə pəra tewan yau, e'tane apuri'lmə təmaimu awiri iye'kupə tukai', iye'kupə ri itiwano' pe. ^{‡‡24} Miri pi' ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai iwi'pəremato' kon yau, apuri' eposa' auya'nokon tukai', miri a'tai iiwano' kon pe ri iyesi. ²⁵ Ipəremato' pi' iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon a'tai, miri koro'tau ekaməra ri inə' pi' ri iwesi kon yau, ipi' isentu'mati', ikəipənə kon,

[#] Pi' e' are enpu na'ki epopo təuya təni'ton tukai' Sises esi'pə, teperu ke iyena rawiri. Itenpu pəra si iyesi pi', Sises uya i'tu'pə te-petasen ye' pe pəra iyesi tukai', miripan pa'nəkə'pə iya. ^{††} Eren 118:25-26 ^{‡‡} Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11 ^{‡‡‡} Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe ^{†††} 11:23 Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2

Epuñ pon usentu'mato' pe amakooi kon pi', "ta'pue Sises uya.[†]

Sises Ekama'popitupue To' Uya
(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ururu' 20:1-8)

²⁷ Surusiran pona kanan to' enna'pokaa'pue. Sises usari koro'tau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pue'kue tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' tuerawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pue ipiya', ²⁸ miripan kon uya ekama'po'pue, "Iri meruntiru wini seri ton kupue auya? Inu' uya seri merunti ke irepasa' seri kupue pa?" ta'pue to' uya.

²⁹ Sises uya entakanoma'pue, "Tikin nan pi' ri iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Uyei'ti'; miri a'tai nin si ekama uya miri, miri wini umeruntiru tepose, seri ton kupue uya tukai". ³⁰ Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Epuñ winon pe', miri pe pura ka'pon amu' winon kat? Ekamat!?" ta'pue iya.

³¹ Tiwano' kon pe to' usaurokue'pue, "Epuñ winon, ta pe iyesi yau, Iri pe ken si iyesi pi' apuri auya'nokon pura iyesi'pue?" ta iya esi. ³² E'tane, 'Ka'pon amu' winon, ta pe iyesi yau,.... ." (To' enari'hume' ka'pon amu' pi', apune pura tanporon kon uya ri Isaan esi pu'kena' pe ta pi').

³³ Miripan kon uya Sises eiku'pue, "Ina uya i'tu pura man," ta'pue to' uya.

Sises uya ta'pue to' pi', "Apuna'ti uya 'nokon pura ri niri iyesi miri, miri meruntiru wini seri ton kupue uya tukai," ta'pue iya.

Umi Esa' Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomue
(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ururu' 20:9-19)

12 Panton yai to' auro'ka pi' Sises e'sara'ti'pue: "Ka'pon uya umi pimi'pue kure' itese', si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' ke. Iwoi iwekipiri'i'ti'pue iya, ikasu'kato' iyai aka'pue iya, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' awonsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iutu' ami'pue iya. Miripan nin si tueru'pue iya miri umi pi' te'san ena', miripan uti'pue siya ri tuperata'se' yapai. ² Iyaku'puesa' anume' weyu si e'seso'posa' a'tai, tupoitoru si ennoko'pue iya umi tueru'pue tueya itena' ton piya' ti'kiyari epose'na. ³ E'tane kuri ri a'si'pue to' uya, ipanta'ma'pue to' uya, miripan nin si ennoko'pue to' uya miri itemiyatu aru' pura ri. ⁴ Miri a'tai, tueron ni kanan tupoitoru ennoko'pue iya to' piya'; i'pai pi' nin si puse ri wipite'pue to' uya miri, miripan iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pue. ⁵ E'tane ri kanan tueron ni ennoko'pue iya. Kuri ri nin si wini'pue to' uya miri. Tu'ke ri tueron kon enno'pitue'pue iya; tueron kon ni panta'mapite'pue to' uya, tueron kon ni winii'ma.

⁶ "Tikin ni nin si inennokon e'nonkasa' esi'pue, imu ri nin si, ini'hene'kan. 'Puse ri, umu nin si nama to' uya miri,' tai'ma nin si tanporon kon u'matue pe ennoko'pue iya.

[†] Tueron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 26 ke iponantisa' se kasa: ²⁶

* E'tane tueusentu'masen pe pura iwesi yau, iku'pue, Epuñ pon usentu'ma pura ri iyesi miri amakooi ton pi'.

⁷ "E'tane nin si to' uya ta'pue miri, tiwano' kon pe, 'Puse ri kuru puse ri kiyari pata'se' anu'nton. Iwito' kon pe isi'ti', inanumunue e'to' pe uiwano' kon pe, 'ta'pue to' uya. ⁸ To' uya si a'si'pue, miripan wini'pue to' uya, miripan eno'ma'pue to' uya kiyari e'kwa apai.

⁹ "Iri ken si kupue kuri ri kiyari e'kwa esa' uya? Iyepue kamoro itesa' pe tueu'nonka'san wise'na, miripan uya nin si miri kiyari e'kwa tueru' miri tueron kon ena'.

¹⁰ Itekare pe' iye'menukasa' ennin nan pen imiri'nokon:

"Ti' iutu' aminin nan neno'ma'pue
enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

¹¹ Itepuru uya ri seri ku'sa', miripan esi wakue pe kuru uyenu kon yau,' ¹² tukai?"

¹² A'sito' tueuya'nokon ipikiri warinpa'pue to' uya, apune pura tuepi'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe miri panton ekamasa' iya tukai' to' uya i'tu'pue. E'tane anpisin ton ka'pon amu' pi' to' enari'hume'pue; miripan kon uya nin si inimi'pue miri, to' uti'pue ipiyapai.

Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena?
(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Ururu' 20:20-26)

¹³ Emennu'pue po iwa ri, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Era' pikiron kon ennoko'pue to' uya Sises eparantii' imaimu wini. ¹⁴ To' uyee'pue ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pue ipi', "Ti'sa, ina i'tu pi' man i'napairon ye' pe i'wesi tukai'. Ka'pon amu' ri nensimanu pe pura iyeseru esi, apune pura inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe pura i'wesi; e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' purata tueusen e'ma a'tai, kane kat? ¹⁵ Ina uya pe' el'ma, miri pe pura ina uya e'ma pen ni kat?" ta'pue to' uya.

E'tane wakue pe to' e'ku'to' eseru i'tusa' Sises uya esi'pue, "Iri pe iyesi pi' usa'mapai i'wesi kon? Apune purata pun ¹⁶ ine'ti' ento' pe uya," ta'pue iya. ¹⁶ To' uya purata pun nee'pue, miripan kon ekama'po'pue iya, "Inu' nai ipi? Miri awonsi'ki inu' ese' nai ipi?" ta'pue iya.

"Sisa," ta'pue to' uya.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pue to' pi', "Sisa iwano' ri itutu' Sisa ena', miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri kanan tueru' auya'nokon Papa ena'," ta'pue iya.

Miripan kon nin si usewansiuka'pue miri ipi'.

Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'
(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Ururu' 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Miri a'tai, Satu'si amu', eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan pura ri iyesi tawon nan uyee'pue Sises ekama'pose'na.

¹⁹ "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tuepi'pue tueu'nonka' imunki pura, iyakon nu'pue uya ino'pue rui'pue mari'mato' pe iyesi, miripan kon umu'tato' pe tuerui iwano' pe. ²⁰ Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pue. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pue, miripan eriku'pue innonkaton kon imunki amu' pura ri.

²¹ Ipi'kiron nu'pue uya nin si ino'pue rui'pue mari'ma'pue miri, e'tane iyeriku'pue tueumu'tai' pura ri kanan. Miri kasa ri to' osoruwano pe te'sen esi'pue. ²² Miri kasa ri tanporo 7 kaisa ri to' esi'pue imunki amu' pura ri to'

^{††} Eren 118:22-23 [‡] purata pun —tenariyas itese'

eri'pit'pue. Kuri ri nin si uri'san erik'u'pue miri to' e'ma'pue pe ri. ²³ Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inu' no'pue pe ken si iyesi miri, apue pura sa'ne 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'mapi'sa?" ta'pue to' uya.

²⁴ Sises uya ta'pue to' pi', "Ipoken pura pe' iwesi kon pen miri iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe pura Papa meruntiru i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi pi'? ²⁵ Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, to' emari'ma pura ri iyesi, miri pe pura to' e'ture pen ni emari'man nito' yau; Epun pon kon, inseru amu' kasa to' e'to' oton. ²⁶ Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka tawon pi', Mosi' karetaai yawon pe' ensa' auya'nokon pura ri iyesi, yu' epo'ti'pue tawon? Miri yau, Papa uya ta'pue ipi', 'Uri kuri ri Epura'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon e'to' itese' pi'. ²⁷ Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pe iyesi pen, e'tane nurinan kon niken. Ipoken pura kuru iwesi kon miri," ta'pue iya.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'

(Ma'siu 22:34-40; Uru' 10:25-28)

²⁸ Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uye'sa' uya to' us-auroku etapitu'pue. Wakue pe to' maimu ei'sa' Sises uya pi', ekama'po'pue iya, "Tanporon iyawiri e'nito' pe in-onkasa' Main ton koro'tapai, nai esi eke pe kuru?" ta'pue iya.

²⁹ Sises uya ta'pue ipi', "Se kuru seri eke, 'Etati' Esuweru amu' ru'kwi; Itepuru itese' pi' e'nito' esi, tikin nan ni Itepuru; ³⁰ Itepuru, itese' pi' iwe'to' i'nunkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, iusenu-minkato' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo imeruntiru pokon pe, ^{††} tawon. ³¹ Ipi'iron esi se: 'Tonpa i'nunkaki misi'hunkayai'ne' kasa,' [†] tawon. Seri ton iyawiri e'nito' entaino eke pura ri iyesi miri," ta'pue Sises uya ipi'.

³² "Ti'sa, wakue pe kuru ei'sa' auya man, ipoken ni mukayai'ne' esi, Papa esi tikin nan ni, inu' pura ri iyesi e'tane kuri ri riken. ³³ I'nunkato' tanporo ewan wanni pokon pe, ito'ka'nue'to' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki meruntiru wanni pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki tonpa i'nunka usi'hunkan kasa ri esi eke pe kuru tupo'tise tutusen miri awonsi'ki turon ni ton ni use'man nito' entai," ta'pue iya.

³⁴ Wakue pe teikue iya etasa' Sises uya a'tai, "Inni pura ri me'ai' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe piyapai," ta'pue iya ipi'. Miri awonsi'ki nin si miri enta', inu' ri esi'pue inekama'popi'pai pura.

Inu' Pa Ru'pue Pe Kurai Esi?

(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Uru' 20:41-44)

³⁵ Sises esi koro'tau enupan pi' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pue' tau, to' ekama'po'pue iya, "Iri pe iyesi pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Kurai ^{‡‡} esi Tepi' pa ru'pue pe ta? ³⁶ Tepi' ri usauroku'pue Wakue A'kwaru uya temaimu'tii",

"Itepuru uya ta'pue uyepuru pi':

"Ereuta' enwo'ne' uyemiyatue wini,
iyeyatton non ture uya

[†] E'sotas 3:6 ^{††} Isu'taronomi 6:4-5 [‡] Ripaiti'kas 19:18 ^{‡‡} Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanu'mu'pue ta e'kwa pe.

a'ta o'koi' pue'kue pona," # ta'pue iya.'

³⁷ Tepi' uya tumpiri pe ri 'uyepuru' tukai' esakue, nai kasa ken ipa ru'pue pe iyesi nesii'no?" ta'pue iya.

Anpisin ton Sises etanin nan esi'pue pori' pe.

³⁸ To' enupa tueya koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pue to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi', ipininpaino kon kusan tuepon kon yau, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon tuepi'nokon kurepoo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau ri, ³⁹ eke ton apon po kuru te'san Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki tueamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'hana a'tai'ne. ⁴⁰ Itaan'pue ima'tasa' ru'san iwu' mo'kanin nan to' enapai, miripan kon ipurema kusan pe, mi pe te'kupue kon pe. Pusamoro waraino kon ko-ta'ma miri isi pe kuru ri," ta'pue iya.

Itaan'pue Ima'tasa' Ru'pue Nuteruna

(Uru' 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Sises ereuta'pue tutusen nonkato' to' uya pata'se' ratoi pe, anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uya tuepataai kon tuepi' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pue' pataai yen ya' enpitue pi'. Tu'kan kon ni ipuretaaiketone uya eke pe ri ituepi'pue. ⁴² E'tane ru'kwi nin si entu'manin itaan'pue ima'tasa' ru'pue uyee'pue, miripan uya ru'kwi asa'ron pueata ka'pa muku'pi ^{##} ture'pue, peni punu'pi ru'kwi ri.

⁴³ Tepoitoru ton tuki'mai' tuepiya', ta'pue to' pi', "Inaparon ekama uya ipi'nokon, puse ri entu'manin itaan'pue ima'tasa' ru'pue uya eke pe kuru itesa' miri pueata yen ya', tanporo tueron kon entai kuru. ⁴⁴ Tuepataai kon tonpa ri nin tesa' to' uya, e'tane kuri ri, tekota'mato' apai ru'kwi ri tanporo ri tuepiyawon ture'pue tueuko'mantoi'pi' ru'kwi ri," ta'pue iya.

Ima'kuei Ton Non Weyu U'matu Ekamanin Nan

(Ma'siu 24:1-31; Uru' 21:5-28)

13 Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' nimi iya koro'tau, ipoitoru ton tonpa uya ta'pue ipi', "Ti'sa, apue enki; iri eke ton ni ti' amu'! Iri wakue pe ri amisa' iuti ton!" ta'pue iya.

² "Tanporo ri pe' seri ton eke ton iuti amipi'sa' menyan?" ta'pue Sises uya. "Tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen miri isipero'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton miri," ta'pue iya.

³ Sises ereutasu' koro'tau Are' Wape po, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ratoi pe, Pi'ta, Isens, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Anturu pokon uya ekama'po'pue amaa'i, ⁴ "Ina pi' ekamaki, iri a'tai kuru ken si seri ton e'ku'to' oton? Iri kuru ken si esi miri ento' ipi' pe tanporo seri ton uta'ku'ti ekamanin pe?" ta'pue to' uya.

⁵ Sises uya ta'pue to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti', inu' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai". ⁶ Tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Uri ri kuri ri,' ka'se'na, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. ⁷ Tueusewa'nomasan miri awonsi'ki usewa'noman man tawon eta auya'nokon a'tai, ketuepi'tue miri pi'. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyesi e'tane apue ri non weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iye-si. ⁸ Tepataron kon uya tuepataron kon ni niri ewa'no-

^{##} Eren 110:1 ^{##} asa'ri ire'pue ta amu' Kiri' maimu yau

mato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe ri te'san uya esa' wanni pe te'san ni niri ewa'noma. Miri a'tai, ture'punu amu' miri awonsi'ki iwankan e'to' oton miri pata kaisa ri. Seri ton si esi miri e'tinkan e'sara'ti pe.

⁹ "Iserasu pe ri me'thi'. Iteto' oton kon miri pata kon-suru'amu' ena', miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usenu-pato' iwu' tau ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon. Uri pikiri iye'so-to'kato' oton kon kopuna amu', miri awonsi'ki kin amu' rau ri to' pana ya' uru ekama pi'. ¹⁰ Miripan wapiya kuru waku itekare usekamato' pe iyesi tanporon kon mi yawiron kon pana ya'. ¹¹ To' uya aya'sisa' kon aru a'tai ko'tu ta', pena ri kisewankamatuu, 'Tu' kuru ta uya?' tukai', amaimu'tisa' kon na'ne' ke ri ausauroku kon miri, iiwano' kon pe ausauroku kon pen e'tane Wakw A'kwart usauroku. [†]

¹² "Eri'nito' ya' tureui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikupunu uya niri tumure. Miri kasa ri mari, mure amu' enato' oton tusan kon amu' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' ture pi'. ¹³ Uri uriya' tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya iye-waruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kuri ri pana' pe ne'mu'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matu pona ri epika'tito' oton miri. ^{††}

¹⁴ "Iri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin' [‡] e'so-to'kasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai, tupata'se' pen ni yau—tiwi seri ennin nuto'ka'nukui—tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainumu'ri wu' ton pona'ne. ¹⁵ Tiwi tiwu' nakapu po te'sen kuu'tinin miri pe pura kusewon-nin ni iutu ta' i'ri ri mo'kai'. ¹⁶ Tiwi inu' ri umi yau na'ne' kusenna'ponin tupon epose'na. ^{#17} Miri wui a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri, miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. ¹⁸ Ipuremati' seri e'kupu namai' komi' pe pata e'to' weyu a'tai, ¹⁹ apene pura miri waraino ewakan-manin e'ku'sa' pura ri iyesi iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri, Papa uya non kaa'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku pona, miri waraino kanan e'ku'to' oton pen ni. [#]

²⁰ "Itepuru uya seri iweyu ton nu'tisa' pura iyesi yau, inu' ne'nonkai'no pen ni. E'tane anu'nsa' kon, tumanu'mu'san pikiri nin ito'kena'masa' iya miri. ²¹ Miri a'tai, inu' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau ipi'nokon, 'Apene enti', seri airi Kurai ^{##} man! miri pe pura, 'Apene enti'! Mi airi man! ta pe iyesi yau, kusapurituu. ²² Apene pura enku'tinin nan kurai amu', enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turewasooi ton ku'to' oton anu'nsa' kon enku'ti pe, ikupu tuya'nokon poken iyesi yau. ²³ Miri pi' iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; tanporon ni ekamasa' uya miri ipi'nokon iweyu wapiya.

²⁴ "E'tane miri a'tai'ne, usewankaman pata'pu pe, "Wui enu ewarumanto' oton, kapu'e'wei'tito' oton pen; ²⁵ siriki amu' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai, miri awonsi'ki ka' yau ri te'san usi'ki'mato' oton." ^{##}

[†] 13:11 Ma'siu 10:17-20; Uru' 12:11-12 ^{††} 13:13 Ma'siu 10:22
[‡] Taniyeru 9:27; 11:31; 12:11. ^{‡‡} 13:16 Uru' 17:31 ^{##} 13:19
 Taniyeru 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 ^{##} Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanu'mu'pu ta e'kwa pe. ^{###} Aisaya 13:10; 34:4; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:7; 6:12.

²⁶ "Miri a'tai si, ka'pon amu' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uepue ento' oton miri kapuru' yau eke tumerunti ke miri awonsi'ki a'kwa yau, ^{§27} miripan uya tinseruu ton ennoko tumanu'mu'san amurantse asakiri'nan a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni, non pu'ku u'matu apai'ne, ka' u'matu pu'ku ponsi'ki'ne.

Pi' E' Pi' Usenupan Nito'

(Ma'siu 24:32-35; Uru' 21:29-33)

²⁸ "Isenupati' se pi' e' pi': Iyepanta'ti are ton atu'a a'tai, a'ko pe wui a'ne' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seporo tukai' i'tu auya'nokon. ²⁹ Miri kasa ri, seri ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, a'ko pe iyesi mura'ta nau ri tukai' i'tu auya'nokon. ³⁰ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri a'taino kon kuru ri pura iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri. ³¹ Epun miri awonsi'ki non pura iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutaton pen ni.

Inu' Ni'tun Pen Iweyu

(Ma'siu 24:36-44)

³² "Inu' uya miri wui miri pe pura iwekusi i'tu pura ri iyesi, inseru amu' Epun pon kon uya ri miri pe pura imu uya ri, e'tane ikupunu uya riken i'tu. ³³ IIwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'! Tenu ke e'ti'! ^{§†} I'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi i'ri a'tai miri weyu e'seporo tukai'. ³⁴ Inni ka'pon uti kasa iyesi: Tupoitoru ton enau tiwu' nimu iya, to' turewasooi ke to' turepapi'se, miri awonsi'ki mura'tanawon pi' tenu ke e'ki tai'ma. ^{§†}

³⁵ "Miri pe iyesi pi', enei'ma e'ti', apene pura i'tu auya'nokon kasa pura i'ri a'tai iutu esa' enna'poto' oton tukai'—ko'mamu' pe ri, miri pe pura anomura' ri, miri pe pura ri kiritiki uturumu a'tai ri, miri pe pura pata emaku a'tai. ³⁶ Ite'kwana' pura ri iyepu iyepot'i'ni, iye'nemu'kon eponin. ³⁷ Ukyai'ne' ri ipi'nokon ni mari ta uya tanporon kon pi': 'Tenu ke e'ti'!' ta'pu iya.

Sises Karapaima'pu Pe'tani Po

(Ma'siu 26:1-13; Uru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53; 12:1-8)

14 Asa'ri riken wui e'ku'ka'sa' esi'pu To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu miri awonsi'ki A'sarutan'sa' Pen P'retii Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo rawiri, ^{§†} miri pi' Papa ena' use'man nito' turewasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu ama'ai Sises a'sito' tuya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi' miri awonsi'ki iwi'to' pe tuya'nokon. ² "E'tane Iweyu Ru'pu a'tai pen, ka'pon amu' nin e'sara'ti esi usewa'noman pi', ta'pu to' uya.

³ Pe'tani po iyesi koro'tau, tuteire' po tenai' tepuru piyau, ka'pon, Saiman, erek'u'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwu' tau, uri'san uyee'pu po'toro arapasta yawon, epe'kena' po'piyun esukanan natu konekasa' esa' pe. Teputurukai' i'pai pona po'piyun ma'pu iya. ^{##}

⁴ Miri yau te'san tonpa ton usakorota usauroku'pu ti-wano' kon pe, "Irito' pe ri si po'piyun ma'tanuku ko?

[§] 13:26 Taniyeru 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 ^{§†} Teron ni imenukasa' uya, Tenu ke e'ti', miri awonsi'ki ipuremati'! ta. ^{§†} 13:34 Uru' 12:36-38 ^{§†} 14:1 E'sotas 12:1-27 ^{§†} 14:3 Uru' 7:37-38

⁵ Ikterupo' pomapaino ri tikin ni w̄ipiya iye'turawaso-masa' e'mato' epe' entai ri, [†] itepe'p̄ tuto' pe en-tu'manin nan ena!" ta'p̄ to' uya. Isi pe ri to' uya esere-mekup̄.

⁶ "Tiw̄ nesii, i'ri pe ikup̄ i'se īwesi kon? Wak̄ ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'," ta'p̄ Sises uya to' pi'. ⁷ "Entu'manin nan kamoro ipiyawon kon ni i'se iwe'to' kon a'tai ri in-pika'tinu kon, e'tane inke uru p̄ra iyesi ipiyau'nokon.

^{††} ⁸ Tunkup̄nū pokena' ri ku'sa' iya miri, po'piyun masa' iya uponia ukoneka pe uruwai' ya' uturu e'ma ta'. ⁹ I'hapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, mi awiri ri itekare nuseka-mayai'nē' non emu' kaisa ri, inkup̄p̄ r̄u'p̄ ri mar̄ usekama miri en yau ikup̄ pe ri," ta'p̄ iya.

¹⁰ Isutas Eskariya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton ton-pa uti'p̄ use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton piya', Sises eparankase'na to' ena'. ¹¹ To' epori'ma'p̄ miri tetai', miripan kon usaurok̄p̄ p̄rata ke irepato' tuya'nokon pi', miripan esi'p̄ ituto' tuya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepuru Enta'nato'

(Ma'siu 26:17-30; ḫru' 22:7-20, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

¹² A'sarutanu'sa' Pen P̄ureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, iteseru pe To' Epoi Iti'p̄ Weyu R̄u'p̄ pi' karimeru m̄re w̄ito' a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uya ekama'po'p̄, "Nai ya' ina uti' i'se me'an To' Epoi Iti'p̄ Weyu R̄u'p̄ pi' īyenta'nato' konekase'na?" ta'p̄ to' uya.

¹³ Miripan uya asa'r̄i tupoitoru ton ennoko'p̄. To' pi' ta'p̄ iya, "Entanti' eke pata pona, miripan yau, tuna anin ka'pon uya iye'poro kon miri. Ipi'kiri mutitui". ¹⁴ Iye-wonsa' na'ne' ita' iut̄ esa' mekama'potui', 'Ti'sa man: Nai airi uiw̄ oton nai To' Epoi Iti'p̄ Weyu R̄u'p̄ pi' up-oitoru ton pokon pe enta'nato' itau? ta'p̄, 'm̄ukatui'.

¹⁵ Ekama iya ri miri ipi'nokon eke ri ka'tawon iut̄ tapu-rui'tise ikonekasa'. Miri yau si enta'nan nito' m̄ukonekatui', ta'p̄ iya.

¹⁶ Ipoitoru ton si uti'p̄ eke pata pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'p̄ Sises uya tauro'ka'p̄ kon kasa ri, miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'p̄ Weyu R̄u'p̄ pi' te'to' kon koneka'p̄.

¹⁷ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises uyee'p̄ 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe. ¹⁸ Tep̄u piyau tuteire' kon po tenai' enta'nan pi' to' esi koro'tau, ta'p̄ iya, "Inapairon eka-ma uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton—kuri upokon pe enta'nan pi' na'ne' ri," ta'p̄ iya. [†]

¹⁹ To' si upokoita'p̄, miripan tikin pa'ne ta'p̄ to' uya ipi', "Inapai ri uru pen kuru ri?" ta'p̄ to' uya.

²⁰ "Imiri'nokon 12 kaisaron kon tonpa, t̄yu kip̄ pi' na'ne' p̄sau ya' upokon pe. ²¹ Ka'pon, Papa winon uti-to' oton iye'menukasa' t̄pi' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankan! Wak̄ pe ri nesii'no iyentusa' p̄ra iyesi yau," ta'p̄ iya.

²² To' enta'na koro'tau, Sises uya p̄ureti anum̄p̄, tenki ta'p̄ iya Papa pi', miripan uya i'kwi'pit̄p̄, miri-

[†] tikin ni w̄ipiya iye'turawasoma' e'mato' epe' entai ri —300 p̄rata pun tenariyas itese' ton entai ri ^{††} 14:7 Isu'taronomi 15:11 [‡] 14:18 Eren 41:9

pan ekam̄p̄ iya tupoitoru ton ena', "Anunti", seri seri upun," tai'ma. [#]

²³ Miri a'tai, ko' anum̄p̄ iya, tenki ta'p̄ iya Papa pi', miripan uya to' o'pa'p̄, tanporon kon uya iyawon ensi'p̄.

²⁴ "Seri seri um̄nu, emenna' # ekonekan nito' iwano', tu'kan kon iwano' pe iye'kwansa'," ta'p̄ iya to' pi'. ^{††} ²⁵ "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon Papa e'to' esa' wann̄ pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya p̄'ku pona," ta'p̄ iya.

²⁶ Eren pi' t̄userenkasa' kon t̄po, to' uti'p̄ Are' W̄p̄ pona.

Pi'ta Uya T̄nonkato' Oton Ekama'p̄ Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 26:31-35; ḫru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

²⁷ "Tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri," tukai' Sises uya to' pana'ti'p̄, "apene p̄ra iye'menukasa':

"Karimeru am̄' pa'simanin wiñi uya, miripan karimeru am̄' si e'ta'n̄t'o' oton,' ^{##} tawon. ²⁸ E'tane erik̄ t̄po, e'm̄sa'kasa' a'tai, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'p̄ iya. [§]

²⁹ Pi'ta uya ta'p̄, "Tanporon kon uya inintane, inimi uya pen ni nin miri," ta'p̄ iya.

³⁰ "Inapairon ekama uya ipi', seri pe—i'nai ri sa'ne, seri ewarupi'i tau—kiritiki uturum̄ asa' ite'kwa rawiri, unonkato' uya oton osorwau ite'kwa," ta'p̄ Sises uya.

³¹ E'tane miyari pari e'se'ne' pe pari Pi'ta uya ta'p̄, "Iri pe p̄ra ri aya'kiri uma'ta pe iyesi yau, inonka uya pen ni," ta'p̄ iya. Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ri miri ri mari ta'p̄.

Sises Ip̄urema Ke'semani Po

(Ma'siu 26:36-46; ḫru' 22:39-46)

³² To' uti'p̄ Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya'. Miri yau, Sises uya ta'p̄ tupoitoru ton pi', "Ereutapi'ti' se airi ip̄urema tane," ta'p̄ iya. ³³ Miripan uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan ari'p̄ ta'kiri, miripan usewankama ena'p̄ ika'ni' p̄ra ipan pe ri. ³⁴ "Uya'kwaru man pokoi pe, uma'tan poken ni," ta'p̄ iya to' pi'. "Seri yau e'ti' tenu ke," ta'p̄ iya.

³⁵ Iti'p̄ miyari pari inni iwa ita'mo'ka'p̄ non pona ip̄uremase'na t̄pi' te'ku'sen si usentakato' pe. ³⁶ "Apa, [†] Papai, tanporon ni e'ku'to' pe iku'nin pe īwesi, seri ko' imo'kak̄ uyenapai. E'tane i'se iwe'to' riken e'ku'to', i'se e'to' pen," ta'p̄ iya.

³⁷ Miripan enna'po'p̄ tupoitoru ton piya', miripan uya to' e'n̄mu eporo'p̄. "Saiman," ta'p̄ iya Pi'ta pi', "iye'h̄nsa' si miri? Tenu ke pe' īwesi poken p̄ra iyesi mara r̄u'kwi ri? ³⁸ Tenu ke esii'ma ip̄uremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwaru esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'mura," ta'p̄ iya.

^{††} 14:22 1 Koren 11:23-25 ^{‡‡} T̄ron ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna'" tasa' p̄ra iyesi. ^{†††} 14:24 E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ^{##} Sakaraya 13:7 [§] 14:28 Ma'siu 28:16 ^{§†} Apa; miri pe p̄ra, Papai ta e'kwa pe Arami' pe.

³⁹ Itikaa'pu ipuremase'na miri kasa r*ī* mar*ī* kanan.
⁴⁰ Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' r*ī* mar*ī* e'nunsa' eporo'pu iya, apune pura e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi' ton esi ke. I'r*ī* r*ī* ta tūya'nokon ip*ī* tukai' to' uya i'tu pura r*ī* iyesi'pu.

⁴¹ Itosorwano ite'kwa tenna'poi', ta'pu iya to' pi', "Miri si e'nun n*ī* pi' r*ī* miri awonsi'ki umoronka' n*ī* pi' r*ī* iwesi kon? Eke pe man! Iweyu si e'seposa' man. Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tmakooikena' nan ena'. ⁴² E'mu'sa'kat*ī*. Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'n*ī* pi' man!" ta'pu iya.

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Uru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

⁴³ Usauro'n*ī* pi' kuru r*ī* iyesi koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen usenpoika'pu. Ipokon pe anpisin usepai'tip*ī*sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pu use'man nito' trawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton nennoko'san.

⁴⁴ Eparankanin uya tnku'ton ekamasa' esi'pu to' pi', "Keri sa'su'kayai'n*ī* si keri r*ī*, ma'sit*ī*', mat*ī*' terasu ke," tasa' esi'pu. ⁴⁵ Isutas uti'pu Sises piya' to'sari r*ī*, miripan uya, "Rapai," [†] ta'pu ip*ī*, miripan a'su'ka'pu iya. ⁴⁶ Miripan kon uya Sises a'si'pu. ⁴⁷ Miri yau, a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon tonpa uya ttsuparaai mo'ka'pu, miripan uya use'man nito' trawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana a'ti'pu.

⁴⁸ Sises uya, "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amu' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe uya'sise'na? ⁴⁹ Wei kaisari r*ī* ipiyau'nokon esi'pu, enupan pi' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' p*ū*k*ū* tau, uya'si auya'nokon pura ri. E'tane imenukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe r*ī* iyesi," ta'pu iya. ^{††} ⁵⁰ Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ipoitoru ton uya inonka'pu, miripan kon ainumu'pu.

⁵¹ Moine e'wontisa' epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke tpon ke pura esii'ma uti' esi'pu Sises pikiri. Miripan a'si' i'se to' e'tane, ⁵² to' enapai temo'kai' iyeka'tumu'pu iwon pura.

Sises Esi Konsū Amu' Piyau

(Ma'siu 26:57-68; Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ To' uya si Sises ari'pu use'man nito' trawasomanin nan epuru piya', miripan tanporo use'man nito' trawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuweru amu' epuru ton n*ī*, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan n*ī* amura'pu. ⁵⁴ Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu iinnonsi'ki r*ī*, use'man nito' trawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi pona. Miri yau iyereutasa' esi'pu erasu amu' pokon pe a'non pi' apo' piyau.

⁵⁵ Use'man nito' trawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon n*ī* Esuweru amu' Konsūui ton esi'pu Sises ewa'nomato' tūya'nokon ipikiri eporo i'se itūto' pe tūya'nokon ima'tato' ya', e'tane to' uya i'r*ī* r*ī* eporo'pu pen n*ī*. ⁵⁶ Tu'kan kon n*ī* us-

[†] Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe ^{††} 14:49 Uru' 19:47; 21:37

auroku'pu ip*ī* kasi ye' pe r*ī*, e'tane isi'kaisa r*ī* pura to' maimu esi'pu.

⁵⁷ Miri a'tai, tūron kon e'soto'pi'sa' usauroku'pu kasi ye' pe r*ī* ip*ī* se tukai': ⁵⁸ "Ina uya eta'pu, 'Ser*ī* ka'pon nukoneka'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ma'tanuku uya miri, miri awonsi'ki osorwwau w*ei* yau, tūron n*ī* kanan ami uya, ka'pon nukoneka'pu pe pura nin si,' ta iya," ta'pu to' uya. ^{††} ⁵⁹ Miri r*ī* e'tane, isi'kaisa r*ī* pura to' maimu esi'pu.

⁶⁰ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' trawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pu to' rau, miripan uya Sises eka'ma'popit*ū*pu, "Eik*ū* auya pen n*ī* pe' miri? I'r*ī* tukai' pusamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku' ip*ī*?" ta'pu iya.

⁶¹ E'tane Sises esi'pu e'pana r*ī* to' eik*ū* iya pura ri.

Use'man nito' trawasomanin nan epuru uya eka'ma'poka'a'pu kanan, "Imiri pe' k*er*i r*ī* K*er*ai, [#] Iyi'pure-masa' pe Te'sen Mu?" ta'pu iya.

⁶² Miripan pi', "Ur*ī* r*ī*, ta'pu Sises uya. "Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutasa' Merunt*ī* pe te'sen emiya enwo'net*ū* wini ento' auya'nokon oton, miri awonsi'ki iyepu kapuru' yau Epēn poi," ta'pu iya. [#]

⁶³ Use'man nito' trawasomanin nan epuru uya tpon karaka'pu. "I'r*ī*to' pe miyar*ī* r*ī* ekamanin nan i'se e'n*ī*? ⁶⁴ Metath*ū* ri sa'ne ko isauroku' Papa sapema pe. I'r*ī* tukai' ken misenuminkayat*ū*?" ta'pu iya. ^{##}

Tanporon kon uya r*ī* eno'ma'pu ima'tato' pe. ⁶⁵ Miripan tūron kon n*ī* eta'tapit*ū*pu ipona; to' uya itenu aurom*ū*pu, tmokorooi kon ke to' uya iwu'i'pu, miripan, "Pu'kena' pe ekamaki!" ta'pu to' uya ip*ī*, miripan mo'ka'pu erasu ton uya, miripan wipit*ū*pu to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma'siu 26:69-75; Uru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Pi'ta esi koro'tau non po, iuti purorooi po, uri'san, use'man nito' trawasomanin poitoru uyee'pu. ⁶⁷ Pi'ta a'no ensa' tūya a'tai, enpit*ū*pu iya a'ko pe esii'ma, "Imiri r*ī* n*ī* Nasare' pon Sises a'kiron n*ū*pu," ta'pu iya ip*ī*.

⁶⁸ E'tane i'tunin pe pura iye'ku'u'pu, "I'tu uya pura man; ito'ka'nuku uya pura man i'r*ī* pi' ausauroku' tukai'," ta'pu iya, miripan uti'pu utin nito' e'ma ta', miri a'tai kiritik*ū* uturumu'pu. ^{##}

⁶⁹ To' poitoru uri'san uya ensa' a'tai miri yau, takaa'pu iya kanan te'soto'pi'se iwoi te'san pi', "Puse r*ī* k*er*i r*ī* to' tonpa," ta'pu iya.

⁷⁰ I'tunin pe pura kanan iye'ku'kaa'pu.

Mara r*ī* iyesi tpo, kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ta'pu Pi'ta pi', "I'napai r*ī* kuru r*ī* imiri k*er*i r*ī* to' tonpa, apune pura Kiyarari pon pe iwesi," ta'pu to' uya.

⁷¹ Tiwano' pe r*ī* iye'pa'nuku'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Puse r*ī* ka'pon ip*ī* masauro'at*ū*ne' i'tu uya pura man!" ta'pu iya.

[‡] 14:58 Isaan 2:19 ^{‡‡} K*er*ai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri r*ī* mar*ī* iyesi, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. ^{##} 14:62 Taniyeru 7:13 ^{##} 14:64 Ripait*ū*kas 24:16 ^{##} Tūron n*ī* imenukasa' ton yau, miri a'tai kiritik*ū* uturumu'pu tawon pura iyesi.

⁷² Inke p̄era ri, iyakon ite'kwa pe kiritiki uturumu'p̄. Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu r̄'p̄ nee'p̄ tenu ya' tupi' isauro'sa' r̄'p̄, "Kiritiki uturumu rawiri iyakon ite'kwa pe, T'u uya p̄era man,' tato' auya oton os-orwau ite'kwa," ta'p̄ iya r̄'p̄, miripan ukaramu'p̄.

Sises Ari'p̄ To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-26; Ưru' 23:1-5, 13-25; Isaan 18:28—19:16)

15 Ipan pe awanakui' kuru, use'man nito' t̄rawa-somanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuweru amu' epuru ton pokon pe, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporo Konsur̄u amu' ekoneka'p̄. To' uya Sises auronpitu'p̄, miripan ari'p̄ to' uya Paire' ena'.

² "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai' Paire' uya eka-ma'po'p̄.

"Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri," tukai' Sises uya eik̄'p̄.

³ Tu'kan ke ri use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya eseru'ti'p̄. ⁴ Miri pi' Paire' uya kanan ekama'pokaa'p̄, "Eik̄ auya pen ni pe' miri? Menyan pe' tu'kan pi' ri to' uya iyeseru'ti?" ta'p̄ iya.

⁵ E'tane Sises uya entakanoma'p̄ pen ni; miri uya Paire' ewansiuka'p̄.

⁶ Iteseru si esi'p̄ miri, to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai a'sisa' nonkato' ka'pon amu' nekama'po'p̄. ⁷ Ka'pon, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen esi'p̄ pariki'si tau, pata esanon pokon pe isewa'nomapai te'san koro'tau, ka'pon winin nu'p̄ miri a'tai. ⁸ Anpisin uyee'p̄ Paire' piya' t̄nku'se' e'ku'se'na iye'to' pe tiwano' kon pe.

⁹ "Esuweru amu' kin pe' nonka uya i'se me'at̄uu ii-wano' kon pe?" ta'p̄ Paire' uya to' pi', ¹⁰ tikinta kon we-nai ri use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya Sises t̄usa' tena' i'tui'ma ri. ¹¹ E'tane use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ka'pon amu' t̄runka'p̄ Paire' uya Parapas ru'ku nonkato' pe tiwano' kon pe tawon nan pe.

¹² "I'ri pe ken si Esuweru amu' kin tato' kup̄ uya?" ta'p̄ Paire' uya to' pi'.

¹³ "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" tukai' to' uk̄'pi'n̄n-pit̄u'p̄.

¹⁴ "I'rito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' iya?" tukai' Paire' uya to' eka-ma'po'p̄.

E'tane miyari ri eke pe to' uk̄'pi'n̄nnpit̄u'p̄, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" tukai'.

¹⁵ Pori' pe anpisin inku'pai tesu pi', Paire' uya Parapas nonka'p̄ to' iwano' pe. Sises ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya ikup̄ iya, miripan nonka'p̄ iya to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'p̄ Soisa Amu' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:27-31; Isaan 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Sises ewonnuk̄u'p̄ soisa amu' uya kop̄na iw̄' ta' (kop̄na pe e'ni iw̄', P̄re'torium itese'), miripan kon uya tanporo t̄tonpa kon soisa amu' ki'ma'p̄. ¹⁷ To' uya t̄tariren pon ya' iponti'p̄, miripan kon uya tik̄ ke te'sen e'mepitu'p̄ aro', k̄ron pe, miripan ke to' uya ar̄ko'ti'p̄. ¹⁸ Miripan kon uya esa'pit̄u'p̄, "Miyart, Esuweru amu' kin!" ta'p̄ to' uya. ¹⁹ Miripan kon uya kanan iw̄ipit̄u'p̄ i'pai pi' ȳi ke, miripan kon

eta'tapitu'p̄ ipona. To' uta'mo'kapitu'p̄ tese'mu kon pona'ne inama pe itese'. ²⁰ Isapema'p̄ t̄uya'nokon nonka t̄po, to' uya t̄tariren pon mo'ka'p̄, miripan kon uya iponti'p̄ ipon ni nin si ya'. Miripan ari'p̄ to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'p̄ To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ưru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

²¹ Ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese', Arisanta miri awonsi'ki Ru'pos k̄ip̄ne uyepe' esi'p̄ eke pata ya' sunwapai, miripan a'kwar̄ka'p̄ to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya. ²² Sises nee'p̄ to' uya pata Koruko'ta tato' ya', pu'pi i'p̄ r̄'p̄ pata ta e'kwa pe. ²³ Miripan o'pa'p̄ to' uya waain sumasa' i'ne' miri itese' ke, e'tane ensi iya p̄ra iyesi'p̄. ²⁴ Miripan pokapitu'p̄ to' uya kurusu' pona. Ipon nu'p̄ ta'nuk̄u'p̄ to' uya, i'tuto' ipi' ke te'wapiya'kapi'se, epopite'p̄ to' uya. [†]

²⁵ To' uya kurusu' pona ipokapitu'p̄ 9 a'k̄ra'. ²⁶ Iwi-to' iwenai ento' ipi' menukasa' uya, ta esi'p̄: ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tukai'. ²⁷ To' uya ipokon pe asa'ron kon ama' amu' pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona esi'p̄, tikin ni iten-wo'nete' wini miri awonsi'ki tikin ni ikamisi wini. ²⁸ Seri kasa kuru si iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'ti'p̄, "Iri ku'nin nu'san pokon pe iyesi'p̄," [†] tawon. [‡] Kamoro ipiyawiri t̄utisan uya iri pe ri isapema'p̄. Ti'pai kon suksukuma'p̄ to' uya, "Imiri si, 'use'man nito', ip̄rememan nito' iw̄' ma'tanuk̄u uya, miripan kanan amikap̄ uya osorwau w̄i yau," tawon nu'p̄, [#] iu'tiki si kurusu' poi, epika'tiki iiwano' pe!" tai'ma.

³¹ Miri kasa ri mari use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya isapema'p̄ t̄miri'nokon pe. "Teron kon pika'ti'p̄ iya, e'tane tiwano' pe iyepika'ti' p̄ra iyesi". ³² Tiw̄i p̄se ri K̄rai, [#] Esuweru amu' kin nu'u'tii seri pe kurusu' poi ento' pe, miripan apurito' pe," ta'p̄ to' uya. Kamoro iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya ri niri isapema'p̄.

Sises Erik̄u'p̄

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ưru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:8-30)

³³ 12 a'k̄ra' a'tai, pata ewarumam̄u'p̄ 3 a'k̄ra' p̄'k̄u pona ri. ³⁴ 3 a'k̄ra' iye'tane Sises uk̄'pi'n̄n-pit̄u'p̄ eke pe ri, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'p̄ iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?" ^{##} ta e'kwa pe.

³⁵ Kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Ap̄ne etati', Iraisa ki'ma pi' man," ta'p̄ to' uya.

³⁶ Tikin nan ka'pon eka'tum̄u'p̄ su'pa ki'se'na waain peneka ka', ȳi pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe it̄eru'p̄ iya. "Tiw̄i nesii; ap̄ne Iraisa uepe' imo'kase'na en-pai'nokon," ta'p̄ iya. [§]

³⁷ Sises uk̄'pi'n̄n-pit̄u'p̄ eke pe ri, miripan erik̄u'p̄.

³⁸ Esuweru amu' use'mato', ip̄remato' itau wapu ekaraka'p̄ a'sa'm̄yai inakapu awonsi'ki non pona.

[†] 15:21 Ron 16:13 †† 15:24 Eren 22:18 ‡ Aisaya 53:12 ‡‡
Turon ni imenukasa' ton esi v. 28 p̄ra, ## 15:29 Eren 22:7; 109:25;
Ma' 14:58; Isaan 2:19 ‡‡‡ K̄rai (Kiri) maimu yau; miri pe p̄ra,
Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nan̄em̄u'p̄ ta
e'kwa pe. ### Eren 22:1 § 15:36 Eren 69:21

^{†39} Eke soisa amu' epuru pe te'sen iye'soto'kasa' ru'pu
Sises rau uya Sises uk*i*'pi'numu eta'pu, iyeriku ri
ene'pu, miripan uya, "Inapai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri
esi'pu miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pu.

⁴⁰ Turon kon uri'sami'si amu' uya enpitupu innon-
si'ki, miripan kon koro'tau Meri Mataren, Meri kanan
aiko Isens miri awonsi'ki Isoses san, miri awonsi'ki
Saromi esi'pu. ⁴¹ Kiyarari ponsi'ki pusamoro uri'sami'si
amu' uyee'pu iya'kiri, i'se iye'to' ke to' uya imainan-
pa'pu. Tu'kan kon turon kon uri'sami'si amu' iya'kiri
iye'sa' kon nu'san Surusiran pona ri niri esi'pu miri yau.
†

Sises U'na'ti'pu Isose' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

⁴² Ekonekan Weyu pe iyesi'pu, Sapa' e'ma ta'. Pata
uko'mamu koro'tau, ⁴³ Isose', Arama'tiya pon to' nunamu
pe kuru te'sen Konustu amu' tonpa, Papa e'to'
esa' wann*i* pe uepu enupikiri niri te'sen uti'pu
enari'mura ri Paire' piya', Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na.
⁴⁴ Paire' usewansiuka'pu iyeri'ka'sa' ta tetai'. Soisa amu'
epuru tuk*i*'mai', ekama'po'pu iya, "Sises pe' eri'ka'sa'?"
tukai'. ⁴⁵ Soisa amu' epuru uya nin si tupana'tisa' a'tai,
"Iyeri'ka'sa' ri," tukai', iteketu nin si nonka'pu iya miri
Isose' ena'. ⁴⁶ Isose' uya nin si epe'kena' pon renen
tato' atu enna'pu miri, miripan uya Sises ekepu
mo'ka'pu kurusu' poi, iwonti'pu iya pon atu ke, miripan
emaika'pu iya uruwai' pe ti' akasa' ya'. Miripan
mura'taai pona ti' tirinka'pu iya. ⁴⁷ Meri Mataren miri
awonsi'ki Meri, Isoses san uya miri airi' ituru' ene'pu.

Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu

(Ma'siu 28:1-8; Uru' 24:1-35, 50-53; Isaan 20:1-10; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)

16 Sapa' pata'pu pe, Meri Mataren, Meri, Isens san,
miri awonsi'ki Saromi uya a'po'nan enna'pu Sis-
es ekepu karapaimai' tututi' kon pe. ² Awanakui' kuru
suntaaka epiya'ti pe w*u*ri enu enu'tane, to' uti' es'i'pu ti'
akasa' uruwai' pona, ³ "Inu' uya ti' uruwai' mura'ta pon
tirinkato' pe uiwano' kon pe?" tukai' to' usekama'po'pu.

⁴ E'tane, tenu kon tusa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya eke kuru
ri ti' e'tirinkasa' ene'pu. ⁵ Ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' to'
ewomu koro'tau, moine, aimu'nan ipon ereutas'a' en-
wo'ne' wini ene'pu to' uya, miripan pi' to' etuipitupu.

⁶ "Ket*u*ipi'tuu," ta'pu iya. "Si'tuyai' Sises, Nasare' pon
warinpa auya'nokon kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' ru'pu.
Ser*i* yau pura man, iye'mu'sa'kakaa'pu man! Apune en-
ti', to' uya iture'pu pata'pu. ⁷ E'tane entanti' ipoitoru
ton nu'san ipana'titanti' miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta ri, 'Iti miri
Kiyarari pona arawiri'nokon. Miri yau ene auya'nokon,
ta'pu tuya kasa ri," ta'pu iya. ‡

† 15:38 E'sotas 26:31-33 †† 15:41 Uru' 8:2-3 ‡ 16:7 Ma'siu
26:32; Ma' 14:28

⁸ Miripan kon epa'ka'pu to' eka'tumu'pu uruwai' piya-
pai e'tititi'kai'ma, apune pura ipan pe ri to' etuip*i*'sa'
esi'pu. I'i ri ta'pu to' uya pen ni inu' pi' ri, apune pura
enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi'.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro'
ton pari yau Ma' 16:9-20 pura iyesi.]
(Ma'siu 28:9-10; Isaan 20:11-18)

⁹ Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu tupo, awanakui' kuru
Sonte a'tai, isenpoika'pu wapiya kuru Meri Mataren
enu ya', 7 kaisaron kon makooi a'kwatu enpa'ka'pu iya
ru'pu iyapai piya'. ¹⁰ Iti'pu itonpa ru'san pana'tise'na,
pokoi pe tesi kon pi' tukaransan. ¹¹ Miripan uya, "Sis-
es man nurine. Ene'pu uya," ta tane iya, to' uya apuri
pura ri iyesi'pu.

¹² Miri tupo, Sises usenpoika'pu turon ni pe tenai'
asa'ron kon uti' koro'tau pata ya'. ¹³ Pusamoro si en-
na'po'pu turon kon pi' ekamase'na, e'tane to' apuri to'
uya pura ri iyesi'pu.

¹⁴ Emenn*u*'pu ri, Sises usenpoika'pu 11 kaisaron kon
piya' to' enta'na tane. To' eseremek*u*'pu iya to' na-
purinu pura iyesi pi', sa'man pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' ennin
nu'san anapuripai pura to' esi pi'.

¹⁵ Ta'pu iya si to' pi', "Entanti' tanporo ri non poro pa-
ta awiri wak*u* itekare ekamatanti' Papa nukapu'san pi'.
††¹⁶ Inu' ri apurin*n* ni epa'taisimasa' ri epika'ti, e'tane
inu' ri k*u*ri apurin*n* pen ni eno'ma ri. ¹⁷ Pusamoro
uyese' apurin*n* nan uya si i'tuto' ipikiri merunti eporo
miri makoi amu' enpa'kapitu miri uyes*e*' yau to' si us-
auroku miri emenna' main, siran yau. ¹⁸ To' uya ik*u*
anumu miri temiyatu kon ke, miripan kon uya is*u* ri
paisin ensi, e'tane e'ne' pe to' kup*u* iya pen ni, miripan
kon uya temiyatu kon nonka takuru'kena' nan ka'pon
amu' pona'ne, miripan kon usepi'ti," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Itepuru Sises usauroku'pu tupo to' pokon pe,
itanumu'pu Epun pona, miripan ereuta'pu enwo'ne'
Papa emiyatu wini. ²⁰ Miripan ipoitoru ton uti'pu
itekare ekamase'na mi awiri ri, miripan Itepuru
e'turawasoma'pu to' a'kiri, miripan i'napai ri tumaimu
to' nekaman*u* esi ekamanin pe i'tuto' ipikiri eke ton
turawaso kup*u*'pu iya.

[Turon Ni Kanan Penaro' Iye'nonka'pu Yai] ‡‡

[9] Uri'sami'si amu' uti'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa
ton piya' to'ken ni tupana't*i*'pu kon ekamase'na to' pi'.
[10] Miri tupo, tupoitoru ton poro, Sises uya tumiri pe,
w*u*ri enu uye'to' winipai, w*u*ri enu uti' p*u*'k*u* pona
wak*u*, to'pan*u*'n*n* ti'wiro' epika'tin nito' ekareei en-
noko'pu. Amen.

†† 16:15 Inkupu'pu 1:8 ‡‡ 16:19 Inkupu'pu 1:9-11 ‡‡
Turon ni ton imenukasa' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton enpoikasa'
ton yau, ser*i* to'kenan iu'matu wak*u* itekare yau ku'sa' iu'matu
p*u*'k*u*'n*n* pi'.

URU'

Ekamanin

uya Sises ekama asa'ron pe, ekamasa' r'u'pu Esuweru amu' pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon n*i* ka'pon amu' pika'tinin pe. uya imenukasa', Itepuru A'kwu uya Sises ki'masa', "Waku itekare ekamanin pe entu'manin nan pi'" (4:18). Ser*i* si itekare esi miri tanporon ke ri itaru'tisa' ka'pon amu' e'to' i'se ke. Pori' pe e'nito' ri niri epa'ka yau, iye'sara'ti yau kuru Sises uye'to' ekare'ti iya miri awonsi'ki iu'matu yau kanan, Sises enuku a'taino Epun pona. Kuri ri ri mari imenukanin nu'pu uya ekamasa' miri karetaai yau Sises enuku'pu awonsi'ki Kuri'san pe e'n*i* uya apurito' epamu'pu, e'ta'nuku'pu pantomu.

Asa'ri iku'nin miri awonsi'ki 6 pe iku'nin airon ekamanin ite'ma yau ene auya iyo'no, tu'ke kuru ri iye'seporo seri ri'ken waku itekare inekamanu yau: inseru amu' eremu pi' karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan uti'pu Sises entusa' ense'na; Sises esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' iwu' tau mure' iwa iyesi a'tai, miri awonsi'ki panton amu' Waku Sameriya Ko' miri awonsi'ki Itano'masa' Imu pantomu ton.

Siya ri seri waku itekare yau ipremato' nito' pi' isauroku miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwu pi', uri'sami'si amu' nukupun pi' Sises pokon pe iye'turawasoma a'tai miri awonsi'ki Papa usentu'mato' makoi pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Isaan Pa'tes, Sises entu'pu, mure' to' esi'pu (1:5—2:52)

Isaan Pa'tes e'turawasoma'pu (3:1-20)

Sises epa'taisima'pu, miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitu'pu (3:21—4:13)

Sises e'turawasoma'pu annau Kiyarari po (4:14—9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (9:51—19:27)

Iu'matu ri suntaaka yau Surusiran po, ipiyau Sises esi'pu (19:28—23:56)

Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, isenpoipitu'pu, iyenuku'pu Epun pona (24:1-53)

Ekamanin

1 Imenuka uya iye'a', eke Tiyo'peras, [†]tu'kan kon ni uya imenukasa' iye'ku'sa' r'u'pu Sises pi' ina koro'tau. ²Ina pi' turon kon nekama'pu menuka'pu to' uya. Kamo ina pana'tisa' iya na'ne' nan uya tanporo iye'sara'ti'pu si'kiri ene'pu. Kamoro si kamoro Papa apiyo' pe te'san turon kon enupa tuuya'nokon wini imaimu pi'. ³Miri wenai, ur*i* uya ri niri si a'tomas'a' pi' tanporon ni, iye'sara'ti'pu si'kiri, ur*i* ponan niri kanan si waku pe iyesi iiwano' pe imenukato' pe uya, imiri, eke tunamasen Tiyo'peras, ⁴i'tu pa i'napairon iyenupasa' na'ne' pi'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu Ekare'ti

⁵ Kin pe Era' esi a'tai Isutiya po, moro Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin esi'pu Sakaraya itese', Apisa o'noron kon tonpa. ^{††}Ino'pu, Resipe' itese' esi'pu kanan, Eran pa r'u'pu pe. ⁶Asa'ri ri mari Papa Maimu awiron kon pe to' esi'pu, tanporon ni Papa Maimu

[†] Tiyo'peras tawon ese' esi miri Papa i'nunikanin ta e'kwa pe.
^{††} 1:5 1 K^urono'k^urus 24:10

awiri te'san pe to' esi'pu tupureme'se pura. ⁷E'tane to' munki pura iyesi'pu, apne pura Resipe' esi'pu tumu'tasen pe pura. Asa'ri ri mari to' ukii'pans'a' esi'pu.

⁸Turon ni a'tai nin si, tuweyu kon e'seposa' a'tai, tametu ton pokon pe Sakaraya e'turawasoma esi'pu, use'man nito' Papa ena' turawasoma pi' Surusiran po, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' iwu' tau. ⁹Itonpaton uya anu'nsa' esi'pu tuutanu'nto' kon eseru yau iye-wonto' pe Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' iwu' ta' a'po'nan kiri'i'hunpase'na. ¹⁰Sakaraya ewonsa' a'tai Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' iwu' ta' a'po'nan kiri'i'hunpase'na, puroroi po tanporo iyamurasra' kon ipremase'na esi'pu ipremato' pi'.

¹¹Miri koro'tau, Papa inseruui usenpoika'pu itenu ya'. Miripan e'soto'kasa' esi'pu a'po'nan kiri'i'hunpato' apon enwo'netu wini. ¹²Sakaraya uya ensa' a'tai, iyetu'ipitu'pu ipi'. ¹³E'tane, "Ketu'ipitu!" ta'pu inseru uya ipi'. "Iwipremato' etasa' Papa uya man. Ino'pu, Resipe' uya imure epoto' oton, miripan mese'tii' Isaan tukai". ¹⁴Pori' pe kuru iku'to' iya oton miri. Miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni epori'mato' oton iyentusa' a'tai, ¹⁵apne pura Papa enu yau eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. Iri ri kata'pan ensinin pe kuse'nin, [‡]Papa A'kwu yen

pe iye'to' oton iyentu'pu si'kiri. ¹⁶ Tu'kan kon ni Esuw-eru amu' na'poto' iya oton Papa winikui, ¹⁷ miripan uti-to' oton Itepuru rawiru merunti pe, Iraisa esi'pu kasa, tumunki kon i'nunkanin nan pe ikuputon e'to' pe to' ewan ensimato' iya oton, main awiron kon pen niri ipokena' pu'ketu' yau te'ton kon pe. Ka'pon amu' konekanin pe itepuru e'ma ta," ta'pu inseru uya. [†]

¹⁸ Sakaraya uya inseru ekama'po'pu, "Nai kasa i'tu' uya i'napai ri seri esi tukai? Intomi'si pe esi, uno'pu niri esi no'sami'si pe," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Inseru uya eiku'pu, "Kepurereru ur*u*, Papa piyawon ur*u*, enno'sa' ur*u* ayauro'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare ekamase'ha ipi'. ^{††20} Umainu apuri auya pura iyesi pi', iye'maimu'ka nin miri, ausauro'to' oton pen unekama'pu e'kupu pu'ku' pona ri," ta'pu inseru uya.

²¹ Miri koro'tau, ka'pon amu' enuriku'pu Sakaraya enupikiri, usenuminkan pi' to' esi'pu, "Iri pi' inke kuru ri iko'mamu' tepe'kai' pura?" ta'pu to' uya. ²² Miripan epa'kasa' a'tai, isauroku' pura iyesi'pu. To' uya i'tu'pu Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya i'ri ri ensa' tukai", apune pura temiyatu' ke tauro'ka iya 'nokon pi', asauroku'i'ma pura.

²³ Te'turawasomato' weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai, itunta'pu ti-wu' ta'. ²⁴ Seri pata'pu pe, ino'pu Resipe' umono'ta'pu. Miripan uko'mamu'pu tepe'kai' pura 5 kaisa ri kapu*ti*wu' tau. ²⁵ "Papa uya kuru seri ku'sa' seri uiwano' pe," ta'pu iya. "Seri a'tai kuru si piy'in*tu*' imure pura ka'pon amu' koro'tau e'to' mo'kasa' iya man upiyapai," ta'pu Resipe' uya.

Meri Piya' Papa Inseru Uyee'pu

²⁶ 6 kaisa ri kapu*ti* Resipe' esi koro'tau mono' pe, inseru Kepurereru ennoko'pu Papa uya Kiyarari awon pata Nasare' itese' pona. ²⁷ A'pi'puen uri'san, Meri itese', au-ro'kato' iya ike esi'pu, Isose', Tepi' pa ru'pu, no'pu oton pe te'ton. ^{‡28} Inseru uyee'pu ipiya'. Miripan a'tai, "Miyari, Papa Nanumu'pu! Itepuru man ipiyau," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Inseru maimu pi', ipan pe kuru Meri usenuminku'pu, miripan, "Iri ri si ta iya ko?" tukai'. ³⁰ "Kisi'nukui, Meri. Waku pe Papa enu yau iwesi. ³¹ Iumono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan mese'tii' Sises tukai'. ^{‡32} Eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. Miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa Mumu Kuri ri tukai', esa'to' oton. Itepuru Papa uya Kin pe iku'to' oton itamokori Tepi' esi'pu kasa, ³³ miri awonsi'ki Seko' payan nu'san epuru pe iye'to' oton inke ri. Kin pe iye'to' e'nonkato' oton pen," ta'pu inseru uya. [#]

³⁴ "Iri kasa si seri e'kupu, a'pi'puen uri?" ta'pu Meri uya inseru pi'.

³⁵ "Iye'kupu ri Papa A'kwaru ri uyepu ipona, miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntiru ereuta ipiyau. Miri pi' waku mure esa'to' oton Papa Mumu, tukai'," ta'pu inseru uya. ³⁶ "Itonpa pe' Resipe' mi'tuyan tumu'tasen pen ni tato' ipi' e'tane, 6 kaisa ri kapu*ti* mono' pe iyesi miri,

[#] 1:15 Nonpa 6:2-3 † 1:17 Mara'kai 4:5-6 ‡‡ 1:19 Taniyeru 8:16; 9:21 ‡ 1:27 Ma'siu 1:18 ‡‡ 1:31 Ma'siu 1:21 ‡‡ 1:33 2 Sanweru 7:12-13, 16; Aisaya 9:7

no'sami'si pe kuru iye'tane, ³⁷ apune pura tanporon ni ku'nin pe Papa esi," ta'pu iya. ^{#†}

³⁸ "Itepuru apiyo' ri uri. Tiwi si seri ne'kupu upi' mekamayai'ne' awiri," ta'pu Meri uya. Miri ta iya tupo, inseru uya inimi'pu.

Meri Ut*u*pu Resipe' Piya'

³⁹ Miri pata'pu pe, inke pura Meri ekoneka'pu tuutito' pe i'kure po te'sen pata Isutiya pon ya'. ⁴⁰ Pata epesa' tuuya a'tai, Sakaraya iwu' ta' iywewomu'pu. Miripan uya, "Miyari," ta'pu Resipe' pi'. ⁴¹ Resipe' uya Meri maimu etasa' a'tai, imure utama'pu itewan yau. Resipe' nin si uta'kwaru'ti'pu, Papa A'kwaru ke, ⁴² miripan us-auroku'pu eke pe, "Imiri kuru ri si kuri ri waku ri uri'san Papa uya waku ku'sa' man ipi' tu'kan kon koro'tapai ayanu*nsa*' iya, miri awonsi'ki imure niri kanan iten pe me'ai'ne'. ⁴³ Iri wenai kuru ri uyepuru san uya uka'kuranpasa' ko? ⁴⁴ Amaimu etasa' uya a'tai, uyu umure e'sanumu'pu tepori'ma ke. ⁴⁵ Waku pe kuru iwe-si miri apuri auya pi' Papa Maimu ipiya' iye'sa' ru'pu uta'ku'ti' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

Meri Eremu

⁴⁶ Miri a'tai, Meri uya se kasa ta'pu:
"Uyewan uya kuru Papa apuripi'tu.

⁴⁷ Uya'kwaru esi pori' pe kuru tupika'tinin Papa pi'.

⁴⁸ Sepan ni tapiyo' ku'sa' iya pi'
tenu yau.

Miri pe iyesi pi', seri si'kiri, tanporon kon seri entakanon kon uya uyapuripi'to' oton Papa uya pori' pe uku'sa' pi'. ^{##}

⁴⁹ Apune pura eke ri, waku eseru ku'sa' Papa uya pi', upi';
waku ri itese'.

⁵⁰ Tunamanin nan pi', tuusentu'masen Kuri ri,
to' epamu kaisari ri.

⁵¹ Merunti pe tesi ke, waku ton, eke ton ku'sa' iya;
mi pe te'ku'san aimurunpasa' iya to' eseru pokon pe.

⁵² Eke ton pe te'san, itepuru ton nu'tisa' iya to' apon
poi,
sepan kon nu'kwi ri anumui'ma. [§]

⁵³ Iwan pe te'san a're'tisa' iya waku ke,
imaminkena' ton ennokoi'ma itemiyatu' aru pura.

⁵⁴ Epura'an, utamokori kon miri tupo ipayan amu' au-ro'ka'pu tuuya kasa, isentu'kena' pe tesi wenai,
tapiyo' Esuweru pika'tisa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' miyari ri," ^{§†} ^{§†} ta'pu Meri uya.

⁵⁵ Miripan uko'mamu'pu Resipe' piyau osoruwau kapu*ti*, miri awonsi'ki iyenna'po'pu tupatu ya'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu'pu

⁵⁷ Resipe' entuto' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, iyentu'pu
warawo' pe. ⁵⁸ Itonpa ton akontawon kon miri awon-

^{††} 1:37 Iseneses 18:14 §§ 1:48 1 Sanweru 1:11 § 1:52
Isopu 5:11; 12:19 §† 1:54-55 Iseneses 17:7 §† 1:54-55 1 San-
weru 2:1-10

si'ki itonpa ton kuru uya etasa' esi'pu, eke pe kuru Papa usentu'masa' ipi' tawon. Miripan kon esi'pu pori' pe ipokon pe.

⁵⁹ Tikan ni suntaaka iyenasa' a'tai, itun pi'pi puturekato' e'seporo'pu. Miripan ese'ti to' uya esi'pu Sakaraya tukai', ikupu'ne ese' yau. ⁶⁰ E'tane isan uya, "Kane, Isaan itese' kuri ri," ta'pu.

⁶¹ Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "E'tane sa'ne miri tukai' inu' ri itonpa ese' pura iyesi," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶² Miri a'tai, ikupu'ne auro'ka'pu to' uya temiyatu kon ke inu' tukai' ese'ti iya tukai'. ⁶³ Miri a'tai, imenukato' tuya ipi' ekama'po'pu iya. Ka'pon amu' tewansiukai' nin si imenuka'pu iya miri, "Itese' miri Isaan," tukai'. ⁶⁴ Miri a'tai ri, imaimu epa'ka'pu, miripan nin si usauroku'pu miri Papa apuripi'pu iya nin si. ⁶⁵ Miripan pi' ri itonpa ton akontawon kon usewansiuka'pu, miri ton pi' usauro'n'i pi' to' esi'pu siya ri Isutiya i'kure poro'ne ri. ⁶⁶ Tanporon kon etanin nu'san usenuminka'pu seri pi', miripan kon usekama'popit'pu, "Inu' pe ri si puse ri mure e'to' oton?" ta'pu to' uya, apune pura Papa meruntire yau iyesi pi'.

Sakaraya Eremu

⁶⁷ Iku'punu Sakaraya uta'kwarut'i'pu Papa A'kwaru ke. Miripan usauroku'pu, Papa uya tauro'ka'pu ike pi':

⁶⁸ "Papa apuripi'pai'nokon, Esuweru amu' e'to' itese' pi',

apune pura iye'sa' pi' tupoitoru ton mo'kase'na.

⁶⁹ Merunti ri, pika'tinin wannu ke urepasa' iya 'nokon pi',

tupoitoru pe te'sen, Tepi' pa ru'pu.

⁷⁰ Ta'pu tuya awiri ri pena pu'kena' amu' poro ri.

⁷¹ Pika'tinin wannu uyeyaton kon piyapai uyewaruma'tinin kon enapai.

⁷² Utamokori kon pi' isentu'mato' pokon pe, waku' tusauroku'pu kupu' iya tenu yau.

⁷³ Utamokori kon Epura'an pi', 'ikupu' uya kuru,' ta'pu tuya ku'sa' iya tenu yau.

⁷⁴ Papa uya ta'pu uyeyaton kon enapai umo'ka kon tuya pi',

tumaimu awiri e'nito' pe tenari'nunse pura.

⁷⁵ Waku' pe, ipoken e'nito' pe itenu awiri uko'man ni kaisa ri,"

ta'pu iya. ⁷⁶ Miripan uya ta'pu temu pi',

"Imiri, umure usesa'to' oton pu'kena' Papa iwano' tukai',

apune pura iutito' oton uyepuru kon rawiri ite'ma ta' ka'pon amu' koneka pe, ⁷⁷

⁷⁷ imunki amu' enupa pi' iwe'to' oton epika'tin nito' pi',

to' pi' Papa usentu'ma wini,

⁷⁸ apune pura Papa esi pi' isentu'kena' pe upi'nokon wui enu enuku uya Epuru poi,

uwei'ti kon na'ne' kasa, Papa uya Kurai tumanemuh'pu enno'to' oton upiya'nokon,

⁷⁹ to' wei'tinin pe kamo ewarupi yau tuko'mansan uma'tan nito' pi' tenari'nunsan.

Uyanin kon pe usewankaman nito' pen e'ma tawiri," [‡] ta'pu Sakaraya uya temu pi'.

⁸⁰ Miripan si'kiri ri, mure usemo'ka'pu pana' pe ta'kwaru ke. Miripan uko'mamu'pu rimono' tau. Miri tupo, iyepa'ka'pu Esuweru amu' enupai' Papa eseru pi'.

Sises Entu'pu

(Ma'siu 1:18-25)

² Miri a'tai itepuru Akosu'tas uya main ennoko'pu tanporon kon pata yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya tese' kon menukato', ti'tuto' kon pe. ² Wapiyaro' ka'pon amu' i'tuto' pe seri esi'pu miri Kiriniyas esi Siriya esa' pe a'tai. ³ Tanporon kon si uti'pu miri tese' kon menukai' tutipiya kon pata'pu ya'.

⁴ Isose' niri si uti'pu miri Nasare', Kiyarari pon poni'ki, Isutiya pona Tepi' pata'se' Pe'teri'en itese' pona, apune pura Tepi' pa ru'pu pe tesu pi'. ⁵ Meri, tano'pu oton pokon pe ri to' uti'pu tese' kon menukai'. Mono' pe iyesi'pu (Papa A'kwaru mure yen pe). ⁶ Pe'teri'en po si to' esi koro'tau, iyentuto' weyu e'seporo'pu miri.

⁷ Warawo' pe iyimurewato' entu'pu. Miripan ontu'pu iya kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki inonka'pu iya paka amu' yu yen ya', iutu ton tau to' pata'se' pura iyesi ke.

Karimeru Pa'simanin Nan Piya' Inseru Amu' Uyee'pu

⁸ Karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan esi'pu ewarupi nau itui po tikun kon pa'sima pi'. ⁹ Miri ya', Itepuru inseru uyeepu to' piya', miri awonsi'ki Papa winipaino a'kwa uya to' weiti'pu. Ipan pe ri to' usi'nukuh'pu. ¹⁰ E'tane inseru uya ta'pu to' pi', "Kisi'nuh'tuu! Waku' itekare ne'sa' uya seri iiwano' kon pe, tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pori'ma pi' te'ton. ¹¹ Seri ewarupii tau Tepi' pata'se' yau ipika'tinin kon entusa' man, Kurai, [‡] Itepuru. ¹² Se esi miri ento' auya'nokon ipi' pe. Se kasa eporo auya'nokon miri. Iwontisa' pe mure esi kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki paka amu' yu yen yau iyesi," ta'pu iya.

¹³ Miri koro'tau, kuri ri inseru piyau tu'kan kon inseru amu' esi'pu userenkan pi',

"Eke kuru Papa esi ka'tawon,

miri awonsi'ki non po niri tusewankamai' pura ka'pon amu' e'to' pe ikupu iya, kamo waku' tato' tuya ton ni pi'."

tukai' to' userenka'pu.

¹⁵ Pusamoro si inseru amu' enna'po'pu Epuru pona a'tai, kamoro karimeru pa'simanin nan usauroku'pu, "Pe'teri'en pona utinpai'nokon man, seri Itepuru nekama'pu upi'nokon ense'na," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ Tusewankamai' to' uti'pu. Miri a'tai Meri miri awonsi'ki Isose' eporo'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki mure esi'pu paka amu' yu yen yau. ¹⁷ Ene tupo, inseru nekama'pu ekama'pu to' uya tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' pi' puse ri mure pi' usauroku'pu ru'pu pi'. ¹⁸ Tanporon kon etanin nu'san usewansiuka'pu karimeru pa'simanin nan neka-

[‡] 1:79 Aisaya 9:2 ^{††} Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumuan ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 kanan.

ma'pu pi'. ¹⁹ Meri uya tanporo ser*i* pu'tika'nuk pura iyesi'pu, miri awonsi'k*i* isenuminka'pu ipan pe ipi'. ²⁰ Karimeru pa'simanin nan enna'po'pu tuuserenka kon pe eke pe Papa esi pi'. Tanporo tuneta'pu kon pi', miri awonsi'k*i* tunene'pu kon pi' niri, inser*u* uya eka-ma'pu kasa.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Surusiran Pona

²¹ Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pu pe, mure yun pi'pi puturkato' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ese'ti'pu Sises tukai', inser*u* nekama'pu ke isan umono'ta rawiri. [†]

²² Isose' miri awonsi'k*i* Meri uya Main, Mosi' winon awiri ekorkan eseru entun ni tupo tuku'sen kupupu. Miri tupo, tumure kon ari'pu to' uya Surusiran pona ituse'na Itepuru ena'. ²³ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa Itepuru winon Maimu awiri, "Tanporon kon wapiya iyentusa' warawo' pe te'san tuto' pe Papa ena'", tawon. ²⁴ Ise'mai' to' uti'pu: "asa'ri toron amu", wako'wa waraino kon ke," ^{††} Itepuru winon Main uya tasa' awiri.

²⁵ Miri yau si, ka'pon esi'pu miri t*i* Surusiran po Simiyan itese'. Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'k*i* iye'tusa' pe itekare ya' te'sen, tenuri'sen Esuweru amu epika'ti enupikiri, Waku A'kwar u esi'pu ipiyau. ²⁶ Waku A'kwar uya tasa' esi'pu ipi', "Iyeriku pen unekama'pu Kurai entu rawiri," tukai'. ²⁷ Iya'kwar uya Simiyan ari'pu Esuweru amu use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta'. Isanon uya asa' a'tai puse ri si mure Sises, Esuweru amu use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' si Main, Mosi' winon awiri, ²⁸ Simiyan uya anumu'pu tena', miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu se tukai':

²⁹ "Papa, ausauroku'pu ku'sa' auya si man, tiwi si ur*u*, ipoitoru eri'to' pe iku'k*i* ewankamanin pura.

³⁰ Ensa' uya si man puse ina pika'tin pe inen-noko'pu.

³¹ Enno'sa' auya si, tu'kan kon nenton pe.

³² Esuweru amu pen weyu pe te'ton to' ena' iyeseru enpoikanin pe,

Esuweru amu apurito' ipikiri pe kanan," [‡] ta'pu iya.

³³ Mure sanon nin si usewansiuka'pu miri Simiyan us-auroku pi', ipi'. ³⁴ Simiyan uya to' purema'pu, miripan uya ta'pu Meri, isan pi', "Puse ri mure esi Papa Nanumu'pu, turon kon ma'tanu'nin pe, turon kon niri pika'tin pe, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu pata awon kon. Tensen pe iyesi Papa winipaino tu'kan kon ni newa'homanu ton tumaimu kon ke. ³⁵ Miripan tu'kan kon ni usenuminkato' usenpoikato' oton. Miripan piri'u kasa kuru pokoi uya iyewan pokato' oton," ta'pu iya.

³⁶ Moro kanan si ur*u*'san pu'kena' esi'pu miri, Ana itese', Panuweru ensi, Aisaru ko' tonpa. No'sami'si pe iyesi'pu. ⁷ kaisa ri riken wuipiya iko'mansa' ru'pu temari'mai'. ³⁷ Miripan nin si uko'mansa' ⁸⁴ kaisa ri wuipiya tutaan'pu uma'ta'pu pata'pu yau. ^{††} Tuutisen pen ni Esuweru amu use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tapai,

[†] 2:21 Ripaiti'kas 12:3; Hru' 1:31 ^{††} Ripaiti'kas 12:8 [‡] Aisaya 42:6; 49:6; 52:10. ^{‡†} 84 kaisa ri wuipiya tutaan'pu uma'ta'pu pa-ta'pu yau; miri pe pura, 84 iwuipiyyai iyesi itaan'pu pura.

w*u*i kaisa ri tuwipuremasen Papa pi', useruman pi' tenta'nai' pura te'sen. ³⁸ Miri a'tai kuru si iye'e'pu miri to' poi ri, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi', miripan us-auroku'pu puse ri mure pi' tu'kan kon pana ya' tenuri'san Papa uya Surusiran pon kon pika'ti ton en-noko i'se te'san.

³⁹ Isose' miri awonsi'k*i* Meri uya tanporon ni Itepuru winon Main enuka'nu'sa' a'tai, to' enna'po'pu tupatase' kon ya' Nasare' pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen. ^{†††} Miripan mure usemo'ka'pu pana' pe miri awonsi'k*i* emiya'poke-na' pe, Papa uya waku nonkasa' esi'pu ipona.

Sises, Use'man Nito', Ipureman Nito' Iwu' Tau

⁴¹ Wuipiya kaisa ri Sises sanon utipitu'pu Surusiran pona To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi'. ^{††††} 12 kaisa ri wuipiya Sises enasa' a'tai, to' uti'pu iweyu ru'pu pi', tuutipi'to' kon kasa ri. ⁴³ Miri pata'pu pe, tusanon en-na'po koro'tau, iye'nimi'pu Surusiran po to' wanmura ri. ⁴⁴ Tutonpa ton pokon pe na'ki iyesi tukai' to' uti'pu tukin ni w*u*i ri. Miri a'tai, iwarinpa pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu tutonpa kon amu koro'tau. ⁴⁵ Eporo tuuya'nokon kasa pura, to' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona iwarinpase'na. ⁴⁶ Osoruwau w*u*i pata'pu pe, to' uya eporo'pu Esuweru amu use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' puku tau. Iyereutasa' esi'pu Main pi' enuparin nan koro'tau to' eta pi' miri awonsi'k*i* to' niri ekama'popitu'pi'. ⁴⁷ Tanporo eta pi' te'san usewansiuka'pu tanporon ni i'tu iya pi' miri awonsi'k*i* ei'pit*u* iya pi'. ⁴⁸ Isanon uya ensa' a'tai, to' kanan usewansiuka'pu. Miripan isanon uya ta'pu ipi', "Mooi, i'rito' pe seri kasa ina ku'sa' auya? Ipan pe ina ewankamasa' auya seri, miripan pi' ina uya awarinpa," ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁹ "I'rito' pe uwarinpa auya'nokon? Uktipunu iwu' tau pe' esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi'pu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'. ⁵⁰ E'tane miri ta iya to'ka'nuku to' uya pura ri iyesi'pu.

⁵¹ Miripan enna'po'pu to' a'kiri Nasare' pona miri yau si to' maimu awiri iyesi'pu. Isan usenuminkapitu'pu seri ton pi' tewan yau. ⁵² Sises usemo'ka'pu emiya'pokena' pe. Papa miri awonsi'k*i* ka'pon amu enu yau kuru ri iyesi'pu. [§]

Isaan Pa'tes Uya Itekare Ekama Esi'pu

(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Isaan 1:19-28)

³ 15 kaisa ri wuipiya pata'pu pe Taipiriyas ena'pu pata Ron epuru pe, Ponsiyas Paire' esi'pu Isutiya kopunaai pe, Era' esi'pu Kiyarari esa' pe, itakon Piri' esi'pu Itureya miri awonsi'k*i* Tura'konai'tes esa' pe, miri awonsi'k*i* Raiseniyas esi'pu Apirini esa' pe. ² Miri a'tai, Anas miri awonsi'k*i* Kaya'pas esi'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe. Miri a'tai, Main uyee'pu

^{††} 2:39 Ma'siu 2:23 ^{†††} To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu - Pa'sopa. Papa inser*u*ut'i pu Esuweru amu iwu'epoi, ap*u*ne pura karimeru mure munu ke tumura'taa'i konaku'nisa' to' uya wenai, Papa Maimu awiri. Isi' pon kon uya Papa Maimu kupa pura iyesi'pu; miri wenai, tanporo ka'pon amu, o' amu munki, warawo' pe to' imurewato' ton wini'pu Papa inser*u*ut'i uya. Ap*u*ne enki E'sotas 11-12 yau. ^{†††} 2:41 E'sotas 12:1-27; Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 [§] 2:52 1 Sanweru 2:26; Ipu'ketu 3:8

Papa winon, Sakaraya mumu, Isaan itese' piya', ri-mono' tau iyesi koro'tau. ³ Iti'pʉ Isotan tuna piyawiron pata ya'he, makoi apai era'tin pe epa'taisiman nito' makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pe ekareei ekama pi'.

⁴ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa pu'kena' Aisaya maimu karetai yau,

"Rimono' tau uk'i'pi'nʉnp'i' ni,

'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati';

to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati'.

⁵ Yaranta amu' ipo'tipi'ti',

wu' amu', i'kʉrʉ amu' inu'tipi'ti'.

Oipa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' to'sa ri.

Tarantaranpa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' ekayu pe'ne.

⁶ Tanporon kon uya, Papa uya tʉpika'tisa' kon, ento' oton miri," [†]

tawon.

⁷ Isaan uya ta'pʉ anpisin ton ka'pon amu' pi' tʉ-pa'taisimato' kon pe iya tʉpiya' tʉuye'san pi', "Imiri'nokon isi ton ikʉi munki ton! Inu' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainʉmu kon pa nʉye'ai'ne' kota'man nito' piyapai? ^{††8} Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai eka-manin ke. Imiri'nokon pe ri, 'Epʉra'an esi ina kʉipʉnʉ pe', ta pi' kepiya'titʉu. Apʉne pʉra apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epʉra'an munki oton kon koneka miri. ⁹ Wa'ka man yʉi amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yʉi amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya," ta'pʉ Isaan uya. #

¹⁰ "Ir'i ken si kupʉ ina uya, Papa uya tʉkota'ma kon namai?" tukai' anpisin ka'pon amu' uya ekama'po'pʉ.

¹¹ Isaan uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Inu' ri kʉri asa'ri na'ne' ipon uya, isakon tʉto' pe iyesi ipon pʉn ena', kʉri kanan ti'kiyari ke na'ne' uya miri ri mari ku'to' pe iyesi," ta'pʉ iya.

¹² Pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan ni kanan uti'pʉ Isaan uya tʉpa'taisimato' kon pe. To' uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Ti'sa, ir'i ken si kupʉ ina uya?" ta'pʉ to' uya. #

¹³ "Miri airi imo'kat'i tasa' na'ne' awir'i ri, mu'mo'kat'i intentai pen," ta'pʉ iya to' pi'.

¹⁴ Miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Ir'i kanan ken si kupʉ ina uya?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

To' eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Ka'pon amu' kusa'kwartʉkatʉ to' pʉrataai pi', miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri to' kʉseseru'titʉu. Miri ri ipʉrataai kon mepoyatʉi'ne' pi' ri pori' pe e'ti'," ta'pʉ iya.

¹⁵ Isaan uya i'tu'pʉ ka'pon amu' enurikʉ Kʉrai #[†] enupikiri seri pe ri iyepʉ tukai'. Ka'pon amu' usenu-minka'pʉ, "Isaan pe' esi Kʉrai pe?" tukai'.

¹⁶ Isaan uya tanporo to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane ka'pon merunti kuru uye'to' oton, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Wakʉ A'kwartʉ ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke.

¹⁷ Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatʉ yau i'kwato' tʉuya apon akorokato' pe tʉuya

[†] Aisaya 40:3-5 (LXX) ^{††} 3:7 Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33 [‡] 3:8 Isaan 8:33 ^{‡‡} 3:9 Ma'siu 7:19 ^{‡‡} 3:12 Urū' 7:29 ^{‡‡†} Kʉrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pʉra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ ta e'kwa pe.

miri awonsi'ki ta'nasi, wi' amʉranʉkʉ iya tiwʉ' ta', e'tane ipi'pi rʉ'pʉ po'ti iya tʉusenkʉsen pen apo' ke," ta'pʉ iya.

¹⁸ Tu'kan wini ri Isaan usi'tu'pʉ, wakʉ ekareei ekama pi' to' uya apurito' pe. ¹⁹ E'tane Isaan uya kopʉna Era' esereme'sa' a'tai, iyakon no'pʉ Eratiyas wenai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inkuu'pʉ pi', ²⁰ tanporo seri ton pirikʉ'pʉ Era' uya: pariki'si ta' Isaan a'kopitʉ'pʉ iya. #

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pʉ

²¹ Tanporo ka'pon amu' epa'taisimaka'sa' a'tai, Sises ri niri epa'taisima'pʉ. Iyipʉrema koro'tau, ka' uta'ko-ka'pʉ ²² Wakʉ A'kwartʉ u'ti'pʉ tʉpun ke ipona wako'wa kasa. Main uyee'pʉ Epʉn awonsi'ki, "Umu imiri, uni'nʉnkanʉ; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe," [§] tawon.

Sises Tʉpiya Ton

²³ Sises e'sara'ti'pʉ Papa uya tʉtʉrawasooi'ti'pʉ kupa pi', 30 e'to' airi ri iwʉipiyaa'i esii'ma. Isose' mumu tato' ipi'.

Isose' esi'pʉ Irai mu pe.

²⁴ Irai esi'pʉ Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'pʉ Ripai mu pe.

Ripai esi'pʉ Merʉkai mu pe.

Merʉkai esi'pʉ Isana mu pe.

Isana esi'pʉ Isose' mu pe.

²⁵ Isose' esi'pʉ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pʉ Emos mu pe.

Emos esi'pʉ Ne'an mu pe.

Ne'an esi'pʉ E'sʉrai mu pe.

E'sʉrai esi'pʉ Nakei mu pe.

²⁶ Nakei esi'pʉ Meya' mu pe.

Meya' esi'pʉ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pʉ Semeyai mu pe.

Semeyai esi'pʉ Isose' mu pe.

Isose' esi'pʉ Isuta mu pe.

²⁷ Isuta esi'pʉ Isowanana mu pe.

Isowanana esi'pʉ Iri'sa mu pe.

Iri'sa esi'pʉ Userupaperʉ mu pe.

Userupaperʉ esi'pʉ Siya'tiyerʉ mu pe.

Siya'tiyerʉ esi'pʉ Nirai mu pe.

²⁸ Nirai esi'pʉ Merʉkai mu pe.

Merʉkai esi'pʉ Atai mu pe.

Atai esi'pʉ Kosan mu pe.

Kosan esi'pʉ Erʉmatan mu pe.

Erʉmatan esi'pʉ Irʉ mu pe.

²⁹ Irʉ esi'pʉ Isa'suwa mu pe.

Isa'suwa esi'pʉ Eriyesa mu pe.

Eriyesa esi'pʉ Isorin mu pe.

Isorin esi'pʉ Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'pʉ Ripai mu pe.

³⁰ Ripai esi'pʉ Simiyan mu pe.

Simiyan esi'pʉ Isuta mu pe.

Isuta esi'pʉ Isose' mu pe.

^{†††} 3:20 Ma'siu 14:3-4; Ma' 6:17-18 § 3:22 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Urū' 9:35

Isose' esi'pu Isonan mu pe.
 Isonan esi'pu Eraiya'kin mu pe.
³¹ Eraiya'kin esi'pu Mireya mu pe.
 Mireya esi'pu Mina mu pe.
 Mina esi'pu Ma'ta'ta mu pe.
 Ma'ta'ta esi'pu Ne'tan mu pe.
 Ne'tan esi'pu Tepi' mu pe.
³² Tepi' esi'pu Ise'si mu pe.
 Ise'si esi'pu Ope' mu pe.
 Ope' esi'pu Powas mu pe.
 Powas esi'pu Saruman mu pe.
 Saruman esi'pu Neyasan mu pe.
³³ Neyasan esi'pu Aminatapu mu pe.
 Aminatapu esi'pu A'min mu pe.
 A'min esi'pu Aruni mu pe.
 Aruni esi'pu Esuran mu pe.
 Esuran esi'pu Peres mu pe.
 Peres esi'pu Isuta mu pe.
³⁴ Isuta esi'pu Seko' mu pe.
 Seko' esi'pu Aisi' mu pe.
 Aisi' esi'pu Epura'an mu pe.
 Epura'an esi'pu Tera mu pe.
 Tera esi'pu Ne'oru mu pe.
³⁵ Ne'oru esi'pu Seru' mu pe.
 Seru' esi'pu Reeu mu pe.
 Reeu esi'pu Pereku mu pe.
 Pereku esi'pu Ipiru mu pe.
 Ipiru esi'pu Sera mu pe.
³⁶ Sera esi'pu Kenan mu pe.
 Kenan esi'pu Arupa'satu mu pe.
 Arupa'satu esi'pu Isen mu pe.
 Isen esi'pu Nowa mu pe.
 Nowa esi'pu Rame' mu pe.
³⁷ Rame' esi'pu Me'tusera mu pe.
 Me'tusera esi'pu Iino' mu pe.
 Iino' esi'pu Isaretu mu pe.
 Isaretu esi'pu Marareru mu pe.
 Marareru esi'pu Kenan mu pe.
³⁸ Kenan esi'pu Inos mu pe.
 Inos esi'pu Se' mu pe.
 Se' esi'pu Atan mu pe.
 Atan esi'pu Papa mu pe.

Sises I'tupitu'pu Makoi Uya

(Ma'siu 4:1-11; Ma' 1:12-13)

4 Waku A'kwaru ke tutaratu'tii', Sises enna'po'pu
 Isotan apai, miripan arui'pu Iya'kwaru uya rimono'
 ta'. ² 40 kaisa ri wui Makoi uya i'tupi'to' yau pe iyesi'pu
 na'ne'. Iyenta'na'pu pen miri ton wui a'tai, miripan
 iu'matu a'tai, iwan pe iyesi'pu.

³ Makoi uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau,
 se ti' pi' pureti pe enaki ka'ki," ta'pu iya.

⁴ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa": 'Ka'pon esi
 tuuko'mansen pureti pi' riken pen,' [†] tawon," ta'pu iya.

⁵ Makoi uya arui'pu ka'tawon wu' pona. Miripan uya
 inke pura tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pu itenu ya'.

⁶ Miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Irepa uya miri tanporo to'

[†] Isu'taronomi 8:3

meruntiru miri awonsi'ki waku pe to' e'to' ke, apune
 pura urepa'pu ike pe iyesi pi'; miri pe iyesi pi', inrepa-
 pai e'to' ri repa uya ike. ⁷ Miri pi' si, upi' iwi

uremasa'
 yau, tanporon ni esi iiwano' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa": 'Itepuru, Papa,
 itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ipurema', miri awonsi'ki kuri ri
 riken poitoru pe e'ki,' ^{††} tawon," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Makoi uya ari'pu Surusiran pona miripan uya Papa
 ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu'
 ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu.
 "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki seri awonsi'ki,"
 ta'pu iya ipi', ¹⁰ "apune pura iye'menukasa":

"Tinseruapi apiyo'ma iya ipi'

waku pe to' e'to' pe iyerasu pe.

¹¹ Temiyatu kon yau to' uya ayanumtu,
 ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai', [‡] tukai',"
 ta'pu iya.

¹² Sises uya eiku'pu, "Tasa' iya: 'Itepuru, Papa, itese'
 pi' iwe'to' kusi'tupitu, ^{††} tawon," ta'pu iya.

¹³ Tanporo si i'tupitu u'ma'sa' a'tai, Makoi uya in-
 imi'pu turon ni a'taino pe.

Sises E'sara'ti'pu Tuturawasooi Pi'

(Ma'siu 4:12-17; Ma' 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Sises enna'po'pu Kiyarari pona Iya'kwaru merun-
 tiru yau, miripan ekareei uti'pu mi awiri ri tanporo pa-
 ta poro. ¹⁵ To' enupa'pu iya Esuweru amu' usenupato'
 iwu' ton tau. Tanporon kon uya apuripitupu.

Nasare' Po Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Ma' 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Iti'pu Nasare' pata pona, tuusemo'ka'pu ya'. Miripan
 uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', te'pi'to'
 kasa ri Sapa' a'tai. Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu Papa Maimu
 ekamai'. ¹⁷ Pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu karea amon
 ture'pu itena'. Ara'ka'pu iya se tawon e'menukasa' airi:

¹⁸ "Papa A'kwaru man uyau.

Papa uya uyanunsa' waku ekareei ekamato' pe uya
 entu'manin nan ka'pon amu' pi'.

Uyenno'sa' iya seri ekamase'na a'sisa' kon ponaro' pe.

Miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan e'to' pe ennин pe.

Miri tupo, kamoro iri pe to' nukupenu ton pika'tinu pe.

¹⁹ Uyenno'sa' iya ka'pon amu' pika'tito' tuuya weyu
 ekamase'na," [#] tawon.

²⁰ Te'noknasa' a'tai, tukaretaai e'mepitupu iya. Miripan
 na'po'pu iya iturawasomanin ena'. Miri tupo iy-
 ereuta'pu to' enupase'na. Tanporon kon esi'pu enpitu
 pi'. ²¹ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ser*i* pe metatune'
 uta'ku'tisa' si man," ta'pu iya.

²² Tanporo etanin nus'an usauroku'pu waku pe ipi'.
 Miripan to' usewansiuka'pu waku imaimu pi'. "Isose'
 mu pen pe puse ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

²³ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ser*i* pu'kena' ton maimu en-
 poika auya'nokon upi' tukai' si'tui, 'Ta'ta, iiwano' pe

^{††} Isu'taronomi 6:13‡ Eren 91:1, 12† Isu'taronomi 6:16

[‡] Aisaya 61:1-2

isepi'ti'. Miri a'tai si, ta auya'nokon upi', 'Apne ken si, ina neta'pu Ka'paneyan po inkoo'pu, iku'ki seri apata yau, ta auya'nokon, si'tui.'²⁴ Sises uya ta'pu, "Inapiron ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipata'se' yau, pu'kena' nama pura iyesi.²⁵ Pu'kena' Iraisa esi a'tai, tu'kan kon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san esi'pu Esuweru po. Miri a'tai si, ipura non aiputa'pu osorwau wu'piya entai ri. Iwankan pe pata tuku'se iyesi'pu.²⁶ Papa uya Iraisa ennoko pura iyesi'pu Esuweru amu' piya', e'tane en-noko'pu iya Sera'pa' pon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu piya', Saitan nono pona.²⁷ Pu'kena' Irai'sa esi a'tai, Esuweru po tu'ke ri erekup'a' nan # esi'pu. E'tane ri, tikin nan ni epi'tisa' iya pura iyesi. Neman # niken epi'ti'pu iya, Siriya pon, Esuweru pon pen," ta'pu iya to' pi'.²⁸

²⁸ To' uya imaimu etasa' a'tai, tanporo Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau te'san usakorota'pu ipan pe.²⁹ To' e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya pata apai. To' uya ar'i'pu wu' e'pi pona, Nasare' apon pona eno'mase'na soronpan yawiri,³⁰ e'tane iyera'ti'pu to' piyapai, miripan uti'pu.

Warawo' Esi'pu Makoi A'kwaru Yen (Ma' 1:21-28)

³¹ Miri a'tai iu'ti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen pata pona. Miripan Sapa' a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyeipi'a'ti'pu.³² To' usewansiuka'pu enupan nito' iya pi', apne pura merunti pe inekamanu esi pi'.³³ Moro warawo' esi'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, makoi # a'kwaru yen. Eke pe iki'pi'nemu'pu,³⁴ "Ihi! Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa? Ina ma'tanu'se'ha pe' iuye'sa? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kuri ri—Waku Ye' Papa iwanol!" ta'pu iya.

³⁵ "E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!" ta'pu Sises uya e'se'ne' pe ipi'. Miri a'tai, makoi a'kwaru uya warawo' eno'ma'pu tu'kan kon koro'tau. Iyepa'ka'pu iyapai e'ne' pe pura ri tuku'se.

³⁶ Tanporo ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "I'ri si seri usenupan nito'? Pana'pan, merunti ke makoi a'kwaru apiyo'ma iya, miripan kon epa'ka!" ta'pu to' uya.³⁷ Miripan ekareei uti'pu siya ri miri awiro'nan awiri.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya (Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ma' 1:29-34)

³⁸ Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' apai Saiman pata'se' ya'. Saiman ewo'pu esi'pu ipan pe e'kii'man pi'. Miripan Sises ekama'po'pu to' uya epi'ti'to' pe iya.³⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ite'kwe'

† 4:24 Isaan 4:44 † 4:25 1 Kin Amu' 17‡ 4:26 1 Kin Amu' 17:8-16 ‡ erekup'a' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tusepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'pu pen ni. # Neman —Neman esi'pu pata Siriya po tukuo'mansen, soisa amu' epuru. Esuweru pe pura iyesi'pu. Eke pe ri iye'tane, erekup'e iyesi'pu. Pu'kena' Iraisa etasa' tuya a'tai, iti'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'ha tepi'tito' pe iya terekup'a'pi. Iraisa uya ennoko'pu Isotan tuna ka' iye'ku'pi' pe 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa. Neman esi'pu imaimu awiri, miripan usepi'ti'pu tanporo ri. # 4:27 2 Kin Amu' 5:1-14 # 4:32 Ma'siu 7:28-29 § makoi, miri pe pura iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 35-36 yau niri.

piyau. Miripan uya pana' pe ikii'manin pi', "Ereuta!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iyereuta'pu. Inke pura ri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu to' muta'napai'.

⁴⁰ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan uya temiyat# ke to' a'pi'pit# pu to' kaisa ri'ne, to' epi'ti'pu iya.⁴¹ Miri enta' ri, makoi a'kwaru ton epa'kapit# pu ka'pon amu' apai. Makoi a'kwaru yen ton uk'i'pi'nunu'pit# pu, "Papa Mumu Imiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

E'se'ne' pe to' eseremeku'pu iya, to' usauroku namai'. To' e'paka'nuk# pu iya, apne pura Kurai # pe ti'tu to' uya wenai.

Sises Esi'pu Itekare Ekama Pi' (Ma' 1:35-39)

⁴² Pata ema'tane, Sises uti'pu tu'kenan pata ya'. Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iwarinpa pi'. Miripan eposa' tuya'nokon a'tai, erutanuk# i'se to' esi'pu, iti'namai'.

⁴³ E'tane, "Waku Papa e'to' esa' wanni ekareei ekamato' uya esi turon ni ton pata yau'ne ri mari, apne pura mirito' pe uyanno'sa' pe iyesi," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁴ Miripan esi'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton Isutiya pon tau'ne itekare ekama pi' iyesi'pu.

Sises Uya Wapiyaro' Kon Tupoitoru Ton Ki'ma'pu (Ma'siu 4:18-22; Ma' 1:16-20)

5 Turon ni a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu parau ku'piri Isenesere' e'pi po. # Ka'pon amu' amurasu' esi'pu a'ko pe iwoi, Papa Maimu ekama iya etase'na.

² Parau ku'piri e'pi po, asa'ri kanau ene'pu iya, moro' a'sinin nan kanwa'pu. Moro' a'sinin nu'san uya tumpunweru kon korukapit# esi'pu.³ Sises ekanwa'ti'pu Saiman kanwa ya'. Miripan uya ta'pu Saiman pi', "Akanwa a'tu'maki parau ku'piri e'pi apai," ta'pu iya. Miri apai, a'mun po te'san enupa'pu iya. #

⁴ Sises e'nonkasa' a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa tupo, ta'pu iya Saiman pi', "Miyari pari kanau aki i'hawon ya' pari. Miripan ipunweru kon eno'ma kon pa tuna ka' moro' amu' a'si kon pa," ta'pu iya.

⁵ Miripan e'tane, Saiman uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepuru, ewarupi nau ina ri nu'si'tui to' a'si i'se ipan pe, e'tane ina uya to' a'si puen ni. E'tane pura, tumpunweru kon ture' ina uya, amaimu awiri," ta'pu iya. #⁶ To' uya si iture'pu, miripan kon uya tu'ke ri moro' amu' a'si'pu to' punweru ekaraka poken ni. #⁷ Miripan kon uya tukonpa kon amu' turon ni kanau yawon kon ki'ma'pu tukika'tinin kon pe. Miripan kon uyee'pu, to' uya si asa'ri ri mari tukanwa kon pe'ti'pu. Miripan kon kanwa e'senkaiwa'pu ri.⁸ Saiman Pi'ta uya se e'kupu to'ka'nus'a' a'tai, iye'sekunka'pu Sises enupikiri. "Enta upiyapai. Ipiyau esi poken pura man, apne pura tukakooi ke esi pi'#, ta'pu Saiman uya ipi',⁹ apne pura tukonpa ton amu' pokon pe tusewansiukasa' kon pi' tuna'si'san kon moro' amu' tense.¹⁰ Sepiti munki amu',

Kurai, miri pe pura Me'saya—Papa Nanumunen ta e'kwa pe. # Isenesere': Kiyarari tato' ri mari. # 5:3 Ma'siu 13:1-2; Ma' 3:9-10; 4:1 # 5:5 Isaan 21:3 # 5:6 Isaan 21:6

Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan, usewansiuka'pue niri,
Saiman tonpa pe te'san.

Sises uya ta'pue Saiman pi', "Kenari'nemu, seri si'kiri-pai ka'pon amu' nin si a'sinin pe iwesi miri," ta'pue iya.
¹¹ Miripan kon uya tukanwa kon amu' pi'si'pitue'pue parau ku'prie e'pi pona. Tanporon ni tuninse to' uti'pue ipikiri.

Erekupan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pue Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ma' 1:40-45)

¹² Pata ton tonpa yau, Sises esi koro'tau, erekupan + ka'pon uyee'pue ipiya'. Sises ensa' tuya a'tai, ita'mo'ka'pue non pona itemu' eta'kwanunse ipi', "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, wakue pe ukupue auya," ta'pue iya.

¹³ Sises uya temiyatu inka'pue, miripan uya a'pitue'pue, "Inku'pai ri e'ai". Wakue pe e'ki," ta'pue iya. Inke pura ri, iterekupue usepi'ti'pue. ¹⁴ Sises uya ta'pue, "Inu' ri ku'pana'tii, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' tukawasomanin ena' miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri maturui', iyekorukasa' pi', ekamanin pe to' pi'," ¹⁵ ta'pue iya.

¹⁵ Miripan e'tane, itekareei useta'pue. Miri wenai, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pue etase'na miri awonsi'ki isepi'tipi'se'na teparan kon apai. ¹⁶ E'tane Sises utipitue'pue ipuremase'na tu'kenan ya'.

Ise'mesa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pue Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ma' 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Turon ni a'tai, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyesi'pue. Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'pi'sa' kon tanporon ni eke iwa pata ton Kiyarari po'nan apai, Isutiya, Surusiran wini'ne ri ereutasa' esipue. Papa uya imeruntiru ke irepasa' esipue e'ne' ton epi'tinin pe. ¹⁸ Ka'pon amu' uyee'pue, ite'kwe' po ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pue to' uya. To' usi'tu'pue inepue i'se Sises piya', epi'tito' pe iya. ¹⁹ Apue pura anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esipue ikupue tuya'nokon pura iyesi i'tusa' tuya'nokon a'tai, to' ekainemmu'pue iutu'nakapu pona. Miripan kon uya inipon mo'ka'pue, miri awonsi'ki to' uya inu'ti'pue iteuta yai, anpisin ton aporo'pona, Sises poi ri. ²⁰ Sises uya tutanpa kon epi'ti' tuya'tukai' apurito' to' uya ensa' a'tai, "Utonpa, amakooi pi' usentu'mayai," ta'pue iya ipu'tika'sa' pi'.

²¹ Pari'si amu', Main pi' enupanin nan niri, usenuminka'pue tiwano' kon pe, "Inu' puse ri ka'pon Papa sape-ma pe ri tusauro'sen? Papa riken Kuri ri makoi pi' tussentu'masen!" ta'pue to' uya.

²² Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pue. Miripan uya, "Iri pe iyesi pi' se ton pi' iusenuminka kon? Seri kasa iusenuminka kon poken pura man. ²³ Nai esi sa'man pe pura iwa: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe pura, 'E'mu'sa'ka', asaki,' ta katipue ipu'tika'sa' pi'? ²⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon uya enpoikato' pe iyesi ipiyau merunti' esi seri non po makoi ton pi' tussentu'masen pe," ta'pue

[†] erekupan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tusepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'pue pen ni.

^{††} 5:14 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

iya, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan pi' niri. Miri tupo, ta'pue iya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "E'mu'sa'ka', iye'kwe' anunki, enna'po' apata'se' ya," ta'pue iya.

²⁵ Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pue. ²⁶ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pue. Miripan kon uya Papa apuripitue'pue. To' enari'nemu'pue, miri awonsi'ki, "Seri pe, eke Papa tukawasooi e'kupue ensa' man," ta'pue to' uya.

Sises Uya Ripai Ki'ma'pue Tupoitoru Pe

(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Ma' 2:13-17)

²⁷ Miri tupo, Sises uti'pue, miripan uya purnata amuranu'nin kopuna iwano' pe ene'pue, Ripai itese'. Iyereutasa' esipue purnata amuranu'to' iwu' tau. "Uya'kiri utinpai," ta'pue Sises uya ipi'. ²⁸ Ripai e'mu'sa'ka'pue, tanporon ni nimipue iya, iya'kiri iti'pue.

²⁹ Miri tupo, Ripai uya eke enta'nan kupue'pue Sises iwano' pe tiwu' tau. Anpisin pe purnata amuranu'nin nan, turon kon ni niri esipue enta'nan pi' to' pokon pe. ³⁰ E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pue Sises poitoru ton pi', "Iri pe iyesi pi' iytanta'na kon purnata amuranu'nin nan kopuna iwano' pe pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tukakooikena' nan pokon pe?" ta'pue to' uya. [†]

³¹ Sises uya to' eiku'pue, "Atu' pe te'san esi ta'ta i'se purna. Takuru'kena' nan niken esi tepi'tinin kon i'se.

³² Ipokena' ton ki'mai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane tukakooikena' nan era'tito' pe tukakooi kon apai," ta'pue iya.

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Ekama'po'pue Useruman Nito' Eseru Pi'

(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Ma' 2:18-22)

³³ Ta'pue to' uya ipi', "Isaan poitoru ton useruma tenta'nai' purna, to' ipurema niri isipikiri, miri kasa ri Pari'si amu' poitoru ton. E'tane, ipoitoru ton enta'na," ta'pue to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pue, "Ka'pon emari'ma piyau te'san, useruma purna iyesi tenta'nai' purna, to' piyau iyesi koro'tau. ³⁵ E'tane iweyu uye'to' oton temari'masen kasa te'sen anunto' oton ipoitoru ton piyapai; miri a'tai to' userumato' oton tenta'nai' purna," ta'pue iya.

³⁶ Turon ni panton ekama'pue iya to' enupa pe, penaro' pokon pe emenna' pe to' enupato' tuya utoi'ma namai', "Inu' uya ri emenna' pe te'sen pon apai takue'se pon poolipi a'si'ti purna iyesi. Icupue iya pe iyesi yau, emenna' pon a'si'sa' usene iri pe ipoolipi pi', miri awonsi'ki emenna' pon ma'tanu'sa' iya pe iyesi. ³⁷ Inu' uya ri emenna' waain amuku purna iyesi penaro' itenpue'pue ya'. Icupue iya yau, ten i'moi iya. Iye'kwamue, iten ni si uma'ta. ³⁸ Emenna' waain amu'to' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. ³⁹ Inu' uya ri penaro' ensi tupo emenna' waain ensi purna iyesi, 'Penaro' esi wakue pe kuru upona,' ta iya," ta'pue Sises uya.

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Rī
(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ma' 2:23-28)

6 Tūron nī Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pū a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Ipoitorū ton e'sara'ti'pū iye'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitū pi'. [†]To' uya isoko'soko'ma'pū temiya kon yau, mīripan kon uya iku'pū. ²Seri ensa' tūuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya Sises ekama'po'pū, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' Main uya tūku'sen pen nī Sapa' a'tai tasa' rū'pū kupū auya'nokon Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pū to' uya.

³Sises uya to' eikū'pū, "Kin Tepi' nūkupū'pū pe' etasa' auya'nokon pūra nai? Tūpoitorū ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai, ⁴Esuwerū amu' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' ta' iyewomu'pū, ipūremasa' pūreti tūyu oton tepose iyenta'na'pū, Main uya Papa ena' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen tasa' iku'pū iya, e'tane ri miri uya imakoima'pū pen. Tūtonpa ton nīri repa'pū iya," ta'pū iya. ^{††}

⁵Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pū to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pū iya.

Sises Uya Itemiya Aipūtasa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pū
(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ma' 3:1-6)

⁶Tūron nī kanan Sapa' a'tai, iti'pū Esuwerū amu' usenupato' iwū' ta' to' enupase'na. Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pū enwo'ne' itemiyatū yaipūtasa' amūrasa'. ⁷Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pū Sises enpitū pi' eseru'tito' pe tūuya'nokon. A'ko pe enpitū pi' to' esi'pū Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'ti' iya ene i'se. ⁸E'tane Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pū, mīripan uya ta'pū itemiyatū yaipūtasa' amūrasa' pi', "E'mū'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'pū. Mīripan e'mū'sa'kasa' e'so-to'ka'pū to' rau. ⁹Mīripan a'tai Sises uya ta'pū to' pi', "Iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Nai esi Main awiri Sapa' a'tai tūku'sen pe: Wakū kupū miri pe pūra iri kupū katī? Ka'pon pika'ti, ima'tanukū katī?" ¹⁰Tanporo to' ene'pū iya, mīripan uya ta'pū warawo' pi', "Iyemiyatū īnka!" Ikupū'pū iya, mīripan emiyatū enna'po'pū tesi'pū ya'.

¹¹E'tane, ipan pe Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan usakorota'pū. "I'ri pe iku'pai nai?" tukai' to' usaurokū'pū.

12 Kaisaron Kon Enno'sa' Kon
(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ma' 3:13-19)

¹²Miri a'tai'ne, Sises uti'pū wū' poi ri ipūremai', ewarupi nau ipūreman pi' iyesi'pū Papa pi' pata tema'kwai'. ¹³Pata ema'sa' a'tai, tūpoitorū ton kī'ma'pū iya. 12 kaisa ri to' anūmū'pū iya, itekare ekamai' en-no'sa' kon pe to' koneka'pū iya. ¹⁴To' ese' esi'pū: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pū), iyakon Anturu, Isens, Isaan, Piri', Pa'taramiu, ¹⁵Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens (Arū'piyas momu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen [‡]), ¹⁶Isutas (Isens mu), miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyena'pū na'ne'.

Sises Uya To' Enupa'pū, To' Epi'tipitū'pū Niri
(Ma'siu 4:23-25)

¹⁷To' a'kiri iu'ti'pū, mīripan e'soto'ka'pū rimon po. Tu'ke ri anpisin pe ipoitorū ton esi'pū miri yau mīri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' Isutiya, mīri awonsi'ki Surusiran winon kon uye'sa' esi'pū. Tūron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pū parau e'pi Taya, Saitan winon kon. ¹⁸To' uyee'pū etase'na, īsepi'tise'na teparan kon apai'ne. Makoi a'kwarū [†] yen pe te'san usepi'ti'pū. ¹⁹Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' usi'tu'pū a'pitū i'se, apūne pūra merunti epa'ka pi' piyapai, mīripan uya tanporo to' epi'tipitū pi'.

Pori' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki īsi Yawon Kon
(Ma'siu 5:1-12)

²⁰Tūpoitorū ton enei'ma ta'pū iya, "Pori' pe īwesi kon, īmiri'nokon entu'ma' na'ne' nan, apūne pūra Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe esi pi' īiwano' kon pe.

²¹Pori' pe īwesi kon, īmiri'nokon serī pe iwan pe na'ne' nan,

apūne pūra aya'wetato' oton kon.

Pori' pe īwesi kon, īmiri'nokon serī pe nūkaranyai'ne' nan,

apūne pūra auta'kirito' oton kon.

²²"Pori' pe īwesi kon, īmiri'nokon ka'pon amu' newaruma'tinū ton, tūpokon pe īwesi kon i'se pūra to' esi a'tai, asapema kon a'tai, īyese' kon eno'ma a'tai iri tukai', Ka'pon, Papa winon uriya'. ^{‡‡}Ipan pe mepori'matūi', pori' pe īwesi kon pi' me'sanūnpī'tūi' miri wāi a'tai, apūne pūra eke ri īyepē'pū kon esi pi' Epūn po. Apūne pūra miri kasa ri to' kūipūnū ton uya pu'kena' ton ku'pitū'pū. ^{††}

²⁴"E'tane īsi yau me'atūi' īmiri'nokon ipūrataaikena' ton,

apūne pūra wakū epoka'sa' auya'nokon pi'.

²⁵Īsi yau me'atūi', īmiri'nokon tūuta're'tisan, apūne pūra iwan pe iwe'to' oton kon.

Īsi yau me'atūi', īmiri'nokon tūuta'kirisan, apūne pūra tūuta'kwarukai' aukaranto' oton kon.

²⁶"Īsi yau me'atūi', īmiri'nokon wakū pe ka'pon amu' usaurokū a'tai ipi'nokon, miri na'ne' kasa to' tipiya ton uya ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' ku'pitū'pū miri.

Iyeyaton Kon I'nūnkati'
(Ma'siu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

²⁷"E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon uyetayatūi'ne' nan: īyeyaton kon i'nūnkati', īyewaruma'tinīn kon pi' wakū iku'ti'. ²⁸Kamo apa'nū'nin nan kon pona ipūremati', iri pe iku'nin nan kon pona ipūremati'. ²⁹Īnū' uya ri īwini yau īye'peta pi', iratoi rū'pū ri mari ira'tiki īwinikūi'. īnū' uya ri ipon kon pūro'pon anūmū pe iyesi yau, kūsereutanūtū iyo'non ipon anūntane iya. ³⁰Tanporon kon īyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', īnū' uya ri īiwano' kon anūmū yau, inna'poki kūkattū. ³¹Iku'ti'

[†] 6:1 Isu'taronomi 23:25 ^{††} 6:4 Ripaiti'kas 24:9; 1 Sanwerū 21:1-6 [‡] Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.

^{‡‡} Makoi a'kwarū; miri pe pūra, iri a'kwarū ^{‡‡} 6:22 1 Pi'ta 4:14 ^{‡‡} 6:23 2 Kerono'kerus 36:16; Inkupū'pū 7:52

turon kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'atui'ne' kasa
ipi'nokon.

³² "Hi'nunkanin kon niken i'nunka auya'nokon yau, i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tumakooikena' nan uya ri ti'nunkanin kon i'nunka. ³³ Miri awonsi'ki waku kupu auya'nokon yau waku pe iku'nin kon pi', i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tumakooikena' nan uya ri miri ri kupu. ³⁴ Itu auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, kamoro in-na'ponin nan pe te'san ena', i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tumakooikena' nan uya itu tu-makooikena' nan ena' inna'po to' uya mi tukai'. ³⁵ E'tane, iyeyaton kon i'nunkati', waku iku'ti' to' pi'. To' irepati', to' uya inna'po enupikiri iwasu kon pa pura. Miri a'tai, iyepi'pu kon e'to' oton eke pe, miri awonsi'ki Eke Kuru munki pe iwe'to' oton kon, apu*ne* pura man-n*u*' pe iyesi tenki tawon nan pen pi' miri awonsi'ki iri ton pi'. ³⁶ Tuusentu'masan pe e'ti', ikwipu kon esi tuusentu'masen pe kasa.

Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatu

(Ma'siu 7:1-5)

³⁷ "Inu' ri ka'pon eseru kusaimenkatu, miri a'tai iyseru kon ni niri aimenka pen. Ka'pon kuseno'matu, miri a'tai imiri'nokon ni niri eno'ma pen. Isentu'mati', miri a'tai imiri'nokon pi' ri usentu'man. ³⁸ Ituki, miri awonsi'ki iyena' iye'tuto' pe. Waku i'tuto' yai, eremu-ru'sa', ituntunmasa', miri pan anu'sa' e'turu'kwa, turu miri iye'mata pona. Apu*ne* pura i'tuto' auya yai, yai iyekanan i'tu miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

³⁹ Sises uya panton ekama'pu to' pi', "Tenku'nan uya pe' tenku'nan kanan ari? Asa'ri ri mari pe' akasa' ya' to' uta'mo'ka pen? ⁴⁰ Tuusenupasen esi pura iyesi miri tuti'saai entai. E'tane tanporon kon ipan pe isenupasa' kon e'to' oton tuti'saai kon kasa ri. ⁴¹

⁴¹ "I'ri pe iyesi pi' aiko ru'kwi ri paranka punu'pi inen-pai iwasu itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau? ⁴² Nai kasa itonpa pi', Utonpa, apu*ne* amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai, ta auya, iyenu awon ni paranka ene auya pen ni e'tane? Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, wapiya iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa," ta'pu Sises uya.

Yui Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu

(Ma'siu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ To' enupa pi' ri Sises esi'pu, ta'pu iya, "Waku yui epeta pura iyesi miri iri pe, miri pe pura iri yui epeta pura iyesi miri waku pe. ⁴⁴ Ikaisa ri iteperu pikiri yui usi'tu miri. Ka'pon amu' uya pi' p*u*p*u* pura ri iyesi miri tik*u* kenan e'kwa apai, miri pe pura kure' imi'ni ton ye' apai. ⁴⁵ Waku ka'pon uya waku usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri. Apu*ne* pura itewan yau te'sen epe'tisa' ke inta usauroku miri.

[†] 6:39 Ma'siu 15:14 ^{††} 6:40 Ma'siu 10:24-25; Isaan 13:16; 15:20

Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan

(Ma'siu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ "I'ri pi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru,' tukai' uyesapitu auya'nokon, ukayai'ne' kup*u*ma pura ri? ⁴⁷ Inu' kasa iyesi tukai' empoika uya kuri upiya' n*u*ye'ai'ne' miri awonsi'ki umaimu etayai'ne' miri pan kupu pi' na'ne'. ⁴⁸ Ka'pon uya iuti ami kasa iyesi, i'na' akanin n*u*pu miri pan uya iyapon nonkasa' ti' pona. I'menpu uye'sa' a'tai, itap*u*'netu uya miri iuti wini'pu e'tane iwokouka iya poken pura iyesi'pu, apu*ne* pura waku pe amisa' pe iyesi pi'. ⁴⁹ E'tane kuri umaimu eta pi' na'ne' miri pan kupu iya pura na'ne' esi iuti aminin ka'pon non po iyapon pura kasa. I'menpu ap*u*'netu uya miri iuti wini'pu, miri pan uta'mo'ka'pu, ipura ri t*u*uma'tai'," ta'pu iya.

Soisa Amu' Epuru Poitoru Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:5-13)

⁵⁰ Ka'pon amu' uya eta tane tanporo seri ta nonkasa' t*u*uya a'tai, Sises epa'ka'pu Ka'paneyan pona. ⁵¹ Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru poitoru esi'pu, ipan pe ini'nunkan*u* takuru'ke kuru, eri'ka'ni pi' ri. ⁵² Soisa amu' epuru uya Sises ekareei eta'pu, miri pan uya Esuwer*u* amu' epuru ton ennoko'pu iki'mai' t*u*poitoru epi'ti'li' iye'to' pe. ⁵³ Sises piya' t*u*uye'sa' kon a'tai, t*u*ta'kwar*u*pi'se kuru, "T*u*pika'tisen ye' pe kuru p*u*se ri ka'pon esi. Ipika'tiki kuru, ⁵⁴ apu*ne* pura ina i'nunka iya, ina Esuwer*u* amu' usenupato' iwu' konekasa' iya niri," ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁵ Miri pan a'kiri Sises uti'pu. Inni pura ri iuti piyapai iye'tane, soisa amu' epuru uya t*u*tonpa ton ennoko'pu ipana'tise'na, "Uyepuru, katanpok*u*mai, apu*ne* pura uiwu' ta' iuyep*u* pokena' pen ni uri. ⁵⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', iyiya' kuru ri uti ta uya p*u*n, e'tane amaimu it*u*ki, miri a'tai upoitoru usepi'tito' pe. ⁵⁷ Apu*ne* pura uri ri kuri ri tepuru kenan, soisa amu' esa' uwo'noro te'san. P*u*se pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti; kuri pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta a'tai, iye*pu* ri; upoitoru pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikup*u* iya," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁸ Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pu ipi' era'tii'ma anpisin ka'pon amu' t*u*pi'kiri te'san winik*u*' ta'pu, "Ta uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri epesa' uya pura ri man Esuwer*u* amu' koro'tau eke ri seri waraino apuri-to'," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁹ Enno'sa' kon nin si, warawo' amu' enna'po'pu iuti ta' takuru'kenan usepi'tisa' tepose.

Sises Uya Eke' I'mu'sa'ka'pu

⁶⁰ Inke pura ri miri pata'pu pe, Sises uti'pu Nen itese' pata pona. Ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uti'pu iya'kiri. ⁶¹ Pata m*u*ra'ta eporo iya koro'tau, eke' u'na'tii' t*u*utisan epa'ka eporo'pu iya. Tikin nan ni itaan'pu ima'tasa' r*u*'pu m*u*re warawo' uma'tasa' esi'pu. Anpisin ka'pon amu' uti' esi'pu iya'kiri.

⁶² Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isentu'ma'pu ipi', miri pan uya, "Kakaram*u*," ta'pu ipi'. ⁶³ Miri pan uti'pu iten a'pi'se'na,

mīripan anin nan e'tak'u'ka'pū. Miripan pī', "Moineri'pī, e'mū'sa'ka!" ta'pū iya. ¹⁵ Mīri a'tai eke' e'mū'sa'ka'pū, mīripan usauroku'pū. Miripan tūru'pū iya isan ena'.

¹⁶ Miripan kon enari'nūmū'pū ipan pe, mīripan kon uya si Papa apuripitū'pū. "Eke pu'kena' uye'sa' man u'koro'ta'nokon! Papa uye'sa' man tūmunki ton pi-ka'tise'na!" ta'pū to' uya.

¹⁷ Sises ekareei ekama'pū ka'pon amū' uya mi awiri ri Isutiya poro, mīri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata awiri'ne.

Sises Mīri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pa'tes
(Ma'siu 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Isaan poitorū ton uya si tanporo serī ton ekama'pū mīri ipī'. Isaan uya asa'ron kon tūpoitorū ton kī'ma'pū,

¹⁹ mīripan kon ennoko'pū iya Itepuru piya' eka-ma'pose'na, "Imīri ri pe' kūri ri tūuye'ton ta'pū rū'pū ipī', tūron ni ri katī uyepū enupikirī ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.

²⁰ Sises piya' tūuye'sa' kon a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes uya ina enno'sa' ipiya' iyekama'pose'na, 'Imīri ri pe' kūri ri tūuye'ton ta'pū rū'pū ipī', tūron ni ri katī uyepū enupikirī ina e'to' nai?" ta'pū to' uya.

²¹ Mīri koro'tau, Sises uya ka'pon amū' epi'tipitū'pū, paran pokon kon, mīri awonsi'ki amariwakū'pa' nan ni. Tu'kan kon ni tenku'na' nan kupū'pū iya ennin pe.

²² Mīri kasa main anin nū'san eikū'pū iya, "Enna'poti" Isaan pī' ekamatantī' īnene'pū kon, ineta'pū kon: tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' tūusasan pe; wereei'pa' nan usepi'tisa'; etanin nan pen enasa' etanin nan pe; eke' e'mū'sa'kasa'; wakū itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'.

²³ Pori' pe ka'pon esi mīri tūuta'mo'kasen pen un-kupūnū uriya", ta'pū iya.

²⁴ Isaan maimu anin nū'san enna'po'pū pata'pū yau, Sises e'sara'tī'pū anpisin auro'ka pī' Isaan pī', "I'ri ense'na īuti'pū kon rīmono' ta? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? ²⁵ Mīri pe pūra iyesi yau, i'ri ken ense'na īuti'pū kon? Wakū pe katī ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro epe'kena' ton pon yau te'san esi use'wanpan pī' te'sen pata esanon iwu' tawon kon.

²⁶ E'tane i'ri kuru ken ense'na īuti'pū kon? Pu'kena' katī? Ewai' apana'tī uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri.

²⁷ Pūse ri sa'ne si kūri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare us-auro'sa' rū'pū ipī',

"Umaimū ekamanin ennoko uya mīri arawiri, iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya," [†] ta'pū rū'pū ipī'. ²⁸ Apana'tī uya 'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amū' nentunūku'san koro'tau, īnū' ri iyentusa' rū'pū pūra ri iyesi mīri eke Isaan entaino, mīri e'tane kūri aiko pe te'sen Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai," ta'pū Sises uya.

²⁹ Tanporon kon ka'pon amū' pūrata amūranū'nin nan ni uya Sises maimu etasa' tūuya'nokon a'tai, i'tu'pū Papa eseru esi i'napairon pe, apūne pūra Isaan nūpa'taisima'san pe tesī kon pī'. ³⁰ E'tane si, Pari'si amū' mīri awonsi'ki Main pī' enupanin nan uya Papa nūkupū'pū tiwano' kon pe ewaruma'tī'pū, apūne pūra to' esī'pū Isaan uya tūpa'taisima kon i'se pūra. [‡]

³¹ "Inū' yan kasa ken ka'pon amū' serī a'taino kon ekama uya? Inū' yan kasa to' esī? ³² Mūre amū' ereutapi'sa' kūrūpo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tūuki'pī'nūn-pī'san tūtonpa kon amū' pī' kasa:

"Sarakuwa turunpa'pū ina uya tiwano' kon pe e'tane, aumanūnsa' kon pūra iyesi; eke' eremu pī' ina userenka'pū e'tane, aukaransa' kon pūra iyesi,'

tawon nan kasa ri. ³³ Apūne pūra Isaan Pa'tes uye'e'pū pūreti iku iya pūra mīri pe pūra waain ensi iya pūra, mīripan pī', 'Makoi esī iyau,' ta'pū auya'nokon.

³⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon, uye'e'pū tenta'nasen mīri awonsi'ki ensinin, mīripan pī', 'Pūse eke pe tenta'nasen mīri awonsi'ki te'taripasen, pūrata amūranū'nin nan, tūmakooikena' nan nīri tonpa pe iyesi,' ta'pū auya'nokon.

³⁵ E'tane Papa pu'ketū usi'tu mīri i'napai ri, tanporo imunki amū' wini," ta'pū Sises uya.

Sises Karapaima'pū Tūmakooikenan Uri'san Uya

³⁶ Pari'si amū' tonpa uya Sises kī'ma'pū tūpiya' entai'kwase'na. Mīripan utī'pū itiwū' ta' tūteire' po iye-na'pū tēpūrū piyau. ³⁷ Mīri pata yau ri, tūku'o'mansen uri'san, iri pe iteseru iko'mansa', uya Sises enta'na Pari'si iwu' tau etasa' a'tai, po'toro arapasta po'piyun yen nee'pū. ³⁸ Mīripan e'soto'ka'pū Sises a'poi wini akaramū'i'ma. Mīripan e'torupa'tī'pū, Sises pūta amanka'pū iya tenu paru ke, mīri awonsi'ki a'munaka'pū iya tūnse' ke, i'ta a'su'ka'pū iya, mīripan pona po'piyun ma'pū iya. ^{#39} Mīri ensa' tūuya a'tai, Pari'si iki'manin nū'pū uya ti'nau, "Pu'kena' pe pūse ri ka'pon esi yau, ta'pī'nin uri'san eseru i'tui'no! Tri pe iyesi tukai'," ta'pū.

⁴⁰ Sises uya eikū'pū, "Saiman, ayauro'kato' uya ike moro man," ta'pū iya.

"Ekamaki, Ti'sa," ta'pū iya nin si mīri ipī'.

⁴¹ "Asa'ron kon ka'pon amū' uya pūrata tūnīn ye' ko'manū'pitū esī'pū te'mai' pūra. Tikin nan uya 500 kaisa ri pūrata pun ko'manū'pitū esī'pū, isakon uya 50 kaisa ri kanan pūrata pun. ^{#42} To' uya inna'poto' ike pūra ri iyesi'pū. Asa'ri ri marī to' pī', 'Tiwi si nesii,' ta'pū iya. Nai kūri uya kuru i'nūnka ipan pe?" ta'pū iya nin si mīri Saiman pī'.

⁴³ Mīripan eikū'pū Saiman uya, "Eke kuru ipūrataai ko'manū'nin nū'pū na'kī," ta'pū iya.

"Ipoken kuru i'tusa' auya mīri," ta'pū Sises uya. ⁴⁴ Mīri a'tai, iyera'tī'pū uri'san wiñkū'i, tai'ma Saiman pī', "Pūse uri'san menyān? Iwu' ta' uyepū, e'tane u'tuna'kwaai'tī auya pūn u'ta kumi'to' uya ike ke. Mīri e'tane tenu paru ke u'ta amankasa' iya, tūnse' ke a'munakasa' iya nīri. ⁴⁵ Uya'su'kasa' auya pūra iyesi, uyepū pe, e'tane pūse ri uri'san uya ewomū'pū si'kīri ri, u'ta a'su'ka nonkasa' pūra ri iyesi. ⁴⁶ U'pai karapaimasa' auya pūra ri iyesi uyeseru kon yau, e'tane u'ta pona po'piyun masa' iya. ⁴⁷ Mīri pī' ta uya ipi', eke ri imakooi pī' usentu'masa' wenai, eke pe isi'nūnkato' esi. E'tane

[†] 7:30 Ma'siu 21:32; Hru' 3:12 [‡] 7:38 Ma'siu 26:7; Ma' 14:3; Isaan 12:3 [#] pūrata pun. Serī pūrata pun—tenariyas itese'—esi tikin ni wīti e'tūrawasoman nū'pū epe'pū ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pū.

si, keri mararon imakoo pi' usentu'masa' na'ne' uya nin si, mara ri i'nunkan," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁸ Miri a'tai nin si, ta'pu iya miri uri'san pi', "Amakooi ton pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁴⁹ Teron kon ink'i'ma'san uya nin si ti'nau'nokon, "In' si puse makoi pi' tusentu'masen?" ta'pu.

⁵⁰ "Apne pura uyapurisa' auya pi', Papa uya ipika'tisa' man auma'tato' apai. Enta si tusewankamai pura," ta'pu Sises uya uri'san pi'.

Sises Pokon Tonpa Pe Uri'sami'si Am'u Esi'pu

8 Teron ni a'tai, Sises utipit'pu teron ni eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne waku Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekama pi' iyesi'pu. 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton es'i'pu iya'kiri. ² To' tonpa pe kanan upinin ni pi' uri'sami'si am'u makoi a'kwatu yen ton n'san miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton n'san Sises nepi'ti'san es'i'pu: Meri, Matara pon, 7 kaisaron kon makoi a'kwatu epa'kasa' iyapai ru'pu; ³ miri awonsi'ki Isowana, Kusa no'pu (Kusa es'i'pu Era' esen o'non pe), miri tu'po Susana; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri teron kon es'i'pu. Pusamoro uri'sami'si am'u es'i'pu miri Sises pokon pika'ti pi' to' e'to' i'se ke ri tiwano' kon pe te'sen apai. [†]

Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomu

(Ma'siu 13:1-17; Ma' 4:1-12)

⁴ Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ri ka'pon am'u amura koro'tau miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am'u uyee'pu Sises piya' i'se'ma'pu pe'ne ri eke iwa ton pata ton apai'ne, seri panton ekama'pu iya:

⁵ "Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pi'ns'e'na tu-pa'karakai'. Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, teron ni ton uta'pok'pu asanta ta'. Miripan ka'pon am'u usari uya iwasa'kapitu'pu, miripan iku'pu toron am'u uya.

⁶ Teron ni ton uta'pok'pu ti' pona. Iya'ta koro'tau, iyaiputapitu'pu, apne pura tuna eporo iya pura iyesi wenai. ⁷ Teron ni ton uta'pok'pu tikukanan n'ta', miripan a'ta'pu ipokon pe, miripan uya iwanaku'pu.

⁸ Miri e'tane ri, teron ni ton uta'pok'pu waku non ya'. Miripan a'ta'pu, iyepeita'pu. Iyepeita'pu eke pe ri, 100 kaisa ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pu entai ri," ta'pu iya.

Seri ta'pu iya a'tai, iki'pi'nemu'pu, "Keri tupana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!" ta'pu iya.

⁹ Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi tukai'. ¹⁰ Ta'pu iya to' pi', "In' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe i'tu kon pa iye-nokon itesa', e'tane teron kon pana ya' panton yai usauroku, 'Enei'ma ri to' uya ene pura iye'to' pe; etai'ma ri to' uya ito'ka'nuku pura iye'to' pe." ^{††}

Iri Ta E'kwa Pe Te'pinsen Pantomu Esi

(Ma'siu 13:18-23; Ma' 4:13-20)

¹¹ "Se nin si ta iya e'kwa pe, panton esi miri, ite' pe na'ne' miri, Papa Maimu. ¹² Kamoro asanta tau na'ne' nan esi Papa Maimu etanin nan. Miripan nin si, makoi

[†] 8:3 Ma'siu 27:55-56; Ma' 15:40-41; Hru' 23:49 ^{††} Aisaya 6:9-10 (LXX)

uyepu to' ewan yawon main mo'kai', to' uya apuri nmai', miripan kon epika'ti namai'. ¹³ Kamo ti' pon kon kamoro main anunnin nan pori' pe eta tuya'nokon a'tai, e'tane to' mi' pura ri to' esi. Aka'ne' pe ri to' uya apuri, e'tane ekamun uya teposa' kon a'tai, to' uya inonka. ¹⁴ Ite' tikukanan n'ta' ita'po'sa' na'ne' miri kamoro etanin nan, e'tane to' uko'mamtu koro'tau, non eseru uya to' anpokuma tuko'mamtu kon yau tu'kan pi' ri to' usenuminka, imaminke' pe te'to' kon pi' ri, waku pe tuko'manto' kon pi' ri. Miripan kon ake'pu pura iyesi. ¹⁵ E'tane si waku non po na'ne' ite' kamoro waku pe te'san, waku itewan ton. Main etanin nan, anunnin nan, miripan ko'mantu'ku to' uya epeta.

Raan'pu E'nun Nito' Apon O'koi' Itusa'

(Ma' 4:21-25)

¹⁶ "In' uya ri raan'pu po'ti pura iyesi onanto' pe tuya wai ya' miri pe pura te'nunto' apon o'koi' ri itera iya. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itera iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ento' pe. [‡]

¹⁷ "Miri a'tai nin si ti, tanporon ni usene; ama'ai na'ne' seri pe usenpoikato' oton kipo'pona. ^{‡‡}

¹⁸ "Miri pe iyesi pi', waku pe tusenuminkai' e'ti' etato' auya'nokon pi'. In' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri; in' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itesa' pe tesu tukai' ri iye'ku'to'," ta'pu Sises uya. [#]

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Ma' 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Miri a'tai Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uee'pu ense'na, e'tane a'ko pe ipiya' to' uti' poken pura ri iyesi'pu, apne pura anpisin esi wenai. ²⁰ Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pu, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man puroroi po, iyenpai to' esi," ta'pu iya.

²¹ Eiku'pu iya, "Usan miri awonsi'ki uyakon non kamoro Papa Maimu eta pi' te'san, miri awonsi'ki ikupu pi' te'san," ta'pu iya.

Asetun Tenu'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Ma' 4:35-41)

²² Teron ni a'tai, Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi', "Parau ku'pi' ratoi pona e'kwiru'nipai'nokon," ta'pu. Miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu. ²³ To' e'kwiru'ku koro'tau, Sises e'nemu'pu. Miri a'tai, isi pe a'setun uyepu parau ku'pi' ka' uya, to' kanwa rawoirawoima'pu to' kuruuka poken. ²⁴ Ipoitoru ton uya enpaka'pu, "Uyepuru, uyepuru! Aputan pe man!" tai'ma.

Miripan upakasa' uya e'se'ne' pe a'setun pi', miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tu'niki!" ta'pu. Miripan ton si e'tu'ni'pu, imaimu awiri. ²⁵ "Nai apurito' auya'nokon ike?" ta'pu iya tupoitoru ton pi'.

Tetu'pitu kon pe ri, tusewansiuka kon pe ri to' usekama'po'pu, "In' si puse? Asetun miri awonsi'ki tona esereme'nin, miripan ton esi imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

[‡] 8:16 Ma'siu 5:15; Hru' 11:33 ^{‡‡} 8:17 Ma'siu 10:26; Hru' 12:2

[#] 8:18 Ma'siu 25:29; Hru' 19:26

Makoi A'kwaru Yen Epi'ti'pue Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Ma' 5:1-20)

²⁶ Miripan kon si uti'pue Kerasa [†] nono pona seri si parau ku'piri Kiyarari ratoi pona. ²⁷ Sises ekanwaka koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi a'kwaru yen uya eporo'pue pata winipai. Inke puse riuko'mamue'pue tupon ke pura, iutau pura ri, e'tane uruwai' yau'ne riken. ²⁸ Sises ensa' tueya a'tai, ipirorume'pue eke pe, miripan useremuruku'pue Sises rau. Miripan ukipi'nume'pue eke pe, "I'ri pe ukupue i'se iwesi, Sises, Papa Mumu? Apune, ukota'makapei!" ta'pue iya. ²⁹ Seri ta'pue iya, apune pura Sises uya epa'kak'i iyapai takasa' pi' tuepi'. Sises uya eporo rawiri, inke ri sa'ne makoi a'kwaru ^{††} uya a'sisa' ko'manue'sa' esipue. To' uya ri temiyatue, ti'ta ri auronpi'sa' e'tane i'sen ke, tupa'simanin ke ri te'tane, i'kiripi'tue'pue iya ri, miripan apitue'pue makoi a'kwaru ton uya tuekena'pi' ya'.

³⁰ Sises uya si ekama'po'pue, "Inu' iyese?" ta'pue iya. "Anpisin," ta'pue iya ipi', apune pura anpisin yen pe ri tesipue. ³¹ Miripan a'tai, ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti'pue to' uya, "Ina kusennokoi ta'mu kenan pen ni ya!" ta'pue to' uya.

³² Tu'kan kon peiruku amue' esipue enta'nan pi' i'kure po a'ko pe ri. Makoi a'kwaru ton uya Sises pawana'ti'pue tenno'to' kon pe iya peiruku amue' ya'. "Ewai," ta'pue iya to' pi'. ³³ Miripan kon uti'pue si peiruku amue' ya' isentii'. Miripan kon si e'terue'kwa'pue parau ku'piri ka', miripan kon aputa'pue.

³⁴ To' esanon uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' uti'pue pata pona ekare'tise'ha siya ri pata kaisari ri. ³⁵ Ka'pon amue' uyee'pue iye'ku'sa' ru'pue ense'na. To' uye'sa' a'tai Sises piya', to' uya kuri ri ka'pon eporo'pue, makoi a'kwaru enpue'pue. Sises piyau iyereutasa' esipue iyepontisa', waku pe nin si iya'kwaru, miripan pi' to' enari'nume'pue. ³⁶ Kamoro ennin nu'san uya ekama'pue ka'pon amue' pi', "Makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen epi'ti'pue Sises uya," tukai!. ³⁷ Miri a'tai, tanporo Kerasa nono pon kon uya Sises ennoko'pue tuepiyapai'nokon, apune pura enari'ke' pe tenasa' kon pi'. Miripan ekanwa'tisa' uti'pue. ³⁸ Iti koro'tau, kuri ri ka'pon uya Sises pawana'ti'pue iya'kiri tueutito' pe, e'tane Sises uya ta'pue, ³⁹ "Itunta' apata'se' ya' Papa nukupue'pue ipi' ekamata itonpa ton pana ya'," ta'pue iya. Miripan si uti'pue miri, Sises nukupue'pue tuepi' ekamase'na mi awiri ri.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure, Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Ma' 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Sises enna'posa' a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amue' epori'ma'pue ipi'. Iyenna'po enupikiri te'sa' kon pi'. ⁴¹ Miri a'tai si, ka'pon Isairas itese', Esuweru amue' usenupato' iwue' epuru pe te'sen uyee'pue Sises piya'. Miripan useremuruku'pue Sises peta piyau inama tueya ekamanin pe, ipawana'ti'pue iya tiwu' ta' iye'to' pe,

[†] Kerasa turon ni imenukasa' ton uya Katarens ta; turon ni ton uya Kerkesens ta; v. 37 airi ri mari ^{††} makoi a'kwaru; miri pe pura, iri a'kwaru

⁴² Apune pura tikin nan nu'kwu tensi 12 kaisaron iwuepiyaa erikue pi'.

Sises uti koro'tau Isairas iwue' winikui', anpisin ka'pon amue' uya iwonti'pue, i'ta pata'se' pura ri. ⁴³ Miripan kon koro'tau, uri'san esipue mure pi' tueutisen, iko'mansa' 12 kaisa ri wuepiyaa miri pi', e'tane inu' uya epi'ti' pura ri iyesi'pue. ⁴⁴ Miripan uyee'pue Sises a'poi wini ipon e'pi pi' a'pi'se'na. Miri a'tai ri, imane uti ereuta'pue. ⁴⁵ "Inu' uya'pitue?" ta'pue Sises uya.

Ka'pon amue' e'wapu'ti pi', Pi'ta uya ta'pue, "Uyepuru, anpisin ni ne' ka'pon amue' aya'pi'pitue pi' ko," ta'pue iya.

⁴⁶ E'tane Sises uya ta'pue, "Ka'pon uya kuru sa'ne uya'pi'sa' i'tu uya, merunti epa'kasa' pi' upiyapai," ta'pue. ⁴⁷ Kuri ri si uri'san uya ti'tusa' iya i'tusa' a'tai, iyee'pue isi'nukui'ma ri, miripan tetuepitue pe ri iseremuruku'pue Sises peta piyau. Tu'kan kon koro'tau, isekama'pue, miri wenai, "Aya'pi'sa' uya tukai", miripan usepi'tisa'," ta'pue iya. ⁴⁸ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pue, "Ma'non, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man. Enta tueusewankamai' pura," ta'pue iya.

⁴⁹ Sises usaurokue koro'tau, ka'pon uyee'pue, Isairas iwue' tapai, miripan uya ta'pue ipi', "Tyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Tiwi nesii ti'sa kusankopokuemai," ta'pue iya.

⁵⁰ Seri eta tueya a'tai, Sises uya ta'pue Isairas pi', "Kisewankamai. Uyapuriki riken, miri a'tai Papa uya ito'panue' ri miri," ta'pue iya.

⁵¹ Isairas iwue' ta' tueye'sa' a'tai, inu' ri ewomue i'se pura iyesipue ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan niken miri awonsi'ki kuri ri si mure sanon. ⁵² Miri koro'tau, tanporo ka'pon amue' ukaramue esipue tueata'kwarukai' iwenai. "Epana e'ti". Iyeri'sa' pen miri, e'tane iye'nume' ri nin," ta'pue iya to' pi'.

⁵³ To' uta'kiri'pue ipi', iyeri'sa' tukai' i'tu tueya'nokon pi'. ⁵⁴ Miripan iwue' ta' iyewomue'pue, itemiyatue pi' nin si ta'sii', "Uri'san mure, e'mu'sa'ka'!" ta'pue iya miri.

⁵⁵ Ita'kwaru si uyee'pue miri, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pue miri a'tai ri. Miripan Sises uya to' pi' ta'pue, "Ewe'ti!," ta'pue iya. ⁵⁶ Miripan pi' isanon usewansiuka'pue, e'tane si ti, "Kusekamatue inu' pana ya' ri," ta'pue iya to' pi'.

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pue
(Ma'siu 19:5-15; Ma' 6:7-13)

⁹ Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tuepoitorue ton amurantu'sa' a'tai, to' repa'pue iya to' merunti'ke, to' pana'pano ke tanporo iri a'kwaru a'tu'manin pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki paran epi'tin' in pe to' e'to' pe.

² To' ennoko'pue iya, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ekareei ekamai', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'ti'. ³ "I'ri ri kusatuu," ta'pue iya to' pi'. "Teke'sen, paiki, wenamue', purata, asa'ri ipon kon kusatuu. ⁴ Iyereutanu'nin kon nu'pue piyau me'tui', tueron ni pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri, ⁵ ka'pon amue' uya iyereutanu'kon pura iyesi yau, a'ta kon mutiutipi'tui' to' pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'pue iya. [‡]

⁶ Miripan kon uti'pue eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne, waku itekare ekama pi', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'ti' pi'.

[‡] 9:5 Urup' 10:4-11; Inkup' 13:51

Era' I'pai Utaka'ma'pu Sises Pi'
(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ma' 6:14-29)

⁷ Kopuna Era' uya etasa' a'tai tanporo te'ku'sen, i'pai utaka'ma'pu, apne pura turon kon uya Sises esi Isaan e'mt'sa'kasa' pe terikupu apai ta pi', ⁸ turon kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisa usenpoikasa' ta wenai, turon kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amu tonpa e'mt'sa'kasa' ta pi'. ⁹ E'tane si Era' uya ta'pu, "Isaan ne si'pairukatai ko. Inu' niri ken si ekareei eta uya seri?" ta'pu iya. Miripan esi'pu Sises inenpai.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Isaan 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Sises nennoko'san enna'posa' a'tai, tunkupu'pu kon ekama'pu to' uya Sises pi'. Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ar'i'pu anpisin a'kiri pura Pe'saita pata pona. ¹¹ Tu'kan kon uya eta'pu, miripan kon uti'pu Sises pikiri. To' ereutanuku'pu iya, miripan kon auro'ka'pu iya, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei pi'. Isipi'tipaino kon, e'ne' ton epi'ti'pu iya.

¹² Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', "To' enno'ki eke iwa ton pata pona'ne miri awonsi'ki umi awiri'ne ti'kiyari kon epoto' pe to' uya, pata tuto' tuuya'nokon ni epoto' pe to' uya. Innon pata yau e'n*i* pi', ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "To' ewe'ti'," ta'pu iya.

Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "5 kaisa ri rukwi itekiino pureti esi, miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nukwi moro' amu. Kiyari ri nin ennase utin nisa' a'tai, to' ewe'to'pan," ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁴(5,000 kaisa ri iwa ri ka'pon amu esi'pu miri yau.)

E'tane ri tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu iya, "To' ereutanuku'p*it'i*'tamu'kuru' ke'ne 50 kaisa ri'ne," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Miripan kuu'pu ipoitoru ton uya, tanporon kon ereutapit'e'pu. ¹⁶ 5 kaisaron itekiino pureti anumt'u'pu iya, asa'ron kon moro' amu rukwi niri miri esa' pe esii'ma, tenu ture'pu iya ka'takui'. Tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' i'kwi'pit'u'pu iya si. Miripan uya ite'u'pu tupoitoru ton ena' to' uya ekanto' pe. ¹⁷ To' enta'na'pu ta'weta kon pona ri. Miripan tonpa'pu amurantuku'pu ipoitoru ton uya, 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu
(Ma'siu 16:13-19; Ma' 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Turon ni a'tai, Sises ipurema koro'tau, tupoitoru ton pokon pe riken, to' ekama'p'o'pu iya, "Inu' pe ri esi tukai' anpisin ka'pon amu nusauro'an?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹⁹ To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Turon kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta; turon kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisa ta; turon kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amu tonpa e'mt'sa'kasa' ta ipi', ta'pu to' uya. [†]

²⁰ "E'tane si imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi tukai' mukayatu?" ta'pu iya.

[†] 9:8 Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; Hru' 9:19 ^{††} 9:19 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Hru' 9:7-8

Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kiri ri Kurai [‡], Papa iwano'," ta'pu iya. [#] 21 Sises uya ipan pe to' panama'pu inu' pi' ri to' uya seri ekama namai'.

Tuuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 16:20-28; Ma' 8:30—9:1)

²² Miripan uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuweru amu epuru ton uya, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton uya, miri awonsi'ki main pi' enupanin nan uya, miripan wito' oton miri awonsi'ki iye'mt'sa'kato' oton itosoruwano w*u*i a'tai uko'man nito' ya'," ta'pu iya.

²³ Miripan uya ta'pu tanporo to' pi', "Inu' ri uyepe pe iyesi yau uye'ma'pu pe, tupi' ri tuupu'tika'se tukrusukuui tanunse w*u*i kaisa ri nuyepu upikiri. [#] 24 Apne pura inu' ri kiri tuuko'manto' innonkapai pura na'ne' uya tuuko'manto' ri nonka miri. E'tane inu' ri kiri tuuko'manto' nonkanin upikiri uya innonka pen ni miri. [#] 25 Waku pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin tumiri ri nonkai'ma, miri pe pura eno'mai'ma te'sen? ²⁶ Inu' ri ipiyite yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon ni niri ipiyite miri ipi' tumeruntire yau tuuepe a'tai miri awonsi'ki ikupene meruntire yau, miri awonsi'ki inseru amu meruntire yau. ²⁷ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ene tuuya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pu
(Ma'siu 17:1-8; Ma' 9:2-8)

²⁸ 8 pe w*u*i pata'pu pe iwa ri seri ta iya tupo, Pi'ta, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Isens ar'i'pu iya ta'kiri, miri awonsi'ki w*u*' pona to' enuku'pu ipuremai'. ²⁹ Iyipurema koro'tau, turon ni pe itemu' ena'pu, miripan pon ena'pu aimu'ne sirin pe kamiri' e'wei'ti kasa. ³⁰ Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu usenpoika'pu a'kwa pe kuru, Mosi', miri awonsi'ki Iraisa, ³¹ miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka'pu. To' usauroku'pu itito' pi', iye'ku'to' pe ta'pu rukwi'pu Papa uya uta'ku'tito' pe iyeriku' wini Surusiran po. ³² Ipan pe e'moronu' pe Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ena'pu e'tane, to' upakasa' a'tai, to' uya ene'pu ita'kwarii miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ka'pon amu e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu ipiyau. ³³ Ka'pon amu uya Sises nimi koro'tau, Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina man, uyeperu. Tiwi ina osoruwau iwi' kon amii; tikin ni iwi' pe, tikin ni Mosi' iwi' pe, Iraisa iwi' pe niri," ta'pu iya. (Miri ta tuuya tukai' i'tu iya pura iyesi'pu.)

³⁴ Isauroku' koro'tau, kapuru' usenpoika'pu, miripan uya to' niponti'pu, miripan kon usi'nuku'pu kapuru' ya' ewomhi'ma. ³⁵ Main uyee'pu kapuru' apai, "Umu puse ri, Unanumtu'pu. Imaimu etati'," tawon. ^{##} §

[‡] Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumtu' ta e'kwa pe. ^{††} 9:20 Isaan 6:68-69 ^{##} 9:23 Ma'siu 10:38; Hru' 14:27 ^{##} 9:24 Ma'siu 10:39; Hru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25 ^{##} 9:35 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 [§] 9:35 Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; 12:18; Ma' 1:11; Hru' 3:22

³⁶ Main useta tupo, to' uya Sises ene'pue tikin sari. Ipoitorue ton uya seri enkurunpa'pue tuepiyau'nokon, miri a'tai inu' pi' ri to' uya tunene'pue kon ekama'pue pen ni.

Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pue Sises Uya (Ma'siu 17:14-18; Ma' 9:14-27)

³⁷ Miri ema'sa' yau wue' poi to' u'tisa' a'tai, anpisin ni ka'pon amue' uya to' eporo'pue. ³⁸ Warawo' to' koro'tawon uki'pi'nemu'pue, "Ti'sa!" ta'pue iya. "Tyekama'pue uya umu ene pa, tikin nan nu'kwi. ³⁹ Iri a'kwarte uya a'sipi'pitue, miri uya ipiroruenpapite, iyai enno'pitue iya, miripan muela a'koronta. Inonka iya pue iyesi, ima'tanukue iya ri. ⁴⁰ Ipoitorue ton pi', 'Enpa'katii', ta'pue uya e'tane, to' uya ikupue poken pue iyesi'pue," ta'pue iya.

⁴¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pue to' pi', "Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurin'nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! Iri pi'ku' pona ipiyau'nokon uko'mamue? Iri pi'ku' pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Imu ine'ki se ya?", ta'pue iya.

⁴² Warawo' mure uyepue koro'tau ri, makoi a'kwarte uya eno'ma'pue non pona iyai ennoko pe. E'tane Sises uya e'se'ne' pe iri a'kwarte + eseremekue'pue. Miri a'tai, Sises uya warawo' mure epi'ti'pue, miripan ture'pue iya ikupue' ena'. ⁴³ Miripan kon usewansiuka'pue Papa meruntirue ke Sises e'turawasoma pi'.

Tuuma'tato' Ekamakaa'pue Kanan Sises Uya (Ma'siu 17:22-23; Ma' 9:30-32)

Tusewansiuka'pue kon si'kiri ri ka'pon amue' esi koro'tau Sises nukupue'pue pi', ta'pue iya tupoitorue ton pi', ⁴⁴ "Wakue pe etati' kanyauro'kayatui'ne", Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amue' ena", ta'pue iya. ⁴⁵ E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nukue pue iyesi'pue i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi tukai'. To' piyapai iye'so'nansa' esi'pue to' uya a'si poken pue, miripan kon enari'hemu'pue miri pi' inekama'popai pue.

Inu' Kuru Esi Eke Pe? (Ma'siu 18:1-5; Ma' 9:32-37)

⁴⁶ E'sei'pi' ni pi' ipoitorue ton e'sara'ti'pue, inu' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'. ⁴⁷ Sises uya nin si to' usenuminkato' i'tu tueuya pi', mure re'kwi nee'pue miri, miripan so-to'ka'pue iya tuepiyau. ⁴⁸ Miri a'tai, ta'pue iya to' pi', "Inu' uya ri puse ri mure ereutanukue a'tai uyesi' yau, uyereutanukue iya pe ri iyesi. Inu' uya ri uyereutanukue a'tai, uyenco'nin nu'pue ri ereutanukue iya pe iyesi. Apue pue kuri ri aiko pe re'kwi na'n'e i'ko-ro'tau'nokon, kuri ri kuru esi eke pe," ta'pue iya. [#]

Iyewa'nomanin Pen Esi Yau Iwenaino' Pe Iyesi (Ma' 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ "Uyepuru," ta'pue Isaan uya, "ka'pon ene'pue ina uya iyesi' yau iri a'kwarte ton enpa'kapi'nin. Miripan

[†] makoi a'kwarte; miri pe pue, iri a'kwarte [‡] 9:46 Hru' 22:24
‡ 9:48 Ma'siu 10:40; Hru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20

ereutanukue i'se ina esi'pue, apue pue utonpa kon pe pue iyesi pi', ta'pue.

⁵⁰ "Kusereutanu'tuu," ta'pue Sises uya, "apue pue inu' ri iyewa'nomanin pen esi iwenaino' pe," ta'pue iya.

Sises Ewaruma'ti'pue Sameriya Pon Kon Uya

⁵¹ Epue pona tueutito' weyu e'seporo koro'tau, Sises e'kama'pue utin pi' Surusiran pona ⁵² tumaimu anin nan ennoko'pue iya tuerawiri. Miripan kon uti'pue eke iwa Sameriya pon pata pona ite'ma ta' ekonekase'na, ⁵³ e'tane miri yawon kon uya ereutanukue'pue pen, apue pue Surusiran pona iti pi'. ⁵⁴ Seri ensa' ipoitorue ton, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya a'tai, to' uya eka'ma'pue, "Uyepuru, apo' pe' nu'ti uya'nokon i'se me'an Epue poi to' ma'tanu'nin pe #?" ta'pue to' uya.

⁵⁵ E'tane, Sises era'ti'pue to' essereme'se'na, ⁵⁶ miripan kon uti'pue tueron ni eke iwa pata ya'.

Tuepikiri E'paine Kon Auro'ka'pue Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Utin pi' ri to' esi koro'tau asanta tawiri, ka'pon uya ta'pue ipi', "Aya'kiri uti seri mutiyai'ne' ya' ri," ta'pue iya.

⁵⁸ Sises uya eiku'pue, "Maikan amue' kamoro tenkena'nan, toron amue' niri tuperonkena'nan, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon e'sapontito' yau pue ni," ta'pue iya.

⁵⁹ Tueron ni pi' nin si ta'pue iya miri, "Iisiri uya'kiri," ta'pue iya.

E'tane eiku'pue iya, "Uyepuru, apue wapiya ukupue siu'na'tika'tai'ya," ta'pue iya.

⁶⁰ Miripan pi' ta'pue iya, "Tiwi kamoro Papa ese' pokon kon pen tekepu kon u'na'tii, e'tane enta Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ekareei ekamai," ta'pue iya.

⁶¹ Miri ri e'tane, tueron ni uya kanan, "Uyepuru, aya'kiri uti, e'tane wapiya kuru utonpa ton piya' utii'ya, Iisiri utiyai', ka'se'na," ta'pue iya. [#]

⁶² Sises uya eiku'pue, "Inu' ri upikiri te'sara'ti tupo tenu tuepue' te'ma'pue ta' esi miri Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe tuerawasomanin ye' pe pue ri," ta'pue iya.

Sises Uya 72 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pue Asa'ri'ne

10 Seri pata'pue pe, Sises uya tueron kon 72 ^{##} kaisaron kon tueranu'mu'san ennoko'pue asa'ri'ne tuerawiri to' utito' pe pata kaisa ri'ne tueutito' ya'ne to' enupai' tuepi', miri awonsi'ki to' enna'poto' pe. ² To' ennoko tueuya rawiri, ta'pue iya to' pi', "Eke pe kiyari akue'pueka'sa' tanu'nsen man, e'tane tu'ke pue tuerawaso amue' esi. Miri pe iyesi pi', kiyari akue'pueka'sa' anu'mu Epuru ekama'poti', tuerawaso amue' enno'to' pe iya kiyari akue'pueka'sa' anu'mu e'kwa na'. ^{##3} Entanti'! Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri karimeru munki kasa isi ton ene amue' koro'tau. ⁴ Iri ri kusatu; iprataai kon yen ni, apaikii kon ni, asapatoonii kon ni, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawon kon pi', 'Miyari,' ta'pue auya'nokon si'kiri ri kereutatuu.

[†] Tueron ni imenukasa' ton uya, to' ma'tanu'nin pe, Iraisa uya ikupue'pue kasa ri? ta. [‡] 9:61 1 Kin Amue' 19:20 ^{‡‡} 72—tueron ni imenukasa' uya 70 ta; v. 17 kanan ^{‡‡} 10:2 Ma'siu 9:37-38 [§] 10:3 Ma'siu 10:16

⁵ "Tutu ta' iyewomu kon rawiri, 'Tiwi tusewankamai' pura e'nto' nesii seri tuti tau, mukatui'. ⁶ Tusewankamai' pura e'ni ku'nin ka'pon esi yau miri yau, tiwi tusewankamai' pura e'nto' nesii ipiyau. Miri pe pura iyesi yau, tiwi ipona'nokon nenna'poi. ⁷ Miri si tuti tau me'tui', uta're'tin pi' to' uya irepato' kon ike pi', apene pura t'rawaso kuri ri tepe'pu warinpanin. Tutu kaisa ri ke'kwiri'pi'thu. [†]

⁸ "Pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanu'sa' a'tai, anta'napasa' kon pi' menta'natu'. ⁹ Miri yawon kon e'ne' ton mepi'titui', 'Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe ipiyau'nokon,' mukatui' to' pi'. ¹⁰ E'tane pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanu'sa' to' uya pura iyesi a'tai, asanta ta' mutitui', ^{††11} 'Non ni apata kon yawon uta'si'sa' ina pura pi' tiuti ina uya apa'huku kon pe. E'tane se kuru i'tutu': Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe,' mukatui' to' pi'. ^{‡‡12} Apana'ti uya 'nokon, Satan uya imoronka pokon pa ri iye'to' oton miri wai a'tai, miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pu iya. ^{‡‡}

Apurinin Nan Pen

(Ma'siu 11:20-24)

¹³ Sises uya ta'pu, "Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! Apene pura eke Papa t'rawasooi e'ku'sa' na'ne' apata'se' kon yau, e'ku'sa' yau, Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pu nesii'no t'makooi kon apai isa'ka'si ya' tepontii' to' ereutasa' nesii'no urumiru'pu yau. ^{#14} E'tane Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pa ri imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai. ¹⁵ Imiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autanuento' oton kon pe' ka'takui? Kane, auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni ^{‡‡} ya," ta'pu iya. ^{##}

¹⁶ (Tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu iya,) "Kuri amaimu kon etayai'ne' uya umaimu ri etakapu miri; kuri iyewaruma'tiyai'ne'nokon uya ri kanan uyewaruma'ti miri; kuri uyewaruma'tiyai'ne' uya ri niri kuri uyенно'nin nu'pu ewaruma'ti miri," ta'pu iya. [§]

72 Kaisaron Kon Enna'posa'

¹⁷ 72 kaisaron kon inennoko'san nu'pu enna'po'pu pori' pe, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, iri ton a'kwaru ri esipu ina maimu awiri, iyesi' yau ina uya tenpa'ka kon a'tai ka'pon amu' apai," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁸ Eiku'pu iya, "Se'tan [§] uta'mo'ka senei kamiri' kasa ka' apai. ¹⁹ Imeruntiru kon ke irepasa' uya 'nokon iku' amu' miri awonsi'ki mini' amu' wasa'pi'nin pe, tanporo iyeyaton kon Makoi meruntiru entai ijesi kon pa, i'ri uya ri ama'tanuku kon pen. ^{§†20} E'tane pura, iri a'kwaru amu' e'sa' pi' amaimu kon awiri kepori'matuu, e'tane

[†] 10:7 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 ^{††} 10:10 Inkupu'pu 13:51
[‡] 10:11 Ma'siu 10:7-14; Ma' 6:8-11; Hru' 9:3-5 ^{‡‡} 10:12 Iseneses 19:24-28; Ma'siu 10:15; 11:24 ^{‡‡} 10:13 Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyeru 26:1—28:26; Isoweru 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4 ^{##} ta'mu kenan pen ni; Etis Kiri' maimu yau ^{##} 10:15 Aisaya 14:13-15 §
 10:16 Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Hru' 9:48; Isaan 13:20 ^{§§}
 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.
^{§†} 10:19 Eren 91:13

epori'mati' iyesi' kon e'menukasa' pi' Epun po," ta'pu iya.

Sises Epori'mato'

(Ma'siu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uta'kwaru'tisa' Waku A'kwaru ke esi pori' pe uya ta'pu, "Ayapuripi'pu uya, Papai, Epun miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, apene pura seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpolikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mere amu' ena'. Ewai', Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyesi pi'," ta'pu iya.

²² (Miri ta tupo Papa pi', ka'pon amu' kanan au-ro'kakapu pi' iye'sara'ti'pu,) "Tanporon ni esi ukupu'nu nnonka'pu pe uyenai. Inu' uya ri, imu i'tu pura iyesi, e'tane ikupu'nu uya riken i'tu. Inu' uya ri ikupu'nu i'tu pura iyesi, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu, miri awonsi'ki kamo, imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pu iya. ^{§§}

²³ Miripan era'ti'pu tupoitoru ton winikui', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi' ama'ai, "Pori' pe en ton esi, menyatui'ne' ene pi' na'ne'. ²⁴ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amu', kin amu' esi'pu menyatui'ne' inenpai, e'tane to' uya ene'pu pen, miri awonsi'ki metayatui'ne' inetapai, e'tane to' uya eta'pu pen," ta'pu iya.

Waku Ka'pon Sameriya Pon Pantomu

²⁵ Ipan pe Main i'tunin e'mu'sa'ka'pu Sises i'tupi'se. "Ti'sa, i'ri kupu uya tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya. ^{§§}

²⁶ "I'ri tukai' ken iye'menukasa' miri pi' Main yau ekamanin imiri? Nai kasa ken menyan?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

²⁷ Sises eiku'pu iya, "Papa i'nunkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, imeruntiru pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe," ^{§§} miri awonsi'ki, 'tonpa niri, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa, ^{§§} tasa' iya," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ "Iye'to' pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. "Seri si iku'ki, miri a'tai iku'mamu ri tiwiri ri," ta'pu iya. ^{§§}

²⁹ E'tane, waku pe e'ku'pai tesu pi', Sises ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' ken si esi utonpa pe?" tukai'.

³⁰ Eiku' pe, Sises uya ta'pu: "Ka'pon uti'pu Surusiran poi Iseri'ko pona, miripan uya ama' amu' eporo'pu. Miripan kon uya a'si'pu, miripan kon uya iponkapitu'pu, to' uya iwipi'pu, miripan akamasa' nim'i'pu to' uya. ³¹ Miri tupo, use'man nito' t'rawaso-manin uti'pu miri asanta tawiri. Ensa' tuya a'tai, entaka'pu iya iratoi poro. ³² Miri kasa ri mari, ite'ma'pu pe te'sen, itesen o'non esi'pu ensa' tuya a'tai, iratoi poro ri mari iti'pu. ³³ E'tane, Sameriya pon ka'pon uyee'pu iporo. Ensa' tuya a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma'pu. ³⁴ Ipiya' iti'pu, miripan uya iwipi'sa' ru'pu aku'nii'pu waain ke, miri awonsi'ki karapa ke, miripan ontu'pu iya. Miripan

^{§§} 10:22 Isaan 3:35; 10:15 ^{§§} 10:25 Ma'siu 22:35-40; Ma' 12:28-34 ^{§§} Isu'taronomi 6:5 ^{§§} Ripaiti'kas 19:18 ^{§§} 10:28 Ripaiti'kas 18:5

anʉmʉ'pʉ iya tikʉn isa'ka'si pona, ar'i'pʉ iya patatʉse' ya', ipa'simato' pe tʉuya. ¹³⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, asa'rī pʉrata pun ^{††} tʉru'pʉ iya patatʉse' esa' ena'. Pʉse ri mʉpa'simai' se pʉrata ke. Enna'posa' a'tai, ipi' iñen-noko'pʉ iñerataai na'po uya miri,' ta'pʉ iya," ta'pʉ Sises uya ipi'.

³⁶ Miri ekama tʉpo, Sises uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Nai kʉri ken si esi osorʉwawon kon apai ama' amʉ' eponin nʉ'pʉ tonpa pe tukai' mi'tuyan?" ta'pʉ iya.

³⁷ Miripan eiku'pʉ Main pi' enupanin uya, "Kʉri ipi' isentu'masa' rʉ'pʉ," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises uya ta'pʉ ipi', "Iku'ta si kʉri rī kasa," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Uya Mata Miri Awonsi'kī Meri Ka'kʉranpa'pʉ

³⁸ Sises miri awonsi'kī ipoitorʉ ton uti koro'tau, to' uyee'pʉ eke iwa pata ya'. Miri pata yau, uri'san, Mata itese' uya Sises ki'ma'pʉ tiwʉ' ta'. ³⁹ Iyakon ese' esi'pʉ Meri. Miripan ereutas'a' esi'pʉ Sises piyau, tauro'kato' eta pi' iyesi'pʉ. ⁴⁰ E'tane Mata usewankamato' esi'pʉ tanporon tʉnkupʉnʉ pi'. Iyee'pʉ Sises piya' eka-ma'pose, "Uyepuru, upi' pe' iusentu'ma pʉra rī iyesi, uyakon uya uninsa' pi' tikin sari' e'tʉrawasomato' pe? 'Ipika'tita!' ka'kī ipi'," ta'pʉ iya.

⁴¹ Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Mata, tu'kan pi' rī sa'nne iuse-wankama, ⁴² e'tane tikin nan ni esi i'se e'nito'. Meri uya nin wakʉ kuru anʉnsa' miri, miripan emo'kato' oton pen ipiyapai," ta'pʉ iya.

Iñereman Eseru Pi' Sises Uya Enupan Nito'

(Ma'siu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

11 Sises esi'pʉ iñereman pi'. Miripan e'nonkasa' a'tai, tikin nan ipoitorʉ uya ta'pʉ ipi', "Ina Epuru, iñereman eseru pi' ina enupaki, Isaan uya tʉpoitorʉ ton enupa'pʉ kasa," ta'pʉ iya.

² Ta'pʉ iya to' pi', "Iñipʉrema kon a'tai, se kasa mukatui':

"Papai, #"

tʉnamasen pe iye'se' nesii.

Ina esa' pe iwe'to' nʉyepʉ. #

³ Wʉi kaisa rī ina irepaki wʉi kaisa rī te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

⁴ Ina makooi pi' isentu'maki,

apʉne pʉra ina niri usentu'ma pi' ina pi' imakoitasa' kon pi'.

Miri awonsi'kī ina kʉsarии i'tupi'nito' ya'. #"

⁵ Miri tʉpo, ta'pʉ iya to' pi', "Iya'tai pʉra tʉtonpa ke iñesi a'tai, anomʉra' a'tai iñuti itiñu' ta'. Ta auya ipi', 'Osorʉwau pʉreti ke urepa', ⁶ apʉne pʉra utonpa pe te'sen uye'sa', e'tane inta'napato' uya ike pʉra iyesi.'

⁷ Iñuti tawon uya si amaimu eiku, 'Uyanpokʉmai, mʉra'ta uta'kop'i'ka'sa', miri awonsi'kī umunki amʉ'

[†] 10:34 2 Kʉrono'kʉrus 28:15 †† asa'rī pʉrata pun; asa'rī tenari—Seri pʉrata pun esi tikin ni wʉi e'tʉrawasoman nʉ'pʉ epe'pʉ ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pʉ. [‡] 10:39 Isaan 11:1 †† Papai; miri pe pʉra, Ina Kʉripʉnʉ, Epʉn pon, # tʉnamasen pe iye'se' nesii; miri pe pʉra, tʉnamasen pe iye'se' nesii, Amaimu ne'kupʉi non po Epʉn po iyesi kasa. #‡ i'tupi'nito' ya'. Tʉron ni kanan, i'tupi'nito' ya', e'tane iri apai ina imo'kaki.

e'nʉnsa' niri. Iñepase'na e'mʉ'sa'ka poken pʉra man,' ta iya yau. ⁸ Ekama uya etati', tʉtonpa pe iñesi pi' iñepase'na iye'mʉ'sa'ka pen e'tane, iyeipi'yitʉ pʉra ## ekama'popitʉ auya pi' iñepase'na iye'mʉ'sa'ka i'se iñewe'to' ke.

⁹ "Miri pi' ta uya ipi'nokon: Ekama'poti', miri a'tai iye-na'nokon ni iye'tʉrʉ; iwarinpati', miri a'tai eporo auya'nokon; mʉra'ta iñipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iñena'nokon. ¹⁰ Apʉne pʉra tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'he' nan uya eporo; kʉri iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo; miri awonsi'kī kʉri iñipi'ti' pi' na'ne' ena' ri mʉra'ta uta'koka. ¹¹ Nai kʉri warai iñepʉnʉ ton uya iñmu uya moro' pi' iñekama'po yau, e'tane iñepa iñkʉi ke? ¹² Miri pe pʉra, min'i ke ri katí iñepa iya kʉritikī pʉmooi ekama'po tane iya? ¹³ Iñimi'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau wakʉ ton e'repan nito' ike ke iñunki kon repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru iñepʉnʉ kon, Epʉn pon uya Wakʉ A'kwarʉ tʉrʉ kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'kī Makoi

(Ma'siu 12:22-30; Ma' 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Sises esi'pʉ iri a'kwarʉ enpa'ka pi' tʉusauro'sen pen ka'pon apai. Iri a'kwarʉ epa'ka'pʉ a'tai, tʉusauro'sen pe iñena'pʉ. Miri pi' ka'pon amʉ' usewan-siuka'pʉ ¹⁵ e'tane, tʉron kon uya ta'pʉ, "Pirisiipʉ, § makoi amʉ' epuru wini makoi amʉ' enpa'kapitʉ iya miri," ta'pʉ to' uya. §

¹⁶ Tʉron kon uya i'tupitʉ'pʉ tekama'popi'se i'tuto' Epʉn winon ku'to' pe iya. §§¹⁷ Sises uya to' usenu-minkato' i'tusa' esi'pʉ, miripan uya ta'pʉ to' pi', "Ti'tui' pʉra rī esa' wanni pe te'san epantakapi'sa' iñewa'nomai' uma'ta rī miri, miri awonsi'kī tiwʉ' tawon kon epantakapi'sa' iñewa'nomai' rī uta'mo'ka miri. ¹⁸ Se'tan §§ epantakapi'tu pe iyesi yau tʉpokon pe rī iñewa'nomai', nai kasa esa' wanni pe iye'to' esi moro? Seri ta uya apʉne pʉra makoi a'kwarʉ ton enpa'kapitʉ uya Pirisiipʉ wini tukai' iye'kupʉ kon pi'. ¹⁹ Seri si makoi amʉ' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Pirisiipʉ wini, ina' wini ken si iñikiron kon uya to' enpa'ka? Miri wenai si iñeyseru kon aimenkanin pe to' esi miri. ²⁰ E'tane, makoi amʉ' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Papa meruntirʉ ke, miri nin si Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uye'sa' iñiya'nokon," ta'pʉ iya.

²¹ Miyari rī nin si Sises esi'pʉ to' enupa pi', "Pana'pan ka'pon esi a'tai tepaai ton ke esii'ma tiwʉ' erasu pe, ita-puruui ton esi miri wakʉ pe ri. ²² E'tane, itentaino pana'pan ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, itentai iñena miri. Miripan uya itamataai ton inapurinʉ pe te'sen mo'ka, miripan uya itapuruui ton tʉneporo'pʉ pantakapi'tu tʉtonpa ton ena'.

²³ "Kʉri uya'kiri pʉra na'ne' esi uye'wa'homa pi', kʉri ri upokon pe amʉranʉku iya pʉra na'ne' uya ai'pika. §§

iyeipi'yitʉ pʉra; miri pe pʉra tʉusetakai' pʉra § Pirisiipʉ - iñuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon; v. 18-19 yau niri. § 11:15 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 §§ 11:16 Ma'siu 12:38; 16:1; Ma' 8:11 § Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. §§ 11:23 Ma' 9:40

Iri A'kwaru Enna'po
(Ma'siu 12:43-45)

²⁴ "Iri a'kwaru † epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti siya ri a'mun pata yau tereutato' yau warinpa pi'. Miripan eporo iya pura iyesi, miri a'tai, 'Enna'po serit iutu un-nim'i'pue ta', ta iya. ²⁵ Iye'sa' a'tai, iutu eporo iya wakue pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. ²⁶ Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepue iya. To' ewomu miri yau iko'manse'na. Miri a'tai, ipan pe, iri pe ka'pon esi wapiya tesipue entai," ta'pue iya.

Kamoro Ipan Pe Pori' Pe Te'san

²⁷ Sises usauroku koro'tau, uri'san uya ta'pue anpisin koro'tapai, "Pori' pe kuru asan man ipi!" ta'pue iya.

²⁸ Sises uya eikue'pue, "Miri entai kuru kamoro Papa Maimu etanin nan, miri awonsi'ki apurin nan esi miri pori' pe," ta'pue iya.

Isona, I'tuto' Ipi'kiri
(Ma'siu 12:38-42)

²⁹ Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' epirkue koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pue, "Iri ton ni serit a'taino kon! Eke Papa tuerawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri ekama'ponin nan e'tane, ikupue uya pen. Isona pi', i'tuto' ipikiri ru'pue riken kupue uya. ³⁰ Apue pure Isona esipue i'tuto' ipikiri pe Ninipa pon kon pona, miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri serit a'taino kon pona. ³¹ Kwin, wui enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mus'a'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai serit a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apue pure iye'sa' wenai non u'matu apai Saraman pu'ketue etase'na. Serit pe eke Saraman entaino man serit yau. ³² Ka'pon amu' Ninipa pon kon e'mus'a'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai serit a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apue pure to' era'ti'pue tukakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama'pi'. Serit pe eke Isona entaino man serit yau. #

Upun Kon Weyu
(Ma'siu 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ "Inu' uya ri raan'pu po'ti pure iyesi onansa' pe iye'to' ya' ituto' pe tuya, miri pe pure pusa' o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona ituret iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ene poken. ³⁴ Iyenu kon esi ipun kon raan'puui pe. Wakue pe iyenu kon esi a'tai, tanporo ipun kon esi a'kwa pe. E'tane iri pe iyesi a'tai, ipun kon ni niri esi ewarupi pe. ³⁵ Miri pi' tense, ka'pon e'to'ka'nue'to' pe iyesi wakue pe pe' tesitukai', iri pe katitukai'. ³⁶ Wakue pe te'sen to'ka'nus'a' ka'pon uya a'tai, iri kupue iya pen. Miri na'ne' kasa nin si, wakue pe inkupue kon, weyu uya iwei'ti kon kasa ri," ta'pue Sises uya.

Sises Uya Pari'si Amu' Eseremeku
(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

³⁷ Sises usauroku e'nonka tupo, tikan nan Pari'si uya iki'ma'pue ata're'tii'. Miripan ewomu'pue, miripan ena'pue tuteire' po tepuret piyau. ³⁸ E'tane Pari'si usewansiukue, apue pure temiyatue korukasa' Sises uya pure iyesi pi' tutea're'ti wapiya, teseru kon yau. ³⁹ Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pue ipi', "Imiri'nokon Pari'si amu' uya a'sawue kon miri awonsi'ki aparapii kon korukua iya'poi pi' riken, e'tane iyu eke pe ri mentai e'ntito' iri pe e'ntito' esi ayau'nokon. ⁴⁰ Imiri'nokon iya'kwaru puenon ka'pon amu'! Kuri pe' iya'poi pi' ika'nin nu'pue uya ri mari pe' iyawon kapue pen? ⁴¹ E'tane nin aparapii kon yawon ituti' entu'manin nan ena', miripan tanporon ni nin si esi miri wakue pe iiwano' kon pe," ta'pue iya.

⁴² "Isi si, Pari'si amu', apue pure Papa ena' 1/10 kaisa ri ## min, ru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' pure ri amainarue kon yawon ii'kiyari kon isu turet auya'nokon, e'tane isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya i'nunkan nito' eno'ma auya'nokon. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupue pi' iwesi'pue kon nesii'no iwapiyaro' tueonkai' pure ikupue pure. §

⁴³ "Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe ri, Pari'si amu', apue pure eke ton apon po iyereutapi'pitue kon i'nunka auya'nokon pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se iwesi kon ipi'nokon kurepo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau.

⁴⁴ "Isi si, apue pure ima'kumasa' pen uruwai' kasa iwezi kon, ka'pon amu' usato' ipuro'poro i'tui'ma pure," ta'pue iya.

⁴⁵ Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uya eikue'pue, "Ti'sa, serit tasa' auya a'tai, ina piyi'nue'pi'pitue auya," ta'pue iya. ⁴⁶ Sises uya eikue'pue, "Imiri'nokon, Main pi' enupanin nan, Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe, apue pure ka'pon amu' apiyo'masa' auya'nokon sa'man ni ku'to' pe to' uya Papa Maimu serit tukai', miripan kon pika'ti auya'nokon pure iyesi ikupue pi'.

⁴⁷ "Isi si, apue pure pu'kena' amu' uruwasi' oton ti' akapite'pue auya'nokon, miripan atamokori kon amu' uya to' tu'ka'pue. ⁴⁸ Iusekama kon atamokori kon nukupue pi' i'napairon ta auya'nokon; pu'kena' amu' tu'ka'pue to' uya, miripan to' uruwasi' oton ti' akapite'pue auya'nokon. ⁴⁹ Miri wenai, pena ri Papa uya tuepuketue yau ta'pue, 'Pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin nan ennoko uya miri. Turon kon tu'kato' oton to' uya, miri awonsi'ki turon kon kota'mato' oton to' uya.' ⁵⁰ Miri pe iyesi pi', serit a'taino kon e'to' oton pu'kena' amu' munue esa' pe itisa' ru'pue orue epiya'ti'pue si'kiri, ⁵¹ Eperue munue awonsi'ki Sakaraya munue pu'kue pona iwiisa' ru'pue Papa ena' use'man nito' apon miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' iwu' ka'sanau. Ewai', ekama uya, serit a'taino kon e'to' oton tanporo serit esa' pe. §

† Iri a'kwaru; miri pe pure, Makoi a'kwaru †† 11:29 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 ‡ 11:30 Isona 3:4 ‡‡ 11:31 1 Kin Amu' 10:1-10; 2 Kurono'kurus 9:1-12 ‡‡ 11:32 Isona 3:5 ‡‡ 11:33 Ma' 4:21; Hru' 8:16

Tai' - 10 kaisa ri i'ri ri epesa' a'tai, tikan ni inonkato' iyai. § 11:42 Ripaiti'kas 27:30 § 11:51 Iseneses 4:8; 2 Kurono'kurus 24:20-21

⁵² "Isi si, ipan pe main i'tunin nan, apune pura i'tunin pe e'nto' kii mo'kasa' auya'nokon pi'. Imiri'nokon ni epa'kasa' pura iyesi, miri awonsi'ki tepa'kasan wa'ke'pitu auya'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya.

⁵³ Miri tupo, Pari'si pata'se' apai Sises enna'po'pu. Miri si'kiri ri, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena'pu iteyaton pe. Miripan eka-ma'popit'u'pu to' uya sa'man ton pi' ri, ⁵⁴ a'sito' tuya'nokon ipikiri oton ni imaimu eta i'se to' esi'pu.

Waku Pe Te'ku'sen (Ma'siu 10:26-27)

12 Miri koro'tau, anpisin pe ka'pon amu' amura'pu.
Tu'ke ka'pon amu' esi'pu, tetonpa kon ni tewasa'pi'se. Wapiya tupoitoru ton auro'kapi' Sises e'sara'ti'pu: "Te'mainanpai' e'ti', Pari'si amu' uya purowa a'sarutanu'to' ike namai', waku pe to' e'ku'to'. ¹² T'i' pu' ria iyesi miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe pura onansa' i'tu pura te'sen. ¹³ Ewarupi yau ausauroku'pu'pue usetato' oton wai nai, miri awonsi'ki pana ya' iyetarerumu'pu' i'nau iwu' tau usekamato' oton iutu nakapu ponsi'ki.

Papa Pi' Enari'nunti' (Ma'siu 10:28-31)

⁴ "Apana'ti uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nantu, miri tupo i'ri kupu to' uya pura iyesi. ⁵ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon kuri ri iyenari'nunto' kon ipi'. Kuri ri pi' riken enari'nunti', ama'tanuku tupo, a'kwatu wannu kuru ri eno'manin kuri ri, eko-ta'man nito' ya'. Ewai', apana'ti uya 'nokon, kuri ri riken pi' enari'nunti'.

⁶ "5 kaisaron kon pe' toron amu' tukurupo'pomasan pen asa'ron purata pun kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa pu'tika'nuku Papa uya pura iyesi. ⁷ I'napai ri, a'pai kon i'po' ri esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. Kenari'nantu, i'nunkena' ton imiri'nokon tu'kan kon toron amu' entaino kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Ekama Miri Awonsi'ki Inurunpa (Ma'siu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ "Apana'ti uya 'nokon, inu' uya ri uyekama a'tai, i'nai ri iyesi tukai' ka'pon amu' pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon uya ekamato' oton i'nai ri iyesi tukai' Papa inseruui ton pi'. ⁹ E'tane inu' ri unurunpayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau nurunpato' oton Papa inseruui ton rau.

¹⁰ "Tanporon kon tusauro'san isapema pe Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane inu' ri tusauro'sen esi a'tai, Waku A'kwatu sapema pe pi', Papa usentu'man pen ni. #

¹¹ "Usenupan nito' iwu', esa' wannu ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton rakui' to' uya ine'sa' kon a'tai, kisewankamatuu, nai kasa e'wapi'ti miri pe pura i'ri ta uya, tukai'. ¹² Papa A'kwatu uya amaimu ke irepa miri, miri a'tai," ta'pu Sises uya. #

^t 12:1 Ma'siu 16:6; Ma' 8:15 ^{tt} 12:2 Ma' 4:22; Urus' 8:17 [#]
12:10 Ma' 3:29 ^{††} 12:12 Ma'siu 10:19-20; Ma' 13:11; Urus' 21:14-15

Mentaino Ka'pon Pantomu

¹³ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tawon uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, urui pi' ekamaki urepato' pe iya a'sa'muyai ina kuipeunu apuruui ru'pu ke," ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ Sises uya eikupu, "Uturawasooi pen ni miri," ta'pu iya. ¹⁵ Miripan a'tai, ta'pu iya tu'kan kon pi', "Ti'tui' e'ti'! Mentai pura e'ti'! Ka'pon uko'mamu pura ri iyesi seri non po inke pori' pe tanporon esa' pe tesu pi'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya panton ke to' auro'ka'pu to' enupanin pe, "Tapiyara ka'pon esi'pu, eke imainaru. ¹⁷ Miripan usen-uminka'pu, 'T'i' kupu uya seri?' tukai'. 'Ui'kiyari amuranu'to' uya ya' pura iyesi. ¹⁸ Miri a'tai ta'pu iya, 'Seru' kupu uya; uyapurruui iwatu' ture'kwa uya seri. Eke pe paru amito' pe uya. Miri yau si ui'kiyari miri tupo uyapurruui amuranu'to' pe uya. ¹⁹ Miri a'tai si ta uya miri, Tu'kan ni amuranu'sa' uya miri uko'manu'nin pe. E'turawasoma pen nin si seri tupo. Enta'na, ensi uya, pori' pe uko'mamu'! #

²⁰ "E'tane, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', 'Pu' puen! Seru' ewarupi nau auma'tato' oton. E'tane si tiwano' pe, iiwano' pe inkupu'pu' epoto' oton turon ni uya,' ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.

²¹ "Seru' na'ne' kasa si te'ton kon ka'pon amu' mentaino kon pe to' esi a'tai, apune pura Papa e'to' i'se kupu to' uya pura iyesi pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

Kisewankamatuu (Ma'siu 6:25-34)

²² Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Miri pe iyesi pi' ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatuu, i'ri pi' enta'nato' pe, miri pe pura ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe, tukai'. ²³ Uko'man nito' esi kiyari entai, miri awonsi'ki pun wannu, pon entai.

²⁴ Toron amu' pi' isenupati': Te'pinsan pen, kiyari akupusa' amuranu'nin nan pen, to' i'kiyari pata'se' puenon kon ni; e'tane Papa uya to' eweku. Miri entai i'nunkena' pe ijesi kon miri toron amu' entai! ²⁵ Inu' uya ri tukuramo' inka miyari pari, ## ipi' tuse-wankamai? ²⁶ Sepa' nan kupu auya'nokon poken pura iye'tane, i'ri pi' ken si turon ni ton pi' iusewankama kon?

²⁷ "Pata iperu ton a'ta pi' isenupati': Te'turawasomasan pen, miri pe pura ipi'nin nan pen. Miri ri e'tane, ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, Saraman imaminkena' epon-tisa' pura iyesi'pu miri ton kasa. ## ²⁸ Miri kasa Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyesi yau, wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya', miri entai ri iponti iya 'nokon. Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwu apurito' auya'nokon esi!

²⁹ "Miri awonsi'ki iye'wan kon tukuramo' inka miyari pari; miri pe pura, usemo'ka kusan pe pari ## ³⁰ Apune pura Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri pe tanporo seri warai'nan esi, miripan ikupeunu kon

12:19 Saira' 11:19 ## tukuramo' inka miyari pari; miri pe pura, usemo'ka kusan pe pari ## 12:27 1 Kin Amu' 10:4-7; 2 Kerono'kurus 9:3-6

uya i'tu serì ton i'se i'wesi kon.³¹ E'tane, esa' wannì pe iye'e'o' iwarinpati', mirì awonsi'ki serì ton ni nin si e'turù mirì i'yena'hokon ni niri.

³² "Tu'ke pùra ri esii'ma, enari'ke' pe pùra e'ti', apùne pùra iküpùnù kon man pori' pe itesa' pe ri marì i'wesi kon pa irepa kon tèuya pi'.³³ Ayapuruui kon ikürupo'pomatì', entu'manin nan repa kon pa.

I'pùrataai kon yen i'nepotì' ipoo'i'pi pe tenasen pen, mamin, Epùn po na'ne' t'u'ma'sen pen. Mirì yau ama' uyepù pùra iyesi a'ko pe, mirì awonsi'ki irükalin uya ima'tanukù pùra ri iyesi.³⁴ Apùne pùra, iimamin kon e'to' airi, mirì yau i'yewan kon ni niri e'to' oton," ta'pù Sises uya.

Wakù Apiyo' Ton

³⁵ Miyari ri to' enupa'pù iya se kasa, "Iyekonekasa' pe e'ti', Papa tèrawasooi ku'nin pe inke ri.³⁶ Iyapiyo' ton esi tepuru kon enupikiri kasa e'ti'. Iye'sa' a'tai, mura'ta wipitu iya a'tai, inke pùra to' uya a'koka iyewonto' pe.³⁷ Pori' pe to' esi mirì itenupikiri te'san. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iyeponiti mirì to' mœta'hapato' pe tèuya, tepùrù piyau tuteire' kon po to' enato' pe to' kupù iya, mirìpan kon enta'na enupikiri iyesi.³⁸ Wakù pe kuru iyesi mirì kamoro iyapiyo' ton itenupikiri te'san, i'ri pe pùra ri ewarupi nau ri iye'tane.³⁹ E'tane, se ito'ka'nù'ti': futi esa' uya ama' uyepù i'tusa' yau, ti-wù' ta' ewon ni kuu'pù iya nesii'no pen.⁴⁰ I'miri'nokon niri, tekonekai' me'tui', apùne pùra Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'e'o' oton itenupikiri pùra ri iwe'tane'nokon," ta'pù iya. ‡

Main Awiron Mirì Pe Pùra Main Awiron Pen Ipoitorù

(Ma'siu 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pù, "Uyepuru, ina riken pe' pana ya' serì panton ekama auya, mirì pe pùra tanporon kon pi' ri katì?" ta'pù iya.

⁴² Itepuru uya eikù'pù, "Inù' ken usauro'nì'pù awiron mirì awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' tùtonpa esa' e' pe nai? Itesa' nñononkanù tùpoitorù ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari epe' ke to' reparin pe ituto' weyu a'tai?⁴³ Wakù pe ri kùri ri ipoitorù e'to' oton itepuru neporonù mirì kupù pi' tenna'po a'tai.⁴⁴ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itepuru uya tanporon tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton.⁴⁵ E'tane si iya'tai pùra kùri ri ipoitorù uya ta pe iyesi yau, 'Uyepuru nuko'manyan inke ri, iyepe' pùra,' ta iya yau, mirìpan e'sara'ti warawo' amù', uri'sami'si amù' ipoitorù ton panta'ma pi' mirì awonsi'ki enta'nan pi', ensi pi', mirì awonsi'ki e'taripan pi'.⁴⁶ Kùri ri ipoitorù epuru uye'e'o' oton wùi a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane pùra, mirì a'kùra' iyepe' ta tane iya pùra ri, mirìpan uya ipirukato' oton # mirì awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton apurin nan pen pata'se' ya'.

⁴⁷ "Kùri ri ipoitorù epuru e'to' i'se i'tunin e'tane tekonekasen pen, tepuru tèrawasooi ku'nin pen niri, mirìpan kota'mato' oton itepuru uya ipan pe kuru.

† 12:35 Ma'siu 25:1-13 ‡ 12:36 Ma' 13:34-36 ‡ 12:40 Ma'siu 24:43-44 ‡ epuru uya ipirukato' oton; mirì pe pùra, epuru uya ipan pe ikota'mato' oton.

⁴⁸ E'tane kùri ri i'tunin pen tepuru e'to' i'se, mirìpan uya iri kupù, mara rù'kwì itepuru uya ikota'mato' oton. Kùri ri eke pe Papa uya irepasa' na'he' wini eke pe iwarinpa iya. Kùri ri niri Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' itemiya'porù ke, eke pe kuru tèrawaso ku'to' iya ike ke wini, eka'ma'poto' oton eke pe kuru itèrawasooi rù'pù pi', "ta'pù Sises uya.

Epantakapi'nito'

(Ma'siu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Miyari ri marì Sises esì'pù to' enupa pi' se kasa: "Apo' ne'sa' uya serì non pona, epo'tin pi' iye'sara'ti-ka'sa' i'se e'ai".⁵⁰ Uma'tanù'to' ya' utì pe man, e'tane e'ne' pe kuru ukupù iya serì iu'matù pù'kù pona ri.

#51 Tùusewankamai' pùra pe e'nito' ne'sa' uya pe eka'ma auya'nokon serì non pona? Tùusewankamai' pùra e'nito' ne'sa' uya pen, e'tane epantakapi'nito' nin.

⁵² Serì awonsi'ki, 5 kaisaron kon ka'pon amù' e'to' oton i'sitonpa pe usewa'noman pi'; osoruwawon kon asa'ron kon ewa'noma pi', asa'ron kon osoruwawon kon ewa'noma pi' niri.⁵³ To' epantakapi'sa' e'to' oton; iküpùnù tumu ewa'noma pi', imu tüküpùnù ewa'noma pi', isan uri'san tûmure ewa'noma pi', imure uri'san tusan ewa'noma pi', itewo'pù tupa'se ewa'noma pi', mirì awonsi'ki ipa'se tewo'pù ewa'noma pi', "ta'pù iya.
#

Iweyu I'tu

(Ma'siu 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Anpisin pi' ta'pù iya, "Kapuru' enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai, wùi enu utì wini, inke pùra, tuna uyepù tukai' i'tu auya'nokon, mirì koro'tau iye'kapù ri.

⁵⁵ Wùi enu enuku kamisi wini pese'ti uyepù a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon, a'ne' pe wùi uyepù tukai', mirìpan esi a'ne' pe ri.⁵⁶ Wakù pe te'ku'san! I'tu auya'nokon non mirì awonsi'ki ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe i'wesi kon. I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' serì pe iweyu na'ne' enpoika i'tu auya'nokon pùra iyesi?

Iyeyaton A'kiri Iyekoneka Kon

(Ma'siu 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ "I'ri pe iyesi pi' wakù eseru into'ka'nù'pai pùra i'wesi kon i'iwan'o' kon pe?⁵⁸ Futi kon koro'tau iyeyaton a'kiri a'sinin itepuru piya', ipan pe i'si'tukì ekoneka i'se ipokon pe, aya'kwarukà iya rawiri a'sinin itepuru ena', itùrù iya mirì pùresiman ena', mirìpan uya iye'no'ma pariki'si ta'.⁵⁹ Ekama uya, iye'pa'kato' oton kon pen ni tanporo iñe'manù kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pù'kù pona ri," ta'pù Sises uya.

Era'titi' Amakooi Kon Apai Mirì Pe Pùra Auma'tati' Ri

13 Moron kon uya Sises pana'ti'pù Kiyarari pon kon pi' Paire' nñusuma'san imùnù pi' to' use'mato' pokon pe.² Mirì a'tai, Sises uya ta'pù, "Serì kasa to' uma'tasa' pi' i'ri ton pe kuru to' esì'pù pe kùsekamatù.

³ Kane, ta uya, iye'ra'ti kon pùra iyesi yau amakooi kon

12:50 Ma' 10:38 ## 12:53 Mai'ka 7:6

apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'.⁴ Miri pe pura 18 kaisaron kon iyeri'sa' kon Sairon pon ka'ta' amisa' iuti uta'mo'kasa' a'tai tupaona'nokon. Surusiran pon kon entai kuru pe' iri pe to' esi'pue pe ekama auya'nokon, miri wenai to' e'wini'pue na'ne'?⁵ Kane, ta uya, iyyera'ti kon pura iyesi yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi', ta'pue iya.

Kiyari Ye' Tepetasen Pen Pantomu

⁶ Miripan uya se panton ekama'pue, "Ka'pon esi'pue pi' e' esa'. Miripan utipite'pue iteperu ense e'tane, eporo iya pura iyesi'pue.⁷ Miri a'tai, ta'pue iya tumanarue esa' pi', "Osorwau wuepiya e'to' airi utipi'sa' man ui'kiyari etepasa' ene i'se e'tane, eporo uya pura ri iye'sa'. A'tiki! Erito' pe non iwanue'ka iya nesii'no?⁸ Miripan eiku'pue imainarue esa' uya, 'Tiw'i tikin ni riken wuepiya isi'tuka'to' pe nesii. Iwoi aka uya, miripan etepatanue'nin ke iu'na'tito' pe uya.⁹ Iyepetasa' pe iyesi yau, waku pe nin si iyesi miri; miri pura iyesi yau, a'tito' pe ri nin si,' ta'pue iya," ta'pue Sises uya.

Tumuipan Uri'san Epi'ti'pue Sises Uya

¹⁰ Sapa' a'tai, Sises esi'pue ka'pon amue' enupa pi' Esuwerue amue' usenupato' iwue' tau.¹¹ Miripan yau uri'san esi'pue tumuipan, iri a'kwarue nutimuika'pue 18 kaisa ri wuepiya iko'mansa'. Ipan pe iye'timuikasa' to'sa ri iyesi pura.¹² Sises uya ensa' a'tai, iki'ma'pue iya tuepiya'. Miripan uya ta'pue ipi', "Ma'non, iyeparan apai imo'ka uya seri."¹³ Miri a'tai, temiyatue tuerue'pue iya ipona, miri a'tai ri nin si, to'sa ri iyesi'pue miri. Miripan uya Papa apuripi'tue'pue.

¹⁴ Sises uya ka'pon epi'tisa' pi' Sapa' a'tai, tueusakorota pe Esuwerue amue' usenupato' iwue' epuru uya ta'pue ka'pon amue' pi', "6 kaisa ri moro wuei esi miri e'tuerawasoman weyu. Miri ton weyu a'tai, isepi'tii' isi'ti', Sapa' a'tai pen," ta'pue iya.[†]

¹⁵ Sises uya eiku'pue, "Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Sapa' a'tai pe' iikun kon paka, isa'ka'si ri eukanin nan pen imiri'nokon iten apai tuna ensise'na arri kon pa?¹⁶ Puse ri ken pe' si uri'san Epura'an pa ru'pue, Se'tan newa'ti'pue 18 kaisa ri wuepiya euka pen ken pe' si Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pue Sises uya.¹⁷ Seri ta iya a'tai, tanporo iteyaton non ipiyitue'pue, e'tane ka'pon amue' epori'ma'pue tanporon waku ton inkupue'pue.

Mosta' Ena'pi Pantomu

(Ma'siu 13:31-33; Ma' 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pue, "Iri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi? Iri pi' miri kasa iyesi tukai' ekama uya?¹⁹ Mosta' ena'pi kasa iyesi, ka'pon nupimine' tumanarue yau. Iya'ta, miripan ena eke pe, miripan panta po toron amue' esi," ta'pue iya.

²⁰ Ekama'pokaa'pue iya kanan, "Iri pi' miri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi ta uya?²¹ Purowa a'sarutanue'nin

[†] 13:14 E'sotas 20:9-10; Isu'taronomi 5:13-14 ^{††} Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

kasa iyesi, uri'san nanumunu, miripan uya purowa [‡] pokon pe eke pe iki'ma tanporo ipun yau iyesi purue' pue," ta'pue iya.

Aiko Ru'kwu Mura'ta

(Ma'siu 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Miri a'tai, Sises uti esi'pue eke iwa ton pata awiri'ne ri, Surusiran pona tueutii'ma ri, ka'pon amue' enupa pi' iyesi'pue.²³ Ka'pon uya ekama'po'pue, "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon pen ni si ka'pon amue' pika'tito' oton Papa uya to' ato' pe tueuya Epura pona?" ta'pue iya.

Sises uya ta'pue to' pi',²⁴ "Isi'tuti' kuru ri aiko ru'kwu mura'ta awiri' ewon ni pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon, apue pura tu'kan kon usi'tuto' oton ewomue i'se, e'tane to' ewonto' oton pen.²⁵ Miri a'tai si, iuti esa' e'mu'sa'ka, miripan uya mura'ta a'koro, puroroi po iye'soto'kasa' esii'ma mura'ta wipite' auya'nokon ipan pe ekama'po pe, 'Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe,' miri e'tane, iyeikue iya 'nokon, 'Etu uya 'nokon pura man, miri pe pura miri wini iuye'sa' kon ta uya pura ri iyesi,' tukai'.²⁶ Miri a'tai nin si, 'Ipokon pe sa'ne ina neta're'iti' tai ko, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amue' menupatai ko ina e'ma tau'ne.'²⁷ Miripan e'tane, iyeikue iya 'nokon, 'Etu uya 'nokon pura man, miri pe pura miri winon kon uye'sa' ta uya pura ri iyesi. Entant'i upiyapai, tanporo imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' tato' iya oton.[#]

²⁸ "Miri yau, ukaran nito' oton miri awonsi'ki i e'kititii'mato' oton, Epura'an, Aisi', Seko' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amue' ene auya'nokon a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau, iyeno'masa' kon e'tane. ^{#29} Ka'pon amue' uye'to' oton wuei enu uyepue wini, wuei enu uti wini, wuei enu enwo'netue wini, wuei enu kamisi wini, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau. ^{#30} I'napai ri, kamoro iu'matue pe na'ne' nan wapiya te'ton kon, miri awonsi'ki wapiya na'ne' nan iu'matue pe te'ton kon," ta'pue Sises uya. ^{##}

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Era'

(Ma'siu 23:37-39)

³¹ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amue' uyee'pue Sises piya', miripan kon uya ta'pue ipi', "Seri apai tueron ni airi enta, Era' e'kaman pi' man iwinu pi'!" ta'pue to' uya.

³² Miripan kon eiku'pue iya, "Kuri ri pata ennakanin ipana'titanti' unkupue pi': 'Eri a'kwarue ton enpa'ka pi' esu, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amue' epi'ti' pi' esu, seri pe, awanapai ri niri, miri ema'sa' yau'ne ri nin si uterawasooi u'ma'sa' pe iyesi miri."³³ Miri koro'tau ri nin si, uti ri, seri pe, awanapai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, Surusiran pona. I'napai ri iyesi, inu' ri pu'kena' wito' pura iyesi miri mi airi ri e'tane Surusiran po riken.

Sises Upokoita'pue Surusiran Pi'

³⁴ "Aiko si, Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon, pu'kena' amue' tu'kanin nu'san,

[‡] purowa—osorwau sata ton Kiri' maimu yau ($\frac{1}{2}$ bushel miri pe pura 22 liters e'to' airi) ^{††} 13:27 Eren 6:8 ^{‡‡} 13:28 Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30 ^{##} 13:29 Ma'siu 8:11-12 ^{###} 13:30 Ma'siu 19:30; 20:16; Ma' 10:31

ipiya'nokon Papa nennoko'san wi'pi'nin nu'san ti' ke. Inke ri sa'ne imunki ame' aməranəku i'se esi'pə, kiritiki uya təmunki aməranəku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane ikupə uya i'se pəra iwesi'pə kon.^{†35} Apune si enti', iwu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon yawon pəra. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, uyento' auya'nokon otón pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kəri ri nhey'e'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,'^{†4} ta auya'nokon pə'kə' pona," ta'pə Sises uya.

Takuru'kenan Epi'ti'pʉ Sises Uya Sapa' A'tai

14 Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'p^u Pari'si am^u epuru iwu'
ta' enta'nai'. Ipan pe ri to' esi'p^u enpit^u pi'. ² Miri
yau si, takuru'kenan esi'p^u miri itemekon ton miri
awonsi'ki i'si ton a'sarutapi'sa'. ³ Sises uya Pari'si am^u
miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ekama'po'p^u,
"Main awiri pe' e'nⁱ pe iyesi Sapa' a'tai takuru'kenan
ka'pon epi'ti yau, miri pe p^ura kane kat?" ta'p^u iya.
⁴ E'tane to' uya ri etapitu'p^u. Miripan uya temiyatu'
turu'p^u takuru'kenan pona, epi'ti'p^u iya, miripan en-
noko'p^u iya. ⁵ Miripan a'tai, to' ekama'po'p^u iya, "I'ri
ken kup^u auya imure, miri pe p^ura iikun paka
uta'mo'kasa' pe iyesi yau non akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai?
Imo'ka auya pen pe' inke p^ura?" ta'p^u iya. ⁶ I'ri nin si
tato' to' uya p^ura ri iyesi'p^u miri.

Papa Uya Se Pe Ri Te'san Kupʉ Eke Pe

⁷ T̄eron ni a'tai, Sises uya iki'masa' kon ereutasa' ene'p̄e eke ton pe te'san apon po. Mir̄ipan kon pana ya' se panton ekama'p̄e iya: ⁸ "In' uya ri iki'masa' pe iyesi yau, temari'masan uta're'ti koro'ta', eke ton pata'se' airi kereutai. Iya'tai p̄ura, eke iyentaino ki'masa' iya esi. ⁹ Mir̄i pe iyesi yau, apatawono iki'manin n̄u'p̄e uya ta ip̄i', 'P̄use irepak̄i ayapon ke.' Mir̄i a'tai nin si, iyepiyi'sa' ereuta mir̄i sepan pona ru'kw̄i nin si.

¹⁰ E'tane iki'masa' a'tai, sepan airi ru'kw̄i mereutai'. Apatawono uye'sa' a'tai, 'Se ya' pari wak̄u ya' atamaki,' tato' pe iya ip̄i'. Mir̄i a'tai, eke pe ikup̄e iya ipokon pe iki'masa' kon enu airi. ¹¹ Ap̄ue p̄ura, eke pe te'ku'san tiwano' kon pe ena mir̄i se pe ri, mir̄i awonsi'ki se pe te'ku'san ena mir̄i eke pe," ta'p̄e iya. [†]

¹² Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupatawono pi', "Iye'ki'ma a'tai, itonpa ton niken ku'k'i'mai, tapiyara ton ku'k'i'mai, apune pura to' use'ma esi imiri tuk'i'mai". ¹³ E'tane enta'nai' ka'pon amu' ki'ma auya pe iyesi yau, entu'maninan, ipu'tika'sa' ton, wasesenpa' nan, tenku'na' nan niken muki'mai". ¹⁴ Pori' pe iwesi miri, to' uya Iye'ma tane pura ri. Iyepe'pu eporo auya, ipokena' ton eri'sa' e'mu'sa'ka a'tai," ta'pu Sises uya.

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantom&

¹⁵ Seri etasa' miri yau te'san tonpa uya a'tai, ta'p^u iya Sises pi', "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri enta'nan pi' te'ton kon Papa e'to' esa' wannⁱ pe yau," ta'p^u iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya eikū'pʉ panton ekama pe, "Ka'pon uya eke kuru enta'nan nito' koneka esi'pʉ. Miripan uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amʉ' ki'ma'pʉ. ¹⁷ Tenta'nakapʉ a'tai nin si, tʉpoitorʉ ennoko'pʉ iya tʉnkɪ'ma'san pana'tise'na, 'tsi'ti' si, tanporon ni si ekonekasa' man,' tukai'. ¹⁸ E'tane, tanporo tʉwapu kon eporo'pʉ to' uya. Wapiyaro' uya ta'pʉ, 'Serि pe kuru umi ennasa' uya man, miripan ense'na uti. ḥri pe miri pi' ke'kuphei.'

¹⁹ "T̄eron n̄ uya ta'p̄, 'Ser̄i pe kuru 5 kaisa r̄i asa'r̄i'ne i'm̄ekansa' kon paka am̄e' waraino kon ennasa' uya man, m̄ir̄ipan kon i'tuse'na ut̄i seri. Iri pe m̄ir̄i pi' ke'kup̄ui.'

²⁰ "Teron ni uya ri mari kanan ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru emari'masa' man. Miri wenai, uti pokon pura man,' tukai' to' usekama'pu.

²¹ "Seri si ekamase'ná ipoitorú enna'po'pú míri teputru pi'. Míri pi' itepuru usakorota'pú ipan pe, míripan uya tópoitorú apiyoma'pú, 'Inke púra enta pata ya'ne, eke ton asanta tawiri'ne, aiko ton tawiri'ne entu'maninan ine'ta, ipu'tíka'sa' kon, tenku'na' nan míri awonsi'ki wasesenpa' nan, 'ta'pú itepuru uya.

²² "Miripan poitoru uye'sa' uya ta'pʉ ipi',
'Uyapiyo'ma'pʉ auya siku'kapʉi, e'tane moro ri mari
iuti man, iyartʉ pʉra,' ta'pʉ iya.

²³ "Miri a'tai, itepuru uya kanan takaa'p^u tupoitor^u pi', 'Enta asanta ta'nne inni' nan pata ya'ne miri yawon kon pi' isi'ti' kuru m^{uk}kai', uiw^u utaru'tika'to' pe. ²⁴ Ta uya ipi', kamoro unki'ma'san wapiya uya ui'kiyari onpa-to' oton pen,' ta'p^u itepuru uya tapiyo' pi'," ta'p^u Sises uya.

Sises Poitoru Pe Uko'man Nito' Eseru

(Ma'siu 10:37-38)

²⁵ Anpisin ni uti esi'pu Sises a'kiri. To' winikai' tera'tii' ta'pu iya, ²⁶ "In' r i esi pura iyesi upoitoru pe tukupuru, tusan i'nunkai'ma, tuno'pu, miri awonsi'ki temunki amu', takon non miri awonsi'ki teparusi ton, tuko'mamu eseru ri niri i'nunkai'ma ri uru i'nunkato' tuya entai. ²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki in' r i tukurusukuui ana-pai pura na'ne' miri awonsi'ki upikiri itipai pura na'ne' esi upoitoru poken pura ri. #

²⁸ "Ka'tawon iut̄i anam̄ipai itonpa kon esi yau, iyereuta pen pe' wapiya eke pe pe' t̄ep̄urataai esi ami pokeni tukai' ense'na? ²⁹ Isara'tisa' iya e'tane, i'ma'ka iya p̄ura iyesi yau, tanporon kon ennин nan uta'kiri miri ipi', ³⁰ 'P̄use ri r̄u'kw̄i e'sara'ti'p̄u ami pi' e'tane, i'ma'ka iya p̄ura iye'sa', tukai'.

³¹ "Iya'tai pura si, kin ekoneka seri ko tħutitō' pe tħuron ni kin ewa'homai', miri awonsi'ki ittentai enai'. Iy-ereuta pen pe' isenuminkase'na 10,000 kaisaron kon tħusoisaai amu' pe' esi pana' pe tukai' teyatlon non uyepħ pe iyesi yau 20,000 kaisa ri tewa'nomai?"
³² Tħalli minnha u minnha jidher il-komplimenti.

³² Ikupə təuya pokə pəra iyesi pi', təpoitorə ton en-noko iya kin piya' inni ri mari esii'ma ekama'pose'na təuko'manto' kon pe təusewa'nomai' pəra. ³³ Miri pe iyesi pi', upoitorə pe e'pai iwesi yau, tanporon ni tənnonkai' iwe'to' pe iyesi.

† 13:34 2 *Esturas* 1:30 †† *Eren* 118:26; *Iseremaya* 22:5 ‡
14:5 *Ma'siu* 12:11 †† 14:11 *Ma'siu* 23:12; *Hru'* 18:14

Ine'ne' Pen Waiyo
(Ma'siu 5:13; Ma' 9:50)

³⁴ "Waiyo esi waku, e'tane ine'ne' pe pura iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan ikupu? ³⁵ Waku pe pura ri iyesi non iwano' pe miri' pe pura non isu pe; eno'masa' pe iyesi.

"Keri tepana ke na'ne' etanin pe, tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

Itano'masa' Ru'pu Karimeru
(Ma'siu 18:12-14)

15 Teron ni a'tai, purata amuran'nin nan miri' awonsi'ki tmakooikena' nan amura esi'pu Sises woi imaimu etase'na. ² E'tane Pari'si amu' miri' awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan etarerumu'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon uya tmakooikena' nan kupu tetonpa pe, to' pokon pe ri iyenta'na!" ta'pu to' uya. ¹³ Miri' a'tai nin si, Sises uya seri' ton panton amu' ekama'pu miri' to' pi',

⁴ "Iya'tai pura, 100 kaisa ri karimeru amu' itiku ton itonpa kon esi yau, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' pe iyesi yau, 99 pan kon pe' ninnin pen ayupon pata yau itano'masa' e'ma'pu tau tutito' pe eporo tuya peku pona ri? ⁵ Eposa' tuya a'tai, pori' pe esii'ma ti'muye'pi' pona anumu iya. ⁶ Miri' a'tai, tetonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', 'Epori'manpai'nokon. Uiku karimeru itano'masa' ru'pu eposa' uya man! ⁷ Miri' ekama uya ipi'nokon, miri' kasa kuru si iyesi epori'man esi eke pe Epu po tikin nan tmakooikena era'tisa' a'tai, kamo 99 kaisaron kon ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' pi' pori' pe e'ni entai.

Itano'masa' Ru'pu Purata Pun

⁸ "Miri' pe pura, uri'san uya 10 kaisaron purata pun ¹¹ tonpa ano'ma'pu pe iyesi yau tikin ni, i'ri ken si kupu iya? Teraan'puui po'ti iya, tiwu' akorokato' pe tuya, iwarinpa iya, eporo tuya peku pona. ⁹ Eposa' tuya a'tai, tetonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', 'Epori'manpai'nokon, itano'masa' ru'pu upurataai eposa' uya man! ¹⁰ Miri' kasa ri mar*i* iyesi ta uya ipi'nokon, Papa inseru amu' epori'ma tikin nan ni tmakooikena era'tisa' a'tai," ta'pu Sises uya.

Itano'masa' Ru'pu Imu

¹¹ Miyari' ri Sises usauroku'pu, "Moro ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki. ¹² Iyakon uya ta'pu tkupu uya iya, 'Papai, uyena' interunu pe te'sen iimamin iteka'ki,' ta'pu iya ipi'. Miripan uya timamin ratoika'pu to' kaisa ri. ¹³ Inke kuru pura ri miri' pata'pu pe, imu akon si uya tanporo tiwano' pe iye'nonkasa' amuran'pu. Miripan uti'pu iinnon pata ya'. Miri' yau nin si tepurataai ma'tanuku'pu iya miri. ¹⁴ Tanporon ni nin si ma'tanuku'pu iya pata'pu pe, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu miri', miri' pata yau, miripan ekota'ma'pu. ¹⁵ Miri' tupo,

¹¹ 15:2 HINU' 5:29-30 ¹¹ 10 kaisaron purata pun—10 tura'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau; tikin ni esi' iyi' n*u*wi e'turawasoman n*u*'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pu.

iti'pu patawon piya' tturawasoo epose. Miripan uya tiken non peiruku amu' ewe'se'na ennoko'pu. ¹⁶ Miripan nu'kwi esi'pu peiruku amu' i'kiyari pi' enta'napai. E'tane intu' uya ri irepa'pu pen iti'kiyari ke. ¹⁷ Isenu-minkato' uya nin si eporo'pu miri. Miripan uya, 'Ukuipuu apio' ton i'kiyari esi' ser*i* eke pe ri to' entai ri, ta'pu iya. 'E'tane si, ser*i* yau apu'ka'n*u* pi' esi. ¹⁸ Enna'po ser*i*, tase'na ukuipuu pi'; Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winiku' miri' awonsi'ki iwiniku' niri. ¹⁹ Imu tukai' uyesakui, e'tane pura ayapiyo' ton tonpa pe uku'ki.' ²⁰ Miripan enna'po'pu tkupu uya piya'.

"Inni ri mar*i* iye'tane, ikuipuu uya ensa' esi'pu. Miripan tense isentu'ma'pu, miripan eka'tumu'pu a'sise'na. Miri' tupo, ereutanu'pu iya, a'su'kapitu'pu iya etupa pe. ²¹ Imu uya ta'pu ipi', 'Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winiku' miri' awonsi'ki iwiniku' niri. Imu tukai' uyesakui.' ²² Miripan e'tane ikuipuu uya ta'pu tapiyo' ton pi', 'Inke pura waku ipon ine'ti' iponti kon pa, irimuui intu' itemiyatu pi'. Waku ke kuru isapatoo'i tit*i*'.

²³ Eka'n*u*'sa' paka ine'ti' iwin*i* kon pa. Enta'nan-pai'hokon umu uye'sa' pi'! ²⁴ Puse ri si umare ima'tasa' kasa, iye'sa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' pe ri uponia iyesi pi'. Itano'masa' ru'pu e'seposa', ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu enta'nan pi'.

²⁵ "Miri' koro'tau si, eke imu esi'pu miri' um*i* yau. Iuti piya' a'ko pe iye'sa' a'tai, wai uturumu miri' awonsi'ki tumanunsan eta'pu iya. ²⁶ Miripan uya tapiyo' ton tonpa ki'ma'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu iya, 'T*ri* ne'ku'an?' tukai'. ²⁷ Miripan eiku'pu iya, 'Ayakon enna'posa'. Miri' pi' eka'n*u*'sa' paka wis*a*' ikuipuu uya, atu' pe ri iyen'a'posa' pi', ta'pu iya. ²⁸ Ewonpai pura irui usakorotasa' esi'pu.

"Ewonki,' ka'se'na ikuipuu epa'ka'pu.

²⁹ "Miripan uya tkupu uya eiku'pu, 'Ap*u*ne uyeta', amaimu pureme'nin pen sa'ne ur*u* ko; ayapiyo' pe tuko'mansen inke ri w*u*ipiya ton kaisari ri, e'tane utonpa ton pokon pe epori'mato' pe urepanin pen ni i'miri. ³⁰ E'tane si puse ri imu ayapuruui, ipurataai ma'tanu'nin n*u*'pu ekuman pi', miripan enna'posa' yo' pe, eka'n*u*'sa' paka mure wis*a*' auya,' ta'pu iya.

"Miripan eiku'pu ikuipuu uya, ³¹ 'Upiyau te'sen i'miri t*iwir* ri, miri' awonsi'ki tanporon ni upiyau na'ne' miri i'iwan*o*', ta'pu ikuipuu uya ipi'. ³² E'tane puse ri ayakon enna'posa' pi', itano'masa' ru'pu pe iyesi pi', ima'tasa' kasa ri iko'mansa' pi' epori'man,' ta'pu ikuipuu uya ipi', ta'pu iya.

Emiya'pokena' Pantomu

16 Panton ekama'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pana ya', se tawon: "Miri' yau ka'pon esi'pu ipurataaike', miripan esi'pu timamin esa' ke. Teron ni a'tai, itepuru piya' ka'pon uti'pu tepuru purataai miri' awonsi'ki itimamin ma'tanuku iya ekamai'. ² Miri' a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya ekama'poto' pe tuya, 'Ka'pon amu' uya upana'tisa' man iyeseru ke, miripan apurisa' uya man. Iyenau iye'sa' ru'pu purata miri' awonsi'ki uimamin apon n*u*'pu kareta ikonekaka'ki. Miri' enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri', ta'pu iya.

³ "Miripan apiyo' usenuminka'pu, 'Uyepuru uya, "Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri," tasa' upi'. ⁴ Iri ri ku'to' pe uya ko? Pana' pe pura e'ai' sa'man turawaso kupa' uya poken pura, ipiyitu ri enkuui pe enasa' yau. ⁵ Si'tuyai', uyepuru imamin anu'nnin nu'san pika'ti uya miri, to' uya niri upika'tito' pe, tiwu' kon ta' to' uya uyereutanu'to' pe ri,' ta'pu iya.

⁵ "Miripan uya te'mai' pura tepuru imamin e'ma'tinin nu'san ki'ma'pu, miripan kon uyee'pu tikin pa'ne. Wapiya iye'sa' ekama'po'pu iya, 'Iri kaisa ri te'mai' pura uyepuru imamin ar'i'pu auya nai?' ta'pu iya ipi'. ⁶ '800 kiyan e'to' airi are' kasi!', [†] ta'pu iya nin si miri.

"Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, 'Se si imenuka' 400 kaisaron iten karapa, are' kasi' tukai', ta'pu iya. ⁷ Miri tupo, ite'ma'pu pe iye'sa' ekama'po'pu iya, 'Iri kaisa ri te'mai' pura uyepuru imamin ar'i'pu auya nai?' ta'pu iya ipi'.

"1,000 kaisa ri purowa paikii,' ^{††} ta'pu iya.

"Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, 'Se si imenuka' 80 kaisa ri purowa paikii tukai', ta'pu iya.

⁸ "Miripan etasa' itepuru uya a'tai, apuripitu'pu iya, iri ku'sa' iya ri e'tane, tuuko'manto' e'ma konekasa' iya pi'. Seri ta uya apene pura seri non pon kon esi emiya'poke' ton non eseru wenai uta'kwarukan pi' te'san, Papa munki uta'kwaruka non eseru pi' pura ri nin iyesi miri.

⁹ "Ta uya ipi'nokon, ipurataai kon miri awonsi'ki ii-mamin kon ke entu'manin nan ipika'titi' tutonpa ke iwesi kon pa, miripan ipurataai kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Papa uya irepato' kon pe apata kon ke Epun po. ¹⁰ Inu' ri aiko pe irepasa' uya waku pe ikupu yau, eke ke irepa ri miri waku pe ikupu iya pi', e'tane inu' ri kuri turepasa' ma'tanu'nin nu'pu repa pura ri iyesi miri eke ke. ¹¹ Miri kasa si seri non pon purata miri awonsi'ki mamin ma'tanu'nin pe iwesi yau, Papa uya waku nin si ii-mamin ke Epun pon ke irepa pura ri iyesi miri.

¹² Ka'pon imamin ma'tanu'sa' auya yau, inu' uya ri irepa iimamin ke kupu auya? ¹³ Inu' ri iyapiro' pe te'sen esi pura iyesi asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nunka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya pura. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki purata apiyo' pe iwesi kon pura iyesi," ta'pu iya. [#]

Itekare Awiri E'nito' Ipurataaike' Pe E'pai E'n*i* Entai (Ma'siu 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Ma' 10:11-12)

¹⁴ Seri ta Sises uya etasa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya isapema'pu, apene pura purata i'nunkanin nan pe tesi kon pi'. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Imiri'nokon kuru sa'ne si kamoro ko waku pe te'ku'san ka'pon amu' enu airi, e'tane Papa uya ii'tu kon purata i'nunka auya'nokon ti'nunka auya'nokon entai, tukai'. Ka'pon uya waku tato' ipi' pi', Papa uya iri ta.

¹⁶ "Main Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' Maimu esi'pu merunti pe, Isaan Pa'tes uyepu pu'ku

[†] 800 kiyan e'to' airi are' kasi'—100 kaisaron pa'tos, Kiri' maimu yau. ^{††} 1,000 kaisa ri purowa paikii—800 koros, Kiri' maimu yau. [#] 16:9 Topayas 4:9-11 ^{††} 16:13 Ma'siu 6:24

pona; miri si'kiri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei usekamasa' seri, miripan pikiri e'pai tu'kan kon ni' uta'kwarukan pi' man. ¹⁷ Sa'man pe pura ri iyesi Epun miri awonsi'ki non pura iyena aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nuwarai'ka'pu uta'mo'ka pen Main apai. #

¹⁸ "Inu' ri tuno'pu nonkayai'ne' miripan uya turon ni' urisan mari'ma, ekuma pe iyesi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inonkasa' r'u'pu mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyesi," ta'pu Sises uya. ^{##}

Imaminke' Miri Awonsi'ki Urasaras

¹⁹ Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon esi'pu moro imaminke', tutariren miri awonsi'ki waku ri ipon renen tato', epe'ke-na' ton ni. Eke pe ri iti'kiyari esi'pu. ²⁰ Moro kanan si entu'manin esi'pu miri, ipon pun, itimamin pun, iti'kiyari pun, ereku'pan, Urasaras itese'. Miripan nin si tase to' uya ininpitu'pu miri, imaminkena' mura'ta nau.

²¹ Enta'napai iyesi'pu ipurataaikenai' ka'pon i'kiyari punu'pi pi'. Pero amu' uye'pitu'pu iterekutti ami'kai'.

²² Miri koro'tau, iyeri'ka'a'pu. Miripan nin si ar'i'pu insertu amu' uya, Papa apurin nan eri'sa' utise' ya'. Miri yau nin si, Urasaras uya Epura'an tutipiya eporo'pu miri pena ima'tasa' r'u'pu. Imaminkena' ri niri eri'ka'a'pu, miripan ekepu u'na'ti'pu to' uya, ²³ miripan uti'pu apo' ya', ^{##} isi pata ya'. Miri awonsi'ki si tenu ture'pu iya miri. Miripan uya Epura'an piyau Urasaras ene'pu inni kuru turepiyapai. ²⁴ 'Papai, Epura'an, upi' isentu'maki! Urasaras enno'ki tuna ka' temiyatutu tuki'se uyesen amankai' iye'to' pe. Isi yau e'ai' a'ne' yau,' ta'pu iya nin si miri. [§]

²⁵ "Mooi, mi'tuyan pe' nurine iwesi a'tai, pori' pe ri iuko'mam'e'pu, Urasaras kanan iri ri moronka pi'. Miripan e'tane nin si, seri yau waku pe ri iyesi miri, imiri kanan si isi yau. ²⁶ Miri pona ipiya' utin poken pura e'ni seri awonsi'ki, yaranta uya uwa'ku'sa' kon, uya'sanau'nokon iyesi. Inu' ri uti poken pura miyari. Miri apai niri seri ya' inu' ri uyepu poken pura,' ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁷ "Miri pi' ita'kwaruka'pu ipan pe, 'Warai yau ken si, Urasaras enno'ki ukueipun*u* iwet' ta' ²⁸ 5 kaisaron kon uyakon non panamase'na, seri ya' to' uyepu namai'. Waku pe to' uko'manto' pe, Papa Maimu awiri,' ta'pu iya.

²⁹ "Miripan pi' Epura'an uya ta'pu, 'Moro ri Mosi' maimu r'u'pu esi miri, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu r'u'pu esi miri, tiwi to' netai, iyawiri te'to' kon pe,' ta'pu iya ipi'.

³⁰ "Kane, Papai Epura'an, miri apuri to' uya pura ri iyesi, seri awon kuru nin ti, ima'tasa' r'u'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' uya tauro'ka kon a'tai, to' uya kuru ri nin apuri miri tumakooi kon apai ri nin si to' era'ti,' ta'pu iya nin si miri.

³¹ "Miripan pi' Epura'an uya ta'pu, 'Mosi' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' auro'ka'pu Papa uya, to' uya imenukato' pe, miri awiri pura to' esi a'tai, uruwai'

^{##} 16:17 Ma'siu 5:18 ^{††} 16:18 1 Koren 7:10-11 ^{###} apo' ya', Etis Kiri' maimu yau; Eriku'pu Ton Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe. [§] 16:24 2 Esturas 7:36; 8:59

awon ni e'mu'sa'kasa' e'tane to' uya niri imaimu etato' oton pen ni,' ta'pue iya nin si miri ipi'," ta'pue Sises uya to' pi'.

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti
(Ma'siu 18:6-7, 21-22; Ma' 9:42)

17 Sises uya ta'pue tupoitoru ton pi', "Makoi ya' ka'pon uta'mo'kato' ri e'ku'to' pe iyesi, e'tane nin si isi yau kuri man ti iye'kupue emapu'tinin nu'pue.

² Waku iwa pe ri iyesi eno'ma a'tai parau ka' ti' a'hai' e'pato' yai tewa'tii' i'mu pi' puseamoro aiko ton nu'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'ti iya entai. ³ Miri wenai, ti'tui' e'ti'.

"Itopua e'makoimasa' a'tai, auro'kaki miri enta' ikupue iya namai'; tukakooi apai iyeratisa' a'tai, ipi' isentu'maki. ¹⁴ Tikit nan wui yau inke ri ipi' iye'makoimapitue a'tai, miripan enna'popitue ipiya' a'tai, 'Umakooi apai era'tisa' man,' tase'na ipi' isentu'maki," ta'pue iya.

Sises Usauroku'pue Apurito' Pi'

⁵ Itekare ekamanin nan pe enno'sa' kon uya ta'pue, "Ina Epuru, ina uya apurito' iku'ki eke pe," ta'pue to' uya.

⁶ To' eikue'pue iya, "Apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, aiko ru'kwu'kwi mosta' ena'pi kasa, ta auya'nokon ni miri yui, moruperi tato' ye' pi', 'Ekuru'ka', parau ka' iye'pimi pa,' ta auya a'tai, imaimu awiri ri iyesi.

⁷ "Iya'tai pue, tupoitoru ke itonpa e'sa' yau non aninmiri pe pue karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Iyen-na'posa' a'tai umi apai, 'Isi'ki ereutakki enta'hai,' tawon pe' imiri? Kane. ⁸ Ta auya ipi', 'Ui'kiyari ikoneka' unta'napa pa, miri tupo ri nin si, iye'nta'na pari,' tawon imiri. ⁹ Tenki tato' auya pue ri iyesi ipoitoru pi' imaimu awiri iye'sa' pi'. ¹⁰ Miri'nokon kanan miri kasa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri Papa uya inkupuen kon ke irepasa' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon yau, ta auya'nokon nin si miri, 'Sepa' nan nu'kwi ri nin sa'ne ina, ina uya tuturawasooi kon i'ma'kasa' man,' ta auya'nokon," ta'pue Sises uya.

10 Kaisaron Kon Erekue'pa' Nan Epi'ti'pue Sises Uya

¹¹ Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sameriya miri awonsi'ki Kiyarari a'sanawiri, ¹² eke iwa pata eporo iya koro'tau, 10 kaisaron kon erekue'pa' nan ¹³ uya eporo'pue. Inni Sises piyapai to' e'soto'ka'pue, ¹³ miripan kon uki'pi'nemtue'pue, "Sises, ina epuru, ina pi' isentu'ma!" ta'pue to' uya.

¹⁴ To' ensa' iya a'tai, ta'pue iya, "Entanti', isekamatantii use'man nito' tuerawasomanin nan piya' iusepi'tisa' kon ni man tato' pe to' uya," ta'pue iya. To' uti koro'tau, to' usepi'ti'pue. ¹⁵

Tikit nan nin si enna'po'pue Sises piya' tueusepi'tisa' tense, ipan pe kuru ri Papa apuripite'pue iya. ¹⁶ Sises

[†] 17:3 Ma'siu 18:15 ^{††} erekue'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tueusepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'pue pen ni. [‡] 17:14 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

peta piya' ita'mo'ka'pue tenki ta tueya ekamanin pe, puse ri esi'pue miri Sameriya pon pe. ¹⁷ Sises uya eka'ma'po'pue, "10 kaisaron kon pen pe' imiri'nokon nusepi'tii? Nai kamo ken si itonpa ton?" ¹⁸ Iri pe iyesi pi' Esuweru amu' enna'po tane pue ri imiri riken Esuweru pen ni nin enna'posa' Papa apuripi'se'na?" ta'pue iya. ¹⁹ Miri a'tai, ta'pue iya ipi', "E'mu'sa'ka', enta. Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepli'tisa' man," ta'pue Sises uya ipi'.

Papa E'to' Esa' Wanni Pe Uye'to'
(Ma'siu 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Teron ni a'tai kanan, Pari'si amu' uya Sises eka'ma'po'pue, "Iri a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepu?" tukai'.

Sises uya to' eikue'pue, "Enton pue ri iyesi miri Papa ena a'tai esa' wanni pe, ²¹ Inu' uya ri, 'Seru ne' ko,' miri pe pue, 'Miri ne' ko,' ta pue ri iyesi, apue pue, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi iye'wan kon yau ri," ta'pue iya.

²² Miripan uya ta'pue tupoitoru ton pi', "Iweyu uye'nipu' man Ka'pon, Papa winon inenpai iwe'to' oton kon, e'tane ento' auya'nokon oton pen ni. ²³ Ka'pon amu' uya tato' oton, 'Mi airi man,' miri pe pue, 'Se airi man,' e'tane ta to' uya pikiri ri kitipi'tuu. ²⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu e'seposa' a'tai, kamiri' e'wei'ti uya ka' a'kwaka ipu'ku' pona'ne kasa kuru iyesi miri. ²⁵ E'tane wapiya tanporon ni e'ne' moronkato' iya esi, miri awonsi'ki seri a'taino kon uya ewaruma'tito' pe ri iyesi.

²⁶ "Nowa a'tai iyesi'pue na'ne' kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu a'tai. ²⁷ Ka'pon amu' esi'pue uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'terun pi' emari'man nito' yau Nowa ewomu a' ya' weyu pona ri. Miri a'tai, eke pe i'mu'npue uyee'pue, miripan uya tanporo to' ma'tanukue'pue. [#]

²⁸ "Iyeplu rawiri Ra' a'tai iyesi'pue kasa ri mari iye'to' oton. Ka'pon amu' esi'pue uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki kureupo'po pi', e'pin ni pi' miri awonsi'ki iuti amipite' pi'. ²⁹ E'tane Ra' uya Satan nimi'pue tupo, apo' miri awonsi'ki soru'pa uyee'pue Epulu poi miri to' ma'tanue'se'na. ^{##}

³⁰ "Miri kasa kuru iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon usenpoika weyu a'tai. ³¹ Miri wui a'tai, inu' ri tiwu' nakapu po na'ne' kuu'tinin tiwu' tawon timamin kan. Miri kasa ri kanan, inu' ri tuemainarue yau na'ne' niri kusenna'ponin pata pona i'ri kan ni. ³² Ra' no'pue esi'pue na'ne' kuru nesii iye'nu kon yau, timamin pi' iye'ra'tipi'sa' ru'pue. ³³ Inu' ri tueuko'manto' inko'mantu' paino uya inonkato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tueuko'mantu' nonkanin uya ikoneka miri. ³⁴ Ekama uya ipi'nokon: Miri ewarupi'i tau, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton te'nuento' kon apon po; tikin ni anuento' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. ³⁵ Asa'ron kon urisami'si amu' e'to' oton a'hai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni anuento' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. ³⁶ (Asa'ron kon kanan ka'pon amu' e'to' oton tuemainarue kon yau. Tikin ni

[†] 17:26 Iseneses 6:5-8 [‡] 17:27 Iseneses 7:6-24 ^{##} 17:29 Iseneses 18:20-19:25 ^{##} 17:31 Ma'siu 24:17-18; Ma' 13:15-16 [§] 17:32 Iseneses 19:26 [§] 17:33 Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Hru' 9:24; Isaan 12:25

anunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.) †

³⁷ "Nai airi, Itepuru?" ta'pu to' uya.

To' eiku'pu iya, "Eke' airi ri anwana amu' amurato' oton," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Pantomu

18 Sises uya nin si panton ekama'pu tupoitoru ton enupanin pe tiwiri ri tewipremasan pe to' e'to' pe tuseta'kai' pura ri. ² Sises uya ta'pu, "Moro eseru aimenkanin esi'pu pata yau, Papa Maimu apurinin pen ni miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' tusentu'masen pen ni. ³ Miri yau, itaan'pu ima'tasa' r'u'pu esi'pu tiwiri ri ata'kwarukai' tewye'pi'sen ipiya', 'Upika'tiki uma'tanuk*u* i'se na'ne' uyeyaton enapai,' tapi'se'na.

⁴ "Inke ri ipika'ti iya pura iyesi'pu, e'tane nin si isenu-minka'pu miri, 'Apene pura tiwiri ri itaan'pu ima'tasa' r'u'pu uye'pit*u* pi' uyewana'tise'na, miri enta' nin si uye-wana'ti iya pen miri. Miri pe iyesi pi', ipika'tikapu uya seri i'se iye'to' ke, Papa namanin pe pura ri e'tane, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' tusentu'masen pe pura ri e'tane, ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

⁶ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Isenupati' iri, eseru aimenkanin pi'. ⁷ Miri ku'sa' iya pi' itaan'pu ima'tasa' r'u'pu pi', Papa nin si wak*u* eseru aimenkanin kamo ka'pon amu' tumanumus'an iwano' pe, tiwiri ri tewika'tito' kon ekama'ponin nan. Tin*u*n pi' iyesi pen nin kuri eseru aimenkanin kasa. ¹⁸ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya inke pura ri nin wak*u* kup*u* to' iwano' pe. E'tane, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyep*u* a'tai ken pe' si, ka'pon amu' ri pe' eporo iya tapuri pi', ipureman pi' seri non po?" ta'pu Sises uya.

Pari'si, Purata Amurantu'nin Pantomu

⁹ Sises uya panton ekama'pu wak*u* pe Papa enu yau tesi kon pe ekamanin nan pi', teron kon eno'mai'ma iri pe, se tawon, ¹⁰ "Ipuremai' asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iw*u*' ta', tikin nan esi'pu Pari'si pe, miri awonsi'ki isakon esi'pu purata amurantu'nin pe. ¹¹ Pari'si e'soto'ka'pu t*u*p*u*' ri asauro'se tewipremrema itese', 'Papa, tenki ta uya seri ipi' tanporon kon entai ri wak*u* pe esi pi'. Turon kon man iri ton ni, makoi ku'nin nan ni, e'tane ur*u* esi mentaino pe pura, kasi ye' pe pura, tekumasen pe pura, kuri ri purata amurantu'nin kasa pura ri esi. ¹² Tusemasen ur*u* tenta'nai' pura asa'ri w*u*i suntaaka a'sanau'ne, miripan irepato' t*u*nin [‡] ur*u* tasa' auya awiri uneporo'pu apai,' tukai' iyipurema'pu.

¹³ "E'tane purata amurantu'nin e'soto'kasa' esi'pu inni ri Pari'si piyapai, Ep*u*n winik*u*' tenu t*u*re'pu iya pen ni, e'tane t*u*re'rop*u* wi

it*u*'pu iya t*u*upokoita t*u*makooi ke tes*i* pi' ekamanin pe, 'Papa, upi' isentu'maki, ur*u* sa'ne t*u*makooikenan,' ta'pu iya." [#]

¹⁴ Sises uya ta'pu, "Ekama uya ipi'nokon, p*u*se ri, isakon pen, ekonekasa' Papa pokon pe enna'po'pu, apene pura mi pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri, miri

awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe," ta'pu iya.

#

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Mure Amu'

(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Ma' 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Ka'pon amu' uya t*u*munk*u* kon nee'pu Sises uya to' a'pi'to' pe. Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' sanon ton eseremek*u*'pu to' uya. ¹⁶ E'tane ri, Sises uya mure amu' ki'ma'pu t*u*piya', 'T*u*wi mure amu' n*u*yep*u* upiya'; to' k*u*sereutane'tuu, apene pura Papa e'to' esa' wann*u* pe k*u*ru es*i* p*u*samoro waraino' nan iwano' pe. ¹⁷ I-napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, in*u*' ri Papa e'to' esa' wan*u* pe eporo iya pura na'ne' mure kasa te'se, epa'kato' oton pen ni ya," ta'pu iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'i*p*i

(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ma' 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Tikin nan itepuru uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Waku ti'sa, i'*r*i kuru ku'to' uya esi wak*u* uko'man nito' tiwiri ri, epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ "I'*r*i pe iyesi pi' wak*u* tukai' uyesak*u* auya?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. "In*u*' pura ri iyesi wak*u* e'tane Papa riken. ²⁰ Mosi' n*u*menuka'pu i'tu auya: 'Iyemari'masa' uri'san k*u*sekumankai, in*u*' ri k*u*wint*u*, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurok*u*, ik*u*ip*u*n*u* miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki,' ^{##} tawon," ta'pu Sises uya.

²¹ "Mure' esi'pu si'kiri ri tanporo seri ton awiri ri uko'mansa' man," ta'pu iya.

²² Seri etasa' Sises uya a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Tikin nan niken iyawiri iwe'to' e'ku'sa' man; tanporo iimamin pe na'ne' ik*u*repu'pomaki, miripan itepe'pu t*u*ru pa entu'manin nan ena', miripan epe'pu pe wak*u* eporo pa Ep*u*n po. Miri ku'sa' auya t*u*po, upikiri si isi'ki," ta'pu iya. ²³ Seri etasa' iya a'tai, ipan pe ika'n*u*' pura iyena'pu, apene pura imaminke' pe kuru iyesi'pu.

²⁴ Sises uya ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyesi imaminke' ton epa'ka poken pura Papa e'to' esa' wann*u* pe ya!" ²⁵ I'nai ri iyesi, sa'man pe pura ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wann*u* pe ya' entai," ta'pu Sises uya.

²⁶ Seri etanin n*u*'san uya nin si ekama'po'pu miri, "In*u*' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁷ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe na'ne' esi sa'man pe pura Papa pona," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

²⁸ Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri t*u*utito' kon pe!" ta'pu iya.

²⁹ "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, in*u*' ri t*u*patase' miri pe pura t*u*no'pu miri pe pura takon non miri pe pura t*u*sanon miri pe pura t*u*munk*u* ton ninnin n*u*'pu Papa e'to' esa' wann*u* pe wenai, ³⁰ uya tu'ke ite'kwa ri seri a'tai teposesi miri awonsi'ki seri enta' te'ton a'tai teposesi tiwiri uko'man nito' eporo pura iyesi ta pen ni," ta'pu iya.

[†] Turon ni ton imenukasa' yau 36 pura iyesi. ^{††} 18:7 Saira' 35:19 [‡] Tai'—10 kaisa ri i'r*u* ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai ta e'kwa pe. [#] 18:13 Mana'sa 8

^{##} 18:14 Ma'siu 23:12; Uru' 14:11 ^{##} E'sotas 20:12-16; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

Itosorawano Pe Teri'to' Pi' Sises Usauroku'pue
(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ma' 10:32-34)

³¹ Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon təpoitoru ton təpan-takai' ta'pue to' pi', "Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miripan tanporon ni pu'kena' amu' nəmenuka'pue Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' uta'ku'tito' oton miri yau. ³² To' uya itu-to' oton Esuweru amu' pen ena', isapemato' oton to' uya, to' eta'tapi'to' oton ipona, to' uya ari'po'pi'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri iwi'to' oton. ³³ Itosorawano wəi a'tai, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton kanan," ta'pue iya.

³⁴ E'tane ipoitoru ton uya seri to'ka'nukue pue ri iyesi'pue. Iri kuru ta iya e'kwa pe miri pi' isauroku' tukai'.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pue Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ma' 10:46-52)

³⁵ Sises uya Iseri'ko eporo koro'tau, tenku'nan esi'pue asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanen ni pi'. ³⁶ Ka'pon amu' uti eta təuya a'tai, "Iri ne'ku'an?" ta'pue iya.

³⁷ Miripan pi', "Sises Nasare' pon uti," ta'pue to' uya.

³⁸ Miripan uki'pi'nəmə'pue, "Sises, Tepi' pa rə'pue, upi' isentu'ma!" ta'pue iya.

³⁹ Sises rawiri təutisan uya, "E'pana e'ki! Iri pi' iuk'i'pi'nəmə'pue?" ta'pue to' uya ipi'.

Miri ri e'tane iki'pi'nəmə'pue, "Upi' isentu'maki ta uya, Kin Tepi' pa rə'pue!" ta'pue iya.

⁴⁰ Sises e'taku'ka'pue, miripan uya, "Kuri ri ka'pon ine'ti' upiya", ta'pue. Iye'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pue,

⁴¹ "Iri kupue uya i'se me'an iiwano' pe?" ta'pue iya.

"Uyepuru, ennin pe e'pai e'ai," ta'pue iya.

⁴² Miripan pi', "Enki si, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyeipi'tisa' man," ta'pue Sises uya ipi'.

⁴³ Miri ta iya a'tai ri, ennin pe iyena'pue. Sises a'kiri iti'pue Papa apuripitui'ma. Kamo ka'pon amu' miri ennin nə'san uya Papa kanan apuripitue'pue.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Sa'kiyas

19 Sises si epa'kaka'pue Iseri'ko pona, miripan uti esi'pue iyawiri. ² Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pue, Sa'kiyas itese'. Kuri ri esi'pue miri puerata amuranen nin nan epuru pe, miripan esi'pue iperataaikena' pe. ³ Sises inenpai iyesi'pue, e'tane to'ken nə'kwı' iyesi'pue tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tau. To'ken nə'kwı' iyesi wenai, ene iya poken pue iyesi'pue. ⁴ Miripan nin si eka'tumue'pue miri to' rawiri eke yei, si'kamoru' itese' poi ekainense'na miri ponsi'ki ense'na. Miri awiri ri Sises uti tukai' i'tu təuya ke. ⁵ Sises uya miri epesa' a'tai, tenu turue'pue iya ka'taku', miripan uya ta'pue ipi', "Sa'kiyas, inke pue iu'tiki. Seri pe iiwue' ta' uti seri aka'kəranpai," ta'pue Sises uya ipi'.

⁶ Miripan u'ti'pue imaimu awiri, miripan uya pori' pe esii'ma tiwue' ta' ereutanekue'pue. ⁷ Tanporo ka'pon amu' seri ennin nə'san etarerume'pue, "Sises utisa' təmakooikenan iwu' ta' ika'kəranpase'na," ta'pue to' uya.

⁸ Sises uya si tiwue' epoka'sa' a'tai, Sa'kiyas e'so-to'ka'pue tase'na ipi', "Apue enki, Uyepuru, seri awonsi'ki a'sa'mu'ayai uimamin təku'se entu'manin nan repa

uya miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri rapumasa' uya pe iyesi yau, inna'po uya miri asakiri'ne ite'kwa," ta'pue iya.

⁹ Sises uya nin si ta'pue miri ipi', "Seri iuti tawon pi-ka'tisa' Papa uya man seri pe, apue pue apurin pe iwesti pi' Epura'an esi'pue kasa. ¹⁰ Ka'pon, Papa winon, uye'sa' təmakooikenan kon warinpase'ha miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tise'na," ta'pue iya. [†]

Osorawawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton Pantomue

(Ma'siu 25:14-30)

¹¹ Təusauroku' etanin nə'san esi koro'tau, panton ekama pi' ri Sises esi'pue, a'ko pe Surusiran epokape to' uya ri esi'pue, miripan ka'pon amu' usenuminka'pue Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ri na'ki e'sara'tikape seri pe ri ko tukai'. ¹² Miripan pi' panton ekama'pue iya se tawon: "Ka'pon eke ton mure pe iyentusa' rə'pue uti'pue innon ni pata ya' kin pe tanento' pe miri awonsi'ki tenna'poto' pe. ¹³ Miripan uya 10 kaisa ri təpoitoru ton ki'ma'pue miripan kon repa'pue iya 10 kaisa ri maina. ^{††} 'Seri pue-rata itərawasomat'i' enna'po pue'kue pona,' ta'pue iya.

¹⁴ E'tane moro i'sero' kon pen esi'pue, miripan kon uya tətonpa kon amu' ennoko'pue ite'ma'pue tau. 'Pue ri ka'pon i'se pue ina man kin, tepuru kon pe,' ta'pue to' uya.

¹⁵ "Kin pe iyenaka'sa' enna'po'pue təpata ya'. Miripan uya təpoitoru ton tənrepa'san puerata ke ki'ma'pue, i'ri kaisa ri to' uya ipiri'sa' tukai' in'i'tupai iyesi'pue.

¹⁶ "Wapiyaro' uye'sa' uya, 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pue auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 10 kaisa ri nin si maina esi,' ta'pue.

¹⁷ "Wakue kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, wakue upoitoru, ta'pue itepuru uya, 'apue pue aiko rə'kwı' i'repa'pue uya piri'sa' auya pi', 10 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pue iya ipi'.

¹⁸ "Təron ni kanan ipoitoru uyee'pue tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pue auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 5 kaisa ri ipona,' ta'pue iya.

¹⁹ "Itepuru uya ipi', 'Miri pe iyesi pi', 5 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pue ipi'.

²⁰ "Təron ni rə'pue kanan ipoitoru uye'kaa'pue tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, seri si iiwano' maina; iko'manue'sa' uya tonanse, pon piya'pi po. ²¹ Ipi' enari'nəmə'pue, apue pue sa'man pe ri iwesti pi'. Anpata'i'pue pen ni mo'kanin miri awonsi'ki inpimi'pue pen ni anu'nnin,' ta'pue iya.

²² "Miripan pi' itepuru uya ta'pue, 'Amaimu ke ri iye-seru aimenka uya miri, imiri iri ri ipoitoru! I'tu auya si sa'man pe esi, unpata'i'pue pen ni mo'kanin pe, miri awonsi'ki unpimi'pue pen ni anu'nnin pe? ²³ Iri pe ken iyesi pi' uperataai tətuse tənonkai' pue iwesti'pue puerata epiri'to' iwu' ta', uye'sa' a'tai nin si iyeipi'sa' simo'kai'no?' ta'pue ipi'.

²⁴ "Miripan uya nin si miri yau iye'soto'kasa' kon pi' ta'pue, 'Miri itenau na'ne' maina imo'kat'i' itəru kon pa kuri 10 kaisaron maina esa' pe na'ne' ena', ta'pue iya.

[†] 19:10 Ma'siu 18:11 ^{††} maina—Seri koru pun esi'pue miri 100 kaisa ri wəi e'tərawasoman nə'pue epe'pue pe.

²⁵ "Ina epuru, eke pe sa'ne epoka'sa' iya man ko,' ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

²⁶ To' eiku'pu iya, 'Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon kon itesa' pe te'san repa miri miyari ri ipona, e'tane kuri t'i esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwi ri. ²⁷ Miripan kamoro ui'se pura iye'sa' kon nu'san kin pe, uyeyaton non, kota'ma uya miri. To' ine'ti', miripan kon tu'ka kon pa uyenu airi', ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Isaan 12:12-19)

²⁸ Miri panton ekama iya tupo, to' pokon pe Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona. ²⁹ Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani epopo iya koro'tau i'kure Are' Wupu tato' airi, asa'ri tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya, tai'ma to' pi', ³⁰ "Entant*i*yentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau iyepa'ka kon pe ri isa'ka'si mure ewa'tisa' epopo auya'nokon miri, inu' ri uti'pu ru'pu pen ipo. Teukai' mune'tui' seri ya'. ³¹ Inu' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'Trito' pe euka auya'nokon? tukai', 'Itepuru [#] esi i'se, 'mukatui', ta'pu iya.

³² Kamoro si enno'sa' kon uya epopo'pu miri tasa' iya ru'pu awiri. ³³ To' uya euka tane, itesanon uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon uya, "Trito' pe euka auya'nokon?" ta'pu. ³⁴ "Itepuru esi i'se," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁵ To' uya ine'ka'a'pu Sises piya', tupon kon tupit*u*pu to' uya isa'ka'si a'poi pona, miripan pona Sises turu'pu to' uya. ³⁶ Iti koro'tau, ka'pon amu' uya tupon kon ta'nu'ku'pu asanta tawiri.

³⁷ A'ko pe si Are' Wupu piyapai, tuutisen asanta epokapu iya a'tai, anpisin pe te'san ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu Papa apuripit*u* pi', tuuki'pi'nunpi'se eke pe, pori' pe tesi kon pi', apune pura tanporon ni eke Papa turawasooi ri ku'pi'sa' Sises uya ensa' tuuya'nokon pi'.

³⁸ "Pori' pe kin esi Itepuru ese' yau nuye'ai'ne!" [#]

"Tusewankamai' pura Epun yau nesii, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' nesii ka'tau!" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁹ Teron kon si Pari'si amu' anpisin koro'tau te'san uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, ipoitoru ton e'paka'to' pe to' esereme'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁰ E'tane Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "To' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ti' amu' ri niri e'sara'ti' miri ukipi'nunpi' ni pi'." ta'pu iya.

Sises Ukaramu'pu Surusiran Pon Kon Wenai

⁴¹ Sises uya si Surusiran enkapu esi'pu, Are' Wupu ponsi'ki, miri pata awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' wenai ikaramu e'sara'ti'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, ⁴² "Seri pe ri ito'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, t'i uya usewankama pura na'ne' kupu tukai', Papa uya ri iusewankama kon pura ri ikupu, e'tane seri pe Papa uya ito'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon namai' onansa' man. ⁴³ Iweyu uye'ni pi' man isi ri e'ku'to' oton ipi'nokon, iyeyaton kon amu' uya ti' amu' ka'to' oton apata'se' kon woi tekainunto' kon ipoi pe iwise'na'nokon. Sen wini'ne ri to' uya awa'ku'pi'to' oton kon ayainmu kon poken pura ri.

[†] 19:26 Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; Hru' 8:18 ^{††} Itepuru, miri pe pura Itesa'; v. 34 niri [#] Eren 118:26

⁴⁴ To' uya ama'tanuku kon apata'se' kon pokon pe ri, ipuna ri to' uya ima'tanu'to' oton enpi'ton pura ri, apune pura Papa uye'to' ipika'tii'nokon to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon pura iyesi pi', ta'pu iya.

Sises Utipu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwu' Ta'

(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ma' 11:15-19; Isaan 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Miripan ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pe'ku' ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu kurepo'po pi' te'san enpa'kapit*u* pi'. ⁴⁶ "Iye'menukasa', 'Uiwu' e'to' esi ipureman nito' iwu' pe, [#] tawon; e'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri iku'sa' auya'nokon man! ^{##} ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁴⁷ Wei kaisari ri, enupan pi' iyesi'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau. E'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' koro'tau te'san itepuru ton esi'pu inwipai, ^{##} miripan e'tane ama'ai iwi'o' tuuya'nokon epopo i'se to' e'tane, to' uya eporo pura iyesi'pu, apune pura ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipan pe ri imaimu eta pi'.

Sises Ekama'popit*u*pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ma' 11:27-33)

²⁰ Teron ni wei a'tai kanan, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' miri awonsi'ki wak*u* itekare ekama pi' Sises esi koro'tau use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pe'ku' tau. Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pu ipiya', ² miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "T'i meruntir*u* wini seri ton kupu auya; inu' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pu?" ta'pu to' uya.

³ Entakanoma'pu iya, "Iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni mari. Ekamat*u* upi', ⁴ Isaan uya pa'taisiman ni-to'—Epun winon pe pe' iyesi'pu, ka'pon winon pe kat*i*yesi'pu?" ta'pu iya.

⁵ Miripan kon usaurok*u*pu tiwano' kon pe, "Epun winon' ta pe iyesi yau, ekama'pon ni iya, 'T'i pe ken iyesi pi' apuri auya'nokon pura iyesi'pu? tukai'. ⁶ E'tane, 'Ka'pon amu' wini' ta pe iyesi yau, ka'pon amu' uya nin si uwini'nokon miri ti' ke, apune pura Isaan apuri to' uya pu'kena' Papa winon tukai", ta'pu to' uya. ⁷ Miripan kon uya nin si Sises maimu eiku'pu miri, "Ewai' na-won, ina uya i'tu pura ri man nai winon pe iyesi'pu tukai", ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ Miripan Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ekamasa' auya'nokon pura iyesi ke, ekama uya pura ri kanan iyesi ipi'nokon i'ri meruntir*u* wini seri ton kupu uya tukai", ta'pu iya.

Umi Pa'simanin Nan Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomu

(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ma' 12:1-12)

⁹ Miripan kon pi' panton ekama'pu iya, "Ka'pon uya kure' itese' si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' patama'pu tumainar*u* yau, miripan turu'pu iya umi pi' te'san ena'. Miripan uti'pu teron ni pata ya' iko'manse'na inke ri.

^{†10} Iyaktu'pusa' anumtu weyu e'seposa' a'tai nin si, tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya umi turu'pu tuya itena' ton piya' turepato' pe to' uya tumainaru yawon ke, e'tane si kamoro uya ipanta'ma'pu, miripan ennoko'pu to' uya itemiyatu aru pura ri. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'k*i* kanan turon ni tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan kanan pan-ta'ma'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'k*i* iri pe r*u* to' uya ikupu'pu, miripan enna'po'pu itemiyatu aru pura ri mari. ¹² Miri ri e'tane, to' osorwano pe turon ni kanan tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan ni mari pan-ta'maka'a'pu to' uya i*s*ti pe kuru ri, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya.

¹³ "Miri a'tai kiyari e'kwa esa' uya ta'pu, 'T*ri* ken si kupu uya seri? Uni'nenkanu r*u* nin si umu ennoko uya seri; to' uya nin si inama miri, 'ta'pu iya. ¹⁴ E'tane si to' uya ensa' a'tai, i*p*i' to' usauroku'pu. 'Puse ri kuru puse ri inonka'pu anuento. Iwipai'nokon, inanumtu kiyari pata'se' anuento kon pe uiwano' kon pe, 'ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁵ Miripan nin si eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

"T*ri* ken si kupu kiyari e'kwa esa' uya miri to' p*it*: ¹⁶ Iye'to' oton si, kamoro itesa' pe tunnonka'san tukase'na, miripan uya turon kon ena' kiyari e'kwa nonkato' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Seri e'pai pura ri man!" ta'pu.

¹⁷ Sises uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, 'T*ri* ken si ta'e'kwa pe iye'menukasa' esi:

"*Tuti* aminin nan neno'ma'pu ru'pu ti'
enasa' itekun airi te'sen ti' pe, ^{††}
tawon? ¹⁸ Tanporon kon miri ti' pona nuta'mo'kayai'ne'
nan utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane ipona ti' nuta'mo'kayai'ne'
uta'si'kiri miri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Main p*it*' enupanin nan miri awonsi'k*i* use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton esi'pu inke pura a'sito' tuya'nokon ipikiri warinpa p*it*', apune pura seri panton ekama'sa' iya t*upi*'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe tukai', e'tane to' enari'numtu ka'pon amu' p*it*.

Esuweru Amu' Uya R*u* Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena?
(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Ma' 12:13-17)

²⁰ A'ko pe ipa'sima p*it*' to' esi'pu, miripan kon uya waku ton pe itese' ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu ama'ai Sises maimu etase. Miri wenai eparankato' pe tuya'nokon Roman amu' kopunaai ena' a'sito' pe iya. ²¹ Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Ti'sa, ina uya i'tu ausauroku' miri awonsi'k*i* enupan auya ipokenan p*it*' miri awonsi'k*i* ka'pon amu' menkanin pen imiri, e'tane Papa eseru p*it*' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. ²² Ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' purata ttutusen e'ma ina uya a'tai, kane kat?" ta'pu to' uya.

²³ Tenku'tipai to' esi poro tense to' p*it*' ta'pu iya,
²⁴ "Apune, purata pun [‡] enpoikati' uyena'. Inu' nai, inu' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Miripan kon uya eiku'pu, "Sisa," tukai'.

[†] 20:9 Aisaya 5:1 ^{††} Eren 118:22 [‡] purata pun —tenariyas itese'

Miripan uya ta'pu to' p*it*', "Miri wenai, itutu' ken si Sisa ena' itiwano' pe r*u* te'sen, Papa ena' kanan itiwano' pe r*u* niri te'sen turui'ma," ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Miri yau, annau isauro'to' wini to' uya isa'mato' pura ri iyesi'pu. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu ei'pitu iya p*it*', miripan kon e'pakaa'pu.

Eri'n*i* Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'
(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Ma' 12:18-27)

²⁷ Satu'si amu' tonpa ton eri'n*i* tupo e'mu'sa'kan pura iyesi tawon nan uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na.

^{††28} Miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, teno'pu tenonkai' imunki pura, iyakon nu'pu uya terui no'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tanu'to' pe tuya terui iwano' pe. ²⁹ Moro si 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu imure pura. ³⁰ Miripan akon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'ma'pu, miripan kanan eriku'pu. ³¹ To' osorwano ru'pu uya kanan imari'ma'pu, miripan kanan eriku'pu. Miri kasa tanporo 7 pan kon uya imari'mapitu'pu, miripan 7 pe r*u* to' eriku'pu temunki ke pura ri. ³² Miripan kon e'ma'pu pe, to' no'pu ru'pu ri mari eri'kaa'pu.

³³ Eri'n*i* tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inu' kuru no'pu pe ken si iyesi, tanporo 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' p*it*?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' entakanoma'pu, "Seri a'taino kon emari'ma, miripan kon e'teru emari'man nito' yau.

³⁵ E'tane nin si ti, kamo emenna' pe uko'man nito' yau te'san, waku tato' kon Papa uya ipi', teriku kon tupo iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon emari'ma pen ni nin, miri pe pura to' e'teru pen ni nin emari'man nito' yau, ³⁶ apune pura miri enta' to' eriku' pen, inseru amu' kasa ri nin si to' esi. Papa munki pe to' esi, eri'n*i* tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' munki pe to' esi p*it*'. ³⁷ E'tane yu' epo'ti ekareei yau, Mosi' uya ri enpoikasa' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka, apune pura Itepuru esaku iya, 'Papa, Epura'an e'to' itese' p*it*', Aisi' e'to' itese' p*it*' miri awonsi'k*i* Seko' e'to' itese' p*it*' tukai', ^{††} ta'pu. ³⁸ Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' p*it*' pen, e'tane nurinan kon, apune pura tanporo ipona nurine to' esi," ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Turon kon Main p*it*' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises p*it*', "Ti'sa, waku pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁰ Miri awonsi'k*i* inu' ri esi'pu miri enta' ineka-ma'popi'pai pura.

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?
(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Ma' 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' p*it*', "T*ri* pe iyesi p*it*' to' uya Kurai ^{††} esu Tepi' pa ru'pu pe ta? ⁴² Tepi' uya ri eka-masa' Eren apon yau:

"Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru p*it*:

"Ereutaki uyenwo'netu wini,

⁴³ iyeyaton non ku'tane uya a'ta apon pe," [§]

^{††} 20:27 Inkupu'pu 23:8 ^{††} 20:28 Isu'taronomi 25:5 ^{††}
E'sotas 3:6 ^{††} Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipu-ru maimu yau), asa'r*u* ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumtu ta e'kwa pe. [§]
Eren 110:1

tasa'.⁴⁴ Tepi' uya esaku 'uyepuru' tukai'; nai kasa ken si Tepi' pa r̄'p̄ pe iyesi?" ta'p̄ iya.

Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Wakū Pe Itese' Te'ku'san (Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p̄ t̄poitoru ton pi' tanporon kon uya ri eta tane,⁴⁶ "Ti'tui' e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi'. Ipininpaino kon kusan t̄pon kon yau miri awonsi'ki, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon t̄pi'nokon k̄r̄epo'po pi' e'n̄i pata'se' yau, eke ton apon po te'san Esuweru amu' usenupato' iw̄' tau miri awonsi'ki t̄nemasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nā a'tai'ne.

⁴⁷ Itaan'p̄ ima'tasa' kon n̄'san iw̄' ma'taneku to' uya, miripan kon ip̄rema kusan pe ri wakū ton tato' pe t̄pi'nokon. Ipan pe ri miri waraino kon ekota'mato' oton," ta'p̄ Sises uya.

Itaan'p̄ Ima'tasa' R̄'p̄ N̄t̄r̄u'p̄ (Ma' 12:41-44)

21 Sises uya tenu t̄usa' koro'tau, ip̄rataaikē' ton uya p̄rata t̄ru' ene'p̄ iya Esuweru amu' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄' p̄rataai yen ya'.² Entu'manin n̄'kwi kanan itaan'p̄ ima'tasa' r̄'p̄ uya asa'ron n̄'kwi aiko ton p̄rata, ka'pa pun t̄ru' ene'p̄ iya.³ "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; p̄use ri entu'manin n̄'kwi itaan'p̄ ima'tasa' r̄'p̄ uya it̄sa' eke pe tanporon kon n̄t̄r̄u'p̄ entai ri.⁴ Tanporo p̄samoro uya it̄sa' eke ri nin t̄p̄rataai kon tonpa; e'tane k̄ri ri tekota'mato' apai r̄'kwi ri tanporo ri t̄piyawon t̄ru'p̄ t̄uko'manto' ipi' r̄'kwi ri," ta'p̄ iya.

Pata Weyu U'mat̄ Ekamanin (Ma'siu 24:1-14; Ma' 13:1-13)

⁵ Sises poitoru tonpa ton usauroku'p̄ Esuweru amu' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄' pi' wakū pe ri isene pi' ti' ke itamisa', Papa ena' use'man n̄isa' r̄'p̄ ike ton ni' usene wakū pe. E'tane Sises uya ta'p̄,⁶ "Serī yau menyat̄i'ne' pi' nin si ta uya, iweyu e'seporo miri mi' pe ri tikin ni' ti' e'honkato' oton pen ni' isip̄ero'po, tanporon ni' uta'po'to' oton," ta'p̄ iya.

⁷ Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'p̄, "Ti'sa, i'r̄ a'tai serī ton e'ku'to' oton? I'r̄ kuru ken si esi ento' ipi' pe e'ku'ka'n̄i pi' iyesi ekamanin pe?" ta'p̄ to' uya. [†]

⁸ To' eik̄u'p̄ iya: "Tenu ke e'ti' iyenku'ti kon namai'. Ap̄ne p̄ura tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uye'se' yau, 'Uri ri k̄ri ri,' ka'se'na, miripan, 'Iweyu man a'ko pe,' ta to' uya. To' pik̄ir̄i ke't̄u. ⁹ Usewa'noman miri awonsi'ki tepuru kon ineno'mapaino kon eta auya'nokon a'tai, kenari'n̄nt̄u. Serī ton ni e'kup̄ miri wapiya, e'tane inke p̄ura pata weyu u'mat̄ uyep̄ pen ni," ta'p̄ iya.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, ta'p̄ iya to' pi', "T̄pataron kon uya t̄pataron kon ni n̄ri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wann̄i pe te'san uya esa' wann̄i pe te'san ni n̄ri ewa'nomato' oton. ¹¹ Eke pe kuru ri t̄ru'p̄ amu' iwankan miri awonsi'ki paran amu' e'to' oton pata ton

yau'ne' miri awonsi'ki nari'panin ni e'ku'to' oton miri awonsi'ki eke ri ento' ipi' ton Ep̄n apai e'to' oton.

¹² "E'tane seri rawiri, to' uya aya'sito' oton kon, ikota'mato' oton kon to' uya. Usenupan nito' iw̄' ta' miri awonsi'ki pariki'si ta', kin amu', kopuna amu' rak̄u'i n̄ri to' uya it̄to' oton kon, tanporo seri esi uye'se' uriya'.

¹³ Uyekareei ekamato' auya'nokon oton to' pi' seri moron n̄'p̄ pe. ¹⁴ E'tane ekonekat̄i' riken pena ri iuse-wankama kon namai', nai kasa kuru si e'wapu'ti ta auya'nokon namai'. ¹⁵ Ap̄ne p̄ura amaimu'tito' uya 'nokon oton miri awonsi'ki iyemeporū'ti uya 'nokon ausauro'to' kon ike ke iyeyaton kon uya, 'Kasi pe īwesi,' ta namai' ipi'nokon. ^{††16} Miri'nokon ni eparankato' oton asanon kon uya ri, itonpa kon amu' uya ri. To' uya itonpa kon t̄to' oton eri'nito' ya'. ¹⁷ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya ri iyewaruma'tito' oton kon ur̄i uriya'. ¹⁸ To' uya ri iw̄sa' kon e'tane, aya'kwaru kon ni mainampa uya. ¹⁹ Pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo auya'nokon," ta'p̄ iya.

Esuweru Amu' Pen Uya Surusiran Ma'tanu'to' (Ma'siu 24:15-21; Ma' 13:14-19)

²⁰ Sises uya ta'p̄, "Soisa amu' amurasā' ene auya'nokon a'tai Surusiran woi, i'tu auya'nokon miri to' uya ima'taneku tukai'. ²¹ Ti'w̄ kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainemai w̄' ton pona'ne; ti'w̄ kamoro eke pata yawon kon nepa'kai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro pata yau na'ne' nan k̄sepa'kanin eke pata pona. ²² Serī ta uya, ap̄ne p̄ura miri si e'to' oton, Papa uya Surusiran yawon kon kota'ma weyu pe, serī e'kup̄ miri pu'kena' amu' n̄menuka'p̄ a'ku'ti pe. ^{††23} Miri a'tai'ne īsi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. Ipan pe ri usewankaman e'to' oton non po, miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito' e'to' oton p̄samoro ka'pon amu' pi'.

²⁴ Soisa amu' uya tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' t̄'kato' oton, miripan t̄eron kon a'sisa' kon Esuweru amu' ato' oton to' uya pata amu' kaisari ri. Ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' pen uya Surusiran ma'tanu'to' oton ipan pe ri. To' uya ikup̄ weyu pe Papa n̄ukup̄'p̄ u'mat̄ p̄'ku' pona," ta'p̄ iya.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Uyep̄ Ento' Ipi' (Ma'siu 24:29-35; Ma' 13:24-31)

²⁵ "I'tuto' ipi' ton e'ku'to' oton w̄i enu yau, kap̄i yau miri awonsi'ki sirk̄i amu' yau. Non po t̄pataron kon e'to' oton īsi ri i'tu pi', etuipi' ni pi' parau a'merumu miri awonsi'ki iyenu'pit̄u pi'. ^{‡26} Ka'pon amu' enato' oton īsi'mera tet̄uipit̄u kon ke, t̄ueye'sen non pona i'tu t̄ueya'nokon pi', ap̄ne p̄ura ka' yawon kon ni usi'ki'mato' oton pi'. ²⁷ Miri a'tai si, to' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' oton uyep̄ kapuru' yau t̄umerunt̄u ke, miri awonsi'ki eke ri a'kwār̄u pokon pe. ^{‡28} Serī e'kup̄ e'sara'ti ene imiri'nokon upoitoru ton uya a'tai, mepori'mat̄ si, itenupik̄iri esii'ma, ap̄ne p̄ura serī

† 21:7 2 Esturas 4:51—5:19
†† 21:15 H̄ru' 12:11-12 † 21:22 Oseyā 9:7 †† 21:25 Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:31; Isenpoikasa' 6:12-13 ‡‡ 21:27 Taniyeru 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

esi a'ko pe ri Papa uya ipika'tito' kon esi ekamanin pe," ta'pue iya.

²⁹ Miri a'tai, tupoitoru ton pi' panton ekama'pue iya, "Apue ne kiyari ye' ito'ka'nue'ti'; tanporon ni sa'ne yue amu'. ³⁰ Itare'kasa' ru'pue atu'ta a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tu iyepetato' oton tukai'. ³¹ Miri kasa ri mari si ti, seri isi ton e'kupue ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon kuru ri a'ko pe ri Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe weyu e'seporo.

³² "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri pura iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupue pu'ku pura ri. ³³ Tanporon ni ka' po na'ne', non po na'ne', miri awonsi'ki non ni niri pura iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutaton pen ni," ta'pue iya.

Sises Poitoru Ton E'to' Iyekonekasa' Pe

³⁴ Sises uya ta'pue tupoitoru ton pi', "Ti'tui' e'ti', wakue pi' iusenuminkato' kon piyapai ayano'manin kon pi'. Ke'taripatu, e'tari ton nukupunu ku'ku'tuu, seri non pon pi' ri aya'kwarue kon kusainunpatuu. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, iyekonekasa' pe pura ri iwesi kon korotau iyeporo uya 'nokon miri ite'kwanau pura ri.

³⁵ Ipi'nokon iye'kupue pe pura kusekamatuu, apue pura tanporon kon, mi yawiron kon pi' ri iye'ku'to' oton miri. ³⁶ Miri wenai, ti'tui' ri tenu ke ri e'ti', ipuremati' Papa uya ipika'tito' kon pe isi ton te'ku'sen awiri wakue pe iye'ka kon pa. Ipuremati' ri kanan wakue pe te'mu'sa'kasen pe iwesi kon pa Ka'pon, Papa winon rau," ta'pue iya.

³⁷ Wui kaisari ri, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Sises esipue Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwue' pue' tau. Ko'mamu pe'ne nin si ti, itipite'pue Are' Wue' pona e'nunse'na. ³⁸ Awanakue' kuru ri kanan, tanporon kon tenupa iya 'nokon etanin nu'san uye'pitue'pue Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwue' pue' tau' tenupato' kon iya etase'na.

Isutas E'kama'pue Sises Eparankato' Pe Tuya

(Ma'siu 26:1-5, 14-16; Ma' 14:1-2, 10-11; Isaan 11:45-53)

22 A'ko pe si A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu, To' Epoi Iti'pue Weyu Ru'pue tato' pi' enta'nan weyu e'seporo esipue. ^{††2} Use'man nito' tura-wasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esipue Sises ma'tanu'to' tuya'nokon wini eporo i'se, ama'ai, apue pura ka'pon amu' pi' tenari'nunmu kon pi'.

³ Miripan a'tai, Se'tan [‡] ewomu'pue Isutas, Eskariya' tato' ipi' ya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa pe te'sen. ⁴ Miri a'tai si, Isutas uti'pue use'man nito' tura-wasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwue' pa'simanin nan piya'. Miripan kon a'kiri usauro'nii pi' iyesi'pue Sises eparankato' tuya pi' to' uya a'sito' pe. ⁵ To' epori'ma'pue, miripan purata ke irepa pi' to' e'kama'pue. ⁶ Miripan uya, "Ewai'," ta'pue, miripan esipue Sises tuto' tuya weyu eporo i'se, anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi a'tai pura.

[†] 21:37 Hru' 19:47 †† 22:1 E'sotas 12:1-27‡ Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

Itepuru Enta'nato'

(Ma'siu 26:17-25; Ma' 14:12-21; Isaan 13:21-30)

⁷ Miri a'tai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo'pue karimeru mure wito' Itepoi Iti'pue Weyu Ru'pue iwano' pe. ⁸ Sises uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pue, tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' enta'nan nito' To' Epoi Iti'pue Weyu Ru'pue pi' ikonekatanti'," ta'pue iya.

⁹ "Nai yau ken si ina uya ikoneka i'se iwesi ite'ma ta?" tukai' to' uya ekama'pue'pue.

¹⁰ To' eikue'pue iya, "Eke pata pura iye'ka kon a'tai, ka'pon tuna yen anin uya iye'poro kon miri. Miripan pikiri iuti newonyai'ne' ta' mukitue'i". ¹¹ Miripan iuti esa' pi' mukatue'i, 'Ti'sa man, nai yau tupoitoru ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pue Weyu Ru'pue pi' tenta'na kon tukai' ini'tupai.' ¹² Kuri ri ka'pon uya ka'tawon eke iuti ekama miri tanporon ni e'to' itau. Miri yau si tanporon ni mukonekatue'i," ta'pue iya.

¹³ Miripan kon uti'pue nin si miri, to' uya eporo'pue Sises uya ekama'pue poro ri. Miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pue Weyu Ru'pue pi' te'to' kon koneka'pue.

Sises Enta'nau'pue Tupoitoru Ton Pokon Pe Te'nonka Pe

(Ma'siu 26:26-30; Ma' 14:22-26; 1 Koren 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Iweyu e'sepoka'sa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enapite'pue tuteire' kon po tepue' piyau.

¹⁵ Miripan uya ta'pue to' pi', "Aya'kiri'nokon kuru ri enta'napai e'sa' seri To' Epoi Iti'pue Weyu Ru'pue i'kiyari pi', ukota'ma to' uya rawiri. ¹⁶ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, enta'nato' oton pen ipi' kanan, Papa na'ne' esa' wannu pe yau e'seposa' a'tai ri'ken kanan enta'nan," ta'pue iya.

¹⁷ Sises uya ko', waain yen anumue'pue temiyatue ya', miripan uya tenki ta'pue Papa pi', miripan tupo tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pue, "Akaisari'ne'nokon se waain, ko' yawon ensiti". ¹⁸ Apue pura ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe uyepue purue' pona," ta'pue iya.

¹⁹ Miripan uya pureti anumue'pue, tenki ta'pue iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwi'pitue'pue iya, miripan ekamue'pue iya to' ena', tai'ma to' pi', "Seri seri upun iye'tusa' i'iwanu' kon pe; seri iku'ti' iye'nu kon yau ukupue auya'nokon ekamanin pe," ta'pue iya. ²⁰ Miri kasa ri mari tenta'na tupo, ko' anumue'pue iya. To' pi' ta'pue iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' pe ekonekan nito' umunue yau, i'iwanu' kon pe iye'kwansa". ^{††21} E'tane kuri ri uyeparanka ton emiya esi uyemiyu pokon pe ri tepue' po. ^{††22} Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tupo' isekamasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi eparankanin," ta'pue iya.

²³ Miripan ipoitoru ton usekama'popitue'pue, "Inu' kuru ri si u'koro'tawon kon uya seri ku'to' oton?" ta'pue to' uya.

E'sei'pi'ni'pue Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Tukai'

²⁴ Miripan kon si e'sara'ti'pue tiwano' kon pe ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' inu' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'. ^{††25} Sises uya

ta'pu to' pi', "Kin amu' Esuweru amu' pen esanon esi to' esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamo tmeruntiru kon apurin nan to' pi' e'sesaku 'ka'pon amu' pika'tinin nan' tukai'. ²⁶ E'tane miri kasa iwe'to' kon pe pura iyesi. E'tane ru'ku, eke pe na'n'e' i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iye si a'mi'pi wann*i* kasa, miri awonsi'ki esa' wann*i*, apiyo' wann*i* kasa. ²⁷ Inu' rupi esi eke pe, iyereutasa' na'n'e' enta'nan pi', miri pe pura apiyo' wann*i* kat? Enta'nan pi' iyereutasa' na'n'e' esi eke pe ipona, tusekansen entai, e'tane ur*i* esi ipiyau'hokon tusekansen kasa. [†]

²⁸ "Imiri'nokon kamoro uya'kiri iye'sa' kon ui'tupi'to' yau'ne ri, ²⁹ miripan uya ri ikupu kon kin pe iwesi kon pa uk*uep*uu uya ri uku'sa' na'n'e' kasa itesa' pe e'to' pe, ³⁰ iyenta'na kon pa miri awonsi'ki ensi kon pa utep*uep*uu po esa' wann*i* pe e'to' yau miri awonsi'ki iyereuta kon pa apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon eseru aimenka pi', " ta'pu iya. [‡]

Pi'ta Uya Tunonkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya (Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ma' 14:27-31; Isaan 13:36-38)

³¹ Miri a'tai si, Sises uya Pi'ta pi', "Saiman, Saiman," ta'pu, "apune uyetaki. Se'tan # uya Papa ekama'posa' man ii'tupi'to' kon pe tuya, ka'pon uya ta'nasi eisika kasa, ³² e'tane ipuremasa' man ipona, Saiman, ana-purinu apai iyemo'ka namai'. Iyenna'posa' pe iyesi a'tai, itonpa ton mumeruntitankui to' tauro'kai', ta'pu iya.

³³ E'tane Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, e'kamasa' ri seri aya'kiri ri pariki'si ta' utito' pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri," ta'pu iya.

³⁴ Sises uya eikuepu, "Ekama uya seri ipi', Pi'ta, kiritiki turumu rawiri seri pe, osoruwau ite'kwa ui'tunin pe pura iye'ku'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

Tapuruui Ke R*i* Si Ut*i*n Nito'

³⁵ Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Iyenno'sa' uya 'nokon a'tai, itekare ekamai', ipurataai kon pura, apaikii kon pura miri awonsi'ki asapatooi kon pura, i'ri ri na'ki i'se iwe'to' kon muwarinpata't*ui*'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

"Kane," ta'pu to' uya. [#]

³⁶ Miripan kon pi' nin si ta'pu iya, "Ser*i* pe nin si tupurataai ke iwesi kon a'tai, ati' ri si aya'kiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki apaikii kon ni kanan. Isuparaai kon pura iyesi yau, ipon kon tukerupo'poma'i' isuparaai kon me'mat*ui*'. ³⁷ Ekama uya, iye'menukasa' na'n'e' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesi, 'Ka'pon amu' uya iri ton main awiron kon pen tonpa pe iyesi'pu tato' oton,' ^{##} tawon. Ser*i* iye'menukasa' r*u*'pu ur*i* pi' ri uta'ku'ti miri," ta'pu iya.

³⁸ Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, asa'ri ri supara man ina piyau," ta'pu to' uya.

"Miri kasa ri si e'paka'ti', turon ni enna pi' kasauro'teu," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

[†] 22:26 Ma'siu 20:25-27; 23:11; Ma' 9:35; 10:42-44 ^{††} 22:27 Isaan 13:12-15 [‡] 22:30 Ma'siu 19:28 ^{‡‡} Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. ^{##} 22:35 Ma'siu 10:9-10; Ma' 6:8-9; Hru' 9:3; 10:4 ^{##} 11 Aisaya 53:12

Sises Ipurema'pu Are' Wupu Po (Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42)

³⁹ Sises uti'pu Are' Wupu airi'ne te'pi'to' kasa ri ipoitoru ton uya e'ma'puka'pu. ⁴⁰ Pata eposa' tuya'nokon a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ipuremati", i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Ti' eno'mato' enta' ri iti'pu, iye'sekunka'pu ipuremase'na. ⁴² "Papai, inku'pai iwesi yau, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai, e'tane i'se iwe'to' awiri iku'ki, i'se e'to' awiri pen," ta'pu iya. [⁴³ Miri ta iya koro'tau, Papa inseruu iye'e'pu ipiya' imeruntiru'tii'. ⁴⁴ Miripan Sises ipurema'pu ipan pe, tuta'kwarukai', apune pura pokoi pe tesi pi', miripan eramu'ta usee'kwa esi'pu non pona mun kasa.] ^{##}

⁴⁵ Tewiipurema tupo, iye'mu'sa'kasa' uti'pu tupoitoru ton piya'. To' e'nunpi'sa' eporo'pu iya, pokoi uya to' eketu'kasa'. ⁴⁶ "Irito' pe iye'nunmu kon? Te'mu'sa'kai' ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya (Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Isaan 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Usauro'n*i* pi' ri mari iyesi koro'tau, anpisin uye'e'pu to' piya', ka'pon, Isutas tukai' tesa'sen, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen esi'pu to' esa' pe. Sises piya' a'ko pe iye'e'pu a'su'kase. ⁴⁸ E'tane Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "Isutas, Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' eparanka auya miri uta'su'kan ke?" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁹ Ipoitoru ton uya te'ku'sen ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Ina epuru, ina uya pe' si to' panta'ma seri tusuparaai kon amu' ke?" ta'pu to' uya. ⁵⁰ To' tonpa uya use'man nito' terawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pu.

⁵¹ E'tane Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Tiwi nesii!" ta'pu iya. Miripan uya a'pitu ke ri ipana epi'ti'pu.

⁵² Miri a'tai, Sises uya use'man nito' terawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi', use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pa'simanin nan miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton tukan iye'sa' kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iye'sa' kon na'n'e' supara amu' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe? ⁵³ Wu'i kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremati' iwu' pu'ku tau. Up*i* iyemiyatu kon tusa' auya'nokon pura iyesi. E'tane seri pe iweyu kon pe iyesi—ewarup*i* esi pana' pe iyesa' kon pe koro'tau," ta'pu iya. [§]

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma'siu 26:57-58, 69-75; Ma' 14:53-54, 66-72; Isaan 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Miri a'tai, ta'sise to' uya ar*i*pu use'man nito' terawasomanin nan epuru iwu' ta'. Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri. ⁵⁵ E'tane apo' po'tisa' to' uya a'tai puroroi aporo' po, miripan kon ereutasa' esi'pu a'samutu yau, Pi'ta ereuta'pu to' piyau. ⁵⁶ To' poitoru uri'san uya iyereutasa' ene'pu apo' weyu ya'. Enpitu'pu

^{##} Ser*i* tawon pura iyesi miri turon ni yau'ne. [§] 22:53 Hru' 19:47; 21:37

uya a'ko pe esii'ma, mīripan uya ta'pū, "Pūse rī ka'pon ne'tai Sises a'kiri," ta'pū iya.

⁵⁷ E'tane i'tunin pe pūra iye'kuu'pū. "Ma'non, kūri rī i'tunin pen urī," ta'pū iya.

⁵⁸ Emennū'pū iwa rī, tūron nī uya kanan ensa' esi'pū, mīripan uya ta'pū ipi', "Imīri sa'nē kūri rī ko to' tonpa," ta'pū iya.

"Mooi, kūri rī pen nī urī!" ta'pū Pi'ta uya.

⁵⁹ Tikin ite'kwa kūra' emiya era'tī'pū tūpo'ne rī, tūron nī ka'pon uya e'se'ne' pe ipi', "Inapai rī sa'nē pūse rī esi'pū iya'kiri; apūne pūra Kiyarari pon pe iyesi," ta'pū iya.

⁶⁰ Pi'ta uya eikū'pū, "Mooi, ipi' masauro'atā'i'ne' i'tu uya pūra rī man!" ta'pū iya.

Usauro'nī pi' iyesi koro'tau, kīritikī uturumū'pū.

⁶¹ Itepuru era'tī'pū to'sa rī Pi'ta ense'na. Mīri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Itepuru uya tauro'ka'pū rū'pū nee'pū tenu ya', "Kīritikī uturumū rawirī seri pe, osorwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," tawon. ⁶² Mīripan epa'ka'pū, mīripan ukaramū'pū ipan pe.

Sises Sapema'pū Soisa Amū' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:67-68; Ma' 14:65)

⁶³ Sises erasu pe te'san e'sara'tī'pū isapema pi' mīri awonsi'kī iwipitū pi'. ⁶⁴ To' uya itenu auromū'pū, mīripan kon uya ekama'po'pū, "Pu'kena' pe ekamaki! Inu' iwinii?" ta'pū to' uya. ⁶⁵ Mīripan kon usaurokū'pū eke pe ri'iri pe ri' tūsapemai'.

Sises Ari'pū To' Uya Esuwerū Amū' Epuru Ton Koro'ta'

(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Isaan 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amū' epuru ton—asa'rī ri use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mīri awonsi'kī Main pi' enupanin nan amūra'pū, mīripan kon rakā'i' Sises ari'pū to' uya. ⁶⁷ "Ina pi' īsekamaki, Kūrai † pe iwesi yau," ta'pū to' uya.

Sises uya to' eikū'pū, "Usekamasa' yau, uyapuri auya'nokon pūra iyesi; ⁶⁸ īyekama'posa' uya 'nokon yau, uyeikū auya'nokon pūra iyesi. ⁶⁹ E'tane seri awonsi'kī Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutato' oton merunti pe te'sen Papa enwo'netū wini," ta'pū iya.

⁷⁰ Tanporo esii'ma to' uya ekama'po'pū, "Papa Mumu pe ken pe' si iwesi?" ta'pū to' uya.

To' eikū'pū iya, "Ipoken me'atā'i' kūri rī pe esi mūkay-atā'i'ne'," ta'pū iya.

⁷¹ Mīri a'tai, ta'pū to' uya, "Irito' pe miyari ekamanin i'se e'nī? Etaka'sa' sa'nē mīri ko inta apai," ta'pū to' uya.

Sises Ari'pū To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-14; Ma' 15:1-5; Isaan 18:28-38)

23 Kamoro si asauro'se iyamūrasa' kon nu'san uya Sises ari'pū Paire' Isutiya kopūnaai piya'. ² Mīri yau, eseru'tī pi' to' esi'pū, "Pūse rī uya ka'pon amū' ano'ma, 'Pūrata kū'nonkatū pata esa' ena', urī kūri rī Kūrai † pata esa', ta iya," ta'pū to' uya.

[†] Kūrai (Kiri' maimu yau), mīri pe pūra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rī ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanūmūna ta e'kwa pe; v. 35, 39 kanan. [‡] 17 pūra iyesi tūron ni ton yau'nē.

³ Sises ekama'po'pū Paire' uya, "Esuwerū amū' kin pe' i'mirī?" tukai'.

Mīripan eikū'pū Sises uya, "Ewai', mūkayai'ne' kasa rī," tukai'.

⁴ Mīri a'tai, Paire' uya ta'pū use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi' mīri awonsi'kī ka'pon amū' pi', "Iri rī pūse rī wito' ipikīri' eposa' uya pūra man," ta'pū iya.

⁵ E'tane Sises pi' rī usauro'nī pi' to' esi'pū, "Eke pe rī usewa'noman emapu'tī iya pata Isutiya poro rī to' enupa ke. Pata Kiyarari po iye'sara'tī'pū, mīripan uye'ka'sa' seri ya', mīri pi' rī to' enupa pi' iyesi," ta'pū to' uya.

Sises Ari'pū To' Uya Era' Piya'

⁶ To' ekama'po'pū iya, "Sises pe' esi Kiyarari ko' pe?" tukai', ⁷ "Ewai," tasa' to' uya pi'. Sises ennoko'pū iya kin Era' piya', apūne pūra itesa' pe iye'to' winon pe iyesi pi', mīri koro'tau si Surusiran po Era' esi'pū. ⁸ Mīripan epori'ma'pū ipan pe Sises tense, apūne pūra inke rī Sises īnenpai te'sen pe iye'pitū'pū, apūne pūra eke Papa tūrawasooi kupū iya tawon etasa' tūuya pi'. Mīripan nin si kupū iya īnenpai iyesi'pū mīri. ⁹ Tu'kan pi' rī Sises ekama'popitū'pū iya, e'tane eikū'pū iya pen. ¹⁰ Use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mīri awonsi'kī Main pi' enupanin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pū mīri yau Sises eseru'tī pi'. ¹¹ Mīri a'tai, Era' mīri awonsi'kī isoisaai amū' uya Sises sapema'pū. E'neimapitū pe to' usennaka'pū ipi', mīripan ponti'pū to' uya epe'kena' kuru pon ya', mīripan na'po'pū to' uya Paire' piya'.

¹² Mīri wapiya Era' mīri awonsi'kī Paire' pokon esi'pū i'seyaton pe, mīripan kon ena'pū īsitonpa pe mīri wāi a'tai rī.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pū To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:15-26; Ma' 15:6-15; Isaan 18:39—19:16)

¹³ Paire' uya use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, ka'pon amū' epuru ton mīri awonsi'kī ka'pon amū' rī nīri amūranākū'pū. ¹⁴ To' uye'sa' a'tai, ta'pū iya to' pi', "Pūse rī ka'pon ne'sa' auya'nokon upiya', kopūna ewa'nomanin pe ka'pon amū' kupū iya ta auya'nokon. Ekama'popi'sa' uya man apana airi'nokon, mīri awonsi'kī īri rī eposa' uya pūra man meseru'tiyatū'i'ne' ipi', pi'. ¹⁵ Era' uya rī nīri īri pe man tasa' pūra man, apūne pūra inna'posa' iya man upiya'nokon. Menyatā'i'ne' rī, īri rī ku'sa' iya pūra iyesi tūwito' ipikīri. ¹⁶ Mīri pi', usoisaai amū' uya rī nin ari'po'pi'to' pe ta uya, mīri awonsi'kī inonkato' pe uya rī nin," ta'pū Paire' uya. [¹⁷ To' Epoi Itī'pū Weyu Rū'pū a'tai, iteseru esi'pū Paire' uya tikin nī a'sisa' pe te'sen nonkato' pe iyesi Esuwerū amū' iwano' pe.] [‡]

¹⁸ Tikin nī imaimu esii'ma to' ukī'pi'nūmū'pū, "Pūse rī ka'pon atī' iwinī kon pa! Parapas nonkai'ma ina iwano' pe," ta'pū to' uya. ¹⁹ Parapas esi'pū a'sisa' pe, apūne pūra usewa'noman emapu'tisa' iya pi' Surusiran po mīri awonsi'kī ka'pon nīri wīsa' iya pi'.

(Kiri' maimu yau), mīri pe pūra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rī ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanūmūna ta e'kwa pe; v. 35, 39 kanan. [‡] 17 pūra iyesi tūron ni ton yau'nē.

²⁰ Sises innonkapai tesi pi', Paire' uya kanan to' eka'ma'pokaa'pu. ²¹ E'tane to' uk'i'pi'nunpiu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

²² Itosorwano ite'kwa pe to' auro'ka'pu iya, "Trito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' puse ri ka'pon uya? I'ri ri ima'tato' ipikiri epesa' uya pura man. Miri pe iyesi pi', ikota'mato' pe ikupu uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe," ta'pu iya.

²³ E'tane eke pe to' uk'i'pi'nunpiu'pu, tiwi kurusu' pona ipokapitu nesii, tukai', miripan kon nin si ena'pu imaimu entai. ²⁴ Paire' nin si ekoneka'pu miri to' ne-saku'pu ke to' repa pi'. ²⁵ Ka'pon nonka'pu iya use-wa'noman ku'sa' iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi' a'sisa' ru'pu, to' nekama'po'pu, Sises nonkai'ma i'se to' e'to' ya'.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Isaan 19:17-27)

²⁶ To' uya ar*i* koro'tau, ka'pon, Sairini pon Saiman itese', a'si'pu to' uya, Surusiran pona tuutisen tu-mainaru awonsi'ki. Miripan ena' kurusu' nonka'pu to' uya ato' pe iya Sises e'ma'pu pe.

²⁷ Tu'kan kon ni uti'pu Sises pikiri kurusu' pona soisa amu' uya ipokapi'to' ya'. Uri'sami'si amu' ri tuta'kwarkai' tuukaransan iwenai. ²⁸ Miripan kon winik*u*' Sises era'ti'pu, "Surusiran pon kon uri'sami'si amu', uwenai kakarantuu; iwenai'hokon ni, imunki kon wenai ri akaranti', apune pura isi ri e'ku'to' oton pi' ipi'nokon. ²⁹ Apune pura tato' oton to' uya iweyu e'se-posa' a'tai, 'Waku ton kuru ri kamoro uri'sami'si amu' mure a'sinin nan pen, mure yen pe itewan e'sa' kon pen, mure na'su'ka'pu pen imanatu ton.' ³⁰ Miripan turon kon uya tato' oton wu' ton pi', 'Ina iwasa'kaki', i'kura ton pi', 'Ina iu'na'tiki', tato' oton to' uya. ³¹ Seri kupu ka'pon amu' uya pe iyesi yau isenan pe y*u*ni esi koro'tau, i'ri pe ken si iyesi miri iyaiputasa' pe iyesi a'tai?" ta'pu iya.

³² Asa'r*i* ri mari iri ku'nin nu'san ka'pon amu' en-pa'ka'pu soisa amu' uya pata apai Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona to' pokapi'to' pe. ³³ Pata, Pu'pi' I'pu' ru'pu tato' epesa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya si kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu iri ton pokon pe, tikin ni itenwo'netu wini, isakon ikamisi wini. ³⁴ Sises uya ta'pu, "Papai, to' pi' isentu'maki, apune pura to' uya i'tu pura ri iyesi iri kupu tuuya'nokon tukai'," [†] ta'pu iya. [‡]

Ipon nu'pu ta'heku'pu to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se.

³⁵ Ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu enpitu pi', Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya Sises sapema'pu, "Turon kon sa'ne si pikat'i'pu iya, tiwi si nepika'tii tiwano' pe, i'napai ri Kurai pe tesu yau, Papa Nanumu'pu pe," ta'pu to' uya. [#]

³⁶ Te'neimapi'se soisa amu' usennaka'pu ipi', miripan kon uya waain peneka ke iwo'pa'pu ^{#37} tai'ma, "Apune si Esuweru amu' iwano' kin pe iwesi yau, iu'tiki kurusu' poi epika'tiki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

[†] 23:30 Oseya 10:8; Isenpoikasa' 6:16 ^{††} 23:34 Eren 22:18 [‡]
34a pura iyesi turon ni ton yau'ne. ^{‡‡} 23:35 Eren 22:7 ^{‡‡} 23:36
Eren 69:21

³⁸ Miripan i'pai epoi tunmenuka'pu kon tusa' to' uya esi'pu: PuSE R*i* SI PuSE R*i* ESUWERu AMu' IWANO' KIN, tawon.

³⁹ Iri ka'pon, ipokapi'sa' ipiyau uya ri isapema'pu, "Kurai pen ni pe' imiri, epika'tiki, ina niri ipika'tiki," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ E'tane isakon uya e'se'ne' pe eseremeku'pu, "Sises kasa ri pe' ama'tai'ma Papa nama auya pura iyesi?
⁴¹ Iye'to' pe ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya upokapi'sa' kon seri iri ku'sa' wenai ri nin, e'tane puse ri uya iri ku'sa' pura ri iyesi, iwenai pura ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'sa' na'n'e", ta'pu iya. ⁴² Miripan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Sises, iyenu yau ru'kwi ukupui kin pe iyenasa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

⁴³ Sises uya eik*u*'pu, "Ipi' ta uya seri, seri pe upiyau iwesi miri waku upata yau," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Sises Erik*u*'pu

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Isaan 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ 12 a'kura' e'to' airi'ne ri, pata si ewarumamu'pu 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri, ⁴⁵ w*u*hi enu uya pata wei'ti pura iyesi'pu to' e'to' airi. Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipurema-to' iwa' wapu ekaraka'pu a'sa'muyai. ^{##46} Miripan Sises uk'i'pi'numu'pu, "Papai, iyena' si uya'kwaru situyai!" ta'pu iya. Seri ta tupo si, iyerik*u*'pu miri. ^{##}

⁴⁷ Roman amu' soisaai ton epuru uya ensa' a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu iya, "I'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa ipokena' e' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁸ Ka'pon amu' iyamurasa' kon uya tanporo seri e'kupu ene'pu miri, miripan kon uti'pu ipan pe pokoi pe esii'ma. ⁴⁹ Tanporo kamoro Sises i'tunin nan e'so-to'pi'sa' esi'pu miri te'ku'sen enpitu pi' innonsi'ki, uri'sami'si amu' ri esi'pu, iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Ki-yarari poi. [§]

Sises U'na'ti'pu Isose' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Isaan 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Moro ka'pon esi'pu Isose' itese', Konsuru pe te'sen, waku miri awonsi'ki ipoken te'sen awiron, ⁵¹ Papa e'to' esa' wann*i* pe e'seporo enupikiri te'sen. Kuri ri esi'pu asauro'se'na iyamurasa' kon tonpa pe ri, e'tane to' eseru pi', "Ewai", tasa' iya pura iyesi'pu. ⁵² Iti'pu Roman amu' kopunaai, Paire' piya' Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na iu'na'tito' pe tuuya. Miripan pi', "Ewai", ta'pu iya.

⁵³ Miripan mo'ka'pu iya, iwonti'pu iya epe'kena' pon re-nen tato' atu ke. Miripan ture'u'pu iya emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. ⁵⁴ Ekonekan weyu pe iyesi'pu, Sapa' nin si epiya'tikapu esi'pu.

⁵⁵ Uri'sami'si amu' Sises a'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Ki-yarari poi uti'pu Isose' a'kiri. Miripan kon uya Sises ekepu emaika ene'pu. ⁵⁶ To' enna'po'pu patatuse' tuuya'nokon ya'. Miripan kon uya a'po'na' nan karapa konepitu'pu Sises ekepu karapaimato' tuuya'nokon ike pe. ^{§†} To' nin si ereuta'pu miri Sapa' weyu a'tai, Main uya tasa' na'n'e' awiri.

^{††} 23:45 E'sotas 26:31-33 ^{‡‡} 23:46 Eren 31:5 [§] 23:49 Hru'
8:2-3 ^{§†} 23:56 E'sotas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 5:14

Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu

(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-8; Isaan 20:1-10)

24 Awanakai' kuru nin si suntaaka epiya'ti pe uri'sami'si amu' uya tankoneka'puu

 ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona. ²To' uya ti' e'tirinkasa', ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai eporo'

u

, ³e'tane to' ewonsa' a'tai Sises ekepu pura iyesi'

u

 miri yau. ⁴Miri pan pi' to' usenuminka koro'tau, ite'kwanau pura ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'soto'ka'pu to' piyau, to' pon ton e'wei'tipitu'pu a'kwa pe, kamiri' kasa. ⁵Tet*u*pitu kon pi' uri'sami'si amu' epeima'

u

 non pona, e'tane to' pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Trito' pe eke' amu' koro'tau nurinan warinpa auya'nokon? ⁶Ipura man seri yau, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu man. Iyenu kon yau iku'ti' in-ekama'

u

 ipiyau'nokon tesi koro'tau Kiyarari po, ⁷'Ka'pon, Papa winon tuto' oton ka'pon amu' uya tmakooikenan kon ena' to' uya ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona, e'tane iye'mu'sa'kato' oton itosorwano whi a'tai, ⁸"⁹tawon," ta'pu to' iya. ⁸Miri eta tuya'nokon a'tai, to' enu ya' si iyena'

u

 Sises maimu ru'pu.

⁹Tenna'posa' kon a'tai, ti' akasa' uruwai' apai, 11 pan kon ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki turon kon ipoitoru ton pana'ti'pu to' uya tanporon ni iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ke. ¹⁰Pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' es'i

u

 miri, Meri Mataren, Isowana, miri awonsi'ki Isens san, Meri ri mari itese', miri awonsi'ki turon kon uri'sami'si amu' es'i

u

 to' a'kiri. ¹¹E'tane uri'sami'si amu' uya tupana'tito' kon, apuri to' uya pura iyesi'

u

, apne pura kasi poken ise-ta pi'. ¹²Miri ri e'tane, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'kasa' nin si ekatumu'

u

 ti' akasa' uruwai' pona. Te'timuikai' Sises ekepu ontito' ike pe isaa'i'pi'sa' ru'pu renen tato' atu ene'

u

 iya tupona ri. Miri pan uti'

u

, "I'ri pe ri si iyesi'

u

 ko?" tai'ma. ¹³

Emeyas Pona To' Ut*u* Koro'tau

(Ma' 16:12-13)

¹³Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti a'tai, asa'ron kon Sises poitoru ton uti es'i

u

, eke iwa pata Emeyas tato' ka'pon amu' uya ya'. Seri pata es'i

u

 7 mayiru e'to' airi ri Surusiran poi. ¹⁴Asaurokai'ma to' uti es'i

u

 tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' Surusiran po. ¹⁵Miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' es'i koro'tau, Sises uyee'

u

 a'ko pe to' piya', miri pan uti'

u

 to' a'kiri, ¹⁶e'tane Papa uya to' uya ito'ka'nuku namai' Sises ku'sa' es'i

u

. ¹⁷Miri pan kon ekama'po'pu Sises uya, "I'ri pi' asaurokai'ma iut*u* kon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'. ¹⁸

Miri pan e'taku'kasa' umaintapitu'pu, miri pan isakon Kiriyo'pas itese' uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Imiri riken na'ki si nai seri ton, Surusiran po iye'ku'sa' ru'pu i'tunin pe pura," ta'pu ipi'. ¹⁹"I'ri ton si e'kupu'pu?" ta'pu nin si Sises uya miri ipi'. ²⁰"Mi ton sa'ne, Sises, Nasare' pon pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu. Pu'kena' pe sa'ne iyesi tukai', Papa ni'tunu, ka'pon amu' ri niri ni'tunu, merunti pe tusauro'sen, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ku'nin merunti pe. Use'man nito'

[†] 24:7 Ma'siu 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Hru' 9:22; 18:31-33 [‡] v. 12 pura iyesi turon ni ton yau'ne.

trawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, miri awonsi'ki ueyepuru kon amu' uya iteru'pu Roman amu' kopunaai ena' to' uya iwito' pe iku'to' pe iya. Miri pan pokapi'sa' to' uya kurusu' pona eriku'

u

. ²¹Ina sa'ne si Esuweru amu' mo'ka iya ina eyaton non enapai tukai' ina e'ku'sa' e'tane. Miri riken pe ekama tane, seri si osorwau whi iko'mankapu to' uya iwi*n*'pu si'kiri. ²²Miri pona ina koro'tau te'san uri'sami'si amu' uya ina ewansiukapi'an ko. Awanakai' kuru to' uti'

u

 ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, e'tane iteketu pura iyesi'

u

 miri yau. Miri pan kon uye'sa' uya ina pana'ti'pu inseru amu' ene'

u

 tuya'nokon tukai'. Miri pan kon uya, "Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu man, ta'pu to' pi". ²⁴Miri pan ina tonpa ton kanan utika'

u

 ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miri pan kon uya si eporo'

u

 uri'sami'si amu' uya ekama'

u

 kasa ri, Sises ene'

u

 to' uya pen ni kanan," ta'pu iya.

²⁵Miri pan a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Nai pan kon imiri'nokon iya'kwaru punon kon ni, apuri auya'nokon pura kuru ri iyesi pu'kena' amu' nekama'

u

 te'ku'ton tukai'. ²⁶Papa uya ri sa'ne iku'sa' es'i

u

 miri ko puse ri tnanum'pu ekota'mato' pe ri. Miri pan i'mu'sa'kasa' tuya e'to' pe tapuripi'sen pe Epen po," ta'pu iya.

²⁷Miri pan uya to' pi' ekama'

u

 tupi' itekare usauro'sa' Mosi' nmenuka'pu si'kiri te'sara'tii', siya ri pu'kena' amu' nmenuka'pu ri tupi'.

²⁸To' uya si a'ko pe eke iwa pata epokapu es'i

u

 miri tutito' kon ya', e'tane Sises e'kupu'pu to' entawon ya' pari tutu pe itese'. ²⁹Miri pan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Pata ituk*u* ina piyau, apne pura pata newarumanka'an," ta'pu to' uya. Miri pan kon piya' iyewomu'

u

. ³⁰Iyereuta'pu to' pokon pe enta'nase'ha, miri pan uya tenki ta pe Papa pi' pureti anum'pu, i'kwitu'pu iya, miri pan tu'pu iya to' ena'. Miri a'tai, Papa uya to' enu a'ko-ka'pu, miri pan to'ka'nuku'pu to' uya, miri pan kon enu apai'ka'pu iya. ³²Miri pan kon uya ta'pu, "Uyewan kon sa'ne a'pi'pit*u* ko asanta tau uyauro'ka iya 'nokon koro'tau pu'kena' amu' nekama'

u

 iye'menukasa' itekare pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

³³Miri pan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' uti'

u

 oko pe pura ri, Surusiran pona. Miri yau, 11 pan kon Sises poitoru ton amurasa' eporo'

u

 to' uya turon kon ipoitoru ton pokon pe. ³⁴Miri pan kon uya pusamoro asa'ron kon pi' ta'pu, "Inapairi ri kenu' Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' man! Miri pan ene'

u

 Pi'ta uya!" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁵Miri pan pusamoro asa'ron kon uya Emeas e'ma tau iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'

u

 kanan to' pi', ito'ka'nuku'pu tuya'nokon pureti i'kwitu iya a'tai.

Sises Usenpoika' u Tupoitoru Ton Piya'

(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)

³⁶Pusamoro ri si usauroku koro'tau miri pi', Sises e'soto'ka'pu to' koro'ta'. Miri pan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'pu iya. [‡]

³⁷Ipan pe to' et*u*ipitu'pu, a'kwaru'pu ensa' tuya'nokon pe tekamai'. ³⁸Miri pan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Tet*u*ipit*u*'se pura e'ti', tukasimai' pura, e'mu'sa'kasa'

[‡] Miri pan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi' pura iyesi turon ni ton yau'ne.

apuriti',³⁹ apune upokapitu'pu iyi ru'pu enti', uyemiy-atu pi' miri awonsi'ki u'ta pi'. Uri ri kuri ri, uya'kwaru'pu ensa' auya'nokon pen, uya'pi'ti', uri ri kuri ri. Uri kasa pe' turun ke a'kwaru'pu esi pe ekama auya'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁴⁰ Seri ta tuya a'tai, turukapitu'pu i ru'pu enpoika'pu iya miri to' ena'.⁴¹ Pori' pe kuru tesi kon ke, "Inapai ri se esi pen ni seri?" ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Kiyari pe' moro nai enta'nan nito' ipi?" ta'pu iya.

⁴² Miripan kon uya irepa'pu akuse pe ikanpu'tisa' moro' ke.⁴³ Miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu to' enu airi.

⁴⁴ Miripan kon pi' ta'pu Sises uya, "I'koro'tau'nokon sa'ne esi a'tai, eriku rawiri, sekamatai ipi'nokon ko tanporon ni Mosi' Maimu, pu'kena' amu' Maimu ri, Eren yau'ne isauro'sa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe iyesi ukatai ko," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁴⁵ Miripan kon uya tuepi' iye'menukasa' itekare to'ka'nu'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu,⁴⁶ To' pi' ekama'pu iya, "Seri seri iye'menukasa' ru'pu: Kurai † uya e'ne' mronkato' oton, miripan eri'to' oton, te'mu'sa'ka ton pe itosoruwano wui a'tai.⁴⁷ Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon

† v. 40 pura iyesi turon ni ton yau'ne. †† Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe.

tupataron kon pi' itekare usekamato' oton itese' yau, makoi apai era'tin nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pi', Surusiran po te'sara'tii'.⁴⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', entanti' turon kon kanan ipana'titanti' inene'pu kon pi'.⁴⁹ Seri pe iwa ri, ukupu'nu us-auroku'pu ennoko uya ta'pu ru'pu iya'kwaru' ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon. Miri pe iyesi pi', seri yau Surusiran po e'ti' Papa winon imeruntiru kon eporo auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ‡

Sises Enuku'pu Epun Pona (Ma' 16:19-20; Inkupu'pu 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pu Surusiran poi a'ko pe ri pata Pe'tani piya'. To' uya eposa' a'tai, temiyatue tanunse to' purema'pu iya.⁵¹ To' purema pi' iyesi korotau, to' nimi'pu iya, itanumunu'pu Epun pona. ‡
‡‡⁵² Ipoitoru ton e'sekunka'pu apuripi'se'na. Miripan kon enna'po'pu ipan pe ri pori' pe esii'ma Surusiran pona.⁵³ Miripan kon esi'pu Papa apuripi' pi', inke ri whi kaisa ri use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau.

‡ 24:49 Inkupu'pu 1:4 ‡ 24:51 Saira' 50:20; Inkupu'pu 1:9-11
‡‡ iyenuku'pu si Epun pona pura iyesi turon ni ton yau'ne.

ISAAN

Ekamanin

e'menukasa' ennin nan uya apurito' pe, Sises esi ekamasa' r̄'p̄ pika'tinin wann̄i pe, Papa Mumu, apuri t̄uya'nokon wini t̄uko'manto' kon epoto' pe to' uya (20:31).

Ekama t̄epo siyaro' pe r̄i Papa Maimu pe Sises e'to', iye'sara'tito' wini wak̄e itekare uya ekama tu'kan ni eke, Papa t̄erawasooi e'ku'sa' r̄'p̄, Sises esi ekamasa' r̄'p̄ pika'tinin wann̄i, Papa Mumu pe iyesi tukai' enpoikanin pe. Mir̄ pikiri si i'ri enpoikanin pe eke, Papa t̄erawasooi e'ku'sa' tawon. Seri airi kareta uya ekama ka'pon am̄' uya Sises apuri'p̄, m̄iripan kon ena'p̄ ipikiron kon pe, t̄eron kon uya r̄i ewa'noma koro'tau, anapuripai p̄ura ri niri. 13 awonsi'ki, 17 p̄u'k̄ pona isekamato' airi ita'sisa' kusan pe r̄i a'ko pe a'sam̄tu pe t̄epoitoru ton pokon pe iyesi'p̄ ta'si ewarupi'i tau, imaimu to' koneka pe to' pori'mapitu pe isauroku'p̄ r̄'p̄ kurusu' pona t̄epokapi'to' rawiron ko'mamiri yau. Iu'mat̄u winikui'no isekama to' airi iyesi Sises a'si'p̄ r̄'p̄ i'tupit̄u'p̄, kurusu' pona ipokapitu'p̄ mir̄ awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'p̄ teriku'p̄ apai, mir̄ t̄epo isenpoikapitu'p̄ t̄epoitoru ton piya'. uya kuru ekama tiwi ri uko'man nito' epoto' Sises K̄rai poro, epoto' epiya'ti seri pe r̄i kamo Sises pi' ewai' tawon n̄'san, ite'ma pe, i'napairon pe mir̄ awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe iyesi pi', piya' iyepu. Isaan uya enpoikato' iwin̄ tensen ton w̄i kaisa r̄i yai a'kwari eseru ton ekamato' iya yai esi'p̄, tuna, p̄reti, iweyu, karimeru am̄' pa'simanin mir̄ awonsi'ki itikun non, mir̄ awonsi'ki kure' e' mir̄ awonsi'ki iteperu ton.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Isara'tinin (1:1-18)

Isaan Pa'tes mir̄ awonsi'ki wapiyaro' kon Sises poitoru ton (1:19-57)

Annau Sises e't̄erawasoma'p̄ (2:1—12:50)

Iweyu u'mat̄u ton Surusiran po mir̄ awonsi'ki ipiyau (13:1—19:42)

Itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' m̄iripan usenpoikapitu'p̄ (20:1-31)

I'ma'kanin: T̄eron ni kanan isenpoika'p̄ Kiyarari po (21:1-25)

Main Ni Ena'p̄ Ka'pon Pe

1 Iyepiya'ti yau Main esi'p̄, Papa piyau Main esi'p̄, Papa pe r̄i Main esi'p̄. **2** Mir̄ r̄i esi'p̄ iyeipiya'ti pe Papa piyau.

3 Tanporon ni ekoneka'p̄ iporo; i'ri ri ekonekasa' p̄ura iyesi ip̄ura iye'tane. **4** Uko'man nito' esi iyau, **†** uko'man nito' esi ka'pon am̄' weyu pe. **5** Mir̄ iweyu e'wei'ti'p̄ ewarupi yau, e'tane ewarupi uya ito'ka'n̄uk̄u'p̄ pen. **††**

6 Moro ka'pon esi'p̄ Papa nennoko'p̄, Isaan itese'.

7 K̄ri ri uyee'p̄ iweyu enpoikai' tanporon kon uya apurito' pe t̄eporo. **8** Iweyu pe iyesi'p̄ pen, e'tane iweyu ekamanin pe enno'sa' pe iyesi'p̄.

9 Mir̄ esi'p̄ i'napairon iweyu, tanporon kon ka'pon am̄' non pon kon wei'tinin pe iyepu esi'p̄.

10 Non po iyesi'p̄, non ni ekonekasa' e'tane iporo, e'tane non pon kon uya i'tu p̄ura iyesi'p̄. **11** T̄etonpa ton piya' iyee'p̄, e'tane itonpa ton uya isanoma'p̄

† Uko'man nito' esi iyau; mir̄ pe p̄ura, i'ri ri ekonekasa' p̄ura iye-si ip̄ura iye'tane, apne p̄ura uko'man nito' esi pi' iyau **††** ewarupi uya ito'ka'n̄uk̄u'p̄ pen; mir̄ pe p̄ura, ewarupi esi'p̄ pen itentai. **‡** 1:6 Ma'siu 3:1; Ma' 1:4; Hru' 3:1-2

pen. **12** E'tane kamoro t̄esanomanin n̄'san, tapurin n̄'san repasa' iya merunti ke, Papa munki pe to' enato' pe. **13** M̄ure am̄', entu eseru yau iyentusa' kon pen, ipun eseru awiri pen, warawo' eseru awiri pen ni niri, e'tane Papa iwano' pe kuru.

14 Mir̄ Main enasa' esi'p̄ ka'pon pe, m̄iripan uko'mam̄u'p̄ ina piyau. Ina uya a'kwa ene'p̄, tikin nan n̄'kwi kuru ri imu a'kwarii, Ik̄tipuñu wini iye'sa', eke pe r̄i wak̄e nonkasa' mir̄ awonsi'ki i'napairon esa' pe.

15 Isaan uya ekama'p̄ eke pe t̄ukip̄i'p̄i'n̄unse, "P̄use ri si k̄ri ri unekama'p̄, 'K̄ri ri si uye'ma'p̄ tau t̄uye'ton esi mir̄ eke uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' r̄'p̄ ri," ta'p̄ iya.

16 Eke pe wak̄e nonkasa' esa' pe e'n̄i wini wak̄e ke up̄remasa' iya 'nokon eporo ise'ma'p̄ tau'ne ri. **‡‡** **17** Main e't̄eru'p̄ Mosi' poro, e'tane wak̄e nonkasa' mir̄ awonsi'ki i'napairon uyee'p̄ Sises K̄rai poro. **18** In̄t̄ uya Papa ensa' p̄ura iyesi; tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu,

†† ep̄osa'nokon si'kiri ri wak̄e ton eporo ise'ma'p̄ tau'ne ri; mir̄ pe p̄ura, ep̄osa'nokon wak̄e ton t̄eron ni ton ensimapitu iya ke isipa-ta'p̄ ya'ne wak̄e ton ke.

tukupun enau te'sen kuri ri uya riken enpoikasa' i'tuto' pe.

Isaan Pa'tes Uya Kurai Pen Uri Ta'pu

(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Urur' 3:1-18)

¹⁹ Seri esi Isaan maimu ru'pu, Esuweru amu' epuru ton Surusiran pon kon uya Esuweru amu' use'mato' tura'wasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Ripai amu' enno'sa' Isaan ekama'pose'na a'taino, inu' pe iwesi tukai'.
²⁰ Iye'watu'ri'pu pen, e'tane isekama'pu, "Kurai + pen uru," tukai'.

²¹ To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' pe ken iwesi? Iraisa pe?" ta'pu to' uya. [†]

"Kane," ta'pu iya.

"Pu'kena' katii?" [‡] [#] ta'pu to' uya.

"Kane," ta'pu iya.

²² Miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Inu' pe ken iwesi, ina enno'nin nu'san pi' ina uya ekamato' pe. Inu' pe iwesi ta auya ken?" ta'pu to' uya.

²³ Isaan uya eiku'pu pu'kena' Aisaya maimu yai, "Uri kuri ri rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nunpitu, 'To'sa ri Itepu-ru e'ma ikonekatii', [#] tawon," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Kamoro esi'pu tutonpa kon enno'sa' Pari'si amu' uya pe. ²⁵ To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Iri pe ken iyesi pi' imiri uya to' pa'taisima, Kurai pe pura ri, Iraisa pe pura ri, pu'kena' pe pura ri iwe'tane?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶ Isaan uya to' eiku'pu, "Uri uya to' pa'taisima tuna ke. E'tane moro man i'koro'tau'nokon, ini'tun kon pen. ²⁷ Kuri ri esi tueye'sen uye'ma'pu pe, isapatooi eu-ka uya pokena' pen ni," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Seri ton e'kup'pu Pe'tani pata yau, Isotan tuna ratoi po, Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimato' airi.

Sises, Papa Iwano' Karimeru Mure

²⁹ Miri ema'sa' yau, Isaan uya Sises uyepu tekare pi' ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Puse ri si Papa iwano' karimeru mure, non makooi mo'kanin! ³⁰ Puse ri si kuri ri unekama'pu, 'Uye'ma'pu tau ka'pon uyepu eke kuru uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' ru'pu ri,' ukataine'.
³¹ Uri uya ri kuri ri i'tusa' pura iyesi, inu' pe iyesi tukai', e'tane uye'sa' na'ne' esi pa'taisiman nise'na tuna ke Esuweru amu' ena' enpoika pe," ta'pu iya.

³² Miri a'tai Isaan uya se ekama'pu: "Iya'kwaru u'ti ene'pu uya Epun poi wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pu ipona. ³³ I'tu uya pura ri mari iyesi'pu. E'tane uyen-no'nin nu'pu pa'taisimanin pe tuna ke uya uyauro'kasa' esi'pu, 'Inu' ri pona Iya'kwaru uyepu ene auya a'tai, uta'si ri niri ipo te'ton pe, kuri ri si kuri ri Wakut A'kwart ke pa'taisimanin,' ta'pu iya. ³⁴ Unene'pu si ekama uya, puse ri si esi Papa Mumu pe," ta'pu Isaan uya.

[†] *Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanu'ma'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 25, 41 yau niri. [‡] 1:21 Mara'kai 4:5 [#] 1:21 Isu'taronomi 18:15-18; Saira' 48:10-11 [‡] Pu'ke-na'—Tueye'ton, tueye'sen Me'saya ekare'tise tasa' ru'pu ipi'. ^{‡‡} Aisaya 40:3 (LXX)*

Wapiyaro' Kon Sises Poitoru Ton

³⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, miri yau ri mari Isaan esi'pu, asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton pokon pe. ³⁶ Sises usari uya tentaka kon ensa' tuya a'tai, "Puse ri si Papa iwano' karimeru mure!" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Asa'ron kon ipoitoru ton uya isauroku etasa' a'tai, to' uya Sises e'ma'pu'ka'pu.

³⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises era'tisa' uya te'ma'pu'ka to' uya ene'pu. "Iri warinpa auya'nokon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Rapai (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe), nai airi apata'se' esi?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁹ "Entan'ut'i," ta'pu iya to' pi'. To' uti'pu ipata'se' ense'na. Ipiyau to' uko'mamu'pu miri wui a'tai, apune pura pata uko'mansa' esi'pu (4 a'kura' e'to' airi pata esi'pu).

⁴⁰ Isakon, Isaan usauroku etanin nu'pu, Sises e'ma'pu'kanin nu'pu esi'pu Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon.

⁴¹ Wapiya kuru tuerui Saiman warinpai' iti'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina uya Me'saya eposa' man, Kurai tato' ipi'," ta'pu iya.

⁴² Miripan uya Sises piya' inee'pu. Sises uya ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Imiri kuri ri Saiman, Isaan mu, Ke'pas [#] pe iyesa'to' oton (Ti' ta e'kwa pe)," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Piri' Miri Awonsi'ki Na'taniyeru Ki'ma'pu

⁴³ Miri ema'sa' yau, Sises ekoneka'pu Kiyarari pona tueutito' pe. Piri' eporo'pu iya, ta'pu iya ipi', "Upikirri isi'ki." ⁴⁴ Piri' esi'pu Pe'saita winon, Anturu miri awon-si'ki Pi'ta pata'se' winon pe.

⁴⁵ Piri' uya Na'taniyeru eporo'pu, ta'pu iya ipi', "Mosi' numentuka'pu Main yau, pu'kena' ton ni niri numentuka'pu ipi', Sises, Nasare' winon, Isose' mumu eposa' ina uya man," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁶ Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Wakut pe' epa'ka mi Nasare' poi?" ta'pu iya.

"Apune entan'ut'i," ta'pu Piri' uya ipi'.

⁴⁷ Sises uya Na'taniyeru uyepu tekare pi' ensa' a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Apune enki, Esuweru kuru ri, enku'tinin pen ni," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁸ Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Iri kasa ui'tu auya?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Piri' uya iki'ma wapiya, pi' e' o'no iwesi a'tai, iyene'pu uya," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁹ Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Rapai, [#] imiri esi Papa Mumu pe, imiri esi Esuweru amu' Kin pe!" ta'pu iya.

⁵⁰ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Pi' e' o'no iyene'pu uya tasa' uya ipi' pi' ri pe' uyapuri auya? Miri entaino kuru ento' auya oton miri. ⁵¹ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri tupo Epun uta'koka ento' auya'nokon oton, Papa inseruhi ton u'tipite miri awonsi'ki enu'pitu Ka'pon, Papa winon pona," ta'pu Sises uya. [§]

[#] *Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe pura Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe. ^{‡‡} Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe*
[§] 1:51 Iseneses 28:12

Temari'masan Kena Po

2 Asa'ri w̄i t̄po moro temari'masan esi'p̄u Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri yau, Sises san esi'p̄u. ² Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton ki'masa' to' uya esi'p̄u miri pona.

³ To' yuku, waain u'ma'sa' a'tai, isan uya, "To' yuku, waain u'mat̄'p̄u man," ta'p̄u ipi'.

⁴ Sises uya eik̄'p̄u, "Miri iku'ki k̄ukai upi', ma'non. Uweyu e'seposa' p̄ura ri mar̄i man," tukai'.

⁵ Isan uya nin si ta'p̄u miri to' poitoru ton pi', "Miri iku'ti' ta iya m̄uku'tui'," ta'p̄u iya.

⁶ Esuweru amu' eseru esi'p̄u ekor̄ukan tawon, miri to' nin si 6 kaisaron tuna yen ton ti' ka'pi'sa' wai amu' esi'p̄u miri, eke ton kuru ri, 20, 30 kiyaran e'to' airi tuna a'sinin. ⁷ Sises uya nin si, "Se ton wai amu' ipe'tipi'ti' t̄una ke," ta'p̄u miri to' poitoru ton pi', miripan pe'tipi'ti'p̄u to' uya ite'pi ton tepopi'se. ⁸ Miri awonsi'ki nin si, "Imati' si, ari kon pa uta're'tin epuru piya," ta'p̄u iya to' pi', miripan kon uya ari'p̄u itena'.

⁹ Miripan uya onpa'p̄u, tuna si enasa' waain pe. I'tu iya p̄ura iyesi'p̄u nai wini iye'seposa' tukai' (e'tane to' poitoru ton uya riken i'tu'p̄u). Miripan uya warawo', temari'masen ki'ma'p̄u, ¹⁰ miripan uya, "Taporon kon ni sa'ne wapiya wak̄u kuru waain ekannin nan ko, taporon iki'masa' kon uya nin si; ensika'sa' a'tai te'sen nu'kwi ri nin si ekam̄u to' uya miri. E'tane wak̄u kuru ri enkurun pasa' auya man ko ser̄i pu'ku' pona!" ta'p̄u iya.

¹¹ Ser̄i si miri ti'tuto' ipik̄iri ku'pit̄u t̄uya sara'ti'p̄u Sises uya Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri si t̄umeruntiru enpoika'p̄u iya, miripan apuri'p̄u ipoitoru ton uya. ¹² Ser̄i pat̄a'p̄u pe, iu'ti'p̄u Ka'paneyan pona, t̄usan, takon non miri awonsi'ki t̄upoitoru ton pokon pe. Miri yau to' uko'mam̄u'p̄u aka'ne' pe ri. [†]

Sises Ut̄i'p̄u Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ip̄uremato' Iw̄u' Ta'

(Ma'siu 21:12-13; Ma' 11:15-17; Uru' 19:45-46)

¹³ Esuweru amu' uya Itepoi It̄i'p̄u Weyu R̄u'p̄u ku'to' weyu e'seporo esi'p̄u, miri pi' Sises ut̄i'p̄u Surusiran pona. ^{††} ¹⁴ Miripan uya, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ip̄uremato' iwu' p̄u'ku' tau, ka'pon amu' uya paka amu', karimeru amu', wako'wa amu' k̄ur̄opo'poma eporo'p̄u, p̄urata ensimapi'nin nan ni' ereutapi'sa' esi'p̄u t̄utep̄ur̄uui kon piyau'ne. ¹⁵ Si'na' amu' t̄ukonekai' to' ari'po'pi'to' t̄uya ike pe, paka amu', karimeru amu' enpa'kaneku'p̄u iya; p̄urata ensimanin nan tep̄ur̄uui rawoipit̄u'p̄u iya, to' p̄urataai t̄ur̄u'p̄u'p̄u iya.

¹⁶ Miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' wako'wa amu' k̄ur̄opo'pomanin nan pi', "To' akanu'ti' ser̄i tapai, uk̄u'p̄u'nu iwu' k̄u'ku'tuu k̄ur̄opo'po pi' e'n̄i iwu' pe," ta'p̄u iya.

¹⁷ Ipoitoru ton enu ya' iye'p̄u iye'menukasa' itekare, "Papa, iwu' kuru wenai uta'kwar̄uka ukiri'n̄uk̄u pi' man," [‡] tawon.

¹⁸ Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'p̄u ekama'poi', "I'ri ii'tuto' ipik̄iri kup̄u auya, ser̄i ku'to' auya ekamanin pe?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

¹⁹ Sises uya to' eik̄'p̄u, "Se Papa ena' use'man nito', ip̄ureman nito' iwu' a'mor̄ukati', amito' pe uya os-or̄uwau w̄i yau," ta'p̄u iya. [‡]

²⁰ "Osor̄uwau w̄i yau si ser̄i ami auya kanan?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'p̄u. "46 kaisa ri sa'ne w̄iipiya amisa' ru'p̄u ser̄i ko," ta'p̄u to' uya.

²¹ E'tane use'man nito', ip̄ureman nito' iwu' Sises n̄usauro'ai'ne' ipi' esi'p̄u miri t̄umiri pun pi' ri nin.

²² Miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai teriku t̄upo, ipoitoru ton enu ya' iye'p̄u miri, ser̄i ta'p̄u iya ru'p̄u, miripan kon uya pena iye'menukasa' ru'p̄u itekare apuri'p̄u, miri awonsi'ki Sises maimu ru'p̄u.

²³ Sises esi koro'tau Surusiran po, To' Epoi It̄i'p̄u Weyu R̄u'p̄u kup̄u to' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon uya ri apuri'p̄u, eke Papa t̄rawasooi ti'tuto' ipik̄iri kup̄u iya ene t̄uya'nokon pi'. ²⁴ E'tane Sises uya to' apuri'p̄u pen, apune p̄ura miri waraino kon tukai' to' i'tu t̄uya we-nai. ²⁵ Inu' uya ri ipana'tito' p̄ura iyesi ka'pon amu' pi', apune p̄ura to' ewan ni i'tu iya wenai.

Sises Uya Nekutimas Enupa

3 Moro ka'pon esi'p̄u Nekutimas itese', Esuweru amu' epuru, Pari'si amu' tonpa pe te'sen. ² It̄i'p̄u ewarupi nau Sises piya', miripan uya ta'p̄u ipi', "Ina uya ii'tu, Rapai, [#] Papa nennoko'p̄u pe. Inu' uya ri i'tuto' ipik̄iri kup̄u p̄ura ri iyesi miri m̄uku'ai'ne', Papa p̄ura iye'tane t̄upiyau," ta'p̄u iya.

³ Entakanoma pe Sises uya ekama'p̄u, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', inu' uya ri Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe ene p̄ura ri iyesi iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' p̄ura te'tane," ^{##} ta'p̄u iya.

⁴ "Nai kasa si isemo'kaka'sa' ri ka'pon entukap̄u kanan iyakon ite'kwa pe?" tukai' Sises ekama'po'p̄u iya. "Iyewonkap̄u poken p̄ura ri sa'ne iyesi t̄usan ewan ya' tentuka'to' pe iyakon ite'kwa pe," ta'p̄u iya.

⁵ Sises uya eik̄'p̄u, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', inu' ri epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe ya' p̄ura iyesi miri tentusa' a'tai riken, tuna miri awonsi'ki iya'kwar̄u ke iye'ka. ⁶ Ka'pon entusa' miri t̄upun ke t̄usanon wini, e'tane iyentuka'sa' kanan iya'kwar̄u yau esi miri iya'kwar̄u winon pe ri. ⁷ Kisewansiukai, 'Taporon iyentukap̄u kon kanan miri,' ta uya pi' ipi'. ⁸ A'setun ut̄i miri i'se te'to' awiri ri. Imaimu eta auya, e'tane miri wini iye'p̄u, miyari iti tukai' i'tu auya p̄ura ri iyesi. Miri kasa taporon kon esi miri iyentusa' kon iya'kwar̄u wini," ta'p̄u iya.

⁹ "Nai kasa si ser̄i esi?" ta'p̄u Nekutimas uya miri pi'.

¹⁰ Sises uya eik̄'p̄u, "Eke sa'ne Esuweru amu' ti'saa'i miri ko, miri pe' e'tane ser̄i i'tu auya p̄ura iyesi? ¹¹ I'napairon ekama uya ipi', ina usauroku ser̄i ina ni'tun̄u pi', t̄unene'p̄u kon ekama ina uya, e'tane ina maimu

[†] 2:12 Ma'siu 4:13 ^{††} 2:13 E'sotas 12:1-27 [‡] Eren 69:9
^{††} 2:19 Ma'siu 26:61; 27:40; Ma' 14:58; 15:29 ^{‡‡} Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri ^{†††} iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' p̄ura te'tane; miri pe p̄ura, ka' winipai iyentusa' pe niri. Apune, v. 7 kanan enki.

ananənpai p̄era īn̄' r̄i esi. ¹² Uyapur̄i auya p̄era iyesi ser̄i non pon pi' ayauro'ka tane uya, nai kasa ken si uyapur̄i auya Ep̄en pon pi' ayauro'ka uya yau? †

¹³ "Miripan, īn̄' ri kanan enu'sa' p̄era iyesi Ep̄en pona, Ka'pon, Papa winon nīken Ep̄en winon. ^{††14} Mosi' uya karukuri ka'sa' īk̄ri pe i'm̄sa'ka'p̄u yui pi' rimono' tau kasa r̄i mari, Ka'pon, Papa winon i'm̄sa'sa'kato' pe iyesi, ^{††15} tanporon kon si apurin̄in nan uya tiwiri r̄iuko'man nito' epoto' pe.

¹⁶ "Ipan pe ser̄i non pon kon i'n̄nka t̄uya wenai, Papa uya tikin nan kuru t̄emu t̄eru'p̄u tanporo apurin̄in nan pe te'san uma'ta namai', e'tane tiwiri r̄iuko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya. ¹⁷ Papa uya t̄emu enno'sa' p̄era iyesi ser̄i non pon kon eseru aimenkanin pe, e'tane to' epika'tito' pe iporo. ¹⁸ īn̄' ri imu apurin̄in eseru aimenka pen, apurin̄in pen eseru aimenkaka'sa' r̄i nin miri, ap̄ne p̄era tikin nan kuru r̄i Papa Mumu apurisa' iya kasa p̄ura.

¹⁹ "Ser̄i kasa si Papa uya eseru aimenka miri: Iweyu uye'sa' non pona, e'tane ka'pon am̄u' uya ewarupi i'n̄nka iweyu entai, ir̄i pe teseru kon esi ke. ²⁰ Tanporon kon ir̄i kupu pi' te'san uya iweyu ewaruma'ti. Iweyu winik̄hi' to' uyepu p̄era iyesi, teseru kon usenpoika namai'. ²¹ E'tane k̄ri r̄i i'napairon ku'nin uyepu iweyu ya', wak̄u teseru usento' pe Papa eseru awiri," ta'p̄u Sises uya. #

Isaan Pa'tes Usauroku Sises Pi'

²² Ser̄i ton t̄upo, t̄opoitoru ton pokon pe Sises uti'p̄u Isutiya pona. Miri yau iko'mam̄u'p̄u epa'taisiman nito' kupu pi'.

²³ Isaan n̄ri esi'p̄u pa'taisiman pi' Inon yau, Sarin piyau, ap̄ne p̄era eke pe tuna esi pi' miri yau. Ka'pon am̄u' utipitupu'p̄u ipiya' inke r̄i epa'taisimai'. ²⁴ (Ser̄i esi'p̄u miri Isaan t̄eru rawiri pariki'si ta'). #

²⁵ Miri a'tai, e'sei'pi'nito' esi'p̄u Isaan poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru # pokon pe ekor̄ukan nito' pi'. ²⁶ To' uyee'p̄u Isaan piya', ta'p̄u to' uya ipi', "Rapai, k̄ri r̄i ipiyau ne'taine' Isotan ratoi po mekamataine', k̄ri r̄i si man epa'taisiman nito' kupu pi', tanporon kon ka'pon am̄u' uyepu ipiya', ta'p̄u to' uya.

²⁷ Isaan uya to' maimu eik̄u'p̄u, "T̄ri r̄i eporo ka'pon uya p̄era iyesi, Ep̄en wini r̄iken t̄urepasa' a'tai eporo iya pe iyesi. ²⁸ īmiri'nokon uya eta'p̄u, 'K̄rai #' pen ur̄i; iwapiya enno'sa' pe esi,' ta'p̄u uya. §

²⁹ "Temari'masen uri'san esi miri temari'masen warawo' iwano' pe ri. E'tane si ti, temari'masen warawo' tonpa esi ipiyau imaimu eta pi', miripan esi pori' pe imaimu eta t̄uya a'tai. Miri kasa si pori' pe e'to' e'se-posa' ser̄i, mararon pe p̄ura. ³⁰ Eke pe iyena, aiko pe ena tane.

† 3:12 Ipu'ketu 9:16-17 †† 3:13 Paru' 3:29 ‡ 3:14 Nonpa 21:9; Ipu'ketu 16:5-7 †† Imaimu ru'p̄u u'mat̄u v. 15 airon ite'ma airi. §§ 3:24 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Ḫru' 3:19-20 §§ Esuweru; miri pe p̄ura, Esuweru am̄u'. §§ K̄rai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe p̄ura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nan̄um̄u'p̄u ta e'kwa pe. § 3:28 Isaan 1:20

³¹ "K̄ri r̄i ka'tapai t̄uye'sen esi miri tanporon kon entai ri; k̄ri r̄i non winon esi miri non pon pe ri, miri awonsi'ki non pi' n̄ri usauroku. K̄ri r̄i ka'tapai t̄uye'sen esi tanporon kon entai. ³² T̄enene'p̄u, miri awonsi'ki t̄eneta'p̄u ekama iya, e'tane īn̄' uya r̄i imaimu apur̄i p̄era iyesi. ³³ īn̄' r̄i i'napai r̄i imaimu anum̄u pi' na'ne', i'napai r̄i Papa esi tukai' ekama iya miri. ³⁴ K̄ri r̄i Papa nennoko'p̄u usauroku Papa maimu pi', Papa uya eke pe ta'kwaru t̄eru ipona t̄epu'ku ke p̄ura. ³⁵ Ikuipen̄u uya t̄emu i'n̄nka, tanporon ni n̄ri t̄esa' iya itena". §§³⁶ K̄ri imu apurito' esa' pe na'ne' uya tiwiri r̄iuko'man nito' eporo, e'tane imu apurin̄in pen uya uko'man nito' ento' oton pen, ap̄ne p̄era Papa uya kota'man nito' uko'mam̄u ipo," §§ ta'p̄u iya.

Sises Uya Sameriya Pon Uri'san Auro'ka

⁴ Pari'si am̄u' uya eta'p̄u Sises uya tu'ke kuru pa'taisimapit̄u iya Isaan entai kuru tawon. ² Sises uya kuru īn̄' ri pa'taisimasa' p̄era r̄i iye'tane, ipoitoru ton uya r̄iken ni nin ti. ³ Sises uya miri tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'p̄u Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

⁴ Sameriya poro itito' e'ma esi'p̄u. ⁵ Iyee'p̄u pata pona Sameriya pon Si'karu itese', īnnon kuru pen ni non Seko' n̄t̄eru'p̄u t̄emu Isose' ena' piyapai. §§⁶ Miri yau, Seko' tuna'kwaai yen esi'p̄u, Sises nin si useta'kasa' t̄ut̄i ke ri, ereuta'p̄u miri tuna yen piyau. ¹² a'k̄ra' pata esi'p̄u.

⁷ Sameriya pon uri'san uyee'p̄u tuna kan, miripan pi', "Uyuku tuna īnt̄uki," ta'p̄u Sises uya. ⁸ (Ipoitoru ton uti'p̄u esi'p̄u pata pona kiyari ennai".)

⁹ Miripan eik̄u'p̄u iya, "Esuweru pon sa'ne īmiri ko; uri esi Sameriya pon pe. Nai kasa mairi uyekama'po auya īku pi'?" ta'p̄u iya ipi'. §§ (Esuweru am̄u' esi'p̄u isipu sawu pokon kon pe p̄ura. §)

¹⁰ Sises uya eik̄u'p̄u, "I'tunin pe iwasu yau Papa e'repato' ike miri awonsi'ki īn̄' uya īyekama'po tukai', mekama'poi'no, miripan uya iwo'pa'p̄u nesli'no to'panu'nin tuna ke," ta'p̄u iya.

¹¹ "Itepuru, ipo'ki'tii p̄era iyesi; i'nau ya'mu tuna yen esi. Nai yawon to'panu'nin tuna eporo auya? ¹² Utamokori kon Seko' uya repan n̄u'p̄u ike seri tuna yen, k̄ri r̄i, imunki am̄u' miri awonsi'ki itik̄en non ni uya tuna ensipit̄u'p̄u iyapai. K̄ri r̄i entai kuru r̄i kat̄i eke pe iwasu?" ta'p̄u iya.

¹³ Sises uya eik̄u'p̄u, "īn̄' ri seri tuna ensinin n̄u'p̄u e'tuna'kiripakapu kanan miri, ¹⁴ e'tane īn̄' ri t̄wo'pa'p̄u uya ensinin n̄u'p̄u e'tuna'kiripa pen ni nin miri. Tuna iwo'pa'p̄u uya ike ena i'napaino r̄i i'tuna'kwaai pe ri, miripan uya to'panu'nin tuna ke irepa, iko'manto' ike ke tiwiri r̄i," ta'p̄u iya.

¹⁵ "Itepuru, uwo'paka'ki ken si miri tuna ke, tuna'kiri' ke esi namai', miri enta' tuna kan ni uyepe namai'," ta'p̄u iya.

§ 3:35 Ma'siu 11:27; Ḫru' 10:22 §§ Imaimu ru'p̄u u'ma'to' pe nesli 30 airon ite'ma airi. §§ 4:5 Iseneses 33:19; Isa'suwa 24:32 §§ 4:9 Es̄ra 4:1-6; Ne'imaya 4:1-2 §§ isipu sawu pokon kon pe p̄ura; miri pe p̄ura, isitonpa pe p̄ura to' usi'tupi'pit̄u'p̄u.

¹⁶ "Ataan'pu iki'mata iuye'kapu pa kanan seri ya'," ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁷ "Tutaan'pu kenan pen uri," ta'pu uri'san uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni ausauroku, 'Tutaan'pu kenan pen uri,' ta auya a'tai. ¹⁸ 5 kaisaron kon ya' iye-mari'mapi'sa' [†] man, keri ri kanan si ipiyau me'ai'ne' ataan'pu kuru pen ni kanan. I'napairi ri iusekamasa' miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁹ "Itepuru, pu'kena' pe kinyi'tuyai". ²⁰ Utamokori kon ipuremapitu'pu seri wu' po, e'tane si seri pe imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' uya Surusiran kuru miri Papa pi' ipureman pata ta auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

²¹ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyapuriki uri'san, iweyu uye'ni pi' man ikupenu pi' ka'pon amu' ipuremato' oton pen seri wu' po miri pe pura Surusiran po ri. ²² Imiri'nokon Sameriya pon kon uya i'tu pura ri iyesi iwiipuremato' kon ipi'; e'tane ina ipurema tuni'tunu kon pi', apene pura epika'tin nito' uyepu Esuweru amu' wini. ²³ E'tane iweyu uyepu, iye'ka'sa' ri, i'napai ri tewipuremasan ipuremato' oton ikupenu pi', a'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Pusamoro waraino kon t*upi'* tewipuremasan warinpa ikupenu uya miri. ²⁴ Papa esi a'kwaru pe; kamoro ipi' tewipuremasan ipuremato' pe iyesi a'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Uri'san uya ta'pu ipi', "Si'tuyai', Me'saya" (Kurai [†] tato') "uye'to' oton. Iye'sa' a'tai, tanporon ni ekamato' iya oton miri upi'nokon," ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Keri ri ri uri, keri ri ri usauro'ni pi' na'ne' ipokon pe," ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Miri a'tai ri, Sises poitoru ton enna'posa' uyee'pu, miripan kon usewansiuka'pu ipan pe ri, uri'san pokon pe isauroku tepose. E'tane inu' uya ri, "Iri i'se iwaspi' auro'ka auya?" ta'pu pen ni ipi', miri pe pura, "Irito' pe ipokon pe ausauroku?" ta'pu to' uya pen ni Sises pi'.

²⁸ Miripan uri'san uya tu'tuna'kwaai yen nimi'pu, iyenna'po'pu pata pona, miripan uya ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu miri yau, ²⁹ "Ka'pon entanu'ti' tanporon ni unku'pitu'pu ekamasa' iya upi'. Kura'i pe pe' si puse ri esi seri?" ta'pu iya. ³⁰ Miripan kon uti'pu pata apai Sises piya'.

³¹ Miri koro'tau, ipoitoru ton uya Sises pi', "Rapai, [‡] enta'naki," ta'pu.

³² E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, "Ui'kiyari esi miri moro ini'tunu kon pen ni," ta'pu iya.

³³ Miripan pi' ipoitoru ton usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' uya ri pe' iti'kiyari nee'pu pe iyesi?" tukai'.

³⁴ "Ui'kiyari esi, uyenco'nin nu'pu maimu awiri e'to' pe iyesi, miri awonsi'ki itewasooi i'ma'kato' uya pe iyesi inturu'pu iku'to' pe uya. ³⁵ Tato' sa'ne ko, 'Asakiri'ne riken kapui e'ku'ka'sa' kiyari aku'pu rawiri'. Ta uya ipi'nokon, apene waku pe umi amu' enpi'ti'. Kiyari aku'puka'sa', tanu'nsen pe iyenaka'sa'. ³⁶ Ka'pon, anumu pi' te'sen e'ma miri, miripan uya kiyari

[†] iyemari'mapi'sa'; miri pe pura, iyewipi'sa' [‡] Kura'i (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'r*i* ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanu'mu'na ta e'kwa pe; v. 29 kanan. [‡] Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

amuranuku tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miripan nin si, keri ri ipinnin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki anu'nnin nu'pu epori'mato' pe isi'kaisa ri. ³⁷ I'napairi ri main esi miri, 'Tikin nan uya ipimi; teron ni uya anumu,' tawon. ³⁸ Iyenco'sa' uya 'nokon kiyari aku'pusa' anu'nsen'a, umi iye'tewasoma'pu kon pen ni yawon ya'. Teron kon e'tewasoma'pu miri yau, miripan kon tewawaso'i otori'pi' nin si eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya.

Tu'kan Kon Sameriya Pon Kon Uya Apuri

³⁹ Tu'kan kon ni Sameriya pon kon miri pata yawon kon uya Sises apuri'pu, apene pura uri'san uya, "Tamporoni unku'pitu'pu ekamasa' iya upi'," tasa' pi'.

⁴⁰ Miripan nin si, Sameriya pon kon uye'sa' a'tai nin si ipiya', to' uya ekama'po'pu ipan pe t*upi*yau'nokon iko'manto' pe; miri yau, Sises uko'mamu'pu asa'ri w*u*ti to' piyau. ⁴¹ Tu'kan kon uya ri nin si apuri'pu miri imaimu etasa' t*ueya*'nokon pi'.

⁴² Miripan kon uya ta'pu uri'san pi', "Ina si napuriyan, tasa' auya pi' riken pen, e'tane tiwano' kon pe ri etasa' t*ueya*'nokon pi', ina uya si i'tu i'napai ri kuru ri pata pika'tin pe iyesi," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uya Kin Poitoru Pe Te'sen Mu Epi'ti

⁴³ Asa'ri w*u*ti ennoko t*upo* miri yau, miri tuninse Sises uti'pu Kiyarari pona. ⁴⁴ (Sises uya ri, "Pu'kena' namanin pu'n i patase' yau," tasa' esipu. [‡]) ⁴⁵ Kiyarari pona itisa' a'tai, miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya waku pe kuru ereutanuku'pu, apene pura itisa' kon nu'san pe to' esipu To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporon ni inkupenu ensa' esipu miri a'tai. [#]

⁴⁶ Seri riken pe Sises uya Kena, Kiyarari airon ka'keranpa'pu, tuna koneka'pu t*ueya* yau waain pe. Miri yau, ka'pon, kin poitoru pe te'sen esipu, takuru'kenan imu Ka'paneyan po. [#] ⁴⁷ Puse ri ka'pon uya Sises uye'sa' Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona ta etasa' a'tai, iti'pu ipi'a' ekama'poi' itito' pe Ka'paneyan pona t*emu* epi'ti', teri'ka'sen ni.

⁴⁸ Sises uya, "Inu' uya apuri pura ri iyesi eke Papa tewasooi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarp*u*'nin niken e'kupu a'tai apuri auya'nokon," ta'pu.

⁴⁹ Kin poitoru uya, "Itepuru, uya'kiri utinpai umere eriku rawiri," ta'pu ipi'.

⁵⁰ Sises uya, "Enta, imu ri uto'pamu miri," ta'pu ipi'. Sises maimu tapuri' iti'pu. ⁵¹ Ite'matai t*ueye*'se, itekare ke ipoitoru ton uya eporo'pu. "Imu uto'pan ni pi' ri man!" ta'pu to' uya. ⁵² To' ekama'po'pu iya, i'ri a'kera' kuru t*emu* uto'pamu'pu tukai', miripan kon uya, "Ko'mamiyau, 1 a'kera' ko'mamu pe iye'kii'mato' ereuta'pu," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

⁵³ Iku'pu uya i'tu'pu miri a'kera' kuru ri Sises uya, "Imu ri uto'pamu miri," ta'pu ru'pu. Miri pi' keri ri miri awonsi'ki tanporo itonpa ton ena'pu apurin nan pe.

[‡] 4:44 Ma'siu 13:57; Ma' 6:4; Urup 4:24 [‡] 4:45 Isaan 2:23

[#] 4:46 Isaan 2:1-11

⁵⁴ Seri seri iyakon ite'kwa pe eke Papa t̄urawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kup̄'p̄ Sises uya t̄uyep̄ t̄opo Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

Epi'tin Iku'pi Mure'p̄ Kau

5 Miri t̄opo, Esuweru am̄' enta'nato' weyu pi' Sises uti'p̄ Surusiran pona. ² Moro iyesi Surusiran po karimeru m̄ra'ta airi, iku'pi m̄re'p̄ 5 kaisaron enkurun nito' itau ton esa'; Ipuru am̄' maimu yau Pe'sata tato' ipi'. ³ Anpisin ton kuru ri takuru'kena' nan ipirin-p̄sa' esip̄'p̄ miri tau'n̄e, tenku'na' nan, sekentei'pa' nan ipu'tika'sa' kon ni. (Tuna e'tekui'tekui'ma enupikiri to' enurik, ⁴ apne p̄ura isipikiri Papa inseru'hi u'ti iku'pi m̄re'p̄ ka', miripan uya tuna sokousokouma. Takuru'kenan si wapiya t̄utisen iku'pi m̄re'p̄ ka' iyesokousokouma'p̄ t̄opo usepi'tipit'p̄ ti'tui' p̄ura ri teparan kon pe te'sen apai.) ⁵ Miri yau si ka'pon esip̄'p̄ miri takuru'ke iko'mansa' 38 kaisa ri w̄ipiyya. ⁶ Sises uya iyipirinkasa' ene'p̄ miri yau, i'tu'p̄ iya inke ri takuru'ke iko'mansa', miripan uya, "Isepi'tipai pe' me'an?" ta'p̄ ipi'.

⁷ Takuru'kenan uya eik'p̄, "Itepuru, inu' p̄ura ri iyesi seri yau utenin iku'pi ka' tuna e'sokousokouma a'tai, iti i'se r̄'kw̄ e'tane ika', t̄eron ni utikap̄ uwapiya," ta'p̄ iya.

⁸ Sises uya, "E'mu'sa'ka', ayapon tanunse enta!" ta'p̄ ipi'. ⁹ Miri a'tai ri isepi'ti'p̄; tapon tanunse iti'p̄. Seri e'kup̄'p̄ miri Sapa' a'tai.

¹⁰ Miri pi' Esuweru am̄' epuru ton uya, "Sapa' seri; wak̄ pe p̄ura iyesi Main, Mosi' winon pona ayapon ari pi' me'ai'ne', " ta'p̄ to' uya ipi'. ¹¹

¹¹ To' eik'p̄ iya, "Kuri uyepi'tinin nu'p̄ uya, 'Ayapon tanunse enta,' tasa' upi', " ta'p̄ iya to' pi'.

¹² To' uya ekama'po'p̄, "Inu' pe si kuri ri esi, 'Ayapon tanunse enta,' tawon ipi'?" ta'p̄ to' uya ipi'. ¹³ E'tane kuri ri isepi'tisa' r̄'p̄ uya i'tu p̄ura iyesip̄'p̄ inu' pe iyesi tukai', apne p̄ura anpisin pe miri yau to' esip̄'p̄, miripan kon koro'tawiri Sises uti'p̄ esip̄'p̄.

¹⁴ Miri pata'p̄ pe, Sises uya eporo'p̄ use'man nito', ipureman nito' iw̄'t au, miripan uya ta'p̄ ipi', "Apne enki, wak̄ pe si iyenasa' miri. Amakooi inonkaki, isi kuru ri e'kup̄'namai' ipi' inonka auya p̄ura iyesi yau," ta'p̄ iya ipi'. ¹⁵ Miripan uti'p̄ Esuweru am̄' epuru ton pana'tii' Sises uya kenu' tepi'tisa' ka'se'na.

¹⁶ Seri wenai, Sises ewa'noma pi' to' e'sara'ti'p̄, apne p̄ura usepi'tin ku'sa' iya pi' Sapa' a'tai. ¹⁷ Sises uya to' eik'p̄, "Uk̄ip̄'n̄u esi te'turawasomasen inke ri; ur̄ niri e'turawasomo' pe iyesi," ta'p̄ iya. ¹⁸ Seri tawon uya ri Esuweru am̄' epuru ton kup̄'p̄ miyari ri inwipai; Main ni'ken Sapa' pi' enupanin i'kwi'sa' iya pen, e'tane Papa esi t̄ek̄ip̄'n̄u pe kuru tasa' iya pi', seri wini si Papa kaisari ri iye'ku'sa' pi'. ¹⁹

Imu Meruntire

¹⁹ Miri pi' Sises uya to' eik'p̄, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: tiwano' pe i'ri ri kup̄'imu uya pen, t̄ek̄ip̄'n̄u n̄akup̄'n̄u riken ensa' t̄uya kup̄' iya, apne p̄ura i'ri ri kup̄' ike'p̄'n̄u uya a'tai, imu uya ri niri ikup̄. ²⁰ I'ek̄ip̄'n̄u uya imu i'n̄unka, miripan uya tanporon ni t̄enkup̄'n̄u enpoika itena'. Seri entaino kuru ri enpoika iya miri iku'to' pe iya, miri uya iyewansiukato' oton kon. ²¹ I'ek̄ip̄'n̄u iyeri'sa' kon i'mu'sa'kayai'n̄e' nurine to' ku'ai'n̄e' kasa ri mari, imu uya nurine ri to' e'to' pe to' kup̄, i'se te'to' ton ni kup̄ iya nurine. ²² Miri riken pe p̄ura, inu' ri eseru aimenka i'ek̄ip̄'n̄u uya pen. T̄emu ena' eseru aimenkato' ike nonkasa' iya, ²³ tanporon kon uya t̄emu namato' pe i'ek̄ip̄'n̄u nama t̄uya'nokon kasa ri mari. Inu' uya ri imu nama p̄ura iyesi yau, i'ek̄ip̄'n̄u nama iya p̄ura ri mari iyesi miri enno'nin nu'p̄.

²⁴ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Inu' uya ri umaimu eta a'tai, miri awonsi'ki uyanno'nin nu'p̄ apuri a'tai, kuri ri uya tiwiri uko'man nito' eposa' miri. Iteseru aimenkato' oton pen ni, iye'kwiri'ka'sa' pe ri iyesi uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya".

²⁵ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Iweyu uye'n̄i pi' man, iye'ka'sa' ri, iyeri'sa' kon uya Papa Mumu maimu eta weyu, kamoro nin si etanin nan uko'manto' oton. ²⁶ I'ek̄ip̄'n̄u esi na'n̄e' kasa uko'man nito' esa' pe, miri kasa ri mari t̄emu konekasa' iya uko'man nito' esa' pe. ²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki t̄emu repasa' iya eseru aimenka meruntire ke, apne p̄ura Ka'pon, Papa winon pe iyesi pi'.

²⁸ "Seri pi' kisewansiukatu; iweyu uye'n̄i pi' man tanporon kon iyeri'sa' kon uruwai' yawon kon uya imaimu eta weyu, ²⁹ miripan kon epa'kato' oton t̄ehruwasii kon apai: kamoro wak̄ ku'nin nu'san e'mu'sa'kato' oton t̄ehru'manto' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro iri ku'nin nu'san e'mu'sa'kato' oton teno'mato' kon ya'. ³⁰

Sises Eseru Ekama

³⁰ "Uiwano' pe i'ri ri kup̄' uya p̄ura iyesi. Ka'pon eseru aimenka uya Papa uya uyauro'kasa' awiri. Miri wenai iye'to' awiri ka'pon eseru aimenka uya, apne p̄ura i'se e'to' kup̄' uya kasa p̄ura, e'tane kuri uyanno'nin nu'p̄ e'to' i'se riken.

³¹ "Ur̄ pe ri uyeseru ekama uya a'tai, unekamanu esi tapurisen pe p̄ura ri. ³² Miri yau, t̄eron ni esi uyekamani i'napai ri uyekama iya tukai' i'tu uya. ³³ Isaan piya' amaimu kon esanon ennoko'p̄ auya'nokon, miripan uya i'napairon enpoika'p̄. ³⁴ Ka'pon uya uyekama i'se e'tane p̄ura ri, e'tane seri ta uya ipi'nokon iyepi'ka'tisa' pe iwesi kon pa. ³⁵ Isaan esip̄'p̄ raan'pu tepo'tisen pata weyu pe kasa, miripan weyu yau e'pai iwesi'p̄ kon aka'ne' pe ri.

³⁶ "E'tane upiyau uiwano' pe ri usekamato' esi Isaan uya ekama'p̄ na'n̄e' entaino. T̄urawaso unkup̄'n̄u i'ma'kato' pe uya uk̄ip̄'n̄u n̄at̄eru'p̄, miri ton uya ri

[†] T̄eron ni ton esi 3b miri awonsi'ki 4 airon ite'ma ton p̄ura.

^{††} 5:10 Ne'imaya 13:19; Iseremaya 17:21 [‡] 5:18 Ipu'ketu 2:16

^{‡‡} 5:29 Taniyeru 12:2 [#] 5:33 Isaan 1:19-27; 3:27-30

ekama ikupenue uya uyenco'sa' tukai'.³⁷ Ikupenue uyenco'nin nu'pue usauro'sa' upi', imaimu etasa' auya'nokon pura iyesi, itemu' niri ensa' auya'nokon pura ri niri iyesi.³⁸ Imaimu ko'manukue auya'nokon pura niri iyesi iyewan kon yau, apene pura inen-noko'pue apuri auya'nokon pura iyesi ke.

³⁹ Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' iusenupa kon; ^{††} tiwiri uko'man nito' esi iyau tukai' iusenuminka kon pi', upi' ri si tusauro'sen.⁴⁰ E'tane ri, upiya' isi'pai pura iwesi kon iuko'manto' kon epose'na.

⁴¹ "Ka'pon amu' uya ri uyapuripi'to' i'se esi pen.

⁴² E'tane ii'tu uya 'nokon Papa i'nunkato' auya'nokon pura iyesi iyewan kon yau.

⁴³ "Ukupenue ese' yau uye'sa' e'tane uyereutan'esa' auya'nokon pura iyesi. E'tane turon ni uye'sa' a'tai tese' yau, keri ri ereutan'ku auya'nokon miri.⁴⁴ Iri tukai' apuri auya'nokon itonpa kon wini ayapuripi'to' kon eponin nan pe esii'ma, e'tane iri ri kupue auya'nokon pura iyesi ayapuripi'to' kon epopo kon pa tikin nan ni Papa wini tueye'sen?

⁴⁵ "Kisenuminkatue uru uya ikupenue ena' iyeseru'ti kon tukai', Mosi' riken keri ri iyeseru'tinin kon, keri ri anapuri'pue kon.⁴⁶ Mosi' apurisa' auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, uyapurisa' auya'nokon niri nesi'no, apene pura uru pi' imenukasa' iya.⁴⁷ E'tane innmenuka'pue apuri auya'nokon pura iyesi pi', iri tukai' umaimu apuri auya'nokon?" ta'pue iya.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17)

6 Seri patal'pue pe, Sises enna'po'pue parau ku'pirla Kiyarari (parau ku'pirla Taipiriyas tato' ri mar) ratoi pona.² Anpisin uya kuru ri e'ma'puka'pue, apene pura ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' iya pi' takuru'kena' nan pi'.³ Sises enuku'pue i'keru pona, miripan ereuta'pue tupoitoru ton pokon pe.⁴ To' Epoi Iti'pue Weyu Ru'pue, Esuweru amu' nukupenue e'seporo esi'pue.

⁵ Sises uya temu tusa' a'tai, anpisin pe kuru ri ka'pon amu' uyepue ene'pue iya tekare pi', ta'pue iya Piri' pi', "Nai yau pureti enna puseamoro ka'pon amu' ni'ton?" ta'pue iya.⁶ (Seri ta'pue iya Piri' i'tupitue pe ri; tukupenue pe te'sen i'tukapue'i'ma ri.)⁷ Piri' uya eiku'pue, "8 kaisaron kapui yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pue [‡] uya eke pe ki-yari enna pura ri iyesi miri to' nonpa ton nu'kwi ri mara ri," ta'pue iya.

⁸ Ipoitoru ton tonpa pe te'sen, Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon uya ta'pue ipi',⁹ "Miri yau warawo' mure man, 5 kaisa ri pureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon aiko ton moro' amu' esi ipiyau. Miri e'tane iri pukue pona iti tu'kan kon ewekue pi'?" ta'pue iya.

¹⁰ "Ka'pon amu' ereutato' pe iku'ti," ta'pue Sises uya. (Miri yau, wana' e'kwa pe pata esi'pue.) 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' ereutapitue'pue.¹¹ Sises uya pureti

[†] 5:37 Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22 ^{††} iusenupa kon; miri pe pura, iusenupati' waku pe [‡] 8 kaisaron kapui yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pue; miri pe pura, 200 kaisaron purata pun. Tikin ni miri purata pun esi'pue tikin ni wui e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pue, tenariyas itese'.

anemue'pue, miri awonsi'ki tenki ta'pue iya, miri awonsi'ki itupitue'pue iya iyereutasa' kon ka'pon amu' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari moro' amu' kupue'pue iya.

¹² To' a'wetapi'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pue tupoitoru ton pi', "Ipukue rupue ton amuran'iti", itonpa'pue uma'ta namai," ta'pue iya.¹³ Miri, to' uta'reti'pue tonpa'pue amuran'ku'pue to' uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' tuepe'ke'ne.

¹⁴ Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' seri eke Papa tuerawasoo i'tuto' ipikiri e'kupue emnin nu'san uya ta'pue, "Inapai ri kuru ri puse ri esi Pu'kena' [#] tueye'ton ta'pue ipi' pe," ta'pue to' uya.¹⁵ Sises uya to' uya tanemue temiri ta'kwarkai' kin pe, tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pue tikin sari i'keru pona.

Sises Usari Tuna Puro'po

(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Ma' 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitoru ton uti'pue parau ku'pirla ka',¹⁷ miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pue parau ku'pirla ratoi pona Ka'paneyan winikui'. Pata ewarumanka'pue, Sises uye'sa' pura ri mari iye'tane to' piya'.

¹⁸ Pana' pe a'setun uye'e'pue isi pe sipa'sipa pe tuna tuku'se.¹⁹ Ipoitoru ton utika'sa' esi'pue kanau yau 3 mayiru, 4 mayiru e'to' airi ri, miri a'tai Sises uyepue ene'pue to' uya tuna puro'po. A'ko pe kanau piya' iyepe a'tai, to' etuipitue'pue.²⁰ E'tane, "Ketuipi'tue; uru ri," ta'pue Sises uya to' pi'.²¹ Miri a'tai, to' uya ikanwa'ti'pue kanau ya', miripan kon uya pata tueutito' kon ya' epopo'pue inke pura ri.

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Warinpa

²² Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton parau ku'pirla ratoi po iye'ninsa' kon uya tikin nan nik'en kanau uti'pue i'tu'pue. To' uya i'tu'pue Sises uti' pura iyesi'pue kanau yau tupoitoru ton a'kiri, ipokon pe pura to' uti'pue.²³ Turon ni ton kanau amu' uyee'pue Taipiriyas winipai'ne, miripan e'te'kapitue'pue a'ko pe ka'pon amu' anpisin ton uya pureti iku'pue airi, Sises uya tenki ta tupo.²⁴ Sises miri pe pura ipoitoru ton ene tueya'nokon kasa pura, ka'pon amu' anpisin ton ekanwa'tipi'sa' kanau ton ya' uti'pue Ka'paneyan pona, iwarinpa pi'.

Sises Uko'man Nito' A're'

²⁵ Ka'pon amu' uya Sises epoza' a'tai parau ku'pirla ratoi po, ta'pue to' uya ipi', "Rapai, # i'ri a'tai seri ya' iuyee'pue?" ta'pue to' uya.

²⁶ Sises uya to' eiku'pue, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uwarinpa auya'nokon, apene pura eke pe ri pureti i'sa' auya'nokon pi' i'se iwe'to' kon awiri ri, ui'tu'to' ipikiri ku'sa' uya to'ka'nue'sa' auya'nokon pi' pen ni.

²⁷ Aka'hero' ri kiyari pi' ke'turawasomatue; e'turawasomatue' tiwiri ri iuko'manto' kon pe iku'nin kon kiyari pi'. Seri kiyari ke Ka'pon, Papa winon uya irepa kon miri. Papa, ikupenue uya enpoikasa' iyen'a'nokon uru piyau merunti'esi," ta'pue Sises uya. ^{##}

[#] Pu'kena': Apene Isaan 1:21 enki. ^{##} Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe ^{##} 6:27 Saira' 24:19-22

²⁸ Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "F'r*i* kuru ken kupu ina uya, Papa terawasooi kupu pe ta auya?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Se ser*i* Papa terawasooi ikupu auya'nokon i'se iye'to'; inennoko'pu apuriti'i," ta'pu iya.

³⁰ To' uya eiku'pu, "F'r*i* eke Papa terawasooi ii'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya ina nenton, ina uya ayapurito' pe? F'r*i* kupu auya? ³¹ Utamokori kon uya mana tato' i'pitu'pu rimono' tau, itekare iye'menukasa' nekamayai'ne', 'To' ni'ton pureti ke to' repapitu'pu iya Epun poi,' tukai'," † ta'pu to' uya.

³² 'Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Mosi' uya irepa'pu kon na'ne' ike esi'pu Epun poino pen ni; ukupu nin kuri ri i'napairon Epun poino pureti ke irepanin kon. ³³ Pureti, Papa nuturun nin kuri ri Epun poi iu'tisa' pata repinan uko'man nito' ke," ta'pu Sises uya.

³⁴ "Itepuru, tiwiri ri ken si ser*i* pureti ke ina irepapi'ki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁵ "Ur*i* ri esi uko'man nito' a're' pe; kuri upiya' nuye'ai'ne' e'to' oton pen ni iwan pe; kuri uyapuri pi' na'ne' e'to' oton pen ni tuna'kiri' ke. ³⁶ Sekamai ko ipi'nokon; uyenga'sa' auya'nokon e'tane uyapuri auya'nokon pen ni. ³⁷ Tanporon kon ukupu urepayai'ne' ike ton uyepu miri upiya'; inu' ri upiya' tueye'sen nurunpa uya pura ri iyesi, ³⁸ apene pura uye'sa' ser*i* Epun poi uyенно'nin nu'pu eseru ku'se'na, uyeseru ku'se'na pen. ³⁹ Kuri uyенно'nin nu'pu esi se kupu uya i'se; kamo urepa'pu iya ike ton nonka uya i'se pura iyesi, e'tane tanporo to' i'mu'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴⁰ Ukuipu eseru esi tanporon kon imu ennин nu'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nu'san uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe; to' i'mu'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Esuweru amu e'sara'ti'pu ipi' entarun ni pi', apene pura, "Ur*i* kuri ri pureti Epun poi iu'tisa'," ta iya pi'.

⁴² Miripan kon uya, "Sises sa'ne puse ri ko, Isose' mu, pen pe? Ikuipu miri awonsi'ki isan uni'tunu kon. Nai kasa, 'Epun poi u'tisa',' ta iya nin si?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁴³ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Iyentarunto' kon e'pa-ka'nu't*i*'. ⁴⁴ Inu' ri uyepu pura iyesi miri upiya' ikuipu, uyенно'nin nu'pu uya riken iki'ma a'tai upiya' iyepu ri; miripan i'mu'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴⁵ Pu'kena' amu uya imenukasa', 'Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu enupato' oton Papa uya,' tawon. † Miri pi', tanporon kon ikuipu maimu etanin nan miri awonsi'ki iwin*i* tusenupasan uyepu upiya'. ⁴⁶ Ser*i* uya, inu' uya ri ikuipu ene'pu ta pen; kuri Papa winon uya riken ikuipu ene'pu. ⁴⁷ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; kuri apuripi' na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epota'. ⁴⁸ Uko'man nito' a're' pureti pe esi. ⁴⁹ Atamokori kon amu uya mana tato' i'pitu'pu rimono' tau, e'tane to' eri'pitu'pu. ⁵⁰ E'tane ser*i* nin si pureti Epun poi iu'tisa'; inu' ri i'nin nu'pu eriku pen ni nin.

⁵¹ To'panu'nin pureti pe esi, Epun poi iu'tisa'. Inu' uya ri

ser*i* pureti i'sa' yau, iko'manto' oton ni tiwiri ri. Pureti ser*i* upun, unteton pata uya uko'man nito' epoto' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁵² Ser*i* uya i*s*i pe Esuweru amu e'sei'pitu tiwano' kon pe sara'ti'pu. "Nai kasa tepun ke uya're'ti iya 'nokon?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵³ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Ka'pon, Papa winon pun pi' auta're'tisa' kon pura iyesi yau, imuri ensisa' auya'nokon pura iyesi yau, uko'man nito' pura ri iyesi miri ayau'nokon. ⁵⁴ Inu' ri upun pi' tewta're'tisen, umuensin uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epota' miri, miripan i'mu'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁵⁵ Upun esi pi' i'napairon kuru kiyari pe, umuensin ri i'napairon tensisen pe.

⁵⁶ Upun pi' tewta're'tisen ni, umuensin ni uko'mamu miri uyau, iyau niri uko'mamu.

⁵⁷ Tuko'mansen ikuipu uya uyенно'sa', kuri ri uriya' uko'mamu ri mari. Miri kasa ri, upi' tewta're'tisen uko'mamu miri ur*i* uriya'. ⁵⁸ Se si esi pureti Epun poi iu'tisa'. Iku tepo atamokori kon amu eriku'pu na'ne' waraino pen. Kuri ser*i* i'nin uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri," ta'pu Sises uya. ⁵⁹ Sises uya ser*i* ta'pu Esuweru amu usenupato' iwu' tau to' enupa tewya a'tai Ka'paneyan po.

Tu'kan Kon Iya'kiron Kon Uya Sises Ni*m*i

⁶⁰ Ser*i* etasa' tewya'nokon a'tai, tu'kan kon ipoitoru ton uya, "Sa'man pe kuru se usenupan nito' man. Inu' uya ri ser*i* anumu?" ta'pu.

⁶¹ Inu' uya tepana'tii' pura ri, Sises uya tepoitoru ton entarumu ser*i* pi' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "E'nonkapai na'ki ser*i* iku'atu? ⁶² F'r*i* pe iyesi Ka'pon, Papa winon enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai wapiya tesi'pu ya'?" ⁶³ Papa A'kwu uya uko'man nito' teru; se pe ri nin ka'pon meruntiru esi miri. Main ton ayauro'kasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' ike esi, a'kwuwanni miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ku'nin. ⁶⁴ Miri e'tane moro man itonpa kon amu apurinin nan pen," ta'pu iya. Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pu iyepiya'i'ti'pu si'kiri, apurinin nan pen miri awonsi'ki teparanka ton. ⁶⁵ Miripan uya ta'pu, "Ser*i* pi' sa'ne si kanyauro'kata'tu ko: inu' ri uyepu pura iyesi upiya' ikuipu uya riken iye'ku'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai iyepu," ta'pu iya.

⁶⁶ Miri wei awonsi'ki, tu'kan kon ni ipikiri tewtisan ena'po'pu, iya'kiri to' uti pura.

⁶⁷ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu 12 kaisaron kon tepoitoru ton pi', "Imiri'nokon si, e'nonkapai ri mari na'ki me'atu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁶⁸ Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, inu' piya' niri ina uti? Ipiyau sa'ne Main esi miri ko, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe ku'nin. ⁶⁹ Ina uya i'tu miri awonsi'ki ina uya apuri imiri esi Waku, Papa iwano'?" ta'pu iya. #

⁷⁰ Sises uya eiku'pu, "12 kaisaron kon pe' imiri'nokon anunnin nu'pu pen ur*i*? Miri e'tane, itonpa kon esi makoi pe!" ta'pu iya. ⁷¹ (Isutas pi' isauroku'pu, Saiman

† E'sotas 16:4-15; Eren 78:24; Ipu'ketu 16:20-21. † Aisaya 54:13

6:63 Ipu'ketu 9:13-18 † 6:69 Ma'siu 16:16; Ma' 8:29; Uru 9:20

Eskariya' mu pi'. 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe ri esii'ma, Isutas uya teparankato' oton pi').

Sises Utī Surusiran Pona

7 Miri tupo, Sises esipu upinin ni pi' Kiyarari awiri. Isutiya pona itipai pura iyesipu, apne pura Esuweru amu' epuru ton esi pi' tewini i'se miri yau.
2 Tusuwetuntipi'se Esuweru amu' nukupen weyu e'seporo esipu. ¹³ Miri pi' si, iyakon non uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Seri tuninse, Isutiya pona enta, ipitoru ton uya eke Papa tūrawasooi kupu auya ento' pe. ⁴ Inu' uya ri tukupen tūrawasooi onamtu pura ri iyesi miri ti'tu i'se eni yau. Seri ton amu' kupu auya pi', tiwi tanporon pata ii'tui," ta'pu to' uya. ⁵ Iyakon non uya ri niri apuri pura iyesipu.

⁶ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' pura iyesi. Iweyu kon nin esi miri ti'tui' pura ri.
7 Pata uya iyevaruma'ti kon pura iyesi, e'tane uye-waruma'ti iya, apne pura iri pe iyeseru man ta uya pi' tui'. ⁸ Entanti' tuku'sen ya'. Miri ya' nin uti pura man, ¹¹ apne pura uwemyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' pura iyesi pi', "ta'pu iya to' pi'. ⁹ Seri ta tupo, Kiyarari po iye'nimi'pu.

Sises Tusuwetuntipi'se Tuku'sen Yau

¹⁰ Takon non uti'pu tuku'sen ya' tupo, Sises ri niri si utikaalpu, e'tane ama'ai ri nin iti'pu, eke pe ti'tui' pen.

¹¹ Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya iwarinpa esipu tuku'sen yau. "Nai keri si?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹² Mi awiri ri anpisin koro'tawiri etarerun ni pi' to' esipu ipi'. "Waku kuru sa'ne," ta'pu turon kon ka'pon amu' uya.

"Kane," ta'pu turon kon uya, "Ka'pon amu' ri enku'ti iya," ta'pu to' uya. ¹³ E'tane eke pe annau to' us-aurokupu pen ipi', apne pura Esuweru amu' epuru ton pi' tenari'nhamu kon pi'.

¹⁴ To' nukupen e'nonkakapu iwa koro'tau ri, Sises ewomupu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwut'a', miripan e'sara'ti'pu to' enupa pi'. ¹⁵ Esuweru amu' epuru ton usewansiuka'pu ipan pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Nai kasa puse ri uya eke pe ri i'tu, urinokon kasa enupasa' kasa ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya to' eikupu, "Iyenupato' kon uya ike esi uwinon pen ni, e'tane Papa, uyennon nin nu'pu wini iyeppu. ¹⁷ Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se inku'pai na'n'e uya i'tuto' oton kinyenupayatui'n'e' esi Papa winon pe miri pe pura uiwano' pe ri tukai'. ¹⁸ Ka'pon tiwano' pe ri nusauro'ai'n'e' esi tapurito' ipikiri ri i'se, keri tenno'nin nu'pu apurito' ipikiri i'se te'sen esi miri, usenku'tin ipi' pen ni. ¹⁹ Mosi' uya Main ke irepa'pu kon, pen ni kat? E'tane tikin nan ni iyawiron pura ri iyesi. Iri wenai uwipai iwasu kon?" ta'pu iya.

²⁰ Ka'pon amu' anpisin ton uya eikupu, "Ene ri esi miri ayau! Inu' nai iwinu i'se?" ta'pu to' uya.

[†] 7:2 Ripaiti'kas 23:34; Isu'taronomi 16:13 †† Utī pura man; miri pe pura, utī pura man seri a'tai.

²¹ Sises uya to' eikupu, "Tikin ni eke Papa tūrawasooi kupu'pu uya, miripan pi' iusewansiuka'pu kon. ²² Mosi' uya ayapiyonti'pu kon imunki kon yun pi'pi puturukapiti'kon pa (Mosi' pen ni e'tane atamokori kon amu' uya isara'ti'pu), Sapa' a'tai si warawo' mure yun pi'pi puturuka auya'nokon. ²³ Warawo' mure yun pi'pi si puturuka yau Sapa' a'tai, Mosi' maimu si e'kwit namai, i'ri pi' ken si upi' ausakorota kon ka'pon epi'tisa' uya pi' Sapa' a'tai? ²⁴ Kipo'po ri ka'pon eseru aimenkato' auya'nokon ereutanu'ti', i'napairon yai eseru aimenkato' iku'ti', ta'pu iya.

Sises Pe' Esi Kurai Pe?

²⁵ Miri a'tai, turon kon ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon usekama'po'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' iwinu i'se to' na'n'e?" ²⁶ Apne enti', iye'nama pura ri annau isauroku, inu' uya i'ri ta pura ri ipi'. Pata epuru ton uya pe', Kurai # ri ta pe iyesi ipi? ²⁷ E'tane sa'ne, Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, inu' uya ri miri winon tukai' i'tuto' pura ri nin iyesi. E'tane i'tu'nokon miri winon pe tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁸ Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwut' tau ka'pon amu' enupai'ma eke pe tūmaimu tuku'se Sises uya, "Ui'tu auya'nokon kuru ri si, miri winon tukai' kuru ri niri. E'tane sa'ne uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane ri uyенно'nin nu'pu esi ikasima auya'nokon pokena' pen ni. Ini'tun kon pen ni, ²⁹ e'tane uni'tun, apne pura iwinon pe esi, miri awonsi'ki inennoko'pu pe esi," ta'pu iya.

³⁰ Miripan a'si i'se to' esipu, miri e'tane inu' uya ri a'pi'pit'pu pen ni, apne pura iweyu e'seposa' pura ri maru' iyesipu. ³¹ E'tane tu'kan kon anpisin tonpa ton uya ri apuri'pu, miripan kon uya, "Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, puse ri nuku'ai'n'e' entai kuru niri ken pe' eke Papa tūrawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'to' iya oton?" ta'pu to' uya.

Erasu Ton Ennoko'pu Sises A'sise'na

³² Pari'si amu' uya seri ton pi' ka'pon amu' etarerumeta'pu, miripan kon uya use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwut' erasu ton ennoko'pu Sises a'sise'na. ³³ Sises uya ta'pu, "Ipiyau'nokon esi seri maru'kwi pari, miri awonsi'ki nin si uti miri uyенно'nin nu'pu piya". ³⁴ Uwarinpato' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen, apne pura iya e'ai'n'e' ya' iut'i kon pura iyesi," ta'pu iya.

³⁵ Esuweru amu' epuru ton usekama'po'pu tūtonpa kon amu' pokon pe esii'ma, "Nai ya' mairi iti eporo pokon pura? Kiri' amu' pata'se' airi kat? iti Esuweru amu' na'n'e' airi, Kiri' amu' enupai?" ³⁶ 'Uwarinpato' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen, miri awonsi'ki, 'Iyau e'ai'n'e' ya' iut'i kon pura iyesi, ta iya pi' sa'ne. Iri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

[†] 7:22 Iseneses 17:10; Ripaiti'kas 12:3 †† 7:23 Isaan 5:9 ‡‡ Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; v. 27, 31, 41, miri awonsi'ki 42 yau ri niri.

To'panu'nin Tuna

³⁷ Tuku'sen weyu u'matu esipu ipan pe, eke pe kuru te'sen pe. [†] Miri w*u*i a'tai, Sises e'soto'kasa' uya ta'pu eke pe t^umaimu tuku'se, "Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke te'sen n^uyeperi upiya' t^uyuku epose. ³⁸ Inu' uya ri uyapuri pe iyesi a'tai, iye'menukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa ri, 'Tnapaino ri to'panu'nin tuna epa'ka miri iyapai," ta'pu iya. ^{††39} Seri ta'pu Sises uya miri, A'kwuri pi' kamoro tapurinin nan pe te'san nepoton pi'. Miri a'tai, A'kwuri e'tusa' pura ri mari iyesi'pu, apune pura Sises enasa' pura iyesi'pu tapuripi'to' ya'.

Ka'pon Amu' Epantakapitu'pu

⁴⁰ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' anpisin koro'tawon kon uya seri ta iya eta'pu, miripan kon uya, "P^useri ri esi seri Pu'kena' pe," [‡] ta'pu to' uya.

⁴¹ T^uron kon uya, "K^urai p^use ri," ta'pu.

Miri e'tane t^uron kon uya, "K^urai uye'to' pura ri iyesi Kiyarari winipai. ⁴² Iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, K^urai e'to' pe iyesi kin Tepi' pa r*u*'pu pe, Pe'teri'en po iyentu, Tepi' uko'mamu'pu r*u*'pu yau," ^{‡‡} ta'pu to' uya. ⁴³ Miri pi' si ka'pon amu' epantakapitu'pu k*u*ri ri uriya'. ⁴⁴ T^uron kon esipu a'si i'se, e'tane inu' uya ri temiyatu t^uru'pu pen ipi'.

Apurinin Nan Pen Esuweru Amu' Epuru Ton

⁴⁵ Erasu ton enna'po'pu use'man nito' t^urawaso-manin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' piya', miripan kon uya ta'pu to' pi', "I*ri* pi' t^une'se pura iwe-si'pu kon?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁶ Miri pi' erasu ton uya, "Inu' ri usauroku pura iyesi p^use ri kasa," ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁷ "Iyenku'tisa' iya 'nokon kanan na'ki?" ta'pu Pari'si amu' uya to' pi'. ⁴⁸ "Itepuru tonpa ton ni miri pe pura Pari'si amu' tonpa ton ni uya pe' apuri tukai' mi'tuy-atuu? ⁴⁹ P^usamoro uya main, Mosi' winon i'tu pura iyesi miri; miri wenai, Papa n^upa'n^uku'san pe to' esi miri," ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁰ Nekutimas esipu to' tonpa pe, wapiya ewarupi nau itisa' r*u*'pu Sises piya', ^{‡‡} miripan uya, "Main uya, 'Ka'pon pi' iri ta pura iyesi eta t^upo pura ri miri awonsi'ki inkupu'pu eposa' pen ni e'tane,' tasa'," ta'pu iya.

⁵² "Kiyarari pon ni mari pe' imiri? Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' isenupa'; miri a'tai, i'tu auya miri Pu'kena' uye'to' pura ri iyesi Kiyarari wini," ta'pu to' uya.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'han penaro' ton pari yau Isaan 7:53—8:11 pura iyesi.]

⁵³ Miri a'tai, tanporon kon utunta'pu.

Uri'san Iyekuma Koro'tau Eposa'

⁸ E'tane Sises uti'pu Are' W^upu pona. ² Miri ema'sa' yau awanaku'i iyenna'po'pu Esuweru amu'

[†] 7:37 Ripaiti'kas 23:36 ^{††} 7:38 Isi'kiyeru 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8

[‡] Pu'kena': apune Isaan 1:21 enki. ^{‡‡} 7:42 2 Sanweru 7:12; Mai'ka 5:2 ^{‡‡} 7:50 Isaan 3:1-2

use'mato', ipuremato' iwa' pu'ku ta'. Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' amura'pu iwoi, miripan ereuta'pu to' enupase'na.

³ Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya uri'san nee'pu, iyekuma koro'tau t^uneporo'pu kon, miripan soto'ka'pu to' uya tu'kan kon annau, ⁴ miripan kon uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, p^use ri uri'san epesa' ina uya ekuman pi'. ⁵ Main yau Mosi' uya ina pi' tasa' kamoro waraino kon uri'sami'si amu' t^uwisan ti' ke, ^{‡‡} tasa' iya. I*ri* ken m^ukayan?" ta'pu to' uya. ⁶ Seri tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu t^umusunu kon pe eseru'tito' t^uuya'hokon ipikiri pe.

E'tane Sises e'timuika'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu non menuka pi' temiyatu ke. ⁷ Tekama'popitu pi' ri to' e'tane, iye'mu'sa'kasa' uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inu' ri i'kor'o'tawon kon esi yau imakooi pura, tiwi si asara'tii'nokon ti' ke iwin*u* pi'," ^{‡‡} ta'pu iya. ⁸ Miripan e'timuikakaa'pu kanan non menukai'.

⁹ Miri pi', kamoro etanin n*u*'san e'sara'ti'pu utipi' ni pi' tikin pa'ne, k*u*yi'i amu' wapiya, Sises riken t^unonkai', uri'san ni^uken si e'soto'kasa' miri yau pokon pe. ¹⁰ Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Ma'non, nai kamo si? Inu' uya i*ri* ta uya uya iye'no'masa' pura ri?" ta'pu iya.

¹¹ "Itepuru, inu' pura ri man," ta'pu iya.

"Ur*u* uya ri n*u*ri si i*ri* ta pe iye'no'mato' pura man. Enta si, makoi yau iuko'manto' t^unonkai'," ta'pu iya. [§]

Sises Pata Weyu

¹² Ka'pon amu' auro'kakapu t^uuya a'tai kanan, Sises uya ta'pu, "Pata weyu pe esi. Inu' ri upikiri t^uuye'sen uya, uko'man nito' weyu eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki ewarupi yau isato' oton pen ni," ^{§†} ta'pu iya.

¹³ Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu ipi', "Miri si i*w*iano' pe iusekama, m^ukayai'ne' esi miri i'napai ri pura ri," ^{§†} ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Uiwano' pe ri si usekama pe iyesi yau, ukayai'ne' nin si esi i'napairi ri, apune pura iwin*u* uye'sa' r*u*'pu miri awonsi'ki utito' ya' i'tu uya. E'tane nai wini uye'sa', nai ya' uti tukai' i'tu auya'hokon pura iyesi. ¹⁵ Ka'pon pe kuru ri eseru aimenka auya'nokon; inu' eseru aimenka uya pura nin man.

¹⁶ E'tane inu' ri eseru aimenka uya pe iyesi yau, iyawiri kuru iku'sa' uya miri, apune pura tikin sar*u* esi kasa pura, ik*u*ipu*u*, uyanno'nin n*u*'pu pokon pe esi. ¹⁷ I*w*ano' kon ni Main, Mosi' winon yau iye'menukasa', asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uya ekama a'tai i'napai ri iyesi tasa'. ^{§†} ¹⁸ Uiwano' pe ri si usekama, t^uron ni uyekamanin kanan esi ik*u*ipu*u*, uyanno'nin n*u*'pu," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai k*u*ri ken si ik*u*ipu*u*?" ta'pu to' uya.

^{††} 8:5 Ripaiti'kas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 22:22-24 ^{‡‡} 8:7 S^usana 34 § Tu'kan ni imenukapi'sa' miri awonsi'ki pena iwa main enpoikapi'sa' yau seri ton pura iyesi; t^uron ni ton yau iyesi Isaan 21:24 pikiri; t^uron ni ton yau iyesi Uru' 21:38 pikiri; tikin nan ni imenukasa' yau iyesi Isaan 7:36 pikiri. ^{§†} 8:12 Ipu'ketu 7:26; Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 9:5 ^{§†} 8:13 Isaan 5:31 ^{§‡} 8:17 Isu'taronomi 19:15

"Ui'tu auya'nokon p̄ura iyesi, uk̄ip̄enū ri niri i'tu auya'nokon p̄ura iyesi. Ui'tu auya'nokon yau, uk̄ip̄enū ri niri mi'tutui'no," tukai' to' eiku'p̄e iya. ²⁰ Seri ta pi' Sises esi'p̄e to' enupai'ma Esuwerū am̄u' use'mato', ip̄ure-mato' iw̄e' p̄e'k̄ tau, to' use'mato' en ton pata piyau iwa esii'ma. E'tane in̄u' uya a'si'p̄e pen ni, ap̄ne p̄ura iweyu e'seposa' p̄ura iyesi pi'.

Iuti Kon P̄ura Iyesi Ut̄iyai'ne' Ya'

²¹ Sises uya kanan takaa'p̄e to' pi', "Utito' oton miri. Uwarinpato' auya'nokon oton, e'tane amakooi kon yau ri auma'tato' oton kon. Iuti kon p̄ura iyesi ut̄iyai'ne' ya," ta'p̄e iya.

²² Seri uya Esuwerū am̄u' usekama'po emapu'ti'p̄e, "Tiwano' pe pe' iye'wini? Miri pi' pe', Iuti kon p̄ura iyesi ut̄iyai'ne' ya," ta'p̄e to' uya.

²³ E'tane miyari ri ta'p̄e iya, "Iyo'non winon pe ijesi kon, itepoino winon pe e'tane. Seri non pon kon pe ijesi kon, seri non pon pe p̄ura e'tane. ²⁴ Auma'tato' oton kon amakooi kon yau ta'p̄e uya, kuri ri ur, ukayai'ne' [†] apuri auya'nokon p̄ura iyesi yau, auma'ta kon kuru ri amakooi kon yau," ta'p̄e iya.

²⁵ "In̄u' pe ken ijesi?" ta'p̄e to' uya ip̄i'.

"Misi'kiri ri sa'ne kuri ri ukayai'ne' ri," tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'p̄e. ²⁶ "Eke pe ri tato' uya man iyeseru kon aimenka pe. E'tane uyенно'nin nu'p̄e kuru esi i'napairon pe; kuri ri wini uneta'p̄e nin ekama uya non pon kon pi'," ta'p̄e iya.

²⁷ To' uya ito'ka'nuk̄ p̄ura iyesi'p̄e tuk̄ip̄enū pi' tau-ro'ka tane iya 'nokon. ²⁸ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'p̄e, "Ka'pon, Papa winon, an̄nsa' auya'nokon a'tai ka'tak̄ui', miri a'tai ui'tuto' auya'nokon oton in̄u' pe esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kup̄e uya p̄ura iyesi uiwano' pe, e'tane ik̄ip̄enū uya riken uyenupa'p̄e pi' usauroku.

²⁹ Uyenno'nin nu'p̄e ri pokon pe esi; tikin sar̄i un-onkasa' iya pen, ap̄ne p̄ura ipori'manin ku'nin pe esi ke," ta'p̄e iya. ³⁰ Isauro'tane ri mari, tu'kan kon uya ri apurito' t̄uya'nokon t̄uru'p̄e ip̄i'.

Ep̄ura'an Munki Am̄u'

³¹ Esuwerū am̄u' tapurinin nan pi' ta'p̄e Sises uya, "Iyenupato' kon uya pi' auta'sisa' kon yau, upoitoru ton pe kuru ri ijesi kon miri. ³² Miri a'tai i'napairon i'tuto' auya'nokon oton, miripan uya imo'kasa' pe ik̄ip̄e kon miri," ta'p̄e iya.

³³ To' uya eiku'p̄e, "Ina kamoro Ep̄ura'an payan ton; in̄u' ri enawon kon ye' pen ni. Nai kasa imo'kasa' pe iwe'to' oton kon ta auya?" ta'p̄e to' uya. ^{††}

³⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'p̄e, "I'napairon ekama uya ip̄i'nokon; tanporon kon n̄umakoitayai'ne' nan esi makoi poitoru ton pe. ³⁵ Ipoitoru pe te'sen esi miri t̄utonpa ton koro'tawon pen ni, e'tane imu riken esi miri, miri yawon ti'wi'ro' e' pe ri. ³⁶ Imu uya imo'kasa' kon pe iyesi yau, imo'kasa' pe kuru ri ijesi kon miri.

[†] Kuri ri ur, ukayai'ne'; miri pe p̄ura, Kuri ri ur Esuwerū am̄u' pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe "Yawe" esip̄e; tempoikasen pe "Uri" tukai'. Isaan n̄umenuka'p̄e itekare yau, "Uri" tawon apurip̄it̄e'p̄e Sises uya kuri ri pe tesu ekamanin pe. ^{††} 8:33 Ma'siu 3:9; Urū' 3:8

³⁷ Ep̄ura'an payan pe ijesi kon tukai' si'tuyai', miri ri e'tane uwini pi' iye'kamasa' kon, ap̄ne p̄ura umaimu pata p̄ura ri ijesi kon wenai aya'u'nokon. ³⁸ I'napairon ekama uya ip̄i'nokon; unene'p̄e ik̄ip̄enū piyau; ik̄ip̄enū kon wini ineta'p̄e kon kup̄e auya'nokon ni niri miri," [‡] ta'p̄e iya.

³⁹ "Ep̄ura'an kuri ri ina k̄ip̄enū," tukai' to' uya eiku'p̄e.

"Ep̄ura'an munki pe ri ru'san pe ijesi kon yau, inkup̄e'p̄e m̄uku'tui'no. ^{‡‡} ⁴⁰ Na'ne' ri si, uwini pi' iye'kup̄e kon, ka'pon sa'ne i'napairon ekamanin ni ip̄i'nokon t̄uneta'p̄e Papa winon. Ep̄ura'an uya m̄uku'atui'ne' waraino ku'sa' p̄ura ri iyesi. ⁴¹ Ik̄ip̄enū kon n̄ukup̄enū ri nin kup̄e auya'nokon miri," ta'p̄e iya.

"P̄ura am̄u' ton pen ni ina, Papa riken kuri ri ina k̄ip̄enū," ta'p̄e to' uya.

Makoi Munki Ton

⁴² Sises uya ta'p̄e to' pi', "Papa esi yau ik̄ip̄enū kon pe, ui'n̄unkatui'no, Papa winipai uye'sa' pi' seri ya'. Uywano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane uyенно'sa' iya. ⁴³ F'i pe iyesi pi' sa'man pe ri umaimu esi ipona'nokon? Uaimu inetapai p̄ura ijesi kon pi' iyesi. ⁴⁴ Ik̄ip̄enū kon, Makoi munki pe ijesi kon, ik̄ip̄enū kon maimu awiri e'pai ijesi kon. Te'wisen ye' kuri ri iye'piya'ti'p̄e si'kiri ri, t̄uta'sisen pen ni i'napairon pi', i'napairon ye' pe p̄ura tesi pi'. Kasi pe iyesi a'tai, teseru pe ri te'sen kup̄e iya miri, kasi ye' pe tesi pi' miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton k̄ip̄enū pe tesi pi'. ⁴⁵ I'napairon ekama tane uya, uyapuri auya'nokon p̄ura iyesi. ⁴⁶ In̄u' ri uya t̄umakooi ke ui'tu? I'napai ri usauroku pe iyesi yau, i'ri pe iyesi pi' uyapuripai p̄ura ijesi kon? ⁴⁷ Papa iwano' uya ri, Papa maimu eta miri. Eta auya'nokon p̄ura iyesi, ap̄ne p̄ura Papa iwano' pe p̄ura ijesi kon pi'," ta'p̄e iya.

Sises Usekama'p̄e

⁴⁸ Esuwerū am̄u' uya eiku'p̄e, "Ina uya pe' ta p̄en Sameriya pon pe ijesi, iri a'kwari yen pe?" ta'p̄e to' uya.

⁴⁹ "Iri a'kwari yen pen ni ur," ta'p̄e Sises uya, "uk̄ip̄enū nama uya, e'tane unama auya'nokon p̄ura iyesi. ⁵⁰ Uyapuripi'to' warinpa uya pen, e'tane moro iyesi miri iwarinpanin; kuri ri kuri ri eseru aimenkanin. ⁵¹ I'napairon ekama uya ip̄i'nokon; umaimu awiron esi yau, iyeri'to' oton pen ni," ta'p̄e Sises uya.

⁵² Miri pi' Esuwerū am̄u' uya, "Seri si ina uya i'tu iri a'kwari yen pe ijesi tukai'! Ep̄ura'an eriku'p̄e, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ame' ri niri eriku'p̄e, miri e'tane si in̄u' ri esi yau umaimu awiri iyeri'to' oton pen ni ta auya. ⁵³ Eke pe kuru pe' ina k̄ip̄enū Ep̄ura'an entai ijesi? Iyeri'p̄e, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am̄u' ri niri eriku'p̄e. In̄u' pe kuru iye'kup̄e?" ta'p̄e to' uya.

[‡] ik̄ip̄enū kon wini ineta'p̄e kon kup̄e auya'nokon ni niri miri; miri pe p̄ura, miri pe iyesi pi' ik̄ip̄enū wini ineta'p̄e kon iku'ti'. Ap̄ne v. 58 enki niri. ^{††} Ep̄ura'an munki pe ri ru'san pe ijesi kon yau, inkup̄e'p̄e m̄uku'tui'no; miri pe p̄ura, Ep̄ura'an munki pe ijesi kon yau, inkup̄e'p̄e iku'ti'. ^{‡‡} 8:44 Ipu'ketu 1:13; 2:24

⁵⁴ Sises uya to' eik'pu, "Uiwano' pe utapuripitu yau, utapuri pe pura ri iyesi. Ukeipenu, ina e'to' itese' pi' mukayatui'ne' uya nin uyapuripitu miri.⁵⁵ I'tu tane auya'nokon pura ri, i'tu uya nin. I'tunin pen uru ta uya yau, kasi pe esi, akasa'nokon, e'tane i'tu uya, imaimu awiri niri esi.⁵⁶ Ikuipenu kon, Epura'an esipu pori' pe uwedu ento' oton tuuya pi'; miripan uya ensa' erori'ma'pu, "ta'pu iya.

⁵⁷ "50 kaisa ri pura ri iwipiyyai man, miri pe' e'tane Epura'an ene'pu auya?" ta'pu Esuweru amu' uya ipi'.

⁵⁸ "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epura'an entu rawiri ri, uru esi !!" ta'pu iya to' pi'.⁵⁹ Miri pi', ti' amuku'pu to' uya ipona eno'mapi'to' pe tuuya'nokon, e'tane Sises e'so'namu'pu, iti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' nono apai.

Tenku'ne Te'sen Ka'pon Epi'ti Sises Uya

9 Sises usari koro'tau, tentu'pu si'kiri tenku'ne te'sen ka'pon ene'pu iya.² Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'pu, "Rapai, # inu' uya makoi kupu'pu—puse ri ka'pon uya pe', isanon uya kat*i*, tenku'ne iyentu tempu'tii?" ta'pu to' uya.

³ Sises uya to' maimu eik'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon e'makoimasa' pura iyesi, isanon niri, e'tane Papa turawasooi usenpoikato' pe iyawiri iye'ku'sa' pe iyesi.⁴ Wui nai pata esi koro'tau, uyenno'nin nu'pu turawasooi ku'pai'nokon. Ewarupi nuy'e'an, inu' ri e'turawasma weyu pen.⁵ Seri non po esi koro'tau, uru esi non weyu pe," ta'pu iya. [‡]

⁶ Seri kasa tuusauroku'pu tupo, non ponu iyeta'ta'pu. Tawa koneka'pu iya eta' namanka'pu ke, miripan turu'pu iya ka'pon enu ponu.⁷ Ta'pu iya ipi', "Ekumi'ta, Sairon ku'piri ka", ta'pu iya. (Sairon tawon main esi miri Enno'sa' ta e'kwa pe.) Miri a'tai, iti'pu, iyekumisi'pu, iyee'pu ennin pe tenai'.

⁸ Miri a'tai, itonpa ton miri awonsi'ki wapiya tenku'ne ennin nu'san uya ta'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' tereutai' eta'kwunu ni pi' nuko'manpi'taine' pen?" ta'pu.

⁹ Turon kon uya, "Puse ri kuri ri," ta'pu.

Turon kon uya, "Kuri ri kasa ri mari isene," ta'pu. E'tane, "Uru ri kuri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, "Iri' tukai' iyenu uta'kokasa?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹¹ To' maimu eik'pu iya, "Sises tukai' tesa'sen uya tawa koneka'pu. Miri tupo, uyenu ponu itu'pu iya. Ta'pu iya upi', 'Ekumi'ta Sairon ku'piri ka'. Utu'pu eku-mi'se'na, miri tupo ene'pu uya," ta'pu iya.

¹² Miri tupo ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Nai kuri ken si?"

"I'tu uya pura iyesi," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

[†] Uri esi—Esuweru amu' pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe "Yawe" esi'pu; tenpoikasen pe "Uri" tukai'. Isaan numentuka'pu itekare yau, "Uri" tawon apuripitupu Sises uya kuri ri pe tesu eka-manin pe. "Uri" miri Papa ese' "Yawe" tato' Esuweru amu' uya, ipan kuru waku Papa ta e'kwa pe. Apune Isaan 6:35; 8:24; 9:5; 10:7, 11; 11:25 enki. [#] Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe [‡] 9:5 Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 8:12

Pari'si Amu' Uya Tenku'nan Nu'pu Ekama'popitu'pu

¹³ Tenku'ne iko'mansa' ru'pu nepu'pu to' uya Pari'si amu' piya'.¹⁴ Sapa' a'tai Sises uya tawa koneka'pu, itenu niri a'koka'pu iya esipu.¹⁵ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya kanan ekama'po'pu nai kasa ennin pe iyenasa' tukai'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Tawa nonka'pu iya uyenu pona, ikumisi'pu uya, ennin pe nin si esi seri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, turon kon Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu, "Papa winon pe pura puse ri ka'pon esi, apu*ne* pura Sapa' apuri iya pura iyesi," ta'pu to' uya.

"Iri' tukai' i'tuto' ipikiri kupu tumakooikenan ni ka'pon uya?" ta'pu turon kon ka'pon amu' uya, miripan kon epantakapitupu.¹⁷ Tenku'nan pi' kanan tera'tii', "Iri' ta auya kuri iyenu a'kokanin nu'pu pi'?" ta'pu to' uya.

"Pu'kena' pe iyesi!" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹⁸ E'tane Pari'si amu' uya apuri'pu pen tenku'ne iyesi'i'pu tukai', miripan enasa' ennin pe tukai', tenku'nan sanon ki'ma tuuya'nokon pona ri.¹⁹ To' uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Puse ri pe' esi imure kon pe? Tenku'ne iyentusa' ru'pu tato' auya'nokon ipi'? Nai kasa ken si ennin pe iyenasa'?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁰ Isanon uya to' maimu eik'pu, "Ina uya i'tu puse ri esi ina mure pe, iyentusa' ru'pu tenku'ne.²¹ E'tane iri' tukai' ennin pe iyenasa' tukai' ina uya i'tu pura iyesi. Inu' uya itenu a'kokasa' tukai' niri ina uya i'tu pura iyesi. Ekama'poti'. Eke pe iyesi; tiwano' pe tuusauro'sen pe iyesi," ta'pu to' uya.

²² Seri ta'pu isanon uya, apu*ne* pura enari'ke' to' esi'pu Esuweru amu' pi', apu*ne* pura Esuweru amu' e'ku'sa' esi'pu inu' uya ri Kurai # pe Sises esi tukai' ekama'po'pu, "Puse ri nin i'tu pi' ina man tumakooikenan pe," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁴ Iyakon ite'kwa pe tenku'nan nu'pu ka'pon ki'makaa'pu to' uya kanan. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Papa apuri'ki; # puse ri nin i'tu pi' ina man tumakooikenan pe," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁵ To' maimu eik'pu iya tai'ma, "Tumakooi ke iyesi, miri pe pura imakooi pura iyesi, i'tu uya pura iyesi, e'tane tikan nan ni i'tu uya; tenku'ne esi'pu, e'tane seri pe ene uya!" ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Miri tupo kanan to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Iri' kupu'pu iya ipi? Iri' tukai' iyenu a'koka'pu iya?"

²⁷ To' maimu eik'pu iya, "Ayauro'kakaa'pu uya 'nokon, etasa' auya'nokon pura iyesi. Iri' pe iyesi pi' inetapai kanan iwesi kon? Ipoitoru ton pe niri pe' e'pai iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Miri tupo to' uya ipa'nuk'u'pu, "Imiri esi miri ipoitoru pe! Ina nin Mosi' poitoru ton," tai'ma.²⁹ "Papa uya Mosi' auro'ka'pu tukai' ina uya i'tu, e'tane nai wini kuri ri uye'sa' tukai' ina uya i'tu pura iyesi," ta'pu to' uya.

[#] Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumenu ta e'kwa pe. [‡] Papa apuri'ki; miri pe pura, Papa pi' Tenki ka'ki. Seri seri e'se'ne' pe ta'pu to' uya ru'pu ipi' i'napai ri isauro'to' pe. Apune Isa'suwa 7:19 enki.

³⁰ Ka'pon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "I'ri pan si ti'tupi'sen pen ni! Nai wini iye'sa' tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi, e'tane uyenu ton a'koka'pu iya. ³¹ Papa uya tu-makooikena' nan eta pura iyesi, tukai' i'tu'nokon, e'tane Papa uya tasa' kasa te'sen, iteseru niri kuput'i'ma eta iya. ³² Non e'sara'ti'pu si'kiri, isetasa' pura iyesi inu' uya ri tenku'ne iyentusa' ru'pu enu a'kokasa' tawon. ³³ Papa winon pe pura puse ri ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri kuput*i*ya pen," ta'pu iya.

³⁴ To' uya imaimu eiku'pu tai'ma ipi', "Makoi yau iyen-tu'pu! Nai kasa ru'kw*i* ina enupa i'se iwesi!" ta'pu to' uya. Miri tupo, to' uya enpa'ka'pu usenupan nito' iwu' tapai.

Iya'kwaru Yau Tenku'ne E'n*i*

³⁵ Sises uya to' uya enpa'ka'pu eta'pu. Eposa' tuuya a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' ma-puriyan?" ta'pu iya.

³⁶ Imaimu eiku'pu iya, "Itepuru, inu' pe iyesi?" tukai', ekama'po'pu iya. "Ekamaki, apurin pe e'to' pe," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Sises uya, "Ensa' auya miri; kuri ri ipokon pe masauro'ai'ne," ta'pu.

³⁸ Ta'pu iya, "Uyepuru, ayapuri uya," tai'ma iyepure-ma'pu ipi'.

³⁹ Sises uya ta'pu, "Eseru aimenkato' wenai seri non ponu uye'sa' kamoro tenku'ne te'san uya ento' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro ennин nan enato' pe tenku'ne," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Pari'si amu' iya'kiri te'san kon uya seri ta iya eta'pu. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "I'ri? Tenku'ne niri ina esi?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁴¹ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenku'ne iwesi kon yau, imakooi pura iwesi kon, e'tane ennин pe iye'kuput*i*kon pi', amakooi kon yau ri iwesi kon.

Karimeru Pa'simanin Miri Awonsi'ki Itikun Non

10 "I'napai ri ta uya ipi'nokon; kuri ri mura'ta awiri pura tewonsen karimeru amu' iwu' ta' e'tane teron ni wini tewonsen esi miri ama' e', rapumanin ni. ² E'tane kuri ri mura'ta awiri tewonsen esi miri karimeru amu' esa' pe. ³ Itena' mura'ta t^urawaso-manin uya mura'ta a'koka, karimeru amu' uya imaimu eta. To' ese' ton yai karimeru amu' ki'ma iya, miripan kon pa'ka iya. ⁴ Tikun non karimeru amu' pa'kasa' iya a'tai, to' wapiya iti, karimeru amu' uya niri e'ma'puka, imaimu i'tu to' uya wenai. ⁵ Ka'kuran e'ma'puka to' uya pura iyesi, e'tane to' apurem*u* ipiyapai, apune pura ka'kuran maimu i'tu to' uya pura iyesi." ⁶ Sises uya seri panton ekama'pu, e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuk*u* pura iyesi'pu i'ri ton pi' isaurok*u* tukai'.

⁷ Miri tupo, Sises uya kanan ta'pu to' pi', "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; ur*i* es*i* karimeru amu' mura'taai pe. ⁸ Tanporo kamoro wapiya iye'sa' kon esi ama' e' ton, rapumanin nan pe niri, e'tane karimeru amu' uya to' maimu eta pura iyesi'pu. ⁹ Uri es*i* mura'ta pe, ur*i* poro inu' ri ewom*u* a'tai, iyepika'ti. Iywom*u*, miri

awonsi'ki iyepa'ka niri ti'kiyari pata'se' epose'na.

¹⁰ Ama' e' uyepu ama'mase'na riken, miri awonsi'ki iwise'na, miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'se'na. Uri uye'sa' uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya, eke pe kuru niri to' uya epoto' pe.

¹¹ "Uri es*i* wak*u* karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Wak*u* karimeru pa'simanin pe te'sen uya tuuko'manto' nonka karimeru amu' iwano' pe. ¹² E'tane kuri ri te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa', karimeru amu' esa' pen, karimeru amu' esi itikun non pe pura. Ene kaikusi uyepu ene iya a'tai, karimeru amu' nimi iya. Iyain*u*m*u*, ene kaikusi uya to' a'si, karimeru amu' niri e'ter*u*kwa. ¹³ Ka'pon ain*u*m*u*, apune pura te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa' pe tes*i* ke, aiko tawon pe pura iyesi karimeru amu' pi'.

¹⁴ "Uri es*i* wak*u* karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Uikun non karimeru amu' i'tu uya; to' uya niri ui'tu—

¹⁵ uk*u*ip*u*n*u* uya ui'tu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa uk*u*ip*u*n*u* i'tu uya—miri awonsi'ki uko'manto' nonka uya karimeru amu' iwano' pe. ¹⁶ Moro teron kon karimeru amu' esi miri, seri yau pura ri mari. Kamoro niri nepu uya. To' uya niri umaimu eta, miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iten to' es*i*, [‡] tikin ni niri to' pa'simanin es*i*. ¹⁷ Uk*u*ip*u*n*u* uya ui'n*u*nk*u*, apune pura uko'manto' nonkasa' uya pi', an*u*nk*u*to' pe uya kanan. ¹⁸ Inu' ri uya imo'ka pura iyesi upiyapai, e'tane ur*i* pe ri inonkasa' uya. Inonkato' merunt*i* es*i* upiyau, an*u*nk*u*to' uya ri kanan. Seri uyapiyo'mato' epesa' uya uk*u*ip*u*n*u* wini," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Seri ton main pikiri, Esuweru amu' kanan epan-takapit*u*pu. ²⁰ Tu'kan kon uya, "Makoi es*i* ipiyau, iya'kwaru pura iyesi. I'ri pe iyesi pi' imaimu eta auya'nokon?" ta'pu.

²¹ Teron kon uya ta'pu, "Makoi esa' maimu ton pen ni seri. Makoi uya pe' tenku'nan enu a'koka poken nai?" ta'pu to' uya.

Esuweru Amu' Apurin Nan Pen

²² Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' uta'ko'ka'pu Weyu Ru'pu [‡] e'seporo'pu Surusiran po. Ikom*u* pe pata es*i* weyu pe iyesi'pu. ²³ Sises usari koro'tau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'k*u* tau, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tawiri, ²⁴ miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' uyee'pu iwoi. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "I'ri pu'k*u* pona ina ko'manuk*u* auya usenuminkan pi'? Kurai [‡] pe iwesi a'tai, wak*u* pe ina pi' isekamaki," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁵ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Ayauro'kakaa'pu uya 'nokon, e'tane apuri auya'nokon pura iyesi. Seri eke t^urawaso siku'ai'ne' uk*u*ip*u*n*u* ese' yau usaurok*u* ui-wano' pe. ²⁶ E'tane apuri auya'nokon pura iyesi, apune pura uikun non karimeru amu' tonpa pe pura iwesi kon. ²⁷ Uikun non karimeru amu' uya umaimu eta; to' i'tu uya, to' uya niri uye'ma'puka. ²⁸ Tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ike ke to' repa uya, to' uma'tato' oton pen ni; inu' uya to' mo'kato' oton pen uyemiyat*u* apai. ²⁹ Uk*u*ip*u*n*u*

[†] 10:11 Saira' 18:13 [‡] 10:15 Ma'siu 11:27; Hru' 10:22 [‡] to' es*i*; miri pe pura, to' enato' oton [‡] 10:22 1 Ma'kapis 4:36 [‡] Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanum*u*ta e'kwa pe.

urepanin nʉ'pʉ kamoro ke esi eke pe tanporon kon entai ri. [†] ḥnʉ' uya rī to' mo'ka pʉra iyesi ukʉipʉnʉ piyapai. ³⁰ Ikʉipʉnʉ ya' tikin nī ina esi," ta'pʉ iya.

³¹ Miri tʉpo, Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya tī' ton amuku'pʉ iwi-to' pe tʉuya'nokon, ³² e'tane Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pī', "Ikʉipʉnʉ winon tu'kan nī eke tʉrawaso enpoika'pʉ uya iyena'nokon. Nai wenai kuru tī' ke uwini'i'se iwesi kon?" ta'pʉ iya.

³³ Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Serī ton wenai tī' ke iwini'i'se ina esi pen, e'tane isapema auya wenai. Ka'pon pe rī esii'ma Papa pe iye'kupʉ," ta'pʉ to' uya. ^{††}

³⁴ Sises uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Iye'menukasa' pʉra pe' nai Main yau, 'Ta uya ipi'nokon papa pe'ne iwesi kon,' [‡]tawon? ³⁵ Papa pe'ne to' esa'sa' iya yau, Papa maimu uyee'pʉ na'nē' ipiya' ton, Papa Maimu i'kwitʉ poken pʉra niri iyesi. ³⁶ ḥri pe ken si kʉri nai, ikʉipʉnʉ nanʉmʉ'pʉ tiwano' pe kuru, miripan enno'sa' iya oru pona? ḥrito' pe ken iri pe isapema pe tʉusauro'sen ta auya'nokon, 'Papa Mumu urī,' ta uya pī? ³⁷ Urī kʉsa-puritʉu, ukʉipʉnʉ tʉrawasooi ku'tane uya pʉra ri.

³⁸ E'tane ikupʉ uya a'tai, uyapurʉ auya'nokon pʉra iye'tane, eke tʉrawaso amʉ' kupʉ uya apuritī', i'tu kon pa apuri kon pa niri ukʉipʉnʉ esi uyan, urī niri esi iyau tukai." ³⁹ Miri wenai kanan a'si i'se to' esi'pʉ, e'tane to' enapai iyemo'ka'pʉ.

⁴⁰ Itī'pʉ Isotan ratoi pona, Isaan uya epa'taisiman kupʉ'pʉ pena iwa'nē' pata piya'. Miri yau, iko'mamʉ'pʉ. ^{‡‡} Tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ ipiya'. Ta'pʉ to' uya, "Isaan uya i'tuto' ipikirī kupʉ'pʉ pen, e'tane tanporon Isaan usaurokʉ'pʉ pʉse pī' esi i'napai ri," ta'pʉ to' uya. ⁴² Tu'kan kon uya Sises maimu apuri'pʉ miri yau.

ʉrasaras Eri'to'

11 Moro takuru'kenan ka'pon esi'pʉ ʉrasaras itese', Pe'tani eke iwa pata pon, Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pata'se'. ^{#2} Pʉse rī Meri, ipi na'nē' esi'pʉ takuru'ke, kʉri rī esi'pʉ Sises karapaimanin nʉ'pʉ, i'ta niri a'munakanin nʉ'pʉ tʉnse' ke. ^{##3} Miri a'tai, ipasi ton uya iki'mai' tʉmaimu kon ennoko'pʉ, "Itepuru, ipan pe ini'nʉnkanʉ man takuru'ke," tukai'.

⁴ Sises uya miri etasa' a'tai, ta'pʉ iya, "Serī paran uya eri'nʉ'ka pen ni, e'tane Papa meruntirʉ usenpoikato' pe, Papa Mumu apurito' pe ipikirī iyesi," ta'pʉ iya. ⁵ Sises uya Mata, itakon, miri awonsi'ki ʉrasaras i'nʉnka esi'pʉ. ⁶ Takuru'ke iyesi tukai' etasa' tʉuya a'tai, asa'rī wʉi iko'mamʉ'pʉ tesi'pʉ yau ri.

⁷ Miri tʉpo, tʉpoitorʉ ton pī', "Isutiya pona kanan utinpai'nokon," ta'pʉ iya.

⁸ Ipoitorʉ ton uya ta'pʉ ipi', "Rapai, ^{##} pena kuru pʉra rī Esuwerʉ amʉ' esi'pʉ iwini'i se tī' ke. Miri pe' e'tane miri ya' iutikapʉ kanan?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

⁹ Sises uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, "12 kaisa rī wʉi yau pata weyu pʉra pe' nai? ḥnʉ' usari a'tai wʉi nai ita'mo'ka

[†] Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau Ukuipʉnʉ nʉrepa'pʉ ike esi tanporo entaino pe, tawon esi. ^{††} 10:33 Ripaiti'kas 24:16 [‡] Eren 82:6 ^{‡‡} 10:40 Isaan 1:28 ^{##} 11:1 ʉru' 10:38-39 ^{##} 11:2 Isaan 12:3 ^{##} Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

pen, apʉne pʉra a'kwa pe non esi wenai. ¹⁰ E'tane ewarupi yau ka'pon usari a'tai, ita'mo'ka, apʉne pʉra a'kwa pe pʉra iyesi ke," ta'pʉ iya.

¹¹ Serī ton ta tʉpo, ta'pʉ iya to' pī', "Utonpa kon ʉrasaras e'nʉmʉ, e'tane uti enpakase'nā iye'nʉnto' apai," ta'pʉ iya.

¹² Miri tʉpo ipoitorʉ ton uya ta'pʉ, "Itepuru, iye'nʉnsa' pe iyesi yau, ito'pamʉ rī miri," ta'pʉ to' uya. ¹³ Sises usaurokʉ esi'pʉ iyeri'sa' pī', e'tane iye'nʉmʉ pī' isaurokʉ pe to' uya ekama'pʉ.

¹⁴ Miri a'tai nin si to' pana'tikaa'pʉ iya miri wakʉ pe, "ʉrasaras eri'sa' kuru rī miri, tukai". ¹⁵ Pori' pe e'ai', imiri'nokon pī', miri yau e'sa' pʉra iyesi pī', apuri kon pa. E'tane pʉra utinbai'nokon ipiya'," ta'pʉ iya.

¹⁶ Miri tʉpo, Tamas (Titimas tukai' tesa'sen) uya ta'pʉ tʉtonpa ton, ipoitorʉ ton pī', "Utinbai'nokon nī niri uma'tan nito' pe ipokon pe," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Uya ʉrasaras Pasi Rʉ'san A'kwɑrʉ Ne'pitʉ'pʉ

¹⁷ Sises uye'sa' a'tai, asakirī'ne wʉi uruwai' yau iko'manka'sa' eporo'pʉ iya. ¹⁸ Pe'tani esi'pʉ inni pʉra Surusiran piyapai, 2 mayirʉ e'to' airi' ri. ^{§19} Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' uyee'pʉ Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pokon a'kwɑrʉ ne'pī'se'na to' pi pata'pʉ yau.

²⁰ Mata uya Sises uyepʉ eta pe ri, itī'pʉ ite'matai, e'tane Meri esi'pʉ iutī tau moro ri. ²¹ Miri a'tai, Mata uya ta'pʉ Sises pī', "Itepuru, serī yau iwesi yau, upi nʉ-ma'tai'no pen. ²² E'tane i'tu uya i'ri rī ekama'po auya a'tai Papa pī', Papa uya irepa," ta'pʉ iya.

²³ Sises uya ta'pʉ ipi', "Ipi kanan e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton," ta'pʉ iya.

²⁴ Mata uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Si'tuyai' iye'mʉ'sa'kato' oton kanan e'mʉ'sa'kan weyu a'tai, pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pʉ iya.

²⁵ Sises uya ta'pʉ ipi', "Urī esi i'mʉ'sa'kanin pe,uko'man nito' ku'nin pe rī niri esi. Urī yau apurinini esi a'tai, iyeri'sa' pe rī iye'tane, iko'manto' oton ni. ²⁶ ḥnʉ' rī tʉuko'mansen uyapʉrī pī' umatato' oton pen. Serī pe' mapuriyan?" ta'pʉ iya ipi'.

²⁷ "Ewai', uyepuru, sapuriyai' Kʉrai ^{§†} pe iwesi, Papa Mumu pe tʉuye'ton serī non pona, tasa' rʉ'pʉ," ta'pʉ iya.

²⁸ Serī ta tʉuya tʉpo, itī'pʉ ama'ai takon ki'mase'na. "Ti'sa uye'sa' man, iki'ma iya," ta'pʉ iya. ²⁹ Miri eta tʉuya pe ri, iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, iyee'pʉ inke pʉra ipiya'.

³⁰ Sises uye'sa' pʉra rī mari iyesi'pʉ eke iwa pata pona, e'tane Mata uya teporo'pʉ yau rī mari iyesi'pʉ. ³¹ Esuwerʉ amʉ' Meri piyau iye'sa' kon iutī tau iya'kwɑrʉ nepʉ pī' uya iye'mʉ'sa'ka' ensa' inke pʉra, miripan epa'ka a'tai, to' uya e'ma'pʉka'pʉ, tʉuta'kwɑrʉkai' akaranse ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' itī pe tekamai'. ³² Meri uya Sises pata epoa' a'tai, ensa' tʉuya a'tai, i'ta piyau ita'mo'ka'pʉ, "Itepuru, serī yau iwe'sa' yau, upi nʉ-ma'tai'no pen ni," tai'ma.

[§] 2 mayirʉ e'to' airi—15 stetiya Kiri' maimu yau (3 kilometers e'to' airi). ^{§†} Kʉrai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pʉra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ ta e'kwa pe.

³³ Ikaramu ensa' tuya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' niri iya'kiri iye'sa' kon ukaramu, ipan pe ipokoi-ta'pu tewan temo'kai'. ³⁴ "Nai yau inonkasa' auya'nokon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Itepuru, entan'ki," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁵ Sises ukaramu'pu.

³⁶ Esuweru amu' uya, "Ipan pe i'hunka iya!" ta'pu.

³⁷ E'tane turon kon uya, "Tenku'nan enu a'kokanin nu'pu uya ri' pe' puse ri' ka'pon eriku namai' ikupu pura iyesi'pu?" ta'pu.

Sises Uya ɻrasaras Eri'sa' I'mu'sa'ka

³⁸ Pokoi pe kuru ri' maru esii'ma, Sises uti'pu uruwai' piya'. Ti' euta pe iyesi'pu eke ti' tusa' imura'taai po.

³⁹ "Ti' amati'," ta'pu iya.

E'tane Mata, eke' pasi uya, "Uyepuru, iki pe ikitaka'sa' ser, asakiri'ne wui iko'manka'sa' miri yau," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "Apuri auya yau, Papa meruntiru ene auya tukai' pe' apana'ti uya pu?" ta'pu.

⁴¹ Miripan kon uya ti' ama'pu. Miri a'tai, kakhi' tenu tutuse Sises uya ta'pu, "Papai, tenki ukayai' umaimu etasa' auya pi'". ⁴² I'tu uya umaimu etanin pe ri' iwesi tiwiri ri, e'tane ta uya ri' nin p̄samoro iye'soto'pi'sa' kon na'ne' uya ri' nin apurito' pe uyенноsa' auya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

⁴³ Seri ta'po, eke pe iki'pi'n̄mu'pu, "ɻrasaras, epa'ka!" tukai'. ⁴⁴ Iyeri'sa' ru'pu epa'ka'pu, auronpi'sa' pe itemiyat ton i'ta ton, pon saai'pi'sa' kusan ton pe epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke, miri awonsi'ki pon atu itemu' woi.

Sises uya, "Iponkatu' uruwai' pon apai, tiwi itito' pe," ta'pu to' pi'.

Sises Wini Pi' To' E'kama

(Ma'siu 26:1-5; Ma' 14:1-2; ɻru' 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Miri pi' si tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' Meri piya' iye'sa' kon, Sises n̄ukupu'nu ennин n̄u'san uya apuri'pu.

⁴⁶ E'tane turon kon uti'pu Pari'si amu' piya' Sises n̄ukupu'pu ekamai' to' pana ya'. ⁴⁷ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' ɻrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya tukonstutu'i kon mitimu kupa'pu.

"Ti'ri kupa'nokon nai?" ta'pu to' uya. "Puse ri' ka'pon uya tu'ke ri' eke Papa ɻrawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupa'. ⁴⁸ Seri ku'tane iya enpi'sa' yau, tanporon kon uya ri' apuri, miri awonsi'ki Roman amu' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki upata kon mo'ka miri," ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁹ Miri a'tai, to' tonpa, Kaya'pas itese', use'man nito' ɻrawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen miri w̄ipiya yau, usauroku'pu, "Ini'tunu kon pura ri' iyesi miri!"

⁵⁰ Ito'ka'n̄ku auya'nokon pura iyesi waku iwa pe iyesi ipona'nokon tikin ni' ka'pon eri'to' pe ka'pon amu' iwanu' pe, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ekota'ma entai," ta'pu iya.

⁵¹ Tumiri pe seri ta'pu iya pen ni, e'tane use'man nito' ɻrawasomanin nan epuru pe ri' nin tesu pi' miri w̄ipiya yau, Sises eri'to' oton ni' nin ekama'pu iya

ka'pon amu' iwanu' pe. ⁵² Kamoro iwanu' pe riken pen e'tane iye'ta'n̄u'sa' kon Papa munki amu' iwanu' pe ri' niri, to' amuranu'nin pe tikin ni to' tukonekai'. ⁵³ Miri pi' nin si, iwinu' pi' to' e'kama'pu miri, miri wui awonsi'ki.

⁵⁴ Miri wenai, Sises si usari pura iyesi'pu miri Esuweru amu' annawiri. E'tane ru'ku iyemo'ka'pu rimono'ta nono winikui', eke iwa pata E'puren tato' ya', miri yau iyesi'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe.

⁵⁵ Esuweru Amu' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'sepokapu ri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni uti'pu miri pata yapai Surusiran pona, ekorukase'na miri Weyu wapiya. ⁵⁶ Sises ene i'se to' esi'pu, use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' airi te'soto'pi'se' to' usekama'popitu'pu, "Ti'ri tukai' mi'tuyatuu? Iyepu pen ni pe' seri Weyu Ru'pu pi'?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁷ Use'man nito' ɻrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya tasa' esi'pu, inu' uya ri' Sises esi miri yau tukai' i'tusa' yau, ekamato' pe iya, a'sito' pe tuya'nokon.

Sises Ekarapaima Pe'tani Po

(Ma'siu 26:6-13; Ma' 14:3-9)

12 6 kaisa ri' wui To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu rawiri, Sises uti'pu Pe'tani pona, ɻrasaras, Sises nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai pata'se' ya'. ² Iyenta'na-to' koneka'pu to' uya miri yau, Mata esi'pu ekamu' pi', ɻrasaras e'tane Sises piyawon kon tuteire' kon po tepuru piyau te'san koro'tau. ³ Miri a'tai, Meri uya ten yau ri' esukenan natu, epe'kena' po'piyun nee'pu, miripan ma'pu iya Sises pura pona, ikuka'pu iya t̄nse' ke, miripan po'piyun kitun uya a'po'ne iuti ki'n̄nupsasa' esi'pu. ⁴

⁴ E'tane Sises poitoru ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya', eparanka ton si pona ipoken pura iyesi'pu, ⁵ miripan uya, "Ti'ri pe iyesi pi' seri po'piyun kurupo'pomasa' pura ri' iyesi, itepe'pu ke entu'manin nan repato' pe? Tikin ni w̄ipiya yau e'ɻrawasoman nisa' epe'pu e'to' airi ri' iyesi miri, ¹¹ ta'pu iya. ⁶ Aiko tawon pe tesu pi' entu'manin nan pi' seri ta'pu iya pen ni, e'tane ama' e' pe tesu pi'. Purata paikii esa' pe tesu koro'tau, iyawon eno'nin pe iye'pitu'pu i'se te'to' pi'.

⁷ "Tiwi nesii," ta'pu Sises uya. "Inenkurunpa'pu miri po'piyun uwu'na'ti weyu iwanu' pe, tasa' iya ru'pu.

⁸ Inke ri' i'koro'tau'nokon te'san kamoro entu'manin nan, e'tane inke ipiyau'nokon esi pen nin," ta'pu iya. [‡]

⁹ Miri koro'tau anpisin ton kuru ri' Esuweru amu' uya etasa' esi'pu miri yau Sises esi tukai', miripan kon uyee'pu, kuri ri' pikiri riken pen e'tane ɻrasaras ri' niri ense'na, ini'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu yapai. ¹⁰ Miri pi' nin si use'man nito' ɻrawasomanin nan epuru ton e'kama'pu ɻrasaras ri' niri wi'piya yau iye'ɻrawasomanasa' epe'pu, miri pe pura, 300 kaisaron purata pun, tenariyas itese'. Tikin nan purata pun esi isenupasa' pen nu'kw'i e'mato' ike. [‡] 12:8 Isu'taronomi 15:11

[†] 12:3 ɻru' 7:37-38 [‡] Tikin ni w̄ipiya yau iye'ɻrawasomanasa' epe'pu, miri pe pura, 300 kaisaron purata pun, tenariyas itese'. Tikin nan purata pun esi isenupasa' pen nu'kw'i e'mato' ike. [‡] 12:8 Isu'taronomi 15:11

Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona
(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Ḫru' 19:28-40)

¹² Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton kuru ri iye'sa' kon nu'san Iweyu Ru'pu pi' uya Surusiran pona Sises uti etasa' esipu. ¹³ Miripan kon uti'pu ite'matai patawa ye' apimu ton itenau'n, iki'pi'nunpit*u*'ma, "Usana!" [†]

"Pori' pe kuri' esi miri Itepuru ese' yau nuye'ai'ne!" ^{††}

"Pori' kuri' ri kin Esuweru amu' epuru!"
ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁴ Sises uya isa'ka'si mure eporo'pu, miripan ereu-ta'pu ipo, iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta awir*r* ri,

¹⁵ "Kenari'nunm*u*, Sayan ensi ru'kw*i*;
enki, iyepru, kin uye'ni pi' man,
iyereutasa' isa'ka'si mure po," [‡]

tawon.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uya tanporo seri ton to'ka'nuk*u*pu pen. Sises ri nin enasa' tapuripi'to' ya' tupo—iyeri'sa' ru'pu, e'mu'sa'kasa' tupo ri nin—to' uya i'tu'pu seri ton e'menukasa' esipu ipi', seri ton ni ken*u* si ku'sa' to' uya esipu itiwano' pe.

¹⁷ Anpisin ton si iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san ni esipu ekama pi' Ḫrasaras ki'ma'pu iya uruwai' apai, iyeri'sa' apai i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya ri ekama pi'. ¹⁸ Tu'kan kon ni uti'pu seri eke Papa t̄rawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri e'ku'sa' tetai' ite'matai. ¹⁹ Miri pi' si Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu miri t̄tonpa kon pi', "Menyat*u*, i'ri kupu poken pura ri iyesi. Enti', tanporo pata yawon kon uti' ipikiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uya T̄uma'tato' Ekama'pu

²⁰ Moro Kiri' amu' tonpa ton esipu to' koro'tau ipuremai' itsa' kon nu'san Iweyu Ru'pu pi'. ²¹ To' uyee'pu Piri', Pe'saita, Kiyarari airon winon piya', i'se te'to' kon ekama'poi' ipi', "Itepuru, Sises inenpai ina man," ta'pu to' uya. ²² Piri' uti'pu Anturu pana'tii'; Anturu miri awonsi'ki Piri' uya nin si Sises pana'ti'pu miri.

²³ Sises uya to' eik*u*pu, "Iweyu si e'seposa' man Ka'pon, Papa winon apuripi'to' weyu. ²⁴ I'napairon eka-ma uya ipi'nokon, a'nai' ena'pi uta'mo'kasa' non pon eri'sa' pura iyesi yau, tikin ni ri iko'mam*u* miri, e'tane iyeri'sa' yau, tu'ke ri nin itena'pi' epamu' miri. ²⁵ Ka'pon t̄uko'manto' i'nunkanin uya inonka miri, kuri' t̄uko'manto' ewaruma'tin kon non po uya ri nin iko'man*u* miri tiwiri uko'man nito' iwano' pe. ^{‡26} In*u* ri uyapiyo' pe na'ne' uya uye'ma'pukato' pe iyesi; e'ai'ne' yau ri upoitoru ri kanan e'to' pe iyesi. Uki'pun uya ri uyapiyo' pe na'ne' nama miri.

²⁷ "Ekam*u*ra uyewan enasa' man, i'ri ken si ta uya? 'Papai, upika'tiki seri iweyu apai,' ta uya? Kane, seri pikiri sa'ne seri iweyu pu'ku pona uye'sa' seri ko. ²⁸ Papai, eke pe iyesi' e'to' enpoikaki," ta'pu iya.

Miri a'tai main uyee'pu Epun poi, "Enpoikaka'sa' uya ri man, miri awonsi'ki enpoikakapu uya ri kanan miri,"

[†] Usana! Ipuru amu' maimu, Pika'ti'! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'ni-to' yai pe. ^{††} Eren 118:25-26 [‡] Sakaraya 9:9 ^{‡‡} 12:25 Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Ḫru' 9:24; 17:33

tawon. ²⁹ Anpisin miri yau te'san uya etasa' uya, "Korume e'turunka," ta'pu; t̄ron kon uya, "Inseru uya au-ro'ka," ta'pu.

³⁰ Sises uya, "Iiwano' kon pe seri main esipu miri, ur*i*wano' pe pen," ta'pu. ³¹ "Seri si iweyu oru' eseru aimenkato' yai. Seri oru' epuru pe si te'sen ainunpato'.

³² E'tane, ur*i* utanunsa' a'tai non apai, tanporon kon ni

ki'mato' uya oton upiya'," ta'pu iya. ³³ Seri ta'pu iya, se

kasa uma'tato' oton ta t̄uya ekama pe ri.

³⁴ Anpisin uya ta'pu, "Ina uya etasa' man Main, Mosi'

winon wini, Kura'i # uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri, miri ken

pe' e'tane, 'Ka'pon, Papa winon utanunto' oton,' ta

auya? In*u*' puse ri Ka'pon, Papa winon?" ta'pu to' uya.

##

³⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Iweyu e'to' oton miri ipiyau'nokon inke ru'kw*i* ri mara ri. Ipininti' iweyu esi koro'tau, ewarupi uya iyepru kon rawiri. Ka'pon ewarupi yau t̄utisen uya t̄utito' ya' i'tu pura ri iyesi miri. ³⁶ Iweyu apuriti' moro ipiyau'nokon iyesi koro'tau, iweyu munki amu' pe iyesi kon pa," ta'pu iya.

Tusauro'to' nonkasa' t̄uya a'tai, Sises uti'pu, miripan e'so'nam*u*pu to' piyapai.

Apurinu Nan Pen Esuweru Amu'

³⁷ Seri ton eke ton Papa t̄rawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' Sises uya e'tane tu'koro'tau'nokon, to' uya apuri pura ri mari iyesi'pu. ³⁸ Seri esipu pu'kena' Aisaya maimu a'ku'tin pe:

"Itepuru, in*u*' uya ina nekaman*u* etasa';

in*u*' ena' Itepuru meruntiru usenpoikasa?" ##

tawon.

³⁹ Miri wenai, to' uya apuri pura ri iyesi, Aisaya uya tasa' na'ne' awiri ri:

⁴⁰ "To' enu ri a'kop'i'sa' iya

miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ni sa'mantan*u*p*u*'sa' iya,

to' uya ene namai' tenu kon ke,

to' uya ito'ka'nuk*u* namai' tewan kon ke,

to' era'ti namai' to' epil'tito' pe uya," [§]

tawon. ⁴¹ Aisaya uya seri tasa' apune pura Sises apuripi'to' ipikiri ensa' t̄uya pi', ipi' isaurok*u*pu.

⁴² Miri ri e'tane miri koro'tau ri tu'kan kon ni itepuru

ton uya apuri'pu ri. E'tane Pari'si amu' esip*u* pi', t̄una-

purin*u* kon inekamapai pura to' esipu. To' uya ten-

pa'ka kon t̄usenupato' kon iwu' tapai tukai' to'

enari'nunm*u*pu; ⁴³ ka'pon amu' uya tapuripi'tu kon i'se

te'san pe tesi kon pi' Papa uya tapuripi'tu kon i'se tesi

kon entai.

⁴⁴ Miri a'tai, Sises usaurok*u*pu eke pe, "Ka'pon uya

uyapuri a'tai, ur*i* riken apuri iya pe iyesi pen, e'tane

ku'ri uyanno'nin nu'pu. ⁴⁵ Uyene iya a'tai, uyanno'nin

nu'pu ene iya miri. ⁴⁶ Uye'sa' seri pata weyu pe, in*u*' ri

uyapurin*u* pe na'ne' enkurum*u* namai' moro ewarupi

yau.

[†] Kura'i (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanum*u*ta e'kwa pe. ^{‡‡} 12:34 Eren 110:4; Aisaya 9:7; Isi'kiyeru 37:25; Taniyeru 7:14 ^{###} Aisaya 53:1 (LXX) [§] Aisaya 6:10

⁴⁷ "Kūri nin ka'pon umaimu eta pi' na'nē' e'tane, ikupu iya pūra na'nē', iteseru aimenka uya pen ni, apūne pūra pata eseru aimenka' uye'sa' pen, e'tane ipika'ti'. ⁴⁸ Moro unurunpanin mīri awonsi'kī umaimu ananūnpaino pen eseru aimenkanin esi mīri, mīri rī main usauro'a'i'nē' uya eno'mato' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴⁹ Uiwano' pe usauro'sa' kasa pūra, e'tane ikupu'nu uyennō'nin nū'pū uya uyapiyo'masa' usauro'to' pe umaimu'tisa' iya rī. ⁵⁰ I'tu uya, serī uya arīn tiwirī rī uko'man nito' ya'. Mīri pi' si usauro'a'i'nē' ikupu'nu uya upana'ti'pū rū'pū ekama uya," ta'pū iya.

Sises Uya Tepoitoru Ton Pūta Korukā

13 To' Epoi Iti'pū Weyu Rū'pū pi' e'nito' rawirī kuru rī, Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pū serī non ninto' tūuya weyu e'seposa', ikupu'nu piya' si tūutito'. Tiwano' ton pe te'san i'nūnkakapu tūpo, non po te'san, mīripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nūnkato' tūuya en-poiakaka'pū iya. [†]

² Ko'maan pe enta'nan nito' utanūnkaa'pū, Makoi uya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ku'sa' esi'pū isenuminkato' pe Sises eparanka pi'. ³ Sises uya tanporon nī nonkasa' ikupu'nu uya tena' tukai' i'tu'pū; tūuye'sa' Papa wini, mīripan enna'po Papa piya' tukai' rī. ⁴ Mīripan e'mū'sa'ka'pū tēpūtū piyapai, tēpon pūro'pon mo'ka'pū iya, mīripan uya toweru e'me'pū tēworo'pai pi'. ⁵ Mīri tūpo, tuna ma'pū iya pesūn ya', mīripan uya tēpoitoru ton pūta korukapitūpū a'munakapitū'ma tēworo'pai pokon toweru ke.

⁶ Mīripan uye'kaa'pū Saiman Pi'ta poi ri, tekama'po ton, "Uyepuru, u'ta si korukā auya?" tukai'.

⁷ Sises uya eikū'pū, "Ito'ka'nūkū auya pūra iyesi mīri siku'ai'nē', e'tane emennū'pū ito'ka'nū'to' auya oton," ta'pū iya.

⁸ "Kane, u'ta korukato' auya pūra rī iyesi mīri," ta'pū Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Sises uya eikū'pū, "Ikorukasa' uya pūra iyesi a'tai, upū'ku pe i'wesi pen," ta'pū iya.

⁹ Mīri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta uya eikū'pū, "Uyepuru, u'ta riken pen ken si e'tane, uyemiyatū ton mīri awonsi'kī u'pai rī nīri ken!" ta'pū iya.

¹⁰ Sises uya eikū'pū, "Ka'pon iyeku'pīsa' esi ti'ta riken korukato' iya pe; tanporon nin ipun esi mīri wakū pe. Wakū pe nin i'wesi kon mīri, tanporo kuru iwe'tane'hokon pūra rī," ta'pū iya. ¹¹ I'tu tūuya wenai teparanka ton; mīri pi' nin si, tanporo wakū pe i'wesi kon pen, ta'pū iya na'nē'.

¹² To' pūta korukā nonka tūuya tūpo, iyepontikaa'pū kanan, mīripan enna'po'pū tēpata'pū ya'. Mīripan uya, "Mūto'ka'nū'atū pe' ipi'nokon siku'ai'nē?" ta'pū to' pi'. ¹³ "Ti'sa,' Uyepuru,' tukai' uyesakū auya'nokon, mīri esi ipoken ni, kūri rī rī urī. ¹⁴ Mīri si urī, iyepuru kon, iti'saai kon uya a'ta kon korukasa', itonpa kon pūta si tēkorukase e'ti'. ¹⁵ Ene kon pa iku'sa' uya mīri, ikupu kon pa ipi'nokon iku'sa' uya na'nē'. ^{††} ¹⁶ I'napairon ekama uya

[†] Mīripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nūnkato' tūuya en-poiakaka'pū iya; mīri pe pūra, mīripan uya to' i'nūnka iu'matū pū'ku pona. ^{††} ^{13:15} Uru' 22:27

ipi'nokon, ipoitoru esi pūra rī iyesi eke pe tesa' entai, mīri pe pūra main anin nī esi pūra iyesi eke pe tēno'nin nū'pū entai. ^{††} ¹⁷ Serī ton i'tu auya'nokon pe iyesi pi', ipūrema'nokon mīri, mīri ton kupu auya'nokon yau.

Sises Uya Teparankato' Ekama

¹⁸ "Tanporon kon imiri'nokon pi' ta uya pen ni; i'tu uya kamo unanūmū'san, e'tane serī esi iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tin pe: 'Upokon pe rī iyenta'nasa' rū'pū enasa' uyewa'nomanin pe,' # tawon. ¹⁹ Ekama uya serī ipi'nokon iye'kupu wapiya, iye'kupu a'tai apuri kon pa kūri rī pe esi tukai'. ²⁰ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iñu' uya rī iñu' rī unennokon# anūmū uya uyanūmū rī, mīri awonsi'kī iñu' uya rī uyanūmū uya kūri uyенно'nin nū'pū anūmū," ta'pū iya. #

²¹ Serī ta'pū iya tūpo, ipan pe ipokoita'pū ta'kwaru yau, mīripan uya ekama'pū, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton," ta'pū iya.

²² Mīripan poitoru ton usenpitū'pū, iñu' pi' ta iya ta pe. ²³ To' tonpa Sises ni'nūnkānū ipoitoru esi'pū ipiyau tūteire' po. ²⁴ Saiman Pi'ta uya kūri rī wū'ka'pū ekama'poto' pe iya, "Ekama'po' iñu' pi' ta iya tukai'," ta'pū iya.

²⁵ Sises pona nin si te'tūnkai' ekama'po'pū iya mīri, "Uyepuru, iñu' si?" ta'pū iya.

²⁶ Sises uya eikū'pū, "Kūri sa'nē pūreti piya'pī tūki'se itena' situyai'nē," ta'pū iya. Mīripan uya pūreti piya'pī kii'pū, mīripan tūrū'pū iya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ena'. ²⁷ Pūreti a'si iya pe ri, Se'tan ## ewomu'pū iya'. "Inkupu'nu pe te'sen iku'kī inke pūra," ta'pū Sises uya ipi', ²⁸ e'tane iñu' rī enta'nan pi' te'sen uya ito'ka'nūkū'pū pen i'ri pe iyesi pi' serī ta Sises uya ipi' tukai'. ²⁹ Apūne pūra Isutas esi'pū pūrata esa' pe, tūron kon nī nin si usenuminka'pū mīri, i'se te'to' kon Iweyu Rū'pū pi' e'nī iwano' pe rī na'kī ennato' pe iya, mīri pe pūra entu'manin nan irepakī ta iya rī na'kī ta'pū to' uya. ³⁰ Isutas uya pūreti a'si pe ri, iyepa'ka'pū nin si. Ewarupi nau serī esi'pū.

Pi'ta Uya Tēnonkato' Oton, Ekama Sises Uya

³¹ Iyepa'ka'pū pata'pū yau, Sises uya ta'pū, "Serī si Ka'pon, Papa winon apuri'pī to' ipi', mīri awonsi'kī Papa apuri'pī to' si rī man iyu. ³² Papa apuri'pī to' esi yau, iyu, Papa uya rī nīri tūmu apuri'pū mīri tūyau, inke pūra apuri'pū iya mīri. #

³³ "Umunki amū', mara rū'kwi kuru inke rū'kwi esi serī ipiyau'hokon, uwarinpato' auya'hokon oton, Esuweru amū' pi' ukataine' kasa rī ta uya ipi'nokon: Utiyai'nē ya' iuyepu kon poken pūra iyesi. §

³⁴ "Emenna' main ke irepa uya 'nokon: Itonpa kon i'nūnkati'. Ii'nūnkasa' uya 'nokon na'nē' kasa, mīri kasa itonpa kon i'nūnkati'. ^{§§} ³⁵ Tanporo ka'pon amū' uya i'tu

13:16 Ma'siu 10:24; Uru' 6:40; Isaan 15:20 ## Eren 41:9 ##
13:20 Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; 10:16 ## Se'tan—Makoi
ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tin in ta e'kwa pe. ### Papa
apuri'pī to' pe iyesi yau, iyu; serī tawon pūra iyesi mīri tūron ni

miri upoitoru ton pe ijesi kon tukai' itonpa kon i'nun-ka auya'nokon yau," ta'pue iya.

³⁶ Saiman Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pue, "Uyepuru, nai ya' iut?" ta'pue iya.

Sises uya eikue'pue, "Utiyai'ne' ya' upikiri iuyepue pue iyesi, e'tane emennue'pue ri upikiri iuye'to' oton," ta'pue iya.

³⁷ Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pue, "Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyesi pi' seru pe uti pue iyesi ipikiri? Iwenai ri uma'ta miri," ta'pue iya.

³⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya eikue'pue, "Uwenai kuru pe' au-ma'ta? I'napairon ekama uya seru ipi', kiritiki uturumut rawiri, osorawau ite'kwa kuru ui'tunin pe pue iye'ku'to' oton!" ta'pue iya ipi'.

Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton A'kwatu Ne'pitu

14 Sises uya ta'pue, "Kisewankamatuu! Papa apuriti'; [†] uru ri niri apuriti'. ² Tu'ke ri pata wanniman ukueipene iwue' tau; sekamai'no miri pe pue iyesi yau. Miri ya' uti seru apata'se' kon oton konekai".

³ Utisa' pe iyesi yau apata'se' kon konekai', uye'kapu kanan ayase'na'nokon upiyau ijesi kon pa, e'ai'ne' yau ijesi kon pa. ⁴ Ite'ma i'tu auya'nokon miri utin nito' ya' utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'pue iya.

Sises Esi Ite'ma Pe Ikueipene Piya'

⁵ Tamas uya ta'pue ipi', "Uyepuru, ina uya sa'ne i'tu pue iyesi nai ya' iutu tukai'; nai kasa ken ina uya ite'ma i'tu?" ta'pue iya.

⁶ Sises uya eikue'pue, "Urui ri esi ite'ma pe, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni, miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ri. Inue' ri uti pue iyesi ukueipene piya' uru poro riken itito' esi. ⁷ I'napai ri kuru ui'tu auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, ukueipene ri niri i'tu auya'nokon miri. Seru awonsi'ki i'tu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ensa' auya'nokon," ta'pue iya.

⁸ Piri' uya ta'pue, "Uyepuru, ikueipene enpoikaka'ki ina ena'; miri riken i'se ina esi miri," ta'pue iya.

⁹ Sises uya eikue'pue, "Ui'tu auya pue pe' iyesi, Piri', ipiyau'nokon ni inke ri uko'manka'sa' e'tane? Inue' ri kuri uyennin pe na'ne' uya ri ukueipene ensa' pe iyesi. Nai pe mairi, Ikueipene enpoikaka'ki ina ena', ta auya?

¹⁰ Apuri auya pue pe' iyesi uru ri esi ikueipene yau, ikueipene niri esi uyau? Main sekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon esi uiwano' pen e'tane ikueipene, uyau nuko'manyai'ne' uya tuterawasooi kupu miri. ¹¹ Uyapuriti', uru ri esi ikueipene yau, ikueipene esi uyau ta uya a'tai; miri pe pue, eke Papa tuterawasooi ame' kupu uya ri apuriti'.

¹² I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inue' ri uyapurini'ni' esu pe iyesi yau, kuri ri uya iku'to' oton miri siku'ai'ne' ri. Miri entaino kuru ri ku'to' iya oton siku'ai'ne' entai kuru ri, apue pue uti wenai ikueipene piya'. ¹³ Ikupu uya ri inekama'ponu kon uyese' yau, imu uya ikueipene apuripi'to' ipikiri enpoikato' pe. ¹⁴ Uyekama'po ^{††} auya'nokon ni miri i'ri pi' ri uyese' yau, ikupu uya ri miri.

yau'ne. § 13:33 Isaan 7:34 §† 13:34 Isaan 15:12-17; 1 Isaan 3:23; 2 Isaan 5 † Papa apuriti'; miri pe pue, Papa apuri auya'nokon. †† Uyekama'po; miri pe pue, Ekama'po

Sises Usauroku Waku A'kwatu Enno'to' Tuya Pi'

¹⁵ "Ui'nunka auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, umaimu awiri ri ijesi kon miri. ¹⁶ Ikueipene ekama'po uya miri, miripan uya ipika'tinin kon turon ni enno'to' pe, ipiyau'nokon te'ton tiwiri ri. ¹⁷ Puse ri I'napairon A'kwatu, seru non pon kon nanumunue pen ni, apue pue ene to' uya pue iyesi, miri awonsi'ki i'tu to' uya pue ri iyesi, e'tane i'tu auya'nokon apue pue ipiyau'nokon iyesi, ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton. ^{††} Piyapaino pe inimi uya 'nokon pen; ipiyau'nokon uyepue ri. ¹⁹ Seru pe ri, seru non pon kon uya uyene pue iyena, miri e'tane uyento' auya'nokon oton. Apue pue uko'mamtu pi', imiri'nokon ni mari uko'manto' oton.

²⁰ Uto'ka'nue'atui'ne' a'tai i'tuto' auya'nokon oton ukueipene yau esi, imiri'nokon esi uyau, miri awonsi'ki uru ri ayau'nokon. ²¹ Inue' ri umaimu esa' pe na'ne' esi miri iyawiri ri, kuri ri kuri ri ui'nunkanin ye' ri. Kuri ri ui'nunkanin i'nunka ukueipene uya miri, uru uya ri niri i'nunka kanan miri awonsi'ki usenpoika ri itena'" ta'pue iya.

²² Miri a'tai, Isutas (Isutas Eskariya' pen) uya ta'pue, "E'tane sa'ne Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyesi pi' ina enu ya' iusenpoika, seru non pon kon enu ya' pue ri?" ta'pue iya.

²³ Sises uya eikue'pue, "Inue' uya ri ui'nunka pe iyesi yau, tenupato' uya awiri ri iyesi miri. Ukueipene uya i'nunka-to' oton, miripan piya' ina uye'to' oton, iyau tutepata kon koneka ina uya. ²⁴ Kuri ri ui'nunka iya pue na'ne' esi miri tenupato' uya awiri pue ri. Seru ton main amu' metayatui'ne' esi uiwano' pen; uyенно'nin nue'pue ikueipene iwanu' pe iyesi.

²⁵ "Seru ton pi' usauroku miri ipiyau'nokon esi koro'tau. ²⁶ E'tane kuri ipika'tinin kon, Waku A'kwatu, ikueipene, uyese' yau nenko'ai'ne' uya iyenupato' oton kon tanporon pi' ri, iyemiyaponti iya 'nokon ni kanyau-ro'kapi'ta'tueine' pi'. ²⁷ Tutelewankamai' pue iwe'to' kon nimi uya seru ipiyau'nokon; uiwano' pe te'sen ture uya iyena'nokon. Seru non nuteyai'ne' kasa itere uya pen. Kisewankamatuu, kenari'nuntau.

²⁸ "Ta uya etasa' auya'nokon, 'Ut'i seru, uye'kapu ri mari ipiya'nokon.' Ui'nunka auya'nokon yau, pori' pe ri ijesi kon miri uti pi' ikueipene piya', apue pue ikueipene esi eke pe uyentai. ²⁹ Seru ekamasa' uya seru ipi'nokon iye'kupu rawiri, iye'kupu a'tai si ti apuri kon pa. ³⁰ Inke kuru ayauro'ka uya 'nokon pen, apue pue seru pata epuru uye'ni pi' man. F'ri pe uku'nin pen ni, ³¹ e'tane seru non pon kon uya i'tuto' pe iyesi ikueipene i'nunka uya, miripan uyapiyo'ma'pue iya ru'pue kupu uya iyawiri kuru.

"Isi'ti', utinpai'nokon," ta'pue iya.

Ite' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipanta Ton

15 "Urui ri i'napairon ite' pe; ukueipene nin si esi miri imainanpanin pe. ² Upanta tepetasen pen a'tipitu iya, tepetasen pu'kuima iya ikaima pe, miyari ri

† ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton; miri pe pue, ayau'nokon ni niri iyesi.

iyepetato' pe. ³ Ikaimaka'sa' pe īwesi kon miri main kanyauro'kayatui'ne' ike uriya'. ⁴ Moro uyan iko'manti', moro ayau'nokon niri uko'manto' pe. Ipanta epeta p̄ura iyesi tiwa ri; moro t̄uye' pi' iko'manto' pe iyesi. Emir'i'nokon ni niri epeta p̄ura iyesi miri moro uyan ikuo'mam̄ kon p̄ura iye'tane.

⁵ "Ite' pe esi; imir'i'nokon esi ipanta ton pe. Moro ka'pon esi yau uyan miri awonsi'ki ur̄i niri iyau, tu'ke ri iyepeta miri; ur̄i p̄ura iye'tane īri kup̄a auya'nokon p̄ura ri iyesi. ⁶ In̄u' ri esi p̄ura iyesi yau moro uyan, iyesi miri eno'masa', useketasa' ipanta kasa; miri waraino ipanta ton amuku miri eno'mato' pe apo' ya', iyepo'ti-to' pe. ⁷ Moro uyan īwesi kon pe iyesi yau, umaimu ri niri esi moro ayau'nokon, i'se īwe'to' kon ekama'poti', irepa kon ni miri ike. ⁸ Se uyan uk̄ip̄en̄ apuripi'to' enpoika, tu'ke iyepeka kon, upoitoru ton pe īwesi kon ekamanin pe.

⁹ "Ik̄ip̄en̄ uyan ui'n̄enkasa' na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ii'n̄enkasa' uyan 'nokon. Moro si usi'n̄enkato' yau e'ti'. ¹⁰ Umaimu awiri īwesi kon yau, usi'n̄enkato' yau moro īwesi kon miri, uk̄ip̄en̄ maimu awiri e'sa' na'ne' kasa kuru miri awonsi'ki moro isi'n̄enkato' yau e'ai'ne' kasa. ¹¹ Seri ke apana'tisa' uyan 'nokon miri pori' pe e'to' pe īpi'nokon miri awonsi'ki pori' pe īwe'to' kon e'to' pe mararon pe p̄ura. ¹² Se seri apiyontin nito' uyan: It̄onpa kon i'n̄enkati', ii'n̄enkasa' uyan 'nokon na'ne' kasa.

¹³ In̄u' ri usi'n̄enkato' p̄ura ri iyesi miri eke pe, k̄uri t̄tonpa ton iwano' pe t̄uko'manto' t̄unin entai. ¹⁴ Utonpa ton pe īwesi kon miri ayapiyo'ma'p̄u uyan 'nokon kup̄a auya'nokon yau. ¹⁵ Upoitoru tukai' si iyesak̄u uyan 'nokon pen seri enta', ap̄ne p̄ura ipoitoru k̄uri ri tepuru t̄rawasooi i'tunin pen. E'tane ru'ku, iyesak̄u uyan 'nokon utonpa ton tukai', ap̄ne p̄ura tanporon ni usenupa'p̄u īpi' uk̄ip̄en̄ wini i'tu kon pa iku'sa' uyan pi'. ¹⁶ Uyanansa' auya'nokon pen, e'tane ayanansa' uyan 'nokon iut̄i kon pa epetai', iteperu moro t̄uko'mansen ye' pe. Miri a'tai, ik̄ip̄en̄ uyan irepa kon īri ri uyese' yau inekama'ponu kon ke. ¹⁷ Seri seri apiyontin nito' uyan: It̄onpa kon i'n̄enkati'.

Or̄ Uya Ipoitoru Ton Ewaruma'ti

¹⁸ "Or̄ uyan iye'warama'ti kon yau, iye'nu kon yau m̄uku't̄ui' wapiya ur̄i ewaruma'ti'p̄u iya. ¹⁹ Or̄ iwano' pe īwesi kon yau, ii'n̄enka iya 'nokon miri tiwano' pe īwesi kon pi'. Na'ne' ri nin si, or̄ iwano' pe īwesi kon pen, e'tane ayanansa' uyan 'nokon or̄ apai. Miri wenai, or̄ uyan iye'warama'ti kon. ²⁰ Iye'nu kon yau main us-auroku'p̄u ru'p̄u m̄uku't̄ui': 'In̄u' ri ipoitoru esi p̄ura iyesi eke pe tesa' entai,' tawon. [†] To' uyan ukota'masa' yau, to' uyan ri mari ikota'ma kon miri. Ur̄i uyan tenupato' kon awiri to' esi yau, to' ri esi miri imir'i'nokon uyan to' enupa'p̄u awiri ri mari. ²¹ Seri kasa to' uyan ikup̄a kon miri uyese' pi' īwesi kon pi', ap̄ne p̄ura to' uyan i'tu p̄ura iyesi k̄uri uyennonin n̄t̄p̄u. ²² Uye'sa' p̄ura iyesi yau to' auro'kase'na, t̄makooi ke to' esi pi' ir̄i pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane nin si, miri pi', t̄makooi kon wapu'tito'

† 15:12 Isaan 13:34; 15:17; 1 Isaan 3:23; 2 Isaan 5 † 15:20
Ma'siu 10:24; Ur̄u' 6:40; Isaan 13:16

uya poken p̄ura iyesi. ²³ K̄uri uyewarama'tin in uyan uk̄ip̄en̄ ri mari ewaruma'ti miri. ²⁴ In̄u' n̄ukup̄a'p̄u pen ni ku'sa' uyan p̄ura iyesi yau to' koro'tau, t̄makooi ke tesi kon pi' ir̄i pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane si seri eke t̄rawaso amu' kup̄a uyan ensa' to' uyan, e'tane si asa'ri ri mari ur̄i, miri awonsi'ki uk̄ip̄en̄ ewaruma'ti'p̄u, tawon. [‡]

²⁵ "Ipika'tin in kon uye'sa' a'tai, unennoko'p̄u ik̄ip̄en̄ winipaino, i'napairon A'kwaru, ik̄ip̄en̄ yapai tepeka'kasen uyan uyekamato' oton īpi'nokon. ²⁷ Mekamathe'i' ri niri imir'i'nokon upiyau iwe'sa' kon miri iyepeka'ti'p̄u si'kiri.

16 "Tanporo seri ke apana'tisa' uyan 'nokon seri au-tano'ma kon namai'. ² To' uyan iye'warama'ti' oton kon usenupan nito' iwu' tapai; i'napai ri iweyu uye'kap̄a, iwinin e'ku'to' oton waku' kup̄a t̄uya pe tekamai' Papa iwano' pe. ³ Seri rup̄i ton kup̄a to' uyan miri, ap̄ne p̄ura to' uyan ik̄ip̄en̄ miri pe p̄ura ur̄i i'tu p̄ura iyesi pi'. ⁴ Seri ke apana'tisa' uyan 'nokon, iweyu uye'sa' a'tai, apana'ti'p̄u uyan 'nokon e'to' pe iye'nu kon yau. Seri ke apana'ti' uyan 'nokon p̄en wapiya, ap̄ne p̄ura ipiyau'nokon esi pi'.

Waku A'kwaru T̄rawasooi

⁵ "Ut̄iyai' si uyennonin n̄t̄p̄u piya', e'tane in̄u' uyan uyekamato' po p̄ura man, 'Nai ya' iut̄i?' tukai'. ⁶ Ap̄ne p̄ura si seri ton ekamasa' uyan pi' iupokoitasa' kon nin si. ⁷ E'tane i'napairon ekama uyan īpi'nokon: Waku pe īwesi kon pa ut̄i seri. Ut̄isa' p̄ura iyesi yau, Ipika'tin in kon uyepu p̄ura iyesi ipiyau'nokon; e'tane ut̄isa' yau, en-noko uyan miri ipiyau'nokon. ⁸ Iye'sa' a'tai, or̄ pi' enpoika iya miri ipoken p̄ura makoi pi' iyesi pi', iyawiron pi', miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi': ⁹ makoi pi', ap̄ne p̄ura ka'pon amu' uyan uyapuri p̄ura iyesi pi'; ¹⁰ iyawiron pi', ap̄ne p̄ura ik̄ip̄en̄ piya' ut̄i pi', miri enta' uyene auya'nokon p̄ura iye'to' ya'; ¹¹ miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi', ap̄ne p̄ura seri or̄ epuru si esi pi' eno'masa' pe.

¹² "Eke pe ri tato' uyan man īpi'nokon, e'tane a'si auya'nokon poken p̄ura iyesi. ¹³ E'tane k̄uri, i'napairon A'kwaru uye'sa' a'tai, ayari iya 'nokon miri i'napairon ya'. Tiwano' pe isauro'to' oton pen, t̄netap̄u pi' riken isauro'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki ekamato' iya oton miyar̄i ri t̄uyue'sen. ¹⁴ Uyapuri'pi'to' pi' nepu iya miri uiwano' mo'ka t̄uya wini i'tunin pe īwesi kon pa ikup̄a iya. ¹⁵ Tanporo ik̄ip̄en̄ iwano' pe na'ne' esi miri uiwano' ri. Miri pe iyesi pi' ukayai'ne', Iya'kwaru uyan uiwano' mo'ka i'tunin pe īwesi kon pa ikup̄a iya. ¹⁶ Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon p̄ura iye'na miri, miri awonsi'ki miri t̄upo uyento' auya'nokon oton miri," ta'p̄u iya.

‡ Eren 35:19; 69:4

Ipoitoru Ton Pokooi Era'tito' Oton Epori'man Pe

¹⁷ Ipoitoru ton tonpa ton uya ta'pu tutonpa kon pi', "I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi, 'Ser*i* pe iwa r*i* miri enta' uyene auya'nokon pura iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tupo uyento' auya'nokon oton miri,' miri awonsi'ki, 'Ap*u*ne pura ik*u*ipun*u* piya' uti pi', n*u*kayai'ne?' ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁸ To' es*i*'pu usekama'pop*i* ni pi', "I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi, 'ser*i* pe iwa r*i* n*u*kayai'ne?' Ito'ka'nuk*u*nokon pura man," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ Sises uya ene'pu tekama'popai'nokon to' es*i* ser*i* pi', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iusekama'popit*u* kon i'ri ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi, 'Ser*i* pe iwa r*i* miri enta' uyento' auya'nokon oton pen, miri awonsi'ki miri tupo uyento' auya'nokon oton ni miri?" ²⁰ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iupokoitato' oton kon, tuuta'kwarukai' aukaranto' oton kon pata epori'ma tane. Iupokoitato' oton kon, e'tane i

o

kooi kon era'tito' oton epori'man pe. ²¹ Tentusen uri'san utaimerunpa miri e'ne' pe tes*i* pi', ap*u*ne pura tuweyu e'seposa' pi'; e'tane nin si tumure entusa' a'tai, e'ne' pe tes*i*'pu pu'tika'nuk*u* iya miri, ap*u*ne pura pori' pe tes*i* pi' mure entun*u*sa' tuuya pi' oru pona. ²² Miri kasa iwesi kon miri: Iupokota kon weyu si ser*i*, e'tane iyento' uya 'nokon oton; miri a'tai, iye*p*ori'ma kon miri, in*u* uya r*i* pori' pe iwe'to' kon mo'kato' oton pen. ²³ Miri w*u*i a'tai, i'ri pi' r*i* uyekama'po auya'nokon pen ni miri. I'napairon ekama uya ser*i* ipi'nokon; uk*u*ipun*u* uya r*i* irepa kon uye*s*e' yau inekama'po'pu kon ke. ²⁴ Ser*i* pu'k*u* pona r*i* i'ri r*i* eka*m*a'posa' auya'nokon pura man uye*s*e' yau. Eka*m*a'pot*i*; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon ni miri, mararon pe pura pori' pe iwe'to' kon es*i* miri.

²⁵ "Panton yai ayauro'kapi'sa' uya 'nokon, e'tane iweyu n*u*ye'an ser*i* rup*i* main yai ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon weyu pen ni, e'tane sa'man yai pura r*i* uk*u*ipun*u* ekamato' uya oton ipi'nokon. ²⁶ Miri w*u*i a'tai, uye*s*e' yau ekama'poto' auya'nokon oton. Amaimu kon pe ik*u*ipun*u* ekama'poto' uya oton ta uya pen. ²⁷ Kane, ik*u*ipun*u* uya r*i* tumiri pe i'nu*n*ka kon, ap*u*ne pura ui'n*u*nkasa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa w*u*i uye'sa' pi' apurisa' auya'nokon pi'. ²⁸ Uyee'pu ik*u*ipun*u* winipai ser*i* oru pona; ser*i* nin si oru n*u*mi uya, ik*u*ipun*u* piya' enna'po," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Miri si ausauroku ito'ka'nuk*u*poken, panton yai pura. ³⁰ Ser*i* si ina uya i'tu tanporon ni i'tunin pe iwesi miri awonsi'ki in*u* uya r*i* iye*k*ama'poto' i'se pura r*i* iwesi. Ser*i* uya ina kup*u* Pa*p*winon pe ayapurin*u* pe," ta'pu to' uya.

³¹ "Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'mat*u* ya' ri!" [†] tukai' Sises uya to' eik*u*'pu. ³² "E'tane iweyu n*u*ye'an, iye'ka'sa' r*i*, iye'ta'n*u*'to' oton kon apata'se' kon ya'ne. Tikin sari unonkato' auya'nokon oton. E'tane r*i* tikin sari es*i* pen, ap*u*ne pura uk*u*ipun*u* es*i* ke upiyau.

³³ "Ser*i* ton ekamasa' uya ipi'nokon, uyau iwesi kon pa ewankamanin pura. Ser*i* oru po eke r*i* iye*w*anka-

manin kon es*i*, e'tane iye*w*an kon imeruntitan*u*'ti': Oru wapiya'kasa' uya man," ta'pu iya.

T^upona Sises Ip*u*rema'pu

¹⁷ Ser*i* ton ta'pu Sises uya tupo, tenu ture'pu iya Ep*u*en winik*u*i', miripan uya ta'pu,

"Papai, iweyu uye'sa' man. Imu apuripi'ki, imu uya n*u*ri ayapuripi'to' pe. ² Tanporon kon esa' pe iye'to' pe merunt*i* ke irepasa' auya na'ne' kasa, tiwir*i* ri uko'man nito' tuto' pe iya, irepa'pu auya na'ne' nan ena'. ³ Ser*i* tiwir*i* ri uko'man nito', to' uya ii'tuto' pe i'napairon Papa pe iwesi, Sises K*u*rai n*u*ri i'tuto' pe to' uya inennoko'pu tukai'. ⁴ Ser*i* non po ayapuripi'to' ne'sa' uya man, turawaso inture'pu iku'to' pe uya i'ma'kasa' uya wini. ⁵ Papai, ser*i* pe uyapuripi'ki upiyau iwesi ke ri, pena ipokon pe es*i* a'tai uya-puripi'taine' kasa non ekoneka wapiya.

T^upoitoru Ton Pona Sises Ip*u*rema'pu

⁶ "I'i'tuto' pe iyenpoika'pu uya ^{††} ka'pon am*u*' ure-pasa' auya na'ne' nan oru apai ena'. Iwano' pe to' es*i*'pu; to' t*u*sa' auya uyena', miripan kon uya amaimu apurisa'. ⁷ To' uya n*u*ri i'tusa' ser*i* tanporon urepa'pu auya es*i* iwinon pe tukai'. ⁸ Main urepa'pu auya ike ke to' repasa' uya, miripan an*u*nsa' to' uya. To' uya n*u*ri i'tusa' iwin*i* uye'sa' tukai', uyенно'sa' auya tukai' n*u*ri to' uya apurisa'. ⁹ To' pona ip*u*rema. Oru pona ip*u*rema pen, e'tane urepa'pu auya ton pona, ap*u*ne pura i*w*ano' pe to' es*i* pi'. ¹⁰ Tanporo upiyau na'ne' n*u*ri es*i* i*w*ano' pe, tanporo ipiyau na'ne' es*i* n*u*ri uiwano' pe. Kamoro uriya' uya-puripi'to' uye'sa'. ¹¹ Inke ser*i* oru po es*i* pen, e'tane ser*i* oru po to' es*i*, miri awonsi'ki uti nin si i*pi*ya'. Wak*u* ik*u*ipun*u*, iye*s*e' merunt*i* ke to' iwa-pu'tiki—itese' urepa'pu auya ike—tikin n*u* to' e'to' pe, tikin n*u* e'n*u* na'ne' kasa. ¹² To' piyau es*i* koro'tau, to' wapu pe e'sa' man, to' pa'sima pi' miri itese' urepa'pu auya ike ke. In*u* r*i* utano'masa' pura man, k*u*ri r*u*ken t*u*uma'tasen ye' pe r*i* iye'ku'sa' r*u*'pu iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tin pe r*i*. [‡]

¹³ "I*pi*ya' si uti ser*i*, e'tane ser*i* ton ekama uya ser*i* non po r*i* mari es*i* koro'tau, pori' pe e'to' eponin pe to' e'to' pe t*u*yau'nokon. ¹⁴ Amaimu ke to' repasa' uya, miripan kon ewaruma'ti oru pon kon uya, oru pon kon pe pura to' es*i* wenai, ur*i* n*u*ri es*i* oru pon pe pura na'ne' kasa. ¹⁵ Ip*u*rema oru apai to' mo'ka pa pen, e'tane to' wapu pe iwesi pa i*r*i namai'. ¹⁶ Oru i*w*ano' ton pe pura to' es*i*, oru i*w*ano' pe pura e'ai'ne' kasa. ¹⁷ Wak*u* pe i'napairon poro to' iku'ki, amaimu es*i* i'napairon. ¹⁸ Oru pona uyенно'sa' auya na'ne' kasa, miri kasa r*i* mari to' enno'sa' uya non pon kon koro'ta'. ¹⁹ To' i*w*ano' pe ekonekasa' wak*u* pe, to' n*u*ri ekonekasa' e'to' pe wak*u* pe.

[†] Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'mat*u* ya' ri; miri pe pura, Ser*i* pe pe' nai apuri auya'nokon?

^{††} I'i'tuto' pe ikup*u*'pu uya; miri pe pura, Iye*s*e' i'tuto' pe ikup*u*'pu uya; v. 26 yau kanan. [‡] 17:12 Eren 41:9; Isaan 13:18

Tanporon Kon Apurin Nan Pona Sises Ipurema'pu

²⁰ "Kamoro riken pona ipurema pen, e'tane kamoro uyapurin nan pona niri to' maimu wenai. ²¹ Tikit ni tanporo to' e'to' pe, Papai, imiri esi na'ne' kasa uyu, uru niri ayau. To' niri e'to' pe tikit ni niri uyu'nokon, oru pon kon uya apurito' pe uyenco'sa' auya tukai". ²² Uyapuripi'to' pe urepa'pu auya na'ne' ke to' repasa' uya, to' e'to' pe tikit ni, tikit ni e'n'i na'ne' kasa ri mari: ²³ uru to' yau, imiri niri uyu. To' ekonekato' pe wakut pe tikit nan ni yau, uyenco'sa' auya tukai' oru pon kon uya i'tuto' pe, to' i'nunkasa' uyu, ui'nunkasa' auya na'ne' kasa.

²⁴ "Papai, urepasa' auya ike na'ne' nan i'se esi upiyau e'ai'ne' yau, uyapuripi'to' ento' pe to' uya, urepa'pu auya na'ne' ike, apene pura ui'nunkasa' auya pi', oru ekoneka rawiri ri.

²⁵ "Ipokena' Papai, oru uya ii'tu pura iye'tane, ii'tu uya. Uyenco'sa' auya tukai' niri p'samoro uya i'tu.

²⁶ Iyenpoikasa' uya to' ena', miri kuput uya miyari ri, ui'nunkato' auya e'to' pe to' iwano' pe, uru ri niri si e'to' pe to' yau," tukai' iwpurema'pu.

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Uru' 22:47-53)

18 Tewipurema e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe Kituron aranta tuni'kwiri'nus'e. Iratoi po are' e'kwa esi'pu, miri ya' tupoitoru ton pokon pe Sises uti'pu.

² Isutas si, eparankanin oton, uya miri pata i'tu'pu, apene pura miri ya' inke ri tupoitoru ton pokon pe tewutipi'sen pe Sises e'pitu pi'. ³ Miri pi', Isutas uti'pu are' e'kwa na', tamu'kuru' tawon kon soisa amu' ari pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton ari pe. To' uya ta'surai' ton, raan'pu ton miri awonsi'ki tepeai kon ari esi'pu.

⁴ Sises uya tanporon ni tewi' te'ku'ton i'tu wenai, iti'pu to' ekama'poi', "Inu' i'se iwesi kon?" tukai'.

⁵ "Sises, Nasare' pon," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

"Kuri ri uru," ta'pu Sises uya. (Isutas nin si eparankanin e'soto'kasa' esi'pu miri to' pokon pe.)

⁶ Sises uya, "Kuri ri uru," ta etasa' tewuya'nokon a'tai, ta'poi kon ya' to' enna'po uta'mo'ka'pu non pona.

⁷ To' kanan ekama'pokaa'pu iya, "Inu' i'se iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon uya, "Sises, Nasare' pon," ta'pu.

⁸ "Kuri ri uru, ukayai'ne ko," ta'pu Sises uya. "Uwarinpa auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, tiwi p'samoro ka'pon amu' nuti," ta'pu iya. ⁹ Seri e'kuput'pu isaurokut'pu a'ku'tin pe: "Tikit ni ri urepa'pu auya ton tonpa ano'masa' uya pura man," ta'pu iya ru'pu. [†]

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta, supara esa' pe te'sen uya imo'ka'pu, miripan uya use'man nito' turawasomanin

nan epuru poitoru pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pu.

(Ipoitoru ese' esi'pu Marukas.)

¹¹ Sises uya Pi'ta apio'ma'pu, "Isuparaai emaika! Ukuipunet uya pe' uwo'pasa' na'ne' ike ensi uya pen?" ta'pu iya. ^{††}

Anas Piya' Sises Ari

¹² Miri a'tai, tamu'kuru' tawon kon Roman soisai amu', tepuru kon pokon pe esii'ma, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' erasu ton uya Sises a'si'pu. To' uya auronpitu'pu, ¹³ miripan kon uya ari'pu wapiya Anas piya' Kaya'pas tamo, miri wtepiya yau use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen. ¹⁴ Kaya'pas kuri ri Esuweru amu' pi' wakut pe iwa iyesi miri tikit nan ka'pon uma'tasa' a'tai ka'pon amu' iwano' pe tawon nu'pu. [‡]

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma'siu 26:69-70; Ma' 14:66-68; Uru' 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki turon ni ipoitoru uya Sises e'ma'puka esi'pu. Apene pura use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunet pe pu' se ri ipoitoru esi'pu, miripan uti'pu Sises a'kiri use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru iwu' pu'ku ta'. ¹⁶ E'tane Pi'ta esi'pu mura'ta nau itenupikiri e'n'i pi'. Turon ni ipoitoru use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunet, enna'posa' uyee'pu, miripan uya miri yawon uri'san au-ro'ka'pu, miripan uya Pi'ta ewonnaku'pu.

¹⁷ "Miri pen pe' kuri ri, kuri ri poitoru ton tonpa, imiri ri?" tukai' uru'san mura'ta nawon uya Pi'ta eka-ma'po'pu.

Entakanoma'pu iya, "Uri pen ni kuri ri," tukai'.

¹⁸ Komi' pe pata esi'pu, miri pi' to' poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu a'non pi' apo' piyau. Pi'ta ri niri e'soto'kasa' esi'pu to' koro'tau a'non pi'.

Sises Ekama'popit'pu

(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Uru' 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Miri koro'tau, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya Sises ekama'popit'pu ipoitoru pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya pi'. ²⁰ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ama'ai pura usauro'sa' man usenupan ku'sa' uya man Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, Esuweru amu' amurato' yau'ne". ²¹ Iri pe iyesi pi' uyekama'po auya? Uyetanin nu'san ekama'poki. To' uya ri i'tu miri umaimu ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

²² Seri kasa isaurokut'pu a'tai, soisa amu' tonpa iye'mu'sa'kasa' uya temiyatut ke itemu' pi' iwinu'pu. "Miri kasa pe' tewaimu'sen kuri use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru?" tai'ma.

²³ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ipoken pura usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, ekama'. E'tane i'napairon pi' usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, i'ri pe iyesi pi' uwini auya?" ta'pu iya. ²⁴ Anas

[†] 18:11 Ma'siu 26:39; Ma' 14:36; Uru' 22:42 [‡] 18:14 Isaan 11:49-50

[†] 18:9 Isaan 6:39

uya ennoko'p^u auronpi'sa' pe rⁱ marⁱ Kaya'pas piya' use'man nito' t^urawasomanin nan epuru.

Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe, Itosor^uwano Ite'kwa Pe Sises Non-ka'p^u

(Ma'siu 26:71-75; Ma' 14:69-72; Uru' 22:58-62)

²⁵ Saiman Pi'ta e'mu'sa'kasa' esi koro'tau a'non pi'. "Ipoitor^u ton tonpa pen pe' imiri?" ta'p^u to' uya ipi'.

I'tunin pe p^ura iye'kuu'p^u, "Urⁱ pen ni," ta'p^u iya.

²⁶ Use'man nito' t^urawasomanin nan epuru poitor^u tonpa pe te'sen, Pi'ta nakut^u'p^u ipana tonpa pe te'sen uya ta'p^u, "Imiri pen pe' iya'kiri are' e'kwa nau sentaine' pen?" ta'p^u iya.

²⁷ Pi'ta kanan e'ku'kaa'p^u i'tunin pe p^ura. Miri a'tai ri, kiritiki epiya'ti'p^u uturun nⁱ pi'.

Sises Ari'p^u To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-31; Ma' 15:1-20; Uru' 23:1-5, 13-25)

²⁸ Miri a'tai, Esuwer^u amu' uya Sises ar'i'p^u Kaya'pas piyapai Roman amu' kopuuaai iwu' ta'. Awanak*u*' si pata enaka'sa' es'i'p^u, iri pe enapai p^ura tesi kon pi' Esuwer^u amu' ewomu'p^u pen miri ya', enta'napai tesi kon pi' Itepoi It'i'p^u Weyu Ru'p^u a'taino pi'. ²⁹ Paire' epa'ka'p^u to' piya', "Irⁱ waraino ke eseru'ti auya'nokon?" tase'na.

³⁰ To' uya imaimu eiku'p^u, "Irⁱ ku'sa' iya p^ura iyesi yau, ina n^unepu'i'no pen iyena'", ta'p^u to' uya.

³¹ Paire' uya ta'p^u to' pi', "Ati' si iteseru aimenka kon pa main, Mosi' winon awiri," ta'p^u iya.

Esuwer^u amu' epuru ton uya ta'p^u ipi', "Main, Mosi' winon pe p^ura ri iyesi inu' ri tuto' pe ina uya iyeri'to' ya", ta'p^u to' uya. ³² Seri e'kupu'p^u Sises uya ta'p^u ru'p^u uta'ku'tito' pe miri kasa eri'to' oton ta'p^u iya ru'p^u. † †

³³ Paire' kanan ewonka'a'p^u tiw^u' ta', miripan uya Sises ki'ma'p^u, miripan uya ekama'po'p^u, "Esuwer^u amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai'.

³⁴ Sises uya imaimu eiku'p^u, "Imiri pe ri pe' seri mukayan, t^uron kon uya ri katⁱ ayauro'kasa' upi'?" ta'p^u iya.

³⁵ Paire' uya imaimu eiku'p^u, "Esuwer^u pe' urⁱ? It^utonpa ton, use'man nito' t^urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya itusa' uyena'. Irⁱ kupu'p^u auya?" ta'p^u iya.

³⁶ Sises uya imaimu eiku'p^u, "Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen. Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi yau, up-oitor^u ton nepanta'mai'no Esuwer^u amu' uya uya'si namai', e'tane seri po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen t^uron nⁱ yau ri iyesi," ta'p^u iya.

³⁷ Paire' uya ta'p^u, "Kin pe ka'si ijesi wa!" ta'p^u iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'p^u, "Ipoken ni ijesi, kin pe esi mukayai'ne". [‡] I'nai ri, entu'p^u seri wenai, seri pi' uy-

[†] 18:32 Isaan 3:14; 12:32 † miri kasa uma'tato' oton ta'p^u iya ru'p^u—Sises uya t^uutanu^use eriku ta'p^u, kurusu' po teriku ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi'p^u. Roman amu' uya iye'wisa' kon wini eseru es'i'p^u kurusu' pona to' t^upokapi'se, e'tane miri kasa inu' ri wini Esuwer^u amu' uya i'se p^ura to' es'i'p^u. [‡] Kin pe esi mukayai' sa'ne ko; miri pe p^ura, Ipoken ni miri ta auya miri.

ee'p^u seri non pona, i'napairon ekamai'. Tanporon kon i'napairon wini na'ne' uya umaimu eta," ta'p^u iya.

³⁸ Paire' uya ta'p^u ipi', "Irⁱ miri i'napairon?" Seri ta pe, iti'p^u kanan Esuwer^u amu' piya'. Ta'p^u iya to' pi', "Irⁱ imakooi eposa' uya p^ura man. ³⁹ E'tane iyeseru kon esi t^ukin nⁱ a'sisa' nonkato' pe Itepoi It'i'p^u Weyu Ru'p^u a'tai. Miri wenai Esuwer^u amu' kin ken pe' nonka uya iyena'nokon?" ta'p^u iya.

⁴⁰ T^uuki'p^un^um^u kon yau, "Kane, kuri ri pen. Parapas kuru!" ta'p^u to' uya. Parapas esi'p^u Roman kopuuaai' ewa'noma yau iye'sa' ru'p^u.

Sises T^uru'p^u Kurusu' Pona Ipokapi'to' Pe

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya Sises anu^umu'p^u, miripan ari'po'p^uto' pe ikupu'p^u iya. ² Soisa amu' uya tikukena' e'mepit^u'p^u aro', keron pe, miripan t^uru'p^u to' uya i'pai pona. To' uya iponti'p^u t^utariren ya', ³ miri'pan ekare pi' to' utipit^u'p^u, "Miyari, Esuwer^u amu' kin!" tapiti'u'ma. To' uya temiyat^u kon ke iwini'p^u itemu' pi'.

⁴ Paire' epa'kaka'p^u kanan Esuwer^u amu' pi' tase'na, "Apune enti", enpa'ka uya seri iyena'nokon i'tu kon pa iri pe iyesi tato' uya ipikiri p^ura ri iyesi," ta'p^u iya. ⁵ Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, imi'nⁱ si e'mepi'sa' iyarukooi pe miri awonsi'ki t^utariren pe si ipon, Paire' uya si ta'p^u to' pi', "Puse ri si!" ta'p^u iya.

⁶ Ensa' t^uuya'nokon a'tai, use'man nito' t^urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki to' poitor^u ton uk*u*'p*u*n*u*npit*u*'p*u*, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti!" Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti!" tukai'.

E'tane Paire' uya to' eiku'p^u, "Anuanti", kurusu' pona ipokapitu kon pa. Urⁱ nin, iri pe iyesi tato' uya ipikiri p^ura nin man," ta'p^u iya to' pi'.

⁷ Esuwer^u amu' uya ta'p^u, "Main esanon ina, miri awiri ima'tato' pe ri iyesi, apune p^ura Papa Mumu pe iye'kupu pi", ta'p^u to' uya.

⁸ Paire' uya miri etasa' a'tai, miri uya ri miyarⁱ ri enari'pa'p^u, ⁹ miripan enna'po'p^u tiw^u' ta', miripan uya Sises ekama'po'p^u, "Nai winipai iuye'sa?" tukai', e'tane Sises uya eiku'p^u pen. ¹⁰ "Uyauro'kapai p^ura si ijesi?" ta'p^u iya ipi'. "I'tu auya p^ura pe' iyesi t^umeruntir^u ke esi i'mo'kato' ike miri pe p^ura kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' ike?" ta'p^u iya.

¹¹ Sises uya eiku'p^u, "Uyentai i'meruntir^u p^ura iyesi ka'tapai irepa'p^u ike. Miri pi' kuri iyena' utu^unin n^up^u umakoitasa' miri eke pe kuru," ta'p^u iya.

¹² Miri si'kiri, Paire' es'i'p^u Sises inmo'kapai to' uya iwinⁱ namai', e'tane Esuwer^u amu' uk*u*'p*u*n*u*npit*u*'p*u*, "Puse ri utito' pe iku'sa' auya yau, Sisa tonpa pe p^ura ri ijesi miri. Inu' ri kin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' esi miri Sisa ewa'nomanin pe," ta'p^u to' uya.

¹³ Seri etasa' t^uuya a'tai, Paire' uya Sises enpa'ka'p^u, miripan ereuta'p^u eseru aimenkato' apon po, pata, Ti' Konekasa' tato' yau, (Arami' pe Kapa'ta tato' ipi').

¹⁴ Itepoi It'i'p^u Weyu Ru'p^u e'ma ta' ekonekan nito' pe iyesi'p^u, p^ure'po'si e'to' a'tai ri,

"Puse ri si kin, i*wano*' kon," ta'p^u Paire' uya Esuwer^u amu' pi'.

¹⁵ E'tane to' uki'pi'nənpit'p, "Ati! Ati! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti!" ta'p, to' uya.

"Kin pe' iiwano' kon pokapit' uya kurusu' pona?" ta'p, Paire' uya to' pi'.

"Ina kin p̄ra ri man, e'tane Sisa riken ina kin," ta'p, use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya.

¹⁶ Iye'nonka pe ri nin si, Paire' uya it̄r̄p, miri to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapit'p To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Uru' 23:26-43)

Soisa am̄t' uya nin si Sises a'sikaal'p, miri. ¹⁷ Tiwari ri t̄ukurusukuui ari'i'ma it̄p, Pu'p, I'p, R'p, pata'se' ya' (Arami' pe Koruko'ta tato' ya'). ¹⁸ Seri yau si kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapit'p, miri, asa'ron kon t̄uron kon pokon pe, sen wini'he Sises si to' aporo' po.

¹⁹ Paire' uya ento' ipi' menukasa' esi'p, miripan t̄usa' iya esi'p, kurusu' pi', SSES, NASARE' PON ESUWER AM̄t' KIN, tawon. ²⁰ Tu'kan kon Esuwer am̄t' uya seri tawon ene'p, apne p̄ra a'ko pe pata piyau Sises pokapit'sa' to' uya esi'p, kurusu' pona ento' ipi' e'menukasa' esi'p Arami' pe, Ra'ten pe, miri awonsi'ki Kiri' pe. ²¹ Esuwer am̄t' use'mato', ipremato' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ta'p, Paire' pi', "Esuwer Am̄t' Kin' tukai' k̄u'menukai, e'tane p̄se ri e'kup Esuwer am̄t' kin pe, tukai' riken imenukai," ta'p, to' uya.

²² Paire' uya to' eik'p, "Imenukasa' uya na'ne' esi'p, imenukasa' uya pe ri," ta'p, iya.

²³ Sises pokapit'sa' t̄uya'hokon a'tai kurusu' pona, soisa am̄t' uya ipon an̄m̄t'p, asakiri'ne t̄kaisari'nokon to' uya ekam̄t'p, iyo'non nik'en t̄nonkai'. Seri ipon esi'p, to'sa ri ika'sa' tikin nan ni' inakapu ponsi'ki ip̄rakon p̄'k pona.

²⁴ "Ikarapi'pai'nokon p̄ra, apne t̄us'i'tui' te'wapiya'kai' imo'kapai'nokon," ta'p, to' uya.

Seri e'kup'p, iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, "To' uya t̄kaisari'nokon upon ekam̄t'p,

miri awonsi'ki t̄us'i'tui' te'wapiya'kai' to' uya upon an̄m̄t'p," [†] tawon. Miri si kupa'p, soisa am̄t' uya miri.

²⁵ Sises kurusukuui piyau isan e'soto'kasa' esi'p, isan pasi Meri, Kero'pas no'p, miri awonsi'ki Meri Mataren. ²⁶ Miri yau Sises uya t̄usan ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki t̄poitoru t̄ni'n̄nkanu e'soto'kasa' a'ko pe, ta'p, iya t̄usan pi', "Kerri ri si im̄re," ta'p, iya, ²⁷ miri awonsi'ki t̄poitoru pi', "Kerri ri si asan," ta'p, iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitoru uya ar'i'p, t̄pata'se' ya'.

Sises Erik

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49)

²⁸ Emenn'p, tanporon ni' enuka'sa' i'tu t̄uya pi', imenukasa' si itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, ta'p, miri, "Tuna'kiri' ke e'ai," ta'p, iya. ^{††29} Moro iyesi'p, miri yau wai yawon waain peneka, miripan ka' su'pa t̄uki'se, iyi'i so'pu ye' pi' to' uya inta na' it̄r̄p. ³⁰ Miripan

ku'kasa' t̄uya a'tai, Sises uya, "Nu'ma'tai si," ta'p. Miri pe ri nin si, ti'pai t̄peimai' ta'kwaru t̄r̄p, iya miri.

³¹ Miri si esi'p, miri ekonekan weyu pe, miri ema'sa' yawon Sapa' esi pi' eke pe kuru To' Epoi Iti'p, Weyu R'p, pe. Apne p̄ra Sapa' a'tai eke' am̄t' i'se p̄ra tesi kon wenai kurusu' po'ne, Esuwer am̄t' uya Paire' ekama'po'p, to' pisi ton i'kwi'pi'to' pe iku'to' pe iya, miripan kon ekepu nu'tipi'to' pe kurusu' poi. ³² Miri pi' si soisa am̄t' uyee'p, wapiyarо' pisi ton i'kwi'pi'se'na Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona ipokapit'sa' r'p, miri awonsi'ki si isakon pisi ton. ³³ E'tane si Sises piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, iyeri'ka'sa' pe to' uya ene'p; miri wenai, to' uya i'si ton i'kwi'pit'p pen. ³⁴ E'tane nin, soisa am̄t' tonpa uya apuruka'p, iteire' airi suparari ke, miripan yai mun miri awonsi'ki tuna e'kwamu'p.

³⁵ Ka'pon ennin ne'p, uya ekamasa', miripan nekama'p, esi i'napai ri. I'tu iya i'napai ri t̄nekamanu' esitukai', imiri ri niri uya apurito' pe t̄kasimai' p̄ra. ³⁶ Seri ton e'kup'p, iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, "Tikin ni ri iyip, e'kwi'to' oton pen," [‡] tawon, ³⁷ miri awonsi'ki t̄uron ni kanan iye'menukasa', "T̄napurukap, kon enpi'to' oton to' uya," ^{‡‡} tawon.

Sises U'na'ti'p Isose' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56)

³⁸ Emenn'p iwa ri, Isose', Arama'tiya pon uya Sises ekepu ekama'po'p, Paire' pi'. Isose' esi'p, Sises poitoru pe, e'tane ama'ai, apne p̄ra Esuwer am̄t' pi' tenari'n̄m̄t' pi'. Paire' uya ewai' tasa' pi' iyee'p, Sises ekepu kan. ³⁹ Nekutimas esi'p, isakon pe, pena iwa Sises piya' ewarupi nau it̄sa' r'p. Nekutimas uya karapa miri isumasa' aro tato' pokon pe nee'p, 75 pon e'to' airi ri. ^{‡‡} Asa' ipi' si esii'ma Sises ekepu asa' t̄uya'hokon ontip, to' uya miri a'po'nan pokon pe, pon renen tato' atu saai'pi'sa' ke. Seri esi'p, miri Esuwer am̄t' uya tekepu kon u'na'ti' eseru yau. ⁴¹ Pata, Sises pokapit'p, to' uya kurusu' pona na'ne' airi iyesi'p umi, miri umi yau emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi'p, inu' ri emaikasa' r'p pen ni ya'. ⁴² Apne p̄ra si Esuwer am̄t' ekonekato' weyu pe iyesi pi', miri awonsi'ki a'ko pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi pi', miri ya' Sises emai'p, to' uya.

Iyaru P̄n Ti' Akasa' Uruwai'

(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-11; Uru' 24:1-12)

²⁰ Awanakhi' kuru, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, ewarupi pe ri maru pata e'tane, Meri Mataren uti'p, ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan uya ti' utamasa' im̄ra'taai apai ene'p. ² Miripan eka'tunsa' uti'p, Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki t̄uron ni ipoitoru, kerri Sises ni'n̄nkanu piya', miripan uya ta'p, "To' uya Itepuru mo'ka'p, man ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai, miripan i'tu p̄ra ri iyesi nai ya' ri nawon to' uya it̄r̄p!" ta'p, iya.

³ Miri pi' si Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki t̄uron ni ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'p, ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona utin pi'. ⁴ Asa'ri ri to' eka'tumu' esi'p, e'tane isakon uya Pi'ta entaka'p,

[†] E'sotas 12:46; Nonpa 9:12; Eren 34:20. [‡] Sakaraya 12:10; Isenpoikasa' 1:7. ^{‡‡} 19:39 Isaan 3:1-2

miri'pan uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eporo'pu iwapiya.
⁵ Te'timuikai' tenu tupitupu iya pon renen atu
 saai'pi'sa' kusan pe ene'pu iya miri yau, e'tane iye-
 womupu pen. ⁶ E'tane nin si Saiman Pi'ta, ite'ma'pu pe
 te'sen uyee'pu, miri'pan ewomupu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe
 ya'. Pon saai'pi'sa' kusan pe renen tato' ene'pu iya miri
 yau, ⁷ eke' on pe kanan te'sen Sises i'pai won nupu.
 Tepona ri e'mepi'sa' esi'pu, pon renen atu saai'pi'sa'
 kusan pe pokon pe pura. ⁸ Miri awonsi'ki nin si turon ni
 ipoitoru, ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eponin nupu wapiya, ri
 mari ewomupu. Miri'pan uya tunenepu apuri'pu. ⁹ (To'
 uya ito'ka'nuk pura ri mari iyesi'pu iye'menukasa'
 itekare Sises e'mu'sa'kato' oton teriku'pu apai, tawon.)

Sises Usenpoika Meri Mataren Piyau

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton enna'po'pu tupata kon ya',
¹¹ e'tane Meri, e'soto'kasa' esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe
 piyau ukaran ni pi'. Akaramui'ma te'timuikai' tenu
 tupitupu iya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya', ¹² miri'pan uya
 asa'ron kon aimu'nan ipon ton inseru amu'
 ereutapi'sa' ene'pu, Sises ekepu pata'pu yau, i'pai pa-
 ta'pu airi miri awonsi'ki i'ta pata'pu airi isakon. ¹³ To'
 uya ekama'po'pu, "Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramu?" ta'pu to'
 uya.

"To' uya uepuru ari'pu, nai ya' ri nawon to' uya
 iteru'pu," ta'pu iya. ¹⁴ Tai'ma iyera'ti'pu, miri'pan uya
 Sises ene'pu iye'soto'kasa' miri yau, e'tane Sises tukai'
 i'tu iya pura iyesi'pu.

¹⁵ "Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramu? Inu' warinpa auya?"
 ta'pu iya ipi'.

Umi terawasomanin pe ri nin si tekamai', "Apune
 ken, ari'pu auya pe iyesi yau, ekamaki nai ya' iteru'pu
 auya, ikan utito' pe," ta'pu iya ipi'.

¹⁶ "Meri," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Iyera'ti'pu Sises winikui' iki'pi'numui'ma Arami' pe,
 "Raponai!" (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe).

¹⁷ Sises uya ta'pu, "Upi' kata'sii, apune pura en-
 na'posa' pura ri mari man ik*uipu*nu piya'. E'tane, enta
 ru'ku uyakon non piya', to' pana'tii', 'Utiyai' uk*uipu*nu
 piya', miri awonsi'ki ik*uipu*nu kon piya', itese' pi' e'to'
 piya', miri awonsi'ki itese' pi' iwe'to' kon piya'," ta'pu
 iya.

¹⁸ Meri Mataren nin si uti'pu miri itekareei esa' pe
 ipoitoru ton piya', "Itepuru ene'pu uya," ta'pu iya. Tau-
 ro'ka'pu iya ke to' pana'ti'pu iya.

Sises Usenpoika'pu Tupoitoru Ton Piya'

(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Uru' 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti ko'mamiri pe, a'samutu
 yau ipoitoru ton esi a'tai, mura'ta ta'kop'i'se Esuweru
 amu' pi' enari'ke' pe tesu kon pi', Sises uyee'pu, miri'pan
 e'soto'ka'pu to' koro'tau, miri'pan uya, "Miyari'nokon!"
 ta'pu to' pi'. ²⁰ Seri ta tupo, temiyatu miri awonsi'ki
 tuteire' enpoika'pu iya to' ena'. Ipan pe ri ipoitoru ton
 epori'ma'pu itepuru ensa' tuya'nokon a'tai.

²¹ Sises uya kanan takaa'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon!
 Ik*uipu*nu uya uyennos'a' na'ne' kasa ri, iyenno'ko uya
 'nokon seri," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ²² Miri tai'ma to' pona

ise'netu'ka'pu, "Waku A'kwar anunti," tai'ma. ²³ "Inu'
 makoi ton pi' ri iusentu'ma yau, ipi' ri usentu'man; miri
 ton pi' iusentu'ma pura iyesi yau, miri ton pi' ri usen-
 tu'man pura iyesi miri," ta'pu iya. [†]

Sises Usenpoika Tamas Piya'

²⁴ Tamas nin si (Titimas tato' ipi'), 12 kaisaron kon
 tonpa pura iyesi'pu, tetonpa ton koro'tau Sises uye'sa'
 a'tai to' piya'. ²⁵ Turon kon nin si ipoitoru ton uya,
 Itepuru ensa' tuya'nokon nupu ekama a'tai, ta'pu iya,
 "Tui' i ru'pu itemiyatu pokon, miri'pan ya' uyemiyatu
 tusa' uya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki iteire' ya' uyemiyatu tusa'
 uya a'tai kuru nin apuri uya miri," ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pu pe, ipoitoru ton kanan
 esi'pu iuti tau, Tamas nin si esi'pu miri to' piyau.

Mura'ta ri uta'kosa' e'tane, Sises uyee'pu to' koro'ta'
 e'soto'kai', miri'pan uya ta'pu, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pu iya
 to' pi'. ²⁷ Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya Tamas pi', "Iyemiyatu ituki
 se ya'; uyemiyatu ton enki. Iyemiyatu tinkai' uteire' ya'
 ituki. Ikasimato' auya tunonkai' apuri'ki," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Tamas uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyepuru miri awonsi'ki Papa,
 itese' pi' e'to!" ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune pura uyensa'
 auya pi', apurisa' auya; pori' pe kamo esi miri ene topo
 pura ri apurin nan," ta'pu iya.

³⁰ Sises uya tu'ke ri eke Papa terawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri
 kupu'pu topoitoru ton uya entane, e'tane seri kareta
 pi' iye'menukasa' pura iyesi. ³¹ E'tane seri ton
 e'menukasa' apuri kon pa, ^{††} Sises esi Kurai, [‡] Papa Mu,
 miri'pan apuri auya'nokon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo
 kon pa itese' yau.

Sises Usenpoika Tupoitoru Ton Tonpa Ton Piya'

²¹ Miri pata'pu pe, Sises kanan usenpoikakaal'pu
 tupoitoru ton piya', Taipiriyas [#] ku'p*iri* piyau. Se
 kasa iyesi'pu: ² Saiman Pi'ta, Tamas (Titimas [#] tato' ipi'),
 Na'taniyeru, Kena, Kiyarari yawon winon; Sepiti munki
 amu', miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon turon kon ipoitoru
 ton esi'pu a'samutu yau. ³ "E'saponka seri moro' amu'
 a'sii," ta'pu Saiman Pi'ta uya to' pi', ^{†††} miri'pan pi',
 "Aya'kiri ina uti seri," ta'pu to' uya. Miri'pan kon utisa'
 ekanwa'tipitu'pu kanau ya', e'tane miri ewarup*ii* tau,
 moro' amu' a'si'pu to' uya pen ni.

⁴ Awana*kui*' kuru, Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pu tuna e'pi
 po, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya ito'ka'nuk pura iyesi'pu
 Sises pe. ⁵ To' ki'pi'nunpa'pu iya, "Utonpa ton, moro'
 amu' pe' a'sisa' auya'nokon pura nai?" ta'pu iya.

"Kane!" ta'pu to' uya.

⁶ "Ipunweru kon eno'mati' kanau enwo'netu'winikui';
 miri a'tai, to' ri eporo auya'nokon miri," ta'pu iya. To'
 uya iku'sa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku poken pura ri to' pun-
 weru esi'pu, apune pura tu'ke ri moro' amu' esi ke. ^{##}

[†] 20:23 Ma'siu 16:19; 18:18 ^{††} Seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa;
 miri pe pura, Seri ton e'menukasa' miyari' ri apuri kon pa [‡]
 Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu) Papa
 Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. ^{††} Taipiriyas; miri pe pura, Kiyarari ^{‡‡}
 Titimas—Esimunui' ta e'kwa pe. ^{†††} 21:3 Uru' 5:5 ^{†††} 21:6 Uru'
 5:6

⁷ Miri a'tai si, ipoitoru Sises ni'nunkanu uya Pi'ta pi', "Itepuru pe man!" ta'pu miri. "Itepuru pe man," ta iya etasa' tuya pe ri, Saiman Pi'ta uya tupon puro'pon e'me'pu tewoi (imo'kasa' iya esipu), miripan e'sanumtu'pu tuna ka'. ⁸ Teron kon ipoitoru ton uya nin si e'ma'puka'pu miri kanau yau, tu'kan kon moro' amu' en punwe tewa'tii' to' uya ipi'siktu'pu, apene pura inni kuru pura ri 300 pi' [†] e'to' airi ri tuna e'pi piyapai tesi kon ke. ⁹ To' e'te'kasa' a'tai, enkena' pe apo' e'simikasa' ene'pu to' uya moro' e'puru ipo, miri awonsi'ki pureti esipu.

¹⁰ Sises uya, "Moro' amu' si seri pe kuru ma'situne' inne'ti," ta'pu miri to' pi'.

¹¹ Saiman Pi'ta ekanwa'tisa' uya nin si punwe pi'siktu'pu miri makui'. Tu'ke ri, 153 kaisa ri eke ton moro' amu' esipu, e'tane punwe ekaraka pura ri iyesi'pu.

¹² Sises uya, "Isitii', enta'hatanu'ti," ta'pu to' pi'. Ipoitoru ton uya, "Inu' imiri?" ta pura ri iyesi'pu ipi'. Itepuru pe to' uya i'tu'pu. ¹³ Sises uyee'pu, pureti tanunse to' repa'pu iya, miri kasa ri moro' ke to' repa'pu iya. ¹⁴ Seri si seri itosoruwano ite'kwa pe Sises usenpoika'pu tupoitoru ton ena', teriku tupo te'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai.

Sises Uya Pi'ta Eri'to' Ekama'pu

¹⁵ Tenta'na kon e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu Saiman Pi'ta pi', "Saiman, Isaan momu, ui'nunka auya kuru ri pe' pu'samo entai?" ta'pu iya.

"Ewai', uyepuru, ii'nunka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uikun non karimeru munki amu' ken si ewe'ki," ta'pu iya ipi'.

¹⁶ Sises uya kanan takaa'pu ipi', "Saiman, Isaan momu, ui'nunka auya kuru ri pe?" ta'pu iya.

Eikupu iya, "Ewai', uyepuru, ii'nunka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pu iya.

[†] 300 pi'; miri pe pura, 200 kiyupi' amu'; 90 mi'ta e'to' airi.

Sises uya, "Uikun non ken si karimeru amu' ipa'simaki," ta'pu ipi'.

¹⁷ Itosoruwano ite'kwa pe Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Saiman, Isaan momu, ui'nunkayan pe?" ta'pu iya.

Pi'ta ena'pu pokoi pe, apene pura Sises uya tekama'posa' pi' osoruwau ite'kwa, "Ui'nunkayan pe?" tukai', miripan uya, "Uyepuru, tanporon ni i'tu auya; ii'nunka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pu.

Sises uya, "Uikun non ken si karimeru amu' ewe'ki.

¹⁸ Ihapairon ekama uya ipi'; moine pe iwa ijesi a'tai, ii-wano' pe ri iyepontipitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iutipitu'pu i'se iwe'to' ya'; e'tane iukhi'pansa' a'tai, iyemiyatuton inka auya miri awonsi'ki ka'pon uya nin si iponti miri, miripan uya ayari itipai iwe'to' pen ni ya'," ta'pu iya ipi'.

¹⁹ Sises uya seri ta'pu Pi'ta uma'tato' eseru ekama tuya pe Papa apuripi'to' ipi' pe, miripan uya, "Upikiri isi'ki!" ta'pu ipi'.

²⁰ Pi'ta uya tenu ra'ti'pu, miripan uya ipoitoru, Sises ni'nunkanu uyepu tukipiri'nokon ene'pu. (Pu'se ri kuri ri Sises pona iye'tunkasa' ru'pu to' enta'na a'tai, "Uyepuru, inu' uya si iyeparankato' oton?" tawon nu'pu.) ^{††21} Pi'ta uya ensa' a'tai, ekama'po'pu iya, "Uyepuru, pu'se kanan si?" ta'pu iya.

²² Sises uya eikupu, "Iko'mamu i'se esi yau enna'po pura ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona? Isiri, upikiri isi'ki," ta'pu iya ipi'. ²³ Miri si etasa' tuya'nokon tukai' itonpa ton esipu miri, pu'se ri si ipoitoru erikupu pura iye'to' oton, tukai'. E'tane Sises uya iyeri'to' oton pen tasa' pura iyesi; "Iko'mamu i'se esi yau enna'po pura ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona?" tasa' iya riken esi.

²⁴ Pu'se ri si kuri ri ipoitoru ekama pi' na'ne' imenukasa' iya ri na'ne'. I'tu i'napai ri inekamanu esi.

²⁵ Sises uya tu'ke ri turon ni ton ni niri kupu'pu. Tanporo ri iye'menukasa' pe iyesi yau, si'tuyai', seri non po imenukapi'sa' kareta ton pata pura iyesi.

INKUPU'PU

Ekamanin

esi itekare nūmenuka'pu pū'ku pe ri. Inkupu'nu kuru esi, wapiyaro' kon Sises pikiron kon uya iku'to' pe Wakū A'kwarū uya to' kupu'pu Wakū Itekare ato' pe to' uya Sises pi', "Surusiran awiri, miri awonsi'ki Isutiya, Sameriya awiri'ne ri, siya ri non u'matū pū'ku pona ri" (1:8). Sises pikiron kon pantomu pe iyesi Esuweru amu' koro'tau iye'sara'ti'pu tanporon kon pata emu' kaisaron kon uya apurito' pe. Imenukanin esi'pu tūnmenuka'pu ennin nan uya i'tuto' pe Sises pikiron kon esi Roman amu' esi pata epuru pe enari'panin pe pen, Sises pikiron kon napuri'nu esi Esuweru amu' enuriku'pu ipi' a'ku'tinin pe.

ekanpai iyesi osorwau eke ton ite'ma yau, enei'ma nai awiri Sises pi', Wakū Itekare usekama'pu so'si e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' mi awiri: 1) Sises pikiron kon nūkupu'nu e'sara'ti'pu Surusiran po Sises enuku'pu e'ma'pu pe; 2) Parestin pu'ku ton ni ti'ma'kap'i se iyepamu'pu; 3) miyari ri iyepamu'pu Mete'teriyan nono poro ri Ron ni tepose.

Usennakan pari pen esi miri iye'sa' rū'pu tūmeruntiru ke Sises apurin nan pona Surusiran po Penti'kas weyu a'tai, miripan ni esi miyari ri so'si esa' pe imeruntitanuku pi' ri miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton ni, iye'ku'pi'sa' useka-masa' na'ne' awiri kareta yau. Iye'sara'ti a'taino kon Sises pikiron kon ekareei amurantu'sa' to'ken esi miri tu'kan ni to' nekamapitu'pu itekare yau, iye'ku'sa' rū'pu e'menukasa' na'ne' iye'ku'sa' rū'pu uya ri ekama merunti pe itekare esi'pu Sises apurin nan yau miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon yau ri.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekonekan ensa' rū'pu ekamanin pe (1:1-26)

- a. Te'nonka pe Sises usauroku'pu (1:1-14)
- b. Isutas pata'pu iyakan anumtu'pu (1:15-26)

Surusiran po tūnene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (2:1—8:3)

Isutiya, Sameriya po tūnene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (8:4—12:25)

Paarū e'tūrawasoma'pu (13:1—28:31)

- a. Iye'sara'ti pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (13:1—14:28)
- b. Surusiran po eke pe mitin pi' to' esi'pu (15:1-35)
- c. Iyakon ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (15:36—18:22)
- d. Itosorwano ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (18:23—21:16)
- e. A'sisa' pe Paarū esi'pu, Surusiran, Sisariya, miri awonsi'ki Ron po (21:17—28:31)

Sises Enuku'pu Epun Pona

1 Eke Tiyo'peras, wapiyaro' ukaretaai yau
imenukasa' uya man, tanporon ni Sises
nūkupu'pu miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu iya rū'pu
iyenuku pona ri Epun pona. Miri rawiri, Papa merun-
tiru ke tūuta'kwaru'ti', tūneporo'san tūnенноton kon
pe itekare ekamai' apiyo'ma'pu iya tūtūrawasooi kon
ku'to' pe to' uya. ³ Sises ekota'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki iy-
eriku'pu tūpo kurusu' po, to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu
inke ite'kwa ri, to' uya te'mu'sa'kasa' apurito' pe. Inke ri
to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu 40 kaisa ri wui ton u'matū ko-
ro'tau teriku' tūpo te'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, miripan us-
auroku'pu Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi'. ⁴ Tūron ni a'tai
to' piyau tesi koro'tau, to' auro'ka'pu iya, "Surusiran
apai kūtituu, e'tane ukūipu'nu usauro'sa' rū'pu ipi'

enupikiri me'tui' usauroku ri metata'tūine'nokon ipi'.

⁵ Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu'pu tuna ke,
e'tane seri pe iwa'ne ri Papa uya apa'taisimapitu' kon
miri Wakū Ta'kwaru ke," ta'pu iya. †

⁶ Sises pokon pe kanan tamurasra' kon a'tai, to' uya
ekama'po'pu, "Ina epuru, seri a'tai pe' uri'nokon Esuweru
amu' e'to' itesa' pe na'po auya seri?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁷ Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iweyu i'tuto' auya'nokon
kuru pūra ri iyesi. Ukeipu'nu uya ikoneka miri tūweyu
a'tai ri. ⁸ E'tane Wakū A'kwaru uye'sa' a'tai
ipona'nokon, merunti pe iyyena kon miri, miripan
uyekareei ekama auya'nokon miri Surusiran po, Isutiya
po, Sameriya po, miri awonsi'ki siya ri non emu' kaisa
ri," ta'pu iya. ‡

† 1:4 Urū' 24:49 †† 1:5 Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:8; Urū' 3:16; Isaan
1:33 ‡ 1:8 Ma'siu 28:19; Ma' 16:15; Urū' 24:47-48

⁹ Seri ta'pu iya tupo, itanumtu'pu to' enu airi ri, miripan onamtu'pu kapuru' uya to' enu apai. [†]

¹⁰ To' esi'pu ka'ta' tenu kon tutuse enpitu pi' iyenu'tane. Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau pura ri, asa'ron kon inseru amu' e'soto'kasa' esi'pu to' piyau.

¹¹ "Imiri'nokon, Kiyarari pon kon, i'ri pi' seri yau iye'so-to'pi'sa' kon uya ka'ta' iyenu kon tutipu? Puse ri Sises enuku menyatue' Epun pona uye'to' oton, iti ene'pu auya'nokon kasa ri," ta'pu to' uya.

Ma'tayas Ena'pu Isutas Pata'pu Yakan Pe

¹² Miri tupo, enno'sa' kon enna'po'pu Surusiran pona Are' Wepu poi, inni kuru pura ri, 1 mayiru o'koi' ri pata pona. ¹³ Pata epesa' tuya'nokon a'tai, pata tuto' tuya'nokon itau, ka'tawon iutu ta' to' utipu. Pusamoro iyamurasu'a kon esi'pu; Pi'ta, Isaan, Isens, Anturu, Piri', Tamas, Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Isens (Arupiyas mu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen ^{††}), miri awonsi'ki Isutas (turon ni Isens mu). ¹⁴ To' amurapitu'pu isewenapai ri ipuremai'. Uri'sami'si amu', Sises san Meri, miri awonsi'ki Sises akon non esi'pu to' koro'tau.

¹⁵ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu tutonpa ton Sises apurin nan koro'tau. 120 kaisaron kon esi'pu miri yau. ¹⁶ "Utonpa ton, kin Tepi' poro Wak A'kwaru usauro'sa' ru'pu Isutas pi' si uta'ku'tisa' man. Sises a'si ton kon anin pe iyena'pu. ¹⁷ Isutas esi'pu anu'nsa' ru'pu ina tonpa pe itekare ekama pi' iye'turawasomato' pe," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

¹⁸ (Iri eseru ku'sa' tuya epe'pu ke Isutas uya non e'ma'pu, miripan yau ita'mo'ka'pu, iye'toi'kwa'pu tewenu'pi takanu'se. ¹⁹ Tanporon kon Surusiran pon kon uya itekareei eta'pu, miripan kon uya miri non ese'ti'pu A'ketama tukai', Mnu Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe.) ^{††}

²⁰ Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' man Eren yau,

"Tiwi itawon pura itiwu' nesii,
inu' ri kuse'nin itau,' #
miri awonsi'ki,

"Tiwi turon ni itepuru pe te'ton ipata'pu anu'mai, #
tukai'. ²¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', Isutas pata'pu iyakan epopai'nokon, pena ri Sises a'tai uya'kiri'nokon iye'sa' ru'pu, ²² Isaan uya epa'taisiman ekareei ekama'pu si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Sises enuku pu'ku pona ri iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan e'to' pe utonpa kon pe Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tuya ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya. ##

²³ Miripan kon uya asa'ri ka'pon amu' anu'mai'pu; Isose', Parusapas tukai' to' nesaknun, Isu'su'tas tato' to' uya ipi', miri awonsi'ki Ma'tayas. ²⁴ Miripan tanporo miri yau te'san ipurema'pu, "Ina epuru, tanporon kon usenuminkato' i'tu auya. Apune ekamaki nai kuri rupi anu'nsa' auya pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' apai ²⁵ enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe, Isutas pata'pu iyakan pe. Isutas uya ina nonkasa' man tupa'tase' ya' tute'i pi', tukai' to' ipurema'pu. ²⁶ I'tun nito' ike ke to' i'tu'pu to' uya,

[†] 1:9 Ma' 16:19; Hru' 24:50-51 ^{††} Usera' - Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. [‡] 1:13 Ma'siu 10:2-4; Ma' 3:16-19; Hru' 6:14-16 [#] 1:19 Ma'siu 27:3-8 ^{##} Eren 69:25 ^{##†} Eren 109:8 ^{##‡} 1:22 Ma' 16:19; Hru' 24:51

miripan i'ki'ma tane to' uya ita'mo'ka'pu Ma'tayas winikui', miripan Ma'tayas ena'pu 11 pan kon enno'sa' kon tonpa pe.

Papa A'kwaru Uyee'pu Sises Poitoru Ru'san A'kwaru'tii'

² Penti'kas tato' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, [§] ^{§†} tanporo Sises apurin nan amurasu'a' esi'pu tikin ni ipata Surusiran po. ² Miri yau, ite'kwanau pura ri, pata a'merumtu'pu, eke pe a'setun kasa, ka'winipai, miripan ewomtu'pu to' iwu' ta', ³ miripan kon uya apo' waraino ene'pu, miripan e'ta'nuktu'pu to' kaisa ri to' i'pai pona'ne ereutai'. ⁴ Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Wak A'kwaru ke, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu usauro'n'i pi' turon kon ka'pon amu' maimu ^{§††} yau'ne, Iya'kwaru uya usauro'to' kon pe tukupu kon pi'.

⁵ Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' amurasu'a' esi'pu mi awiri'nan ni, pata emu' apaino kon Surusiran pona.

⁶ Pata a'merumtu' tetai', to' amurasu'a' Sises apurin nan pata'se' ya'. To' usewansiuka'pu tmaimbu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta tuya'nokon pi'. ⁷ Ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro nusauro'ai'ne' nan sa'ne Kiyarari ko' amu' ko! ⁸ I'ri kasa ken si umaimbu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta seri?

⁹ Turon kon sa'ne uye'pi'sa' man ko, Pa'tiya winipai, Metiya winipai, miri awonsi'ki Eran winipai, miri awonsi'ki turon kon kanan Me'sa'po'temiy, Isutiya, Ka'patosiy, Pontas, Eisa Mure'pu, ¹⁰ Purekiya, Panperiya, Isi', Ripiya miri awonsi'ki Ron piyaworo' nan ni uye'sa' man ko, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen e'tane, Esuweru amu' napurinu apurin nan.

Turon kon kanan Kuri' winipaino kon miri awonsi'ki Arepiya winipaino kon, e'tane si umaimbu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta'nokon, eke ri Papa nukupu'pu ekareei pi'!" ta'pu to' uya. ¹² Tanporon kon usewansiuka'pu, i'tu tuya'nokon pura iyesi pi'. "I'ri ekamanin pe seri es?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu.

¹³ E'tane turon kon uta'kiri'pu to' pi' to' sapema pe ri. "To' e'taripasa' man," ta'pu to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Itekare Ekama'pu

¹⁴ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu 11 pan kon tutonpa ton pokon pe, anpisin ka'pon amu' koro'tau, miripan usauroku'pu eke pe, "Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu' turon ni pata wini'nan miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po tukuo'mansan, apune etati! I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri e'ku'sa' tukai' ekama uya. ¹⁵ Ipoken pura ri iusenuminka kon ina e'taripasa' tukai'. Awanaku' ri mari pata man, 9 a'kera' ri mari. Inu' e'taripa pura ri iyesi miri a'tai.

¹⁶ E'tane pu'kena' Isoweru nekama'pu ru'pu uta'ku'ti seri,

¹⁷ "Papa uya se kasa tasa': Se ton kupu uya miri non weyu u'matu a'tai:

Uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton tanporon kon pona.

[§] 2:1 E'sotas 23:16; 34:22; Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-12 ^{§†} Penti'kas—To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pe, 50 pe wu' tupo Esuweru amu' amurasu'a' ti'kiyari kon a'nai' ake'pusa' anu'mu tuya'nokon weyu pi'. ^{§††} maimu, miri pe pura ani Kiri' maimu yau.

Emu kon miri awonsi'ki iyensi kon amu' uya umaimu ekamato' oton,
moineri'san enu uta'kwakasa' uya ento' oton,
miri awonsi'ki kiiyi' amu' e'ne'pi'to' oton.

¹⁸ Miri riken pe pura, upoitoru ton, warawoti'si amu'
miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' pona
uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton ni mari,
miripan kon uya umaimu ekamato' oton.

¹⁹ A'kwarupi'nin ku'to' uya oton ka' yau,
miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' non po kanan.
Miri a'tai, miri yau mun e'to' oton, apo' miri awonsi'ki
ipun pe ikirisin e'to' oton.

²⁰ Wai enu ewarumanto' oton,
miri awonsi'ki kapri usuitato' oton mun kasa.
Eke ri, miri awonsi'ki waku ri Itepuru Weyu uyepu
rawiri tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' oton.

²¹ Inu' ri kuri ri Itepuru ekama'ponin nu'pu turi-
ka'tinin pe,
epika'tito' oton tasa' iya,[†]
ta'pu ru'pu Isoweru uya.

²² "Imiri'nokon Esuweru amu', seri umaimu etati!"
Puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon, i'koro'tau'nokon iyesi'pu Papa
nennoko'pu. Tu'kan ni eke Papa taurawasooi,
a'kwarupi'nin, miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri ku'to' pe
iya iyena'nokon. Papa uya enpoika'pu iyena'nokon
inkupu'nu wini, Papa nennoko'pu tukai' i'tu kon pa,
mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri. ²³ Pena ri Papa uya iku'sa' esi'pu
iyena'nokon ituto' pe tuya, miripan ture'pu
aya'nokon iri ton ena' to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'to'
pe, iyeri'to' pe. ^{††24} E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'ni-
to' meruntiru apai, eri'ni'to' uya a'sisa' ko'manuku na-
mai'. ^{‡25} Pena Tepi' uya Itepuru maimu ekama'pu,
"Papa, Itepuru ene uya inke ri upiyau.
Miri uriya', usi'nuku pen.

²⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', pori' pe uyewan yau esii'ma, uye-
sen uya epori'mato' enpoika.

Ayapuri uya, Papa,
eri'sa' ri e'tane,
upun uko'mamu te'ku'to' yau,
²⁷ apene pura uruwai' yau esi i'se pura iwesi pi',
miri awonsi'ki waku, uru'poitoru ukita i'se pura iwesi.
²⁸ Iko'manse'na utito' e'ma enpoikasa' auya man;
pori' pe uku'to' auya oton, apene pura tiwi ri upiyau
iwesi pi', [#] ta'pu Tepi' uya," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Pi'ta usauroku'pu tipiyi'se pura, "Utonpa ton, eke
utamokori kon Tepi' eriku'pu, miripan uruwasi'i esi seri
pona ri. ³⁰ Tepi' esi'pu pu'kena', miripan uya Papa uya,
Iku'pu uya kuru ri miri, tukai' tauro'ka'pu ru'pu si
i'tu'pu: tikin ni ipayan amu' tonpa ku'to' oton Papa uya
itepuru pe, Papa munki amu' esa' pe, Tepi' esi'pu to'
esa' pe kasa, tawon. ^{#31} Miri pe iyesi pi', Tepi' uya nin si
Kurai [#] e'mu'sa'kato' oton i'tusa' tuya pi' ekama'pu,

[†] Isoweru 2:28-32 ^{††} 2:23 Ma'siu 27:35; Ma' 15:24; Urui'
23:33; Isaan 19:18 [‡] 2:24 Ma'siu 28:5-6; Ma' 16:6; Urui' 24:5 ^{‡‡}
Eren 16:8-11 [#] 2:30 Eren 132:11; 2 Sanweru 7:12-13 ^{##} Kurai
(Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri
mari iyesi, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 kanan.

uruwai' yau iko'manto' oton pen ni, miri awonsi'ki ipun
ukita pen ni, tukai'.

³² "Puse ri Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pu i'mu'sa'ka'pu Papa uya.
Ina si iya'kiron kon nu'san uya iye'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu.

³³ Papa uya eke pe kuru ikupu'pu, miripan ereutanu'sa'
iya tenwo'netu wini, miripan uya apiyo'ma'pu ta'kwaru
enno'to' pe iya tupoitoru ton pura, tusauroku'pu
awiri ri. Sises uya si eke pe kuru ri ina repasa' Waku
A'kwaru ke menyatu'ne' miri awonsi'ki metayatu'ne'.

³⁴ Tepi' enu'sa' pura iyesi tumpun yau Epun pura, e'tane
Tepi' uya ta'pu,

"Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi';

"Uyenwo'netu winikui' ereutatanu'ki Itepuru pe iwesi
pa,

³⁵ apene iyeaton non entai iwesi pa iku'tane uya to'
esa' pe iwesi pa," ^{##}

tasa'.

³⁶ "Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Esuweru
amu' uya i'tu i'se esi i'napai ri kuru iyesi tukai": Puse ri
si Sises inwini'pu kon ku'sa' Papa uya man Itepuru pe
miri awonsi'ki Kurai pe," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

³⁷ Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' ewan
poka'pu iya, miripan kon uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki iton-
pa ton ekama'po'pu, "Ina tonpa ton, iri ken si kupu ina
uya seri?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁸ Pi'ta uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon tikin
pa'ne me'atui'ne' kaisa ri amakooi kon apai era'titi', ina
uya apa'taisimato' kon pe Sises ese' yau amakooi kon
pi' usentu'man nito' pe, miripan uya Waku A'kwaru ke
irepa kon miri. ³⁹ Papa uya tusauroku'pu kupu miri
ipi'nokon, apayan kon nu'san pi', miri awonsi'ki sun-
waron kon pi' niri, tanporon kon Itepuru, itese' pi' e'ni-
to' Papa nu'ki'manu ton pi' ri niri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

⁴⁰ Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu to' emiya'pontin pe,
"Epika'titi' iri ton seri a'taino kon piyapai," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Pi'ta maimu apurin kon nu'san pa'taisima'pu enno'sa'
kon uya, miripan 3,000 kaisaron kon ena'pu to' tonpa
pe.

⁴² Inke ri tenupato' kon awiri kuru ri to' e'pitu'pu,
tusin'naku kon ke to' amurapitu'pu, to' uta're'tipitu'pu
§ miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremapitu'pu a'samatu' yau.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya I'tuto' Ipikiri Ku'pitu'pu

⁴³ Tu'ke ri a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri
kupu'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan pi' tanporon kon
enari'nemu'pu. ⁴⁴ Tanporo Sises apurin kon
amurapitu'pu a'samatu' yau, miripan kon e'repapitu'pu
tanporon ke ri tatonpa kon pokon pe, ^{§45} miripan kon
uya tatonpa kon miri awonsi'ki timamin kon tonpa
kurai'po'pomapitu'pu. Miri epe'pu ke tatonpa kon repa-
pitu'pu to' uya i'se iye'to' airi. ⁴⁶ Wai kaisa ri to'
amurapitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremapitu'pu
iwa' pu'ku ta', tanporo tamurapi'se to' uta're'tipitu'pu
tiwu' kon tau'ne pori' pe, amure' pe pura to' usekan-

^{###} Eren 110:1 § to' uta're'tipitu'pu; miri pe pura, to' en-
ta'napitu'pu Itepuru enta'na'pu eseru ru'pu yau; miri pe pura, to' en-
ta'napitu'pu Itepuru tenupa'pu kon awiri. [§] 2:44 Inkupu'pu
4:32-35

pitū'pū. ⁴⁷ Papa apuripitū pi' to' esi'pū, mīripan tēron kon ka'pon amū' esi'pū pori' pe to' pi'. Wēi kaisa rī Itepuru uya tēnkoneka'san ke to' tonpa'ti'pū.

Pi'ta Uya Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pū

3 Tēron nī wēi a'tai, Pi'ta mīri awonsi'kī Isaan pokon uti'pū Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwt' ta' ipūreman weyu a'tai, ko'mamū pe, 3 a'kēra'. ² Mīri yau, ka'pon esi'pū ise'mesa' iyentu'pū si'kiron nī to' napitūnū "Akorēwan Mūra'ta" tukai' to' nesakēnū Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwt' pūrorooi mūra'ta na'. Mīri yau, to' uya inonkapitūpū tēpūrataai oton ekama'poto' pe iya ka'pon amū' tewonsan pi'. ³ Pi'ta mīri awonsi'kī Isaan pokon ewontane tēpūrataai oton pi' to' ekama'po'pū iya. ⁴ Pi'ta mīri awonsi'kī Isaan uya to'sa rī ene'pū. "Apēne, ina enki," ta'pū Pi'ta uya ipi', ⁵ mīripan kon ene'pū iya, pūrata ke to' uya tērepa tukai'.

⁶ Pi'ta uya ta'pū, "Pūrata pūra man, e'tane itesa' pe ri e'ai'ne' ke irepa uya: Sises Kērai Nasare' pon ese' yau, e'mū'sa'ka', mīri awonsi'kī asaki," ta'pū iya ise'mesa' pi'. ⁷ Itenwo'netū wini itemekon a'si'pū iya iye'mū'sa'ka tane, mīripan i'ta ton mīri awonsi'kī ipūrakon amū' ena'pū pana' pe inke pūra ri. ⁸ Mīripan e'sanūmū'pū iye'sara'ti'pū usarin pi'. To' a'kīri iyewomu'pū Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwt' ta', iye'sanūnpitūpū Papa apuripitū pe. ⁹ Tanporo ka'pon amū' mīri yau te'san uya isari ene'pū Papa apuripitū pi', ¹⁰ mīripan kūri ri teta'kwānūnsen tukai' to' ni'tunū Akorēwan Mūra'ta tato' yau Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwt' mūra'ta nau te'sen pe ti'tuse, ipan pe to' usewan-siuka'pū, iye'ku'sa' na'ne' ipi' pi'.

"Sises Uya Ka'pon Epi'tisa'," Ta'pū Pi'ta Uya

¹¹ Pūse rī si ka'pon uta'sisa' esi'pū Pi'ta mīri awonsi'kī Isaan pokon pi', mīripan ka'pon amū' usewansiukasa' eka'tumū'pū to' piya' Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' ya'. ¹² Ka'pon amū' ensa' Pi'ta uya a'tai, ta'pū iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, Esuwerū amū', i'rī pe iyesi pi' iusewan-siukasa' kon serī pi'? I'rī pe iyesi pi' ina enpitū auya'nokon? Tēmeruntirū kon ke mīri awonsi'kī Papa pori'manin nan pe tesi kon pi' ina uya epi'tisa' pen mīri. ¹³ Utamokori kon amū' Epēra'an, Aisi', mīri awonsi'kī Seko' e'to' itese' pi' ¹⁴ Papa uya tēpoitorū Sises ku'sa' eke pe, mīripan Paire' piya' inee'pū auya'nokon iwi'to' pe iya. Inonka tane iya ri, 'Sises i'se pūra ina man,' ta'pū auya'nokon Paire' pi'. ¹⁴ Sises esi'pū wakū, ipokena' ri e'tane, 'I'se pūra ina man,' ta'pū auya'nokon. Sises iñnonkapai Paire' esi'pū, e'tane ka'pon amū' wi'i'niñ nū'pū enna'pū auya'nokon inonkato' pe iya. ¹⁵ Inke ka'pon amū' uko'manto' sara'tinin nū'pū wiñ'pū auya'nokon e'tane, Papa uya i'mū'sa'ka'pū iyeri'sa' apai. Ina esi serī ennin nū'san pe mīri awonsi'kī ekamanin nan pe. ¹⁶ Ina mīri awonsi'kī pūse rī ka'pon uya Sises apuri uriya' pūse rī

[†] 3:13 E'sotas 3:15 †† 3:14 Ma'siu 27:15-23; Ma' 15:6-14; Urū' 23:13-23; Isaan 19:12-15

e'mū'sa'kasa' pana' pe. Sises apuri ina uya uriya', pūse rī ise'mesa' usepi'tisa' tanporon kon pe menyatū'ne'.

¹⁷ "Imīri'hokon mīri awonsi'kī itepuru ton uya seri kūpū'pū Sises pi' īnkupūnū kon i'tu auya'nokon pūra iyesi pi'. ¹⁸ E'tane pūra rī, Papa uya pu'kena' amū' au-ro'kasa' rū'pū pena rī awiri seri e'kupū'pū, pūse rī Kērai [#] ekota'mato' oton tawon. ¹⁹ Mīri pe iyesi pi', amakooi kon inonkatī, Papa winikū'i era'titi'. Mīri a'tai, Papa usentu'ma ipi'nokon uya tanporo amakooi kon korukato' pe. Mīri a'tai, waku pe ri Papa uya imeruntitanūku kon mīri, ²⁰ mīri awonsi'kī Kērai, Papa Nanūmū'pū en-noko iya mīri—Sises ri. ²¹ Pūse rī Sises si e'to' oton Epūn po Papa uya tanporon koneka emenna' pe pona rī, pena rī tēusaurokū'pū kasa wakū ton pu'kena' amū' yai. ²² Apēne pūra Mosi' uya ekama'pū, 'Papa, Itepuru uya pu'kena', uwaraino anūnto' oton itonpa kon nī. Tanporon inekamanū main awiri me'tui'. ²³ Kēri rī si pu'kena' maimu awiron pen esi a'tai, Papa uya ima'tanū'to' oton tēmunki amū' koro'tapai,' [‡] ta'pū Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

²⁴ Miyari rī Pi'ta usaurokū'pū, "Serī pe si ne'ku'ai'ne' esi penaro' ri tanporon kon pu'kena' amū' nekama'pū Sanwerū esi'pū si'kīri ri. ²⁵ Papa uya ta'pū rū'pū atamokori kon pi' pu'kena' amū' awiri tēnku'ton kuru pi'. To' uya si eporo'pū, imīri'nokon uya rī nīri kanan eporo. Epēra'an auro'ka'pū Papa uya i'tuti': 'Tanporon kon ka'pon amū' pūrema uya mīri apayan nū'san poro,' [#] tasa' iya rū'pū, ta'pū iya.

²⁶ Te'nonka pe, Pi'ta uya ta'pū, "Papa uya, tēron kon piya' ennoko tēuya wapiya kuru, tēni'mū'sa'ka'pū, tēpoitorū ennoko'pū ipiya'nokon, ipūrema kon pe, iri iyeseru kon tēnonkai' iwas ikon pa," ta'pū Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

Pi'ta Mīri Awonsi'kī Isaan Esi'pū Konsurū Amū' Piyan

4 Papa ena' use'man nito' tērawasomanin nan, Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwt' erasu ton epuru, mīri awonsi'kī Satu'si amū' uyee'pū, Pi'ta mīri awonsi'kī Isaan pokon nī mari usaurokū koro'tau.

² Mīri a'tai, to' usakorota'pū se kasa iyesi pi', asa'ron kon enno'sa' kon uya ka'pon amū' enupa esi'pū Sises e'mū'sa'ka'pū pi' teri'sa' apai. Serī enta', iyeri'sa' kon e'mū'sa'ka' ekamanin pe. ³ Pi'ta mīri awonsi'kī Isaan a'si'pū to' uya pariki'si ta'; pata uko'mansa' pi', tēron nī wēi emakū pū'kū pona ri. ⁴ E'tane tu'kan kon ka'pon amū' uya itekare etaka'sa' esi'pū, mīripan kon uya apuri'pū, mīripan kon e'tonpa'tisa' esi'pū 5,000 kaisa ri.

⁵ Mīri ema'sa' yau, Esuwerū amū' epuru ton mīri awonsi'kī Main pi' enupanin nan amūra'pū Surusiran pona. ⁶ Mīri yau, Anas, Papa ena' use'man nito' tērawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen esi'pū, Kaya'pas a'kīri te'san, Isaan, Arisanta mīri awonsi'kī tēron kon nī esi'pū itepuru tonpa ton pe te'san. ⁷ Tēpiya'nokon Pi'ta mīri awonsi'kī Isaan nepū'pū to' uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe tēuya'nokon, "Nai kasa ikupū'pū auya'nokon? Inū'

[#] Kērai, mīri pe pūra Me'saya—Papa Nanūmū'pū ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 airi rī mari. ^{††} Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18-19 ^{‡‡} Iseneses 22:18; 26:4

meruntiru yau, inu' ese' yau ikupu'pu auya'nokon?" tukai'.

⁸ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta, uta'kwaru'tisa' Waku A'kwaru ke uya ta'pu to' pi', "Eke ton ka'pon amu' epuru ton, ⁹ seri pe ina ekama'po auya'nokon ise'mesa' epi'tisa' ina uya pi', i'ri kasa isepi'tisa' tukai'. ¹⁰ Seri i'tutu' imiyamoro ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu'; Nasare' pon, Sises ese' uya puse ri warawo' epi'tisa' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi ipiyau'nokon. In-pokapitu'pu kon kurusu' pona iyeri'to' pe i'mu'sa'kasa' Papa uya. ¹¹ Papa Maimu uya tasa' na'ne' Sises pi', "Seri ti' imiri'nokon aminin nan newaruma'ti'pu

enasa' man aminin nan uya amito' apon pe kuru,' + tasa'. ¹² Makooi apai epika'tin nito' e'seposa' Sises poro riken, tanporo seri non po inu' ri Papa nute'ru'pu pi'ka'tinin wannu' pe pura ri iyesi miri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

¹³ Itepuru ton usewansiuka'pu, ipiyi'ke' pe pura Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ene tuya'nokon pi' sepa' nan ni miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni, e'tane to' uya to' to'ka'nuktu'pu Sises a'kiron kon nu'san pe. ¹⁴ E'tane si ka'pon to' nepi'ti'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu to' uya to' piyau. Miri a'tai, i'ri ri tato' to' uya pura iyesi'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi'. ¹⁵ Konsuru amu' uya to' en-pa'ka'pu tiwu' kon tapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu us-auro'ni pi' tuonpa kon amu' pokon pe, ¹⁶ "I'ri pe to' kupu seri, tanporon kon Surusiran po tuko'mansan uya ri tanporo to' nukupu'pu i'tu, miripan wapu'ti po-ken pura iyesi. ¹⁷ E'tane seri ereutanu'pai iyesi iye'ta'nu'kapu wapiya ka'pon amu' koro'tawiri. To' enari'papai'nokon, miri entakasa' auya'nokon a'tai iko-ta'ma kon miri tukai", ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁸ Miri a'tai, to' kanan ki'makaa'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya to' pi', "Seri tupo inu' ri kusauro'katuu, kusenu-patuu Sises ese' pi", ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ E'tane Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uya to' maimu eiktu'pu, "Imiri'nokon pe i'tutu', ipoken pe' iwasu kon Papa enu yau, aimaumu kon awiri e'ni yau Papa Maimu tentakai? ²⁰ Ina e'pakapu poken pura man ina nene'pu ton, miri awonsi'ki ina neta'pu ekamato' tuya'nokon piyapai," ta'pu to' uya. ²¹ Ipan pe to' enari'pa tuya'nokon tupo, Konsuru amu' uya to' non-ka'pu. Nai kasa to' kota'mato' tuya'nokon tukai' to' uya i'tu pura ri iyesi'pu, apune pura tanporon kon uya ri Papa apuripitu' pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi'. ²² Warawo' isepi'tisa' na'ne' es'i'pu 40 kaisaron entaino ri iwai'piyaii.

Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pokon Ipu'rema'pu

²³ Tunonkasa' kon a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ena'po'pu tuonpa kon amu' koro'ta', ekamase'na tanporon ni use'man nito' tura'wasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya ta'pu tukipu'nokon nu'pu. ²⁴ Seri etasa' tuya'nokon a'tai, to' ipu'rema'pu isewan ya' tenai' Papa pi'. "Itepuru, Imiri nukoneka'pu Epun miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni miri yawon.

²⁵ Ausauroku'pu Waku A'kwaru awiri ina tamokori, ipoitoru Tepi' poro ri, se kasa tukai':

+ Eren 118:22 ‡‡ 4:24 E'sotas 20:11; Ne'imaya 9:6; Eren 146:6

"I'ri pi' Esuweru amu' pen usakorota; i'ri pi' ka'pon amu' e'kama, epoton kon kasa ri?

²⁶ Kin amu' e'kama, miri awonsi'ki non esanon ni amura isipokon pe, Papa, Itepuru miri awonsi'ki inanumtu'pu, Kurai + ewa'nomase'ha, #

tukai'. ²⁷ I'napai ri Era' miri awonsi'ki kopuna Ponsiyas Paire' pokon amura'pu Esuweru amu' pen ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon pokon pe seri pata yau, waku ayapiyo' Sises ananumtu'pu ewa'homa pi' te'to' kon pe ekonekai'. #²⁸ To' amurasu' tanporon ni imeruntiru miri awonsi'ki iyeseru awiri iye'ku'to' pe inku'pu ku'se'na. ²⁹ Miripan, seri pe si enki, Papa: ina enari'pa to' uya; ina, ipoitoru ton iku'ki waku pe, tepiyi'se pura aimaumu ekamato' pe ina uya. ³⁰ Iyemiyatu' tinkai' ri usepi'tin iku'ki, tiwi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru'pi'nin niri iku'ki, waku ipoitoru Sises ese' yau," tukai' to' ipu'rema'pu.

³¹ Tuwipurema kon tupo, to' e'nonkasa' a'tai, to' e'to' yau usi'ki'ma'pu. Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu tepiyi'se pura.

Sises Apurin Nan Esi'pu Amure' Ton Pen

³² Sises apurin nan esi'pu tikin ni ri isenuminkato', tikin ni ri itewan. Inu' uya ri uiwano' seri ta pura ri, e'tane tiwano' kon ke ri te'repasan pe to' es'i'pu.

#³³ Merunti pe kuru esii'ma enno'sa' kon uya Itepuru Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai ekama'pu, miripan kon pura eke pe ri waku nonkasa' tanporo to' pura.

³⁴ Inu' ri tekota'masen kuru ri pura iyesi'pu to' koro'tau, kamoro tumaninaru ke, tiwu' ke ri te'san uya ikurupo'pomapitu'pu, miripan epe'pu ru'pu ne'pitu'pu to' uya ³⁵ enno'sa' kon ena', miripan ekanpitu'pu to' uya to' kaisa ri ipura kuru to' es'i'pi' tense.

³⁶ Miri kasa si, Isose' es'i'pu miri, Ripai pa ru'pu pe te'sen, Sai'puras po iyentusa' ru'pu, Panapas tukai' enno'sa' kon nesakunuu (Pori'mapi'nin ta e'kwa pe). ³⁷ Tu-mainaruu kurupo'poma'pu iya, miripan epe'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'.

Ananayas, Ino'pu Sa'paira

⁵ Ananayas, ino'pu Sa'paira uya kanan tunono kon kurupo'poma'pu. ² Itepe'pu tonpa'ka'pu to' uya tuno'pu ya' ri esii'ma tiwano' kon pe iye'to' pe, miripan tonpa'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'. ³ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Ananayas, i'ri pe iyesi pi' i'ri ri Se'tan ## ewonsa' iye'yan ya', kasi pe ri Waku A'kwaru enku'ti pa, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ri kupu'pu esii'ma ipiyau?

⁴ Ikurupo'poma auya wapiya pe' iiwano' pe iyesi'pu pen miri? Miri awonsi'ki ikurupo'poma tupo, itepe'pu es'i'pu iiwano' pe pen ni pe' miri? I'ri pe iyesi pi' tuku'sen pen ni kupu'pu auya? Ka'pon amu' pi' pe' kasi

Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanemuhu ta e'kwa pe. ‡‡ Eren 2:1-2 ‡‡ 4:27 Ma'siu 27:1-2; Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1; Isaan 18:28-29 ‡‡ 4:32 Inkupu'pu 2:44-45 ‡‡ Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tin in ta e'kwa pe.

pe iwe'sa' pe ekama auya e'tane, kasi pe iwe'sa' Papa pi'," ta'pu iya.⁵ Seri etasa' tuuya a'tai, Ananayas uta'mo'ka'pu eke' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri seri etanin nu'san enari'numu'pu iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi'.¹⁶ Miri tupo, moine ton warawo' amu uyee'pu itekepu on-tise'na, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya iu'na'tito' pe tuuya'nokon.

⁷ Osorwau ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tisa' tupo'ne ri, ino'pu uyee'pu, i'ri e'ku'sa' tukai' i'tu iya pura iyesi'pu.⁸ Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, "Seri riken pe' Ananayas ya' inono kon epe'pu pe ineporo'pu kon?" ta'pu iya.

"Ewai", miri riken itepe'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ri pe iyesi pi' Itepuru A'kwatu i'tupitu kon pa iyekoneka'pu kon?" ta'pu iya. "Apune enki, ataan'pu u'na'tinin nu'san ni mari es'i moro mura'ta nau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri mari iyenpa'ka miri," ta'pu iya.¹⁰ Miri a'tai ri, ipiyau ita'mo'ka'pu eke' pe, miripan moine ton warawo' amu ewomu'pu itekepu ekare pi'. Itekepu ar*i*pu to' uya iu'na'tito' pe itaan'pu piyau ri.¹¹ Miri pi', ipan pe ri Sises apurin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri etanin nu'san enari'numu'pu.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya E'ne' Ton Epi'ti'pu

¹² Enno'sa' kon uya tu'kan ni i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin kupu'pu ka'pon amu koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon Sises apurin nan pe te'san es'i'pu puroroi po, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' tau.

¹³ Tanporon kon ni es'i'pu ipiyi'ke' pe to' koro'ta' enapai pura, ka'pon amu uya ipan pe ri to' nama tane.¹⁴ Miri koro'tau ri, tu'kan kon warawoti'si amu miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu uya ri Itepuru apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' tonpa pe to' era'ti'pu.¹⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', ka'pon amu uya e'ne' ton nepu'pu, asanta ta' to' nonka'pu to' uya to' e'kwe' po'ne to' apon po'ne ri, Pi'ta uti a'kwaru'pu uya ri to' epi'tito' pe.¹⁶ Anpisin ka'pon amu Surusiran woi tuuko'mansan uya e'ne' ton, makoi a'kwaru yen ton ni nee'pu, miripan kon usepi'ti'pu.

Enno'sa' Kon Ekota'ma'pu

¹⁷ Miripan Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon iya'kiri te'san Satu'si amu tonpa ton ikintato' es'i'pu ipan pe to' pi'.¹⁸ To' uya enno'sa' kon a'si'pu, miripan kon uya to' turu'pu pariki'si ta'.¹⁹ E'tane ewarupi nau, Papa insuui uya pariki'si mura'taai a'koka'pu, miripan uya to' enpa'ka'pu.²⁰ "Esuweru amu use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' entanti', ka'pon amu pi' tanporo seri main eka-matanti' emenna' pe uko'man nito' ekareei," ta'pu iya.

²¹ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, to' ewomu'pu Esuweru amu use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' tauro'ka'pu kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki to' e'sara'ti'pu ka'pon amu enupa pi'.

Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uye'sa' a'tai, Esuweru amu Konsuuu ton ki'ma'pu to' uya—tanporo Esuweru amu epuru ton—to' amurato' pe. To' uya Esuweru

amu use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' erasu pe te'san en-noko'pu pariki'si ta' a'sisa' ru'san enpa'kase'na.

²² E'tane to' utisa' pariki'si ta' a'tai, to' eporo to' uya pura iyesi'pu. Miri pi' to' enna'po'pu isekamase'na,

²³ "A'kop'i'sa' pe kuru ri pariki'si eporo'pu ina uya iter-su ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' es'i'pu mura'ta nau, e'tane ina uya a'kokasa' a'tai, inu' pura iyesi'pu itau," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁴ Seri tawon eta tuuya a'tai, Esuweru amu use'mato', ipuremato' erasu ton epuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu use'mato', ipuremato' epuru ton usenu'mere'ma'pu miri, "I'ri ri si e'kupu'pu seri ko? I'ri pe to' es'i'pu?" tukai'.

²⁵ Miripan e'tane, ka'pon uyee'pu, "Apune enti', pariki'si ta' ana'si'pu kon amu e'soto'pi'sa' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau ka'pon amu enupa pi', tase'na.²⁶ Miri a'tai ri, erasu ton epuru uti'pu tutonpa ton pokon pe enno'sa' kon ne'se'na. To' ta'kwarukai' to' inne'pai pura to' es'i'pu, apune pura ka'pon amu uya tuwini kon ti' ke tukai' to' usenari'pa'pu.

²⁷ Enno'sa' kon nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu Kon-suuu ton piya', Papa ena' use'man nito' turawaso-manin nan epuru uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe.²⁸ "E'se'ne' pe ina uya ta'pu ipi'nokon, 'Sises ese' pi' ka'pon amu kusenupatu,' ta'pu e'tane ri, pata Surusiran emu' wi'sa' auya'nokon enupan nito' auya'nokon ike ke miri awonsi'ki tumakooi ke ina esi puse ri manu'uriya' ta auya'nokon," ^{††} ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Papa Maimu awiri ina e'to' pe iyesi, ka'pon maimu awiri pen.³⁰ Papa, ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi', Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai inwini'pu kon tupokapi'se y*eu* pona.³¹ Papa uya i'mu'sa'kasa' ten-wo'netu'wini, iku'sa' iya esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki pi'ka'tinin pe, Esuweru amu ra'tinin pe, to' makooi pi' isentu'ma ke.³² Seri e'kupu ennini nu'san ina, Waku A'kwatu uya ri niri ene'pu, Papa nuturu'pu tumaimu awiron kon ena'," ta'pu to' uya.

³³ Seri eta tuuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usakora-ta'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' ri inwipai to' ena'pu,³⁴ e'tane Pari'si, Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa, Kamariyeru itese', ka'pon amu nunamanu ri e'soto'ka'pu to' piya', "Apune ru'kwi, kamoro warawo' amu enpa'kati' aka'ne' pe," ka'se'na.³⁵ Miripan uya to' auro'ka'pu, "Esuweru amu', inkupeu kon ti'tui' e'ti' pusamoro ka'pon amu pi'.³⁶ Pena sa'ne Tiyotas itese' ka'pon es'i'pu inu' pe ri e'kupu i'se. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu, 400 kaisaron kon era'ti'pu ipoitoru pe. Iwin'i pu to' uya, miripan poitoru ton nu'san e'ta'nuku'pu, miri awonsi'ki i'ri pura ri iyesi'pu.³⁷ Kuri ri e'ma'pu ta', Isutas, Kiyarari ko' kanan es'i'pu, ka'pon amu ese' menukapi'to' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu kanan anin pe iyesi'pu. Kuri ri kanan wi'n*u*pu to' uya, miripan poitoru ru'san e'ta'nuku'pu.³⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', seri pe na'ne' pi' kapai e'ai' ipi'nokon: tiwi pusamoro warawo' amu nesii; tiwi to' nutii. Seri te'ku'sen esi a'tai ka'pon eseru pe, iye'kupu pura iyesi miri.³⁹ E'tane Papa winon pe iyesi a'tai, inu' uya ri pusamoro ereutanuku pura ri iyesi. Pa-

pa ewa'noma auya'nokon pe ri iye'to' oton," † ta'pʉ iya.
⁴⁰ Seri ta iya pi', "Ewai' ri ka'wa," ta'pʉ to' uya. En-no'sa' kon ki'ma'pʉ to' uya, miripan kon ari'po'pitʉ'pʉ to' uya, miripan kon uya ta'pʉ to' pi', "Sises ese' yau kasauro'tʉu seri tʉpo," ta'pʉ to' uya. To' utito' pe to' nonka'pʉ to' uya. ⁴¹ Enno'sa' kon uti'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉhi ton piyapai. Pori' pe to' esi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra Papa pona wakʉ pe ri iyesi pi' to' ekota'ma Sises ese' wenai. ⁴² Miri awonsi'ki wʉi kaisari ri Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ipʉremato' iwʉ' tau, ka'pon amʉ' iwʉ' tau'ne tereutai' pʉra ri, Sises pi' to' enupa pi' to' esi'pʉ, wakʉ itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pʉ, Sises esi Papa Nanʉmu'pʉ, tukai'.

7 Kaisaron Kon Utanumtu'pu

6 Miri a'tai, tu'ke ri Sises apurin̄in nan tu'kanoro epirik̄e'p̄e. Kiri' pe t̄usauro'san Esuwer̄e amu' miri awonsi'ki patawon amu' Esuwer̄e amu' pokon pe to' e'manenpato' esi'p̄e, kiyari ke t̄etonpa kon uri'sami'si amu' itaan'p̄e ima'tasa' kon iñi to' uya pi'.² Miri pi'si ka'pon amu' amaranek̄e'p̄e 12 kaisaron kon uya tanporon kon Sises apurin̄in nan, miri awonsi'ki ta'p̄e to' uya, "Iye'to' pe p̄era iyesi miri upona'nokon Papa Maimu tekamai' p̄era t̄eron ni pi' e'ní a'tai usekan ni pi' ri'.³ Utonpa ton, 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epot'i i'korō'tapai'nokon, i'tunin nan pe kuru ka'pon amu' ni'tun̄e ton, Wak̄e A'kwar̄e ke ita'kwar̄e'tisa' kon, seri i'se e'nito' t̄erawasomanin pe te'ton kon,⁴ ip̄ureman pi' pari ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Papa Maimu ke," ta'p̄e to' uya.

⁵ Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu enno'sa' kon maimu p*ü*, miripan kon uya si Si'tipen anumu'

u

 Papa Maimu apurin ye' kuru, Waku A'kwaru yen; Piri' ri kanan to' tonpa pe; turon kon Pero'koras; Ni'kanoru; Timon; Parumenas; Ne'koras, Antiyo' winon, iyera'tisa' ru'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pe. ⁶To' uya si pusamoro anunsa' kon nu'san tur'pu enno'sa' kon piya', to' puremat'o' pe si to' uya, tuturawasooi kon si ku'to' pe to' uya.

7 Miripan Papa Maimu usekama'pʉ miyari rɨ tu'kan kon pi' rɨ tu'ke rɨ Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epirkʉ'pʉ Surusiran po. Use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin nan ni era'ti'pʉ tu'ke kuru rɨ Sises uya enupan nito' awirɨ te'to' kon pe.

Si'tipʉn A'si'pʉ To' Uya

⁸ Si'tipūn, eke ri Papa uya wakū nonkasa' esa' miri awonsi'ki tūmeruntirū kenan uya, eke pe ri a'kwarūpi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'tau. ⁹ E'tane tūron kon ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau te'san tonpa ton Inonkasa' Kon tukai' tesa'san, Esuweru amu' pe ri te'san, Sairini miri awonsi'ki Arisantiriya winon kon ena'pu ewa'noma pi'. Kamoro miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Eisa Mure'pu winon kon pokon pe te'sepose Si'tipūn pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu.

¹⁰ E'tane ipoken pūra rī iyesi tato' ipikiri pūra rī iyesi'pū,

apne p̄ra isaurokē pi' i'tunin pe kuru Iya'kwarē uya
iku'sa' ke.

¹¹ Miripan kon uya ama'ai ka'pon amu' anumu'pu eseru'tinin nan pe, "Si'tipun eta'pu ina uya Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe ri isauroku'pu," taton kon.

¹² Miripan kon uya ka'pon am^t', Esuwer^t am^t' epurutan m^ri awonsi'kⁱ Main pⁱ enupanin nan nⁱ t^rer^ten-ka'p^t. To' uya Si'tip^tun a'si'p^t, miripan nep^tp^t to' uya Esuwer^t am^t' Konsur^tui ton piya'. ¹³ To' uya kasi pe ri Si'tip^tun eseru'tisa' t^ruya'nokon n^tp^t ekama'p^t Kon-sur^t am^t' pⁱ. "Iyereuta p^tura ri p^tuse ri usauro'nⁱ pⁱ man i^ri pe use'man nito', ip^tureman nito' iw^t pⁱ miri awonsi'kⁱ Main, Mosi' winon pⁱ. ¹⁴ Ina uya etasa' man ta iya p^tuse ri Sises, Nasare' pon uya seri pata ma'tanuk^t tawon. M^ri awonsi'kⁱ ensima iya uko'man nⁱ eseru Mosi' n^ter^tp^t uyena'nokon," ta'p^t to' uya.

¹⁵ Tanporo ense'na iyamerasa' kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉhi ton iwʉ' ta' uya enpítʉ'pʉ itemʉ' poi ri, miripan kon uya itemʉ' ene'pʉ inserʉ emʉ' kasa ri.

S'i'tip̄an Uya Esuwer̄ Am̄' Konsur̄ui Ton Auro'ka'p̄a

7 Mirí a'tai, use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru uya Si'tip̄n ekama'po'p̄e, "Inapai r̄i pe' ka'pon amu' n̄esauro'ai'n̄e' ip̄i' esí?" tukai'.

² Si'tipen uya imaimu eik'e'pu, "Emiri'nokon, tūnamasan itepuru ton, apñe etati'. Papa usenpoika'pu Epura'an piya' Me'sa'po'temiya po Eran pona iti rawiri.
³ 'Apata'ce' miri awensi'lik i stoppa ton ipinki, itiki miri

→ Apata se 'mifawonisi kifitompa toni mifirk, ita non sekamayai'ne' ya', † ta'pʉ Papa uya ipi'.

⁴ "Miripan uya Karutiya pon kon nimi'pu. Eran po iyepatama'pu. Iktipenu uma'ta'pu tupo, Papa uya en-noko'pu seri muko'manyatu'i'ne' ya'. ^{#5} E'tane inturunu pe te'sen itimamin tusa' iya pura iyesi'pu, e'tane Papa usauroku'pu iku'to' pe uya tukai', 'Miri, miri awonsi'ki apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' uya non epoto' oton.' Miri a'tai, imure pura Epura'an esi'pu. ^{#6} Miri tupo, Papa usauroku'pu, 'Apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' e'to' oton ka'kuran pe turon kon pata yau. Miri yau, tapiyo kon pe to' e'tane, to' kota'mato' oton to' uya 400 kaisa ri w*ui*piya, ⁷ e'tane uru uya miri eke pata kota'mato' oton. To' epa'kato' oton miri eke pata yapai, seri pata ya' uyapuripi'se'na,' [#]ta'pu Papa uya. ⁸ Miri a'tai, Papa uya Epura'an auro'ka'pu tanporo warawo' amu' uya tayun kon pi'pi puturukapitu'to' pe, tumunki pe to' esi ekamanin pe. Miri a'tai, Aisi', Epura'an mu entu'pu, 8 kaisa ri w*ui* tupo, itun pi'pi puturuka'pu iya. Miri tupo, Aisi' mu, Seko' entu'pu, miri pan yun pi'pi puturuka'pu iya. Seko' uya niri 12 kaisaron kon tumunki amu' yun pi'pi puturukapitu'pu. ^{##}

⁹ "Isose' esi'pu to' tonpa pe. Irunan ni ikinta'pu Isose' pi', miripan kon uya ikurup'o'poma'pu Isi' yawon kon poitoru pe. E'tane Papa esi'pu iya'kiri, ¹⁰ miripan uya ipika'ti'pu tanporo ewankamanin apai. Isose' repa'pu iya ipu'ketu ke, miripan uya iku'sa' esi'pu waku pe kin

†† *Iseneses 12:1* ‡ 7:4 *Iseneses 11:31; 12:4* †† 7:5 *Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8* ‡‡ *Iseneses 15:13-14; E'sotas 3:12* ‡‡† 7:8 *Iseneses 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31—35:18* ‡‡‡ 7:9 *Iseneses 37:11-28; 39:2, 21*

† 5:39 2 Ma'kapis 7:19

Peero ewakiri pe. Miri a'tai, Peero uya Isose' kupu'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki Kenan pata pona. Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' apu'kaa'pu iwan pi', utamokori kon amu' ri enta'nato' ipi' pura iyesi'pu, miripan uya eke ri ewankamanin nee'pu. #12 Seko' uya eta'pu, 'Kiyari esi Isi' po,' tawon, miripan uya témunki amu', utamokori kon amu' en-noko'pu kiyari ennase'na. ¹³ Iyakon ite'kwa pe to' utisa' a'tai, Isose' usekama'pu turui ton pi'. Miri a'tai si, Peero uya Isose' tonpa ton i'tu'pu miri. ¹⁴ Seri tupo, Isose' uya témaimu ennoko'pu tukupu'nu uye'to' pe tanporo tutonpa ton pokon pe Isi' pona. 75 kaisa ri tanporo to' esipu. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai, Seko' uti'pu Isi' pona, miripan uma'ta'pu. Imunki amu' ri niri uma'tapitu'pu miri yau. ¹⁶ To' ekepu nee'pu to' uya Si'ken pona, miripan kon u'na'tipitu'pu to' uya Epura'an ne'ma'pu yau Amoru munki amu' wini, Si'ken po. #

¹⁷ "A'ko pe iweyu uyepu koro'tau, Papa uya tusauroku'pu ku'to' pe Epura'an pi', tu'ke kuru uto-npa kon amu' epansa' esipu. ¹⁸ Miri a'tai, turon ni kin, Isose' i'tunin pen ena'pu Isi' epuru pe. #19 Kuri ri e'kupu'pu to' wanmura iri pe to' ma'tanuku pi', urinokon tamokori ton kota'ma'pu to' uya. To' apiyo'ma'pu to' uya tentusan mure amu' eno'mato' pe to' uya, to' uma'tato' pe. §

²⁰ "Miri koro'tau, Mosi' entu'pu. Waku pe ru'kwi iyesi'pu, mure e'pi'to' kasa pura. Osorwau kapu'i to' uya imainanpa'pu ikupu'nu iwu' tau. #21 To' uya en-pa'kanu'sa' a'tai, Peero ensi uya anumtu'pu, miripan emoka'pu iya témure kasa kuru ri. #22 Mosi' usenupasa' esipu tanporo Isi' pon kon eseru yau. Imaimu, miri awonsi'ki inkupu'nu esipu merunti pe.

²³ "40 kaisa ri wu'ipiyyai Mosi' enasa' a'tai, tutonpa ton ka'kranpa pi' iye'kupu'pu. ²⁴ To' tonpa Eswere' pon wipitu' Isi' ko' uya ene'pu iya, miripan uti'pu Eswere' pon pika'tise'na. Miripan e'ma'pu Mosi' uya, Isi' ko' tuweise. ²⁵ Mosi' usenuminka'pu tutonpa ton uya tu-to'ka'nuku tukai' Papa uya tuku'sa' to' pika'tinin pe tukai', e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku pura iyesi'pu. ²⁶ Miri ema'sa' yau, Mosi' uya asa'ron kon Eswere' pon kon epanta'ma ene'pu, to' epanta'ma ereutanuku i'se iyesi'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', 'Warawo' amu' isitonpa pe iwesti kon miri. #tonpa ku'wipitui, ta'pu iya to' pi'.

²⁷ "E'tane warawo' tutonpa wipi'nin uya Mosi' a'tu'ma'pu, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, miri pe pura ina eseru aimenkanin pe? ²⁸ Uwipai pe' iwesti Isi' ko' wini'pu auya kasa ko'mamiyau?' tai'ma. ²⁹ Mosi' uya miri etasa' a'tai, iyapu'remu'pu Metian pona. Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu ka'kran pe. Miri yau, asa'ri imu'ta'pu. #

³⁰ "40 kaisa ri wu'ipiyya tupo, inseru' usenpoika'pu Mosi' piya' yu' epo'ti yau, rimono' tau, a'ko pe Sainai Wupu' piyau. ³¹ Miri ensa' tuya a'tai, ipan pe isewan-

† 7:10 Iseneses 41:39-41 # 7:11 Iseneses 42:1-2 # 7:13 Iseneses 45:1-16 # 7:14 Iseneses 45:9-10, 17-18; 46:27 # 7:15 Iseneses 46:1-7; 49:33 # 7:16 Iseneses 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Isa'suwa 24:32 # 7:18 E'sotas 1:7-8 § 7:19 E'sotas 1:10-11; 22 § 7:20 E'sotas 2:2 # 7:21 E'sotas 2:3-10 # 7:29 E'sotas 2:11-15; 18:3-4

siuka'pu yu' epo'ti pura iyesi pi'. A'ko pe iwinikui' iti kor'o'tau, Papa maimu eta'pu iya: ³² 'Papa uru, atamokori kon Epura'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi'. # Mosi' enari'nu'mu e'tititi'ka'pu, inenpai pura. ³³ Miri a'tai, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', 'Asapatooi imo'kaki! Miri iye'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne' yau esi waku pe. ³⁴ Umunki amu' ekota'ma ensa' uya man Isi' po. To' a'nu'mu etasa' uya man. Miri pi' uye'sa' man to' mo'kase'na. Inke pura isi'ki; iyennoko uya seri Isi' pona' # ta'pu iya ipi'.

³⁵ "Puse ri Mosi' Eswere' amu' newaruma'ti'pu, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, ina eseru aimenkanin pe? ta'pu ipi' ru'pu, kuri ri ennoko'pu Papa uya to' epuru pe, to' pika'tinin pe niri, inseru' wini' isenpoikasa' ru'pu yu' yau. # ³⁶ Mosi' kuri ri utamokori kon amu' anin nu'pu inni Isi' apai, a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu iya, Papa uya imeruntiii tusa' esipu. Miri ton kupu'pu iya Isi' po, Isuveyu Parau kau miri awonsi'ki rimono' tau niri 40 kaisa ri wu'ipiyya yau. #

³⁷ "Puse ri Mosi', Eswere' amu' auro'kanin nu'pu, 'Papa uya pu'kena' anuento' oton i'koro'tapai'nokon uwaranino,' tawon nu'pu. # ³⁸ Puse ri Mosi' esipu to' kor'o'tau rimono' tau. Inseru', Papa winon uya auro'ka'pu Sainai Wupu' po. Main, uko'man nito' ipi' ekama'pu iya ipi'. #

³⁹ "E'tane utamokori kon amu' uya apuri pura iyesi'pu. To' uya inurunpa'pu. Tewan kon yau, enna'popai to' esipu Isi' pona. ⁴⁰ Eran auro'ka'pu to' uya, 'Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' inkoneka', uyanin kon pe te'ton. Puse ri Mosi', une'nin nu'pu kon Isi' apai e'tane, i'ri pe ri nawon iyesi'pu tukai' ina uya i'tu pura man!' ta'pu to' uya. ⁴¹ Miri a'tai, to' uya papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' koneka'pu paka mure kasa, tuse'mato' kon nee'pu to' uya ipiya', miripan kon userenka'pu, to' umanumtu'pu tukoneka'pu kon nama tuya'nokon ekamanin pe. ⁴² E'tane Papa usakorotasa' era'ti'pu to' piyapai, apue pura papa tato' ipi' ika'sa' konekasa' to' uya wenai. To' nonka'pu iya to' ipuremato' pe wu' enu, kapu'i, miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' pi'. Seri e'menukasa' esipu pu'kena' karetaai yau:

"Eswere' amu' ru'kwi, seri iuse'mato' kon nepu auya'nokon pura iyesi'pu uyena'

40 kaisa ri wu'ipiyya rimono' tau iwesti kon a'tai.

⁴³ Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' More' iwu' apitu'pu auya'nokon,

siriki pe ika'sa' ka'pon amu' nesakunu Re'pan tukai'. Ika'sa' iwi'puremento' kon ipi'.

Miri pe iyesi pi', iyennuo'to' uya 'nokon oton inni' ²⁰ Paperan enta'.

⁴⁴ "Utamokori kon amu' piyau Papa uya amuranu'ni-to' ita' esipu rimono' tau. Iyekonekasa' esipu Mosi' pi' Papa nekama'pu awiri. Ikonekato' ipi' pe tukene'pu kasa. ²¹⁴⁵ Utamokori kon amu' uya miri amuranu'ni-to' ita' eporo'pu tukupu'nu kon wini, miripan aripu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon Isa'suwa a'kiri tutei kon a'tai non mo'kai'.

E'sotas 3:6 # 7:34 E'sotas 3:5, 7-8, 10 # 7:35 E'sotas 2:14 # 7:36 E'sotas 7:3; 14:21; Nonpa 14:33 # Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18 # 7:38 E'sotas 19:1—20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:1-33 18 E'sotas 32:1 19 7:41 E'sotas 32:2-6 20 Emos 5:25-27 (LXX) 21 7:44 E'sotas 25:9, 40

Miri non mo'ka'pu to' uya turon kon ka'pon amu' enapai. Papa uya to' ainunpa'pu Esuweru amu' uya non mo'kato' pe. Iko'mamu'pu miri pata yau Tepi' weyu e'seporo pona ri. ⁴⁶ Kuri ri Papa ewakiri pe iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan uya Papa ekama'po'pu iutu' amito' pe tuya tumiri pe. ⁴⁷ E'tane Saraman uya kuru iutu' ami'pu. ⁴⁸

"Miri'pan e'tane, Papa esi eke pe ka'pon namu'pu tau tuko'mansen pen. Pu'kena' amu' tonpa uya tasa',

"Epu' esu uyapon pe,
non esu u'ta apon pe.

Fri warai iutu' ami' auya'nokon uiwu' pe?

ta Itepuru uya.

Miri pe pura nai yau umoronka'to' pata'se' esu?
⁵⁰ Unkoneka'pu ton pen pe' se ton tanporon ni? [#]
51 "Imiri'nokon iri ton ni, sa'man ton ni iyewan kon!
Imiri'nokon e'makoima atamokori kon amu' esu'pi' kasa. Iku'mamtu kon Wakru A'kwaru ewaruma'ti pi'.
^{#52} Atamokori kon uya wapiyaro' kon pu'kena' amu' kota'ma'pu. To' uya ri Ipokena' Ka'pon uyepu ekaninan nan tu'ka'pu. Seri pe si eparanka'pu auya'nokon iteyaton non ena' to' uya iwito' pe. ⁵³ Imiri'nokon uya Papa Maimu eporo'pu miri, Papa nute're'pu atamokori kon ena'. Inseru' amu' uya miri ture'pu atamokori kon ena'. Miri e'tane, iyawiri pura iwasu kon," ta'pu Si'tipu' uya to' pi'.

Ti' Ke Si'tipu' Wini'pu To' Uya

⁵⁴ Esuweru amu' Konsuruhu ton uya pu'ese ri Si'tipu' maimu etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' usakorota'pu. Miri a'tai, to' uya tuiyi kon kititii'ma'pu, ipan pe tuisakorota kon pe. ⁵⁵ E'tane, Si'tipu' uya eke pe Wakru A'kwaru epesa' esu'pu, ka'ta' tenu ture'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Papa a'kwarii ene'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya Papa enwo'netu' wini. ⁵⁶ "Apune enti', Papa uya Epu' mu'ra'taai a'kokasa! Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esu Papa enwo'netu' wini!" ta'pu Si'tipu' uya.

⁵⁷ Eke pe to' uk'i pi'nunpitu'pu. Tanporo to' uti'pu itekare pi', temiyatu' kon ture'pu to' uya tupa'na kon pona imaimu eta tuya'nokon namai'. ⁵⁸ To' uya turi'si'se enpa'ka'pu pata yapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu eke ton ti' ma'kiri pi' ipona, iwi'nu'pu to' uya. Ka'pon amu' iwinin nan uya tupon kon puro'pon kankapu, miripan nonka'pu to' uya non pona moineri'pi, Saaruhu piyau.

⁵⁹ Ti' ke to' uya tewini koro'tau, Si'tipu' ipurema'pu, "Uyepuru, Sises, uya'kwaru anunki!" ta'pu iya.

⁶⁰ Tese'mu po ita'mo'ka'pu, eke pe iyipurema'pu, "Uyepuru, to' ku'kota'mai to' uya uwini'pi!" ta'pu iya. Miri ta tupo, iyeriku'pu.

8 Saaruhu esu'pu miri yau iwit'i ri ta pi'.

Saaruhu Uya Sises Apurinian Nan Kota'mapitu'pu

Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu ipan pe Sises apurinian nan kota'ma'pi' Surusiran po tuko'mansan.

[†] 7:45 Isens 3:14-17 ^{††} 7:46 2 Sanweru 7:1-16; 1 Kerono'kerus 17:1-14 [‡] 7:47 1 Kin Amu' 6:1-38; 2 Kerono'kerus 3:1-17 ^{‡‡} Aisaya 66:1-2 [#] 7:51 Aisaya 63:10

Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Sises apurinian nan apuruhmu'pu Isutiya miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pona. Enno'sa' kon nik'en e'ninsa' esu'pu Surusiran po. ² Papa uya tasa' kasa warawo' amu' uya Si'tipu' u'na'ti'pu, eke pe teta'kwaruhu' to' ukaramu'pu iwenai.

³ Miri koro'tau, Saaruhu e'sara'ti'pu Sises apurinian nan ma'tanuhu pi'. Iyewonpitu'pu iutu' kaisa ri'ne, warawo' amu', uri'san amu' niri Sises apurinian nan ttipitu'pu pariki'si ta'. ^{##}

Piri' Uya Itekare Ekama'pu Sameriya Po

⁴ Sises apurinian nan, ka'pon amu' nainunpa'san Surusiran apai uti'pu pata kaisa ri' wakuhu Sises ekareei ekama'pi'. ⁵ Sises apurinian nan tonpa, Piri' itese' uti'pu Sameriya pata ya', miripan uya miri yau Kuri ^{##} ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. ⁶ Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon esu'pu ipan pe Piri' maimu inetapai, wakuhu i'tuto' ipi' inkupuhu ensa' tuya'nokon pi'. ⁷ Makoi [§] a'kwaruhu ton epa'ka'pu ipiroruhnpitue'i'ma ka'pon amu' apai. Tu'kan kon ise'mesa' kon, sekentei'pa' nan usepi'ti'pu, apuhne pura Papa uya Piri' ku'sa' wenai to' epi'tinin pe. ⁸ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' esu'pu ipan pe pori' pe miri pata yau.

Saiman, Enwoke'

⁹ Miri yau iyesi'pu ka'pon, Saiman itese', enwoke', eke pe te'ku'sen miri pata yau. Enwoke' pe tesu wini te'ku'sen pen ni ku'nin pe iyesi'pu Sameriya yawon kon tewansiukai'. ¹⁰ Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yawon kon aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni uya apuri'pu. "Pu'ese ri ka'pon esu Papa meruntiruhu yau," ta'pu to' uya. Eke kuru tukai' ka'pon amu' uya esaku'pu. ¹¹ Apuri pi' to' esu'pu, apuhne pura enwoke' pe tesu ke to' ewansiukapitu'pu iya, inke ri. ¹² E'tane nin si Piri' nekamanuhu wakuhu itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kuri ese' ekareei apurisa' to' uya a'tai, warawotisi amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' epa'taisima'pu. ¹³ Saiman uya ri niri Piri' maimu apuri'pu. Piri' uya ipa'taisima'pu tupo, ipikiri Saiman esu'pu mi airi ri Piri' uti a'tai. Tiwiri ri Saiman usewansiukapitu'pu, i'tuto' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tura'wasooi Piri' nukupuhu tense.

¹⁴ Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon uya etasa' a'tai, tu'kan kon Sameriya yawon kon uya Papa maimu apurisa' tawon, to' uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pu to' piya'. ¹⁵ To' uya to' epesa' a'tai, to' ipurema'pu to' pona Wakru A'kwaruhu epoto' pe to' uya,

¹⁶ apuhne pura Wakru A'kwaruhu uye'sa' pura ri mari iyesi'pu to' pona. Piri' uya to' pa'taisima'pu esu'pu Itepuru Sises ese' yau riken. ¹⁷ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya temiyatu' kon ture'pu to' pona, miripan kon uya Wakru A'kwaruhu eporo'pu.

¹⁸ Saiman uya ene'pu Papa uya Ta'kwaruhu ture'ka'pon amu' pona enno'sa' kon uya temiyatu' kon ture' to' pona a'tai, purata ke to' repa i'se iyesi'pu. ¹⁹ "Urepati' miri ku'nin ke. Miri a'tai, tanporo uyemiyatu' tuto' uya ton ipona uya, Wakru A'kwaruhu epoto' pe," ta'pu iya.

^{††} 8:3 Inkupu'pu 22:4-5; 26:9-11 ^{##} Kuri, miri pe pura Me'saya—Papa Nanuhmu'pu ta e'kwa pe. [§] Makoi, miri pe pura iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

²⁰ Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ipurataai pokon pe au-ma'ta miri, apne pura iusenuminka pi' Papa winon e'ma auya purata ke tukai!" ²¹ Papa uya iku'sa' pura man i'ri ku'nin pe ina a'kiri seri turawaso yau, apne pura iyewan esi wakut pe pura Papa pona. ²² Miri pe iyesi pi', iri pe iusenuminkato' inonka' miri awonsi'ki iwipurema pa Itepuru pi'. Miri a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma uya amakooi eno'mato' pe ikupu i'se iusenuminka'pu na'ne'. ²³ Ii'tu uya wenai ipan pe iyikinta ina pi' tukai', tiwi ri iye'makoima wini," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Miri a'tai, Saiman uya ta'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi', "Ipuremati' upona. Miri a'tai, mukayatui'ne' ri e'kupu namai' upi'," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya ka'pon amu' au-ro'ka'pu tupo, Sises i'tusa' tuya'nokon nu'pu pi' itekare ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Papa winon Sises eka-reei, to' e'sara'ti'pu enna'pon pi' Surusiran winikui'. Tutu kon koro'tau, wakut Sises ekareei ekama'pu to' uya ka'pon amu' pi' Sameriya yawon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne.

I'tyo'piya Kwin Purataai Esa'

²⁶ Inseru, Papa nennoko'pu uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Ekoneka' iutu pa wui enu enuku kamisi winikui" Surusiran poino asanta Kesa ponakan ta'," ta'pu iya. (Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri.) ²⁷ Miripan ekonekasa' uti koro'tau, ka'pon epopo'pu iya miri asanta tau tutisen, eke kuru ri I'tyo'piya pata kwin purataai esa', Surusiran pona itisa' ru'pu ipuremai'. ²⁸ Iyenna'po a'tai, iyereutasa' esi'pu tukanwa tararan yau. Eke pe pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu karea ekama iya esi'pu. ²⁹ Papa A'kwatu uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Enta miri tararan piyau a'ko pe e'se'na," tukai'.

³⁰ Miri a'tai, Piri' uti'pu tararan piya', miripan uya eta'pu ekama iya pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu yau. Piri' uya ekama'po'pu, "Mekamaya'i'ne' pe' mu-to'ka'nu'an?" ta'pu iya.

³¹ "Kane, ito'ka'nukut uya pura man. Ka'pon uya ri nin enpoika a'tai, ito'ka'nukut uya ri," ta'pu iya. Miripan uya Piri' ki'ma'pu tupiyau iyereutato' pe tukanwa ya'. ³² Se tawon ekama pi' iyesi'pu:

"To' uya ar'i'pu karimeru ar'i kasa iwise'na.

Karimeru mure kasa ti'po' akutane e'pana te'sen, miripan kasa isaurokut pura iyesi'pu.

³³ Se pe ri iye'ku'to' yau, inu' ri iwenaino' pura iyesi'pu. Inu' uya ri ipayan nu'san ekamato' oton pen ni, apne pura non po iko'manto' emo'ka'pu pi'," ^{††} tawon.

³⁴ Kwin purataai esa' uya Piri' ekama'po'pu, "Ekamaki inu' pi' pu'kena' uya imenukasa'; tumiri pi' pe', turon ni pi' ri kat?" ta'pu iya. ³⁵ Miri a'tai, Piri' epiya'ti'pu miri ri iye'menukasa' itekare apai wakut Sises ekareei ke ipana'ti pi'.

³⁶ To' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, tuna epopo'pu to' uya. "Apne tuna enki! Upa'taisimaki. Iri niri ken uwa'kutui'no miri apai?" ta'pu iya.

[†] Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri; miri pe pura, Miri asanta esi ri-mono' ta' e'ma. ^{††} Aisaya 53:7-8

³⁷ Piri' uya ta'pu, "Apuri auya a'tai tanporo iyewan a'kiri, iye'kupu ri," ta'pu iya.

Miripan maimu eiku'pu iya, "Apuri uya seri Sises Kurai esi Papa Mu pe tukai," ta'pu iya. [‡]

³⁸ Miripan uya tararan ereutanukut'pu. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari Piri' miri awonsi'ki kwin purataai esa' uti'pu tuna ka', miripan pa'taisima'pu iya. ³⁹ To' ekan-waka a'tai tuna kapai, Itepuru A'kwatu uya Piri' ari'pu. Kwin purataai esa' uya ene pura iyena'pu. Miri ri e'tane, iti'pu pori' pe esii'ma asanta tawiri. ⁴⁰ Miri a'tai, Piri' esi ene'pu to' uya itekare ekama pi' Aso'tas po, siya ri pata kaisa ri'ne Sisariya pona ri.

Saarut Eporo'pu Sises Uya (Inku'pu 22:2-16; 26:12-18)

⁹ Miri koro'tau, Saarut usakorotasa' uya, "Sises poitoru ton tu'ka uya," ta'pu. Saarut uti'pu Papa ena' use'man nitu' tuerwasomanin nan epuru piya' ² tekamanin karea, Tamaskas pon Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton ta' epose'na. Seri karea uya Saarut ku'sa' esi'pu, Ite'ma awiron kon, warawoti'si miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si a'sisa' ato' pe iya Surusiran pona.

³ Ta'kiron kon pokon pe iti uya pata eporo koro'tau, Tamaskas itese', a'kwa, Epun winon uya iwei'ti'pu.

⁴ Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Saarut, Saarut, i'ri pe iyesi pi' ukota'ma auya?" tawon.

⁵ Saarut uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?" ta'pu iya.

"Urut Sises, inkota'manu," ta'pu iya. ⁶ "E'mu'sa'ka', itiki pata pona. Miri yau iyesi miri ayauro'ka ton inku'ton pi'," ta'pu iya.

⁷ Ka'pon amu' iya'kiri tutisan e'taku'ka'pu, i'ri tai'ma pura ri; miripan kon uya main eta'pu, e'tane inu' ri ene to' uya pura iyesi'pu. ⁸ Saarut e'mu'sa'ka'pu non poi, e'tane i'ri ene iya pura iyesi'pu. Miri wenai, to' uya ari'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' Tamaskas pona. ⁹ Osorewau wui itenu pura iyesi'pu. Iyenta'na pura, i'ri ri ensi iya pura iyesi'pu.

Ananayas, Itepuru Apurinin

¹⁰ Miri yau iyesi'pu Sises apurinin, Ananayas itese'. Ananayas enu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau, Itepuru maimu eta'pu iya, "Ananayas!" tawon.

"Setayai' ri, Uyepuru," ta'pu iya.

¹¹ "Ekoneka', enta Isutas piya', To'saron itese' asanta ta'," ta'pu Itepuru uya ipi'. "Inu' ri mekama'poi' miri yau, 'Ka'pon, Saarut itese', Tarusas winon pe' seri yau nai?" tukai'. Seri a'tai, ipureman pi' man. ¹² Itenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu ka'pon, Ananayas itese' uyepu, temiyatu tuse'na tupaona, ennin pe tenato' pe," ta'pu Itepuru uya itenu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau.

¹³ "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya uyauro'ka'man, wakut ton Papa nu'kupu'san ekota'mato' emapu'tisa' iya ipan pe Surusiran po. ¹⁴ Papa ena' use'man nitu' tuerwasomanin nan epuru ton uya auro'ka'pu

[‡] 37 airon pura iyesi miri turon ni imenukasa' ton yau.

iy'e'to' pe Tamaskas pona iyese' pi' te'san a'sipi'se'na, to' ase'na Surusiran pona," ta'pu Ananayas uya.

¹⁵ E'tane, "Saarū piya' enta. Anūnsa' uya man uyapiyo' pe, uyekareei pi' Esuwerū amū' pen, to' epuruton, mīri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' auro'kato' pe iya.

¹⁶ Uri wenai eke pe iyekota'mato' enpoika uya mīri itenu ya'," ta'pu Itepuru uya Ananayas pi'.

¹⁷ Mīri a'tai, Ananayas uti'pu itau iye'to' iuti ta', mīripan uya temiyatū tūru'pu Saarū pona. "Utonpa Saarū, Sises, asanta tau isenpoikasa' ru'pu iyena' uya uyenno'sa' man, ennin pe kanan iyena pa, auta'kwarūti pa nīri Wakū A'kwarū ke," ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Mīri ta iya pe ri, moro' pi'pi waraino uta'pokū'pu itenu ton poi. Ennin pe kanan iyena'pu. Mīri a'tai, iye'mū'sa'ka'pu, mīri pe ri Ananayas uya ipa'taisima'pu. ¹⁹ Mīripan enta'nasa' ena'pu pana' pe.

Tamaskas Po Saarū Uya Sises Ekareei Ekama'pu

Saarū uko'mamū'pu Sises poitorū ru'san piyau Tamaskas po. ²⁰ Mīri a'tai ri, itekare ekama pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, "Sises esi Papa Mu pe," tukai'.

²¹ Tanporo etanin nan usewansiuka'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' puse, Surusiran pon kon kūri ri ese' pokon kon tu'kataine' pen? Iye'sa' kanan pen pe' se, kamoro a'sipi'se'na, mīripan kon ase'na use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru ena?" ta'pu to' uya.

²² E'tane miyari ri tūnekamanū yau merunti pe Saarū ena'pu. Papa Maimu wini enpoika pi' iyesi'pu, "Sises esi Kūrai [†] pe," tukai', mīripan pi' to' utanpokūma'pu.

²³ Inke Tamaskas po Saarū esi koro'tau, Esuwerū amū' e'kama'pu iwinī pi'. ²⁴ Tūwinī pi' e'kamanisa' eta'pu Saarū uya. Wūi nai, ewarupi nau nīri mūra'ta nau Saarū enupikiri to' esipū, iwi'to' pe tūuya'nokon e'tane, to' uya iwinī'pu pen. ²⁵ Inenupanū ton uya ipika'ti'pu, ewarupi nau tūpa'kai'. Mīri a'tai, eke pa'siki'ti yau si'na' pi' to' uya inu'ti'pu pata wekupiri euta yai. [‡]

Panapas Uya Saarū Ekama'pu Surusiran Po

²⁶ Surusiran pona Saarū epa'kasa' a'tai, Sises poitorū ru'san tonpa pe kuru enapai iyesi'pu, e'tane tu'kan kon enari'nūmū'pu ipi', "I'napai ri pe' ken Sises apurinīn pe iyenasa?" tukai'. ²⁷ E'tane Panapas uya inee'pu itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon piya'. Panapas uya enpoika'pu to' pi', "Saarū uti koro'tau Tamaskas e'ma tau, Itepuru ene'pu iya, mīripan uya auro'ka'pu," ta'pu iya. Panapas uya nīri to' auro'ka'pu, "Saarū uya Sises ekareei ekama'pu enari'mūra Tamaskas pon kon ka'pon amū' pi'," ta'pu iya. ²⁸ Panapas maimu apurisa' to' uya wenai, Sises apurinīn nan Surusiran pon kon tonpa pe Saarū ena'pu, mīripan usari'pu enari'mūra ri Surusiran poro Sises ekareei ekama pi'.

²⁹ Saarū esi'pu usauro'nī pi' e'maimu'pi' nī pi' Sises ekareei pi' Esuwerū amū', Kiri' pe tūusauro'san pokon pe enpoika i'se to' pi', e'tane miyari ri iwinī pi' to' e'ka-

[†] 9:18 Topayas 11:13-15 [‡] Kūrai (Kiri' maimu yau); mīri pe pūra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri marī iyesi, Papa Nanūmū'pu ta e'kwa pe. [‡] 9:25 2 Koren 11:32-33

ma'pu. ³⁰ Tūron kon Sises apurinīn nan uya i'tusa' a'tai, ka'pon amū' e'kamasa' iwiñi pi', to' uya arī'pu Sisariya pona, mīripan ennoko'pu to' uya Tarūsas pona.

³¹ Mīri a'tai, Sises apurinīn nan Isutiya, Kiyarari, mīri awonsi'ki Sameriya pon kon uko'mamū'pu ewanka-manin pūra, inū' uya ri to' kota'ma pūra iyesi wenai. Wakū A'kwarū uya to' meruntitanēku'pu, to' pori'ma'pu iya ri. Miyari ri Sises apuri pi' tu'ke to' ena'pu. Mīripan kon uko'mamū'pu Itepuru nama pi' ri tūuko'mamū kon kaisa ri.

Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu Pi'ta Uya

³² Pi'ta esi koro'tau utiñ pi' pata ton kaisa ri'ne, Reta pon kon wakū ton Papa nūkupūsan ka'kūranpai' iti'pu.

³³ Mīri yau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya, Eniyas itese'. Te'kwe' poi iye'mū'sa'ka pūra iyesi'pu, 8 kaisa ri wūipiya ise'mesa' uko'mansa' esi'pu. ³⁴ Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Eniyas, seri pe Sises uya iye'pi'ti. E'mū'sa'ka', iye'kwe' e'mepi'ki," ta'pu iya. Mīri a'tai ri, Eniyas e'mū'sa'ka'pu. ³⁵ Tanporo tūuko'mansan Reta mīri awonsi'ki Isaran yawon kon uya ene'pu, to' era'ti'pu Itepuru Sises winikūti'.

Tarū'kas, Eri'sa' I'mū'sa'ka'pu Pi'ta Uya

³⁶ Isa'pa pata po, Sises apurinīn uri'san esi'pu, Tapi'ta itese'. Itese' esi'pu Kiri' maimu yau Tarū'kas, "usari" ta e'kwa pe. Tiwiri ri wakū ku'nin pe iye'pitū'pu, entu'manin nan nī pika'ti pi'. ³⁷ Reta po Pi'ta esi a'tai, e'ne' pe tenai', uri'san Tarū'kas erikū'pu. Iyeri'sa' ekepu kōrūka'pu to' uya, mīripan kon uya ka'tawon iuti tau inonka'pu. ³⁸ Reta esi'pu a'ko pe Isa'pa piyau. Sises poitorū ru'san uya Reta po Pi'ta esi tukai' etasa' a'tai, asa'ron kon ka'pon amū' ennoko'pu to' uya ipiya'. "Inke pūra iśi'ki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁹ Mīri a'tai ri, iti'pu Isa'pa pona to' a'kiri. Pata eposa' iya a'tai, to' uya arī'pu ka'ta', Tarū'kas ekepu piya'. Tanporo uri'sami'si amū' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nū'san amūrasa' esi'pu ipiyau, ukaran nī pi', pon amū' Tarū'kas nūkonepitū'pu enpoikapitū pi' to' esi'pu nurine iyesi a'taino ru'pu.

⁴⁰ Tanporo Pi'ta uya to' enpa'ka'pu, mīripan e'sekunka'pu ipūremai', nurine kanan Tarū'kas enato' pe. Mīri tūpo, eke' winikūti' iyeri'ti'pu, "Tapi'ta, e'mū'sa'ka!" ta'pu iya. Mīri a'tai ri, itenu ton uta'koka'pu. Pi'ta ene iya a'tai, iye'mū'sa'ka'pu ta'mu pona. ⁴¹ Itemiya pi' ta'sii' i'mū'sa'ka'pu iya, mīripan uya Sises poitorū ru'san mīri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amū' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nū'san ki'ma'pu, mīripan uya nurine inee'pu to' piya'. ⁴² Mīri a'tai ri, mī poro ri te'san ka'pon amū' uya Isa'pa po eke Papa tūrawasooi e'ku'sa' i'tu'pu. Tu'kan kon uya Itepuru apuri'pu. ⁴³ Pi'ta uko'mamū'pu Isa'pa po ka'pon, Saiman itese', o' pi'pi' konepi'nin piyau.

Koneriyas, Papa Apurinīn

¹⁰ Mīri yau iyesi'pu ka'pon, Koneriyas itese', Sisariya pata po tūuko'mansen, Roman amū' soisaai epuru ton tonpa pe te'sen, I'tariyan soisa amū'

tukai' tesa'san kon.² Tiwiri ri tutonpa ton amutu pe Papa eseru poro iko'mamu i'se te'sen, tiwiri ri entu'maninan reparin pe iyesi'pu eke pe ri, tiwiri ri tuwipuremasen Papa pi'.

³ Ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura', Papa uya itemu a'kwakasa' uya, kipo'po Papa inseruui uyepu tupaia' ene'pu. "Koneriyas!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁴ Koneriyas uya enari'ke' pe esii'ma ene'pu, "Iri na'ki i'se me'ai', uyepuru?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

Inseru uya ta'pu ipi', "Papa epori'masa' man entu'maninan repasa' uya pi', iwipuremasa' pi' tupa'.

⁵ Saiman, Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen ki'maninan ka'pon amu' inennok'i Isa'pa pata pona. ⁶ Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon, o' pi'pi' konepitu pi' te'sen iwu' tau iyesi miri, parau e'pi po na'ne', "ta'pu iya.

⁷ Auro'kanin nu'pu inseru uti'pu a'tai, Koneriyas uya asa'ri tuupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu. Tikin ni soisa ki'ma'pu iya niri, Papa apurinin, tutonpa pe te'sen. ⁸ Tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' to' auro'ka'pu iya. Miri tu'po, Isa'pa pona Pi'ta ki'mai' to' ennoko'pu iya.

Pi'ta Enu A'kwaka'pu Papa Uya

⁹ Pure'po'si a'tai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, pata eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pi'ta enuku'pu ai'tou pan iutu nakapu pona ipuremai'. ¹⁰ Miri a'tai, iwan pe iyesi'pu, enta'nai'pi iyesi'pu. Iti'kiyari ekoneka koro'tau, Papa uya itemu a'kwaka'pu. ¹¹ Ka' uta'kokasa' ene'pu iya. Kareku waraino u'ti non pona a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne ene'pu iya. ¹² Miri yau iye'si'pu ti'tui' pura ri ene amu', ikui amu', miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' niri. ¹³ Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Iyo tuwise enta'naki," tawon.

¹⁴ E'tane Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, miri kupo' uya pura man; iri tasa' na'ne' nan ipi' Main uya annin pen uru," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

¹⁵ Papa uya ta'pu ipi', akon ite'kwa pe, "Waku enta'nito' pe Papa nukoneka'pu pi' iri kuka'i," ta'pu iya. ¹⁶ Pi'ta uya ser'i main eta'pu osoruwau ite'kwa, miri pe ri, o' amu' en enuku'pu ka' pona.

Koneriyas Poitoru Ton Uya Pi'ta Warinpa'pu

¹⁷ Pi'ta usenuminka koro'tau, "Iri kuru si ekamanin se ko?" tukai', Koneriyas nennoko'san ka'pon amu' esi'pu enuri'ni pi' mura'ta nau. ¹⁸ To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Moro pe' ser'i yau ka'pon, Saiman, Pi'ta tato' nai?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ Iri ta e'kwa pe ser'i esise, ta Pi'ta uya koro'tau, "Osoruwawon kon # ka'pon amu' esi iyenpai," ta'pu Ita'kwaru uya ipi'. ²⁰ "E'me'sa'ka', iu'ti'; tuusenuminkai' pura itiki to' a'kiri. To' enno'sa' uya miri ipiya'," ta'pu.

²¹ "Ur'i kuri ri anwarinpanu kon. Iri na'ki pikiri uyense'na misi'thu?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

²² "Koneriyas, Roman amu' soisaai epuru uya ina enno'sa' man," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. "Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri Papa eseru poro iko'mamu i'se

[†] 10:9 Isuti' 8:5 # Osoruwawon; tu'ron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya asa'ron ta; tu'ron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya inonpaai ekama' pura iyesi.

te'sen; Esuweru amu' uya niri waku kuri ri tato' ipi'. Papa inseruui uya auro'ka'pu iuye'to' pe itiwu' ta' auro'ka' to' auya etato' pe iya," ta'pu to' uya.

²³ "Ewai," ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan uya to' ewonuku'pu tupaia' to' apontii'.

Koneriyas Uya Pi'ta Ereutanukupu

Miri ema'sa' yau, Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' to' a'kiri.

Isa'pa apai Sises apurinin nan e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe.

²⁴ Iyema'sa' yau, Sisariya epokaa'pu to' uya. Tutonpa ton akonta awon kon miri awonsi'ki tutonpa ton kuru tamurantu'se Koneriyas esi'pu to' enupikiri. ²⁵ Pi'ta ewomu koro'tau, Koneriyas uti'pu mura'ta na' ipiya' ata'mo'kai' inama tuya ekamanin pe. ²⁶ Pi'ta uya ipika'ti'pu i'me'sa'ka pi' itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', "E'me'sa'ka', uru pi' kipuremai, ka'pon ni mari uru, awaraino," ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁷ Asauroku'ma iya'kiri Pi'ta ewomu'pu, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' amurasu' koro'ta'. ²⁸ "Itu auya'nokon miri Esuweru amu' enta'na pura iyesi tu'ron kon Esuweru amu' pen a'kiri, to' ri ka'kuranpa to' uya pura ri iyesi to' iwu' ta'. E'tane pura, Papa uya enpoikasa' man uyenu ya' tu'ron kon waku pe inkoneka'san pi' iri tukai' esi namai". ²⁹ Miri wenai, ukana ka'pon amu' enno'sa' uya a'tai, inke pura ri uye'ni pi' epori'ma'pu. Apune ekama'; iri pe iyesi pi' ukimasa' uya?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Koneriyas Uya Tu'nenene'pu Ekama'pu Pi'ta Pi'

³⁰ Koneriyas uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Asakiri'ne ipata'pu pe wu'i utika'sa' ser'i, uiwu' tau ipureman pi' esi koro'tau, ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura', ite'kwanau pura ri, ka'pon a'kwa ipon e'soto'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, ³¹ miripan uya ta'pu, 'Koneriyas, Papa uya iwipuremato' etasa' man, entu'maninan repa auya niri i'tusa' iya man.

³² Miri wenai, Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mase'na ka'pon amu' inennok'i. Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon o' pi'pi' konepitu pi' te'sen piyau iyesi miri, parau e'pi po na'ne', ta'pu iya upi'. ³³ Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu uya iki'mai'. Waku pe ri umaimu awiri iye'sa' man. Ser'i pe si ina amurasu' man tanporo Papa uya tentane'nokon, tanporo ri Itepuru uya irepasu' ina auro'kato' uya ike ke ekama auya etase'na. Asauro'ki si," ta'pu Koneriyas uya.

Papa Uya Tanporon Kon I'nukka

³⁴ Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu to' auro'ka pi', "Ser'i pe ito'ka'nukku uya, i'napai ri Papa esi tanporo ka'pon amu' i'nukkanin pe isi'kaisa ri, # tanporon kon ni tu'namanin nan, ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan anumtu Papa uya, inu' yan pe ri to' e'tane. ³⁵ Itu auya'nokon, Papa uya tu'maimu ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' piya'. Waku itekare ekama'pu iya, waku pe tu'pokon pe uko'man ni emapu'tinin Sises poro. (Sises esi Esuweru amu' epuru pe riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni epuru pe iyesi.) ³⁶ Tanporon ni e'kupu'pu Isutiya pata poro'ne i'tu auya'nokon miri. Miri ton e'sara'ti'pu Kiyarari po, itekare ekama pi'

epa'taisimap' n̄ pi' Isaan esi'pu pata'pu pe.³⁸ I'tu auya'nokon Sises, Nasare' pon Papa uya Ta'kwaru miri awonsi'ki tumeruntiru ture'pu ipona. Sises utipitu'pu niri wakutu kuptu pi' pata kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu pi' Makoi meruntiru apai. Sises uya seri ton kuptu'pu Papa esi wenai tukpika'tin in pe.

³⁹ "Ina esi miri tanporo Esuweru amu' pata'se' awiri, Surusiran poro ri, inkupu'pu tñnene'pu kon ekamanin pe. To' uya iwinipi' uya kurusu' pona tukpaki'se.⁴⁰ Miri ri e'tane, nurine iye'to' pe Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu osoruwau wui tupo. Papa uya ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe ikupu'pu.⁴¹ Tanporon kon uya kuru ene'pu pen; ina riken enninan pe anuansa' kon uya Sises ene'pu, tñron kon ka'pon amu' auro'kanin nan pe ina e'to' pe. Ina iyenta'nasa' kon iya'kiri, ensinin nu'san n̄ iya'kiri, nurine iyenasa' a'tai terikutu tupo.⁴² Kuri ri uya ina auro'kasa' itekare ekamanin pe ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' pi'. Kuri ri kuri ri Papa Nanumutu'pu tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin pe tanporo nurinan kon, iyeris'a' kon ni niri.⁴³ Tanporo kareta amu' pu'kena' ton nu'menuka'pu ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe ipi' uya seri ekamasa': Inu' ri kuri Sises apurinin pe te'sen uya, tñmakooi pi' usentu'man nito' eporo miri itese' poro," ta'pu iya.

Papa A'kwaru U'ti'pu To' Pona

⁴⁴ Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, ite'kwana' pu'ra ri, Wakutu A'kwaru u'ti'pu tanporo ka'pon amu' etanin nan pona.⁴⁵ Isa'pa winon kon, Esuweru amu', Sises apurinin nan, Pi'ta a'kiri iye'sa' kon usewansiuka'pu, apu'ne pu'ra Papa uya Ta'kwaru tusa' pi' Esuweru amu' pen ni pona.⁴⁶ Tñron ni main[†] yau'ne, Papa apuripi'tu to' uya, eta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Inapai ri man wakutu pe, pu'samoro epa'taisimato' pe iyesi tuna ke. To' uya Wakutu A'kwaru eposa' man urinokon uya epo'sa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.⁴⁸ To' apiyo'ma'pu iya to' epa'taisimato' pe Sises Kura'i ese' yau, miripan kon uya Pi'ta eka'ma'po'pu tñpiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe miyari rute'kwi pari.

Pi'ta Epataka'pu

11 Enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki tñron kon to' tonpa ton Isutiya po tñuko'mansan uya, Esuweru amu' pen ni uya Papa ekareei anuansa' tawon eta'pu.² Pi'ta utisa' a'tai Surusiran pona, Esuweru amu' pen yun pi'pututu'ka tawon nan uya isapema'pu miri yau.³ "Esuweru amu' pen ni piya' iutipitu miri awonsi'ki au-ta're'tipitu to' piyau," ta'pu to' uya Pi'ta pi'.⁴ Miri pi' nin si tanporo iye'ku'sa' rute'pu pataka'pu Pi'ta uya na'ne' to' pi';

⁵ "Isa'pa pata po ipureman pi' esi'pu. Miripan koro'tau, ka' apai eke kareku waraino a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne u'ti ene'pu uya upiya', Papa uya uyenu a'kwakasa' koro'tau.⁶ Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ti'tui' pu'ra ri ene amu', iku' amu' miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' ri ene'pu

uya.⁷ Miri tupo, Papa uya uyauro'ka eta'pu uya, 'Pi'ta, iyo' oton tewise enta'na,' tawon.

⁸ "Kane, Uyepuru, ikupu' uya pura iyesi, apu'ne pura kamoro warai'nan o' amu' ansa' uya pura kuru ri iyesi,' tukai' imaimu eiku'pu uya.

⁹ "Akon ite'kwa pe kanan uyauro'ka'pu iya, 'Tiri pi' ri iri kukai, tanporon ni Papa nu'koneka'pu esi wakutu pe.'

¹⁰ Seri e'kupu'pu osoruwau ite'kwa. Miri tupo, ene amu' apon kareku waraino enuku'pu.

¹¹ "Miri a'tai, osoruwawon kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu itau e'to' iuti' airi, Koneriyas nennoko'san upiya' Sisariya apai.¹² Papa A'kwaru uya uyauro'ka'pu te'ku'ku'mai' pura ri to' a'kiri utito' pe, Esuweru amu' pe pura ri to' e'tane. 6 kaisaron kon Isa'pa pon kon utoronpa ton uti'pu uya'kiri Sisariya pona. Miri yau, ka'pon iwu' ta' ina ewomu'pu.¹³ Miripan uya inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tñuya ekama'pu ina pi', 'Ka'pon amu' enno'ki Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mai'.¹⁴ Ekama iya miri, Papa uya tanporo iwu' tawon kon pika'tito' oton,' tukai', ta'pu inseru uya ipi'.

¹⁵ "Usauroku e'sara'ti pe ri, Wakutu A'kwaru u'ti'pu to' pona, wapiya upona'nokon iu'ti'pu kasa.¹⁶ Miri a'tai, i'tu'pu uya Itepuru Sises uya ta'pu rute'pu, 'Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu tuna ke, e'tane imiri'nokon epa'taisimato' oton Wakutu A'kwaru ke,' tawon.¹⁷ Papa uya miri ri Wakutu A'kwaru ke to' repasa' urinokon repa'pu tñuya ike ke ri Itepuru Sises Kura'i apuri'nokon a'tai, inu' pe ken si te'ku'se Papa ereutanuku i'se esi?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon pi'.

¹⁸ Seri eta to' uya a'tai, Pi'ta sapemato' tñuya'nokon ereutanuku'pu to' uya, Papa riken apuripi'pu to' uya. "Papa uya ken ka'wa Esuweru amu' pen kanan ku'sa' tñmakooi kon apai tera'tii' tñuko'mansan pe," ta'pu to' uya.

Apurinin Nan Antiyo' Pon Kon

¹⁹ Ka'pon amu' uya Si'tipu'nu'pi' si'kiri, Sises apurinin nan apurumtu'pu Surusiran apai tñron ni pata ya'ne, apu'ne pura miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya tñkota'ma kon pi'. Tñron kon to' tonpa ton uti'pu Pi-ni'siya pata ya', Sai'puras opa'wü pona, miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pata ya'. To' uya Sises ekareei ekama esi'pu Esuweru amu' pi' riken miri ton pata yau'ne.²⁰ Tñron kon Sises apurinin nan esi'pu Sai'puras opa'wü pon kon miri awonsi'ki Sairini pata yawon kon, miripan kon uti'pu Antiyo' pata ya'. Miri yau, itekare ekama'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ni pi', wakutu Itepuru Sises ekareei.²¹ Miripan kon pika'ti'pu Papa uya. Itekare ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pen ni ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe, miripan kon era'ti'pu Papa winikui'.

²² Surusiran pon kon apurinin nan uya seri etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya Panapas ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona.²³ Pata epo'sa' tñuya a'tai, Papa uya eke pe ri wakutu nonkasa' to' pona ene'pu iya. Pori' pe iyesi'pu, miripan uya to' pori'mapitu'pu miyari ri Sises apurinin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporo tewan kon pokon pe.

[†] main, miri pe pura ani

²⁴ Panapas esi'pu waku kuru ka'pon, Waku A'kwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa', mìri awonsi'ki apurito' ke, mìripan uya tu'kan kon ni pika'ti'pu Itepuru Sises apurinin nan pe.

²⁵ Mìripan tupo, Panapas uti'pu Tarusas pona Saaru epose'na. ²⁶ Mìripan uya epesa' a'tai, inee'pu iya An-tiyo' pona. Mìri yau, Panapas mìri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wuipiya apurinin nan pokon pe te'sepopi'se, mìripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' enupapitu'pu. Antiyo' po wapiya kuru Sis-es poitoru ton esaku'pu to' uya mìri Kuri'san amu' tukai'.

²⁷ Mìri a'tai'ne, Sises apurinin nan, pu'kena' amu' uti'pu Antiyo' pona, Surusiran apai. ²⁸ Tikin ni to' tonpa, Akapas itese', e'mu'sa'ka'pu asauro'se'na. Papa A'kwaru uya tauro'kato' awiri ekama'pu iya to' pi', "Eke iwankan uta'mo'kan pi' man tanporo pata emu' kaisa ri," ta'pu iya. (Ser*i* e'kupu'pu Kurautiyas esi a'tai Ron o'no te'san pata ton epuru pe.) ²⁹ Sises pi' enupasa' kon e'kama'pu Isutiya pon kon tutonpa kon repa pi' purata ke. ³⁰ Mìripan kon uya ikupu'pu, purata en-noko'pu to' uya so'si epuru ton ena', Panapas mìri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enau.

Pi'ta Epa'ka'pu Pariki'si Tapai

12 Mìri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan kota'ma i'se kin Era' esi'pu, mìripan uya soisa amu' en-noko'pu so'si epuru ton Surusiran pon kon a'sise'na, mìripan kon tuto' pe to' uya pariki'si ta'. ² Era' uya soisa apiyo'ma'pu Isens, Isaan rui wito' pe iya supara ke. ³ Era' uya i'tu'pu Isens wisa' tuuya a'tai, pori' pe kuru Esuweru amu' ena'pu tukai', mìri awonsi'ki soisa amu' kanan apiyo'ma'pu iya Pi'ta a'sito' pe to' uya iwu'pe kanan. Seri e'kupu'pu A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' En-ta'nan Weyu a'tai. ⁴ Soisa amu' uya Pi'ta a'si tupo, to' uya ari'pu pariki'si ta', mìripan Era' uya asakiri'nan kon iyamu'kuru' ton asakiri'nan yawon kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu erasunti pi'. Era' esi'pu Pi'ta tenpa'kai' pariki'si tapai inekama'popi'pai Esuweru amu' pana air*i*, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu tupo. ¹⁵ Mìri pi' ri pariki'si tau Pi'ta enkurunpa'pu to' uya, e'tane apurinin nan esi'pu Papa ekama'po pi', Pi'ta pika'tito' pe iya.

⁶ Era' e'kamasa' Pi'ta enpa'ka pi' ekama'popi'to' pe tuuya min winon ewarupi'i tau, Pi'ta esi'pu e'nun ni pi' asa'ron kon soisa amu' a'sanau. To' uya itemekon au-ronpi'sa' esi'pu. Turon kon soisa amu' esi'pu mura'ta erasunti pi'. ⁷ Ite'kwanau pura ri, inseru usenpoika'pu Pi'ta piya', mìripan uya a'kwa pe pata kupu'pu pariki'si tau. Inseru uya Pi'ta enpaka'pu ta'pi'pi'se, "Inke pura e'mu'sa'ka'," ta'pu iya, mìripan auronpi'sa' itemiyatu utaranka'pu. ⁸ Mìri tupo, "Ekoneka', asapatooi ipata'ti'," ta'pu inseru uya ipi', mìripan kupu'pu Pi'ta uya. "Ipon puro'pon ipata'ti", mìri awonsi'ki uya'kiri'isi'ki," ta'pu inseru uya.

⁹ Pi'ta uti'pu iya'kiri' pariki'si tapai. I'napai ri pe' ne'ku'ai'ne' esi tai'ma ri Pi'ta epa'ka'pu pariki'si tapai, tenu uta'kwakasa' uya ri na'ki ene tukai' isenu-minkai'ma. ¹⁰ Pi'ta mìri awonsi'ki inseru uya wapiyaro'

kon soisa amu' entakakaa'pu, mìri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu pe te'san kanan entakakaa'pu to' uya. Soisa amu' uya to' ene pura. To' uye'kaa'pu wa'ka pun pe te'sen mura'ta na', pata ya' tuutisen, mìripan mura'ta uta'ko-ka'pu tiwano' pe ri, mìripan kon epa'ka'pu. Inn*i* ru'kw*i* ri asanta tau to' utika'a'pu tupo, inseru uya inim*i*'pu.

¹¹ "I'napairi ri ka'si, pariki'si tapai epa'kasa' seri wa!" ta'pu Pi'ta uya. "Si'tuka'ai' si, Itepuru uya tinseru en-no'sa' upika'tii' Era' esi tunkupun*u* inku'pai upi' apai mìri awonsi'ki iye'kupu kuru tawon nan niri' Esuweru amu' piyapai," ta'pu iya.

¹² Pi'ta uya i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu Meri, Isaan san iwu' ta'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' amurasa' ipremase'na tepose. ¹³ Pi'ta uya mura'ta wipitu'pu. Ka'pon uya ri tewonn*u*'to' pe, apio' pe ru'kw*i* te'sen, Rota itese' uyee'pu imaimu'se'na mura'ta na'. ¹⁴ Pi'ta maimu etasa' tuuya a'tai, epori'mai'ma iyeka'tumu'pu, mura'ta ta'kokai' pura, iuti tawon kon pana'tii', "Pi'ta man mura'ta nau!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ "I'ri uya ayano'ma, Rota?" ta'pu to' uya ipi', e'tane ri akonomapi'kaa'pu iya,

"Pi'ta esi mi airi ukayai'ne ko!" takaa'pu iya kanan.

"A'tai pura itinseruri na'ki," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ Mura'ta wipitu pi' ri Pi'ta esi'pu to' uya a'kokato' pe. To' uya a'kokasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu ene tuuya'nokon pi'. ¹⁷ Pi'ta uya temiyatu ke e'pana e'ti' ta'pu to' pi', mìripan uya Papa inseru uya tenpa'kasa' pariki'si tapai ru'pu ekama'pu. "Seri mekamat*u*' Isens pi' mìri awonsi'ki turon kon itonpa kon amu' pi'," ta'pu iya. Mìri tupo, turon ni pata ya' iti'pu.

¹⁸ Mìri ema'sa' yau, soisa amu' utaipo'pu ipan pe ri, apne pura i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai' to' uya i'tu pura ri iyesi'pu. ¹⁹ Era' uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta warinpato' pe to' uya, e'tane to' uya eporo pura iye-si'pu. Mìri pi' to' ekama'popi'pu iya, i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai', e'tane to' nekama ton pura ri iyesi'pu, mìripan uya turon kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta erasuntinin nan pe iku'sa' kon nu'san wito' pe to' uya.

Mìri tupo, Era' uti'pu Sisariya pona Isutiya ponsi'ki, mìripan uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kw*i* ri.

Era' Uma'tato'

²⁰ Era' usakorota'pu ipan pe ri Taya mìri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon ka'pon amu' pi'. Turon kon ka'pon amu' Taya mìri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon tonpa ton uti'pu Era' ense'na. Era' poitoru, eke pe kuru te'sen Purestas e'to' pe tumaimu kon awiri kin Era' auro'kato' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu, tupata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' e'to' pe waku pe kin a'kiri' tukai', apne pura kin pata'se' apai ti'kiyari kon eponin nan pe te'to' kon pe.

²¹ Tuweyu pe tuneporo'pu a'tai, Era' uya tupon pa-ta'ti'pu kin pe tesi ekamanin, mìripan ereuta'pu tapon po, ka'pon amu' iyamurasa' kon auro'ka pi'. ²² "Puse ri kiri' ri Papa nusauro'ai'ne', ka'pon pen ni!" tukai', ka'pon amu' uk*i*pi'nunpitu'pu Era' pi'.

²³ Inke pura Papa inseru uya eno'ma'pu non pona, apne pura ka'pon amu' uya tapuri i'se iyesi wenai

miri awonsi'ki Papa ru'ku inamatit' ta iya kasa pura. Miripan ani'pu weruwe amu' uya, miripan erik'pu.

²⁴ E'tane Papa maimu ri esi'pu miyari ri utin pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi'.

²⁵ Tuterawasooi kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saarut pokon enna'po'pu Surusiran poi. ^{†‡} Isaan, Ma' tato' nee'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon.

Panapas, Saarut Ennoko'pu To' Uya

13 Antiyo' po so'si tau te'san koro'tau, pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki enupanin nan esi'pu. Kamoro si esi'pu Panapas; Simiyan, Mekoro tukai' to' nesakunut; Rusiyas, Sairini itese' pata winon; Manayen, kopuna Era' isakon pe isemo'kasa' ru'pu; miri awonsi'ki Saarut. ² Papa apuri pi' to' esi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tute'ra'e'tii' pura to' useruma koro'tau, Papa A'kwart uya to' auro'ka'pu, "Inke pura seri pe Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saarut pokon anunti', uyapiyo' ton pe, miri awonsi'ki tute'ra'e'ma'pu uya 'nokon ya' ku'se'na to' utito' pe," ta'pu iya.

³ Miripan tenta'nai' pura tuteuseruma kon tupo, miri awonsi'ki tute'ra'e'ma'pu rema kon tupo, to' pona'ne temiyatu kon nonkapitu'pu to' uya to' purema pe, miripan kon ennoko'pu to' uya.

Paarut Esi'pu Sai'pu'ras Pata Po

⁴ Papa A'kwart uya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saarut pokon ennoko'pu tu'kan pata yau'ne tutekamanut kon ekama pi'. To' uti'pu Antiyo' ponsi'ki Seru'siya pona, miripan kon ekanwa'ti'pu, Saramis pona tute'ra'e'ma'pu pe, Sai'pu'ras opa'wari pon. ⁵ Saramis po si tesi kon koro'tau, Esuwerut amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' to' uti'pu, Papa Maimu ekama'pu to' uya. Isaan Ma' esi'pu miri to' a'kiri to' pika'ti' pi'.

⁶ Tanporo miri opa'wut ti'ma'kai' to' usari'pu, Pa'pos itese' pata eporo tuya'nokon pona ri. Miri pata yau, Esuwerut enwoke' pe esii'ma akono pe te'sen esi'pu Parut-Sises itese'. ⁷ Miri opa'wut epuru pe te'sen, Sisiyas Paaros itese' a'kiri inke itipitu'pu. Kuri ri kopuna esi'pu i'tunin kuru. Tikin nan ka'pon ennoko'pu iya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saarut ki'mase'na to' uye'to' pe tupa'ya', apune pura Papa Maimu inetapai tesi pi'. Miri a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saarut pokon uti'pu ipi' eka'mase'na. ⁸ E'tane puse ri ka'pon, Erimas tato' ipi' Kiri' amu' maimu yau, enwoke' ta e'kwa pe esi'pu to' i'se pura, kopuna auro'ka'pu iya Sises apuri iya namai'. ⁹ Miri a'tai Saarut, Paarut tukai' to' nesakunut uta'kwarut'i'pu Wakut A'kwart ke uya to'sa ri Erimas ene'pu, ¹⁰ miripan uya, "Makoi kasa kuru me'ai! Wakut pe te'sen ewaruma'ti auya! Kasi pe ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya, miri awonsi'ki turon ni ton ni iri ton ni kupu auya to' pi'. I'napairon ni Papa eseru ensima i'se iwe'to' ereutanut'ki! ¹¹ Seri pe kuru Papa uya ikota'ma miri, tenku'ne iyena miri, miripan inke kuru pura ri wui enu tense pura iuko'mamut miri," ta'pu Paarut uya ipi'.

[†] 12:23 2 Ma'kapis 9:5-28 [‡] Turon ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran pona tawon pe iyesi. [‡] Turon ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran poi Antiyo' pona tawon pe iyesi.

Inke pura ri, tenku'ne iyena'pu kapuru' miri awonsi'ki ewarupi uyee'pu ipona, miripan usari'pu te'ma a'pitu i'se, ka'pon ni i'se iyesi'pu temiyatu pi' tanin oton.

¹² Paarut uya enwoke' auro'ka'pu iye'ku'sa' ipi' tense, kopuna uya, "i'napairon," ta'pu Sises ekareei pi'. Paarut miri awonsi'ki Panapas nekamanut Sises ekareei pi' isewansiuka'pu.

Paarut, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Antiyo' Po

¹³ Miri tupo, Paarut miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san itonpa ton uti'pu kanau yai Pa'pos ponsi'ki Piruka, Panperiya awon pona. Miri yau, Isaan Ma' uya to' nimi'pu. Surusiran pona iyenna'po'pu. ¹⁴ Piruka ponsi'ki to' uti'pu Antiyo', Pi'sitiya yawon pona. Sapa' a'tai, to' uti'pu Esuwerut amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', miripan kon ereuta'pu. ¹⁵ Mosi' numentuka'pu miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' numentuka'pu usekama'pu tupo, Esuwerut amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru ton uya ka'pon ennoko'pu Paarut miri awonsi'ki Panapas piya' tuteaimu kon pe, miripan uya, "Ina tonpa ton, inut' ri esi a'tai asauro'pai tiwi ka'pon amu' auro'kai' to' pori'ma pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ¹⁶ Miri yau, Paarut e'mu'sa'ka'pu, temiyatu ari'ma'pu iya, e'pana to' e'to' pe, miripan uya,

"Utonpa ton, Esuwerut amu', miri awonsi'ki Esuwerut amu' pen, Papa namanin nan, umaimu etati! ¹⁷ Papa, urinokon Esuwerut amu' napurinut uya utamokori kon anumut'pu, miripan kon epankasa' tuya, ka'kuran pe to' esi koro'tau Isi' po. Inke ri tuteuko'mamut tupo, Papa uya tumeuntirut ke to' enpa'ka'pu miri pata apai.

^{#18} Tuteaimu awiri pura ri to' e'tane, to' nukupunut monronka pi' iyesi'pu 40 kaisa ri wui'piya rimono' tau to' uko'mamut koro'tau. ^{#19} Papa uya to' pika'ti'pu 7 kaisaron kon tutepataron kon Kenan pon kon ka'pon amu' enpa'kato' pe to' uya, miripan uya to' nono tusa' uiwano' kon pe. ^{#20} Seri e'kuput'pu 450 kaisa ri wui'piya yau iwa'ne ri.

"Miri tupo, Papa uya to' usewa'noma epuru pe te'ton kon anunpitu'pu, Sanwerut, pu'kena' pe te'sen ena to' epuru pe pona ri. ²¹ Miri a'tai, tepuru kon pe kin i'se ka'pon amu' esi'pu. Miripan Saarut, Kisi mu anumut'pu Papa uya kin pe, miripan uko'mamut'pu 40 kaisa ri wui'piya to' epuru pe. ²² Kin pe iye'to' yapai Saarut mo'ka tuya tupo, Papa uya Tepi' anumut'pu kin pe. Wakut pe kuru Papa usaurokut'pu ipi', 'Eposa' uya man warawo' Tepi', Ise'si mu upori'manin pe te'sen ku'nin, i'se e'to' ku'to' iya oton miri,' st' ta'pu Papa uya. ²³

²³ "Papa uya Tepi' pa ru'pu, Sises ennoko'pu Esuwerut amu' pika'tise'na. Miri kuput' uya ta'pu tuya utamokori ton pi' awiri. ²⁴ Sises e'sara'ti e'tuterawasoman pi' rawiri, Isaan uya itekare ekama'pu taworoni kon Esuwerut awon kon pi', iri tunkupunut kon apai to' era'tito' pe, miripan kon epa'taisimato' pe. ²⁵ Tuterawasooi i'maka tuya winikuti', Isaan uya to' ekama'poputu'pu,

^{#†} 13:17 E'sotas 1:7; 12:51 ^{‡‡} 13:18 Nonpa 14:34; Isu'taronomi 1:31 ^{‡‡} 13:19 Isu'taronomi 7:1; Isa'suwa 14:1 ^{‡‡‡} 13:20 Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 2:16; 1 Sanwerut 3:20 § 13:21 1 Sanwerut 8:5; 10:21 st' Eren 89:20 st' 13:22 1 Sanwerut 13:14; 16:12 § 13:24 Ma' 1:4; Urut' 3:3

'Inu' pe uku'atuu? Ka'pon ennoko uya miri, tasa' ru'pu Papa uya ipi' pe, uyekama auya'nokon seri, e'tane etati', seri pe ri iyepu miri e'tane isapatooi mu' ara'ka poken pura ri es'i, ta'pu iya. [†]

²⁶ "Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', Epura'an payan nu'san, Esuweru amu' pen ni niri Papa namanin nan, etati'! Uri'nokon iwano' pe kuru Papa uya epika'tin nito' eseru ennoko'pu. ²⁷ Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki to' epuru ton uya i'tu pura iyesi'pu puse ri Sises esi pika'tinin pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu Sapa' kaisa ri tusekamasen to'ka'nuk to' uya pura iyesi'pu, e'tane pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu awiri to' uya iwini'pu. ²⁸ Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' usaurok'u'pu, 'tri kupu Sises uya,' tukai', e'tane iwito' ipikiri oton eporo to' uya pura iyesi'pu. Miri ri e'tane, itepuru Paire' ekama'po'pu to' uya ima'tanu'to' pe iya. ^{††} ²⁹ Pena ri pu'kena' ton nekama'pu kupu'pu ka'pon amu' uya miri Sises pi'. To' uya iwini'pu. Kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu, miripan mo'ka'pu turon kon uya kurusu' poi, miripan emaika'pu to' uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. ³⁰ E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' apai. ³¹ Inke ri isenpoikapitu'pu ta'kiri Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona itisa' kon enu ya', ka'pon amu' si ennin nu'san esi miri turon kon ka'pon amu' pana ya' ekama pi'. [#]

³² "Ina uya kanan si seri waku kuru itekare ekama seri ipi'nokon. 'Miri kupu uya,' ta'pu Papa uya utamokori kon pi' uta'ku'tisa' ru'pu ³³ uri'nokon, to' payan non pi'. Miri si ku'sa' iya Sises ti'mu'sa'kase Eren apon yau isakon pe te'sen Eren uya ekamasa' kasa,

"Seri pe umu, tikin nan pe kuru iwesi miri,
iki'upunu pe enasa' seri.' #

³⁴ Papa uya tumu i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miripan eri'to' oton pen ni miri enta'. Miri pi', Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'ka'pu,

"Ipika'ti uya 'nokon kuru miri, umunki amu',
Tepi' auro'ka'pu uya awiri ri.' ##

³⁵ Tepi' uya Kurai ## pi' Papa auro'kasa' turon ni Eren yau,

"Ikitato' pe uyekepu nonka auya pen, apene pura waku uru, ipoitoru ukita i'se pura iwesi.' §

³⁶ "Tuko'mamu koro'tau, Tepi' uya, ikupu iya i'se Papa e'to' ku'pitu'pu. E'tane iyerik'u'pu, ka'pon uya iu'na'ti'pu, itamokori ton es'i'pu kasa ri, miripan pun ukita'pu. ³⁷ E'tane kuri Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyerik'u'pu yapai ukita'pu pen.

³⁸ "Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon i'se esi Sises poro makoi pi' usentu'man, usekama ipi'nokon. ³⁹ Kuri ri poro tanporon kon apurin nan ekoneka, tanporon ni ekonekan pokena' pen ni ipiypai, Mosi' numentuka'pu wini. ⁴⁰ Miri pe iyesi pi', ti'tui'

[†] 13:25 Isaan 1:20; Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:7; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:27
^{††} 13:28 Ma'siu 27:22-23; Ma' 15:13-14; Uru' 23:21-23; Isaan 19:15

[‡] 13:29 Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42 ^{‡‡} 13:31 Inkupu'pu 1:3 ^{‡‡} Eren 2:7 ^{‡‡} Aisaya 55:3
^{##} Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanemunu ta'e'kwa pe. § Eren 16:10

e'ti', pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu e'kupu namai' ipi'nokon:

⁴¹ "Etati' imiyamoro, Papa sapemanin nan!

Iusewansiuka kon miri Papa nukupunut tense miri awonsi'ki iyeri'to' oton kon.

Iku'to' uya oton aya'tai'nokon

anapurinu ton kon pen ni

ka'pon uya ekama tane ipi'nokon,' ^{§†}

tawon," ta'pu iya.

⁴² Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' nimi koro'tau, ka'pon amu' uya to' ki'ma'pu Sapa' a'tai to' uye'to' pe miyari par'i seri ton ekamase'na. ⁴³ Ka'pon amu' e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin pe Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen e'tane Papa namanin nan uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas e'ma'pu'ka'pu. Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' au-ro'ka'pu, Papa uya waku nonkasa' tupona'nokon awiri to' uko'manto' pe.

⁴⁴ Turon ni Sapa' a'tai, tu'ke ri anpisin pe Antiyo' pon kon amu'ra'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas usauroku etase'na Itepuru Sises pi'. ⁴⁵ Esuweru amu' ikinta'pu anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ene tuya'nokon a'tai, miripan kon usauroku'pu iri pe Paaru pa'nuk to'. ⁴⁶ Miripan kon maimu eik'u'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya te'namai' pura, "Sises ekareei, Papa winon ekamato' ina uya pe iyesi wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', e'tane Papa Maimu ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, miri uya ekama waku tiwiri uko'man nito' eponin nan pe pura ri tukai' iye'kupu kon.

⁴⁷ Apene pura Papa uya ina apiyontisa' ina uya iku'to' pe,

"To' weyu pe iyyennoko uya seri non emu' kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' pana'tise'na,
to' pika'tinin pe uru es'i pi', ^{§††}
tukai', ta'pu Paaru uya.

⁴⁸ Miri eta Esuweru amu' pen uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu. Papa Maimu inamato' uya. Esuweru amu' pen, Papa nanemu'san tupiyau to' e'to' pe uya Sises ekareei apuri'pu.

⁴⁹ Miri a'tai, Itepuru maimu uti'pu tanporo miri nono awiri. ⁵⁰ Miri e'tane turon kon Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, eke ton pe te'san ka'pon amu', miri awonsi'ki Papa namanin nan uri'sami'si amu' uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas ewaruma'tito' pe ikupu'pu. Kamoro Esuweru amu' uya turon kon ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato' pe to' uya. Miripan kon uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas en-pa'ka'pu tunono kon apai. ⁵¹ Miripan Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya ti'ta kon poi non tiuti'pu pata nimi'ma, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe, miripan kon uti'pu Ai'konian pona, Antiyo' ponsi'ki. ^{§†‡} Miri koro'tau, Sises apurin nan uta'kwaru'ti'pu pori' ke miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru ke.

^{§†} Apa'ka' 1:5 ^{§†} Aisaya 42:6; 49:6 ^{§†} 13:51 Ma'siu 10:14;
Ma' 6:11; Uru' 9:5; 10:11

Paarʉ Miri Awonsi'ki Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Ai'koniyan Po

14 Te'to' kon kasa rī Ai'koniyan po, Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uti'pu Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwu' ta', miripan kon uya wakʉ pe pori'ma' kuru rī itekare ekama'pu. Miripan tu'ke rī Esuwerʉ amʉ' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen ni niri ena'pu Sises apurin nan pe. ² E'tane Esuwerʉ amʉ' itekare apurin nan pen uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen tʉrʉnka'pu iri pe to' pi' to' e'ku'to' pe. ³ Miri yau, Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uya wʉi apitʉ'pu inke ri. Enari'mʉra Sises ekareei ekama pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai rī wakʉ nonkasa' iya ekareei esi enpoikanin pe, to' repa'pu iya wini to' meruntirʉ ke, i'tuto' ipikirʉ miri awonsi'ki a'kwarʉpi'nin ku'to' pe to' uya. ⁴ Kamoro Ai'koniyan po tʉuko'mansan epantakapi'sa' esi'pu; tʉron kon uya eno'sa' kon apuri'pu, tʉron kon uya tʉron kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' apuri'pu.

5 Miri yau, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen miri awonsi'ki Esuwerʉ amʉ' usaurokʉ'pu Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki Panapas ko-ta'mato', tepuru kon pokon pe to' e'kama'pu, ti' ke to' wito' pe tʉuya'nokon. ⁶ E'tane Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uti'pu tʉron ni pata pona, Restʉra, Terʉpi, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata pona, Rai'koniya pata yau. ⁷ Miri yau tesi kon a'tai, itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu ka'pon amʉ' pi'.

Paarʉ, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Restʉra, Terʉpi Po

8 Restʉra po ka'pon esi'pu ise'mepi'sa' i'ta. Iyentusa' a'tai, miri kasa rī iyesi'pu, miripan usari pʉra rī iyesi'pu. ⁹ Paarʉ usaurokʉ Itepuru Sises pi' etapitʉ pi' iyesi'pu. Paarʉ uya enpitʉ'pu, miripan ene'pu iya Itepuru Sises uya kuru upika'ti tukai' apuri'pu iya. ¹⁰ Miripan Paarʉ uya, "E'mʉ'sa'ka', utonpa!" ta'pu ipi' tʉuki'pi'nʉnse. Miri etasa' tʉuya a'tai, iye'sanʉmʉ'pu, miripan usari'pu wakʉ pe.

11 Paarʉ nʉkupʉ'pu tense, papa amʉ' tato' pe ri Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki Panapas kupʉ'pu to' uya. Tʉ-maimu kon, Rai'koniya pon kon maimu yau to' ukilpi'nʉnpitʉ'pu, "Apʉne, enti'! Pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' esi miri papa amʉ' pe, e'tane ka'pon amʉ' pe to' era'tisa', miripan kon u'tisa' ka' winipai upi-ka'tise'na'nokon!" ta'pu to' uya. ¹² Miri yau, Panapas esakʉ'pu to' uya Isus tukai', "Eke pe iyesi," ta'pu to' uya, miripan Paarʉ esakʉ'pu to' uya ḥʉmes tukai', apʉne pʉra tʉusauro'sen pe iyesi pi'. ¹³ Eke pata mʉra'ta yau ri to' use'mato', ipʉremato' iwu' esi'pu Isus itese' tepuru kon apurise'na ka'pon amʉ' utito' ita'. Miripan to' use'mato' tʉrawasomanin uya Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki Panapas nʉkupʉ'pu eta'pu. Miripan uya asa'rī paka amʉ' nee'pu, pata ipʉre to' i'mʉ woi, to' use'mato' tʉrawasomanin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amʉ' esi'pu paka amʉ' inwipai Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki Panapas apuri pe tenta'hato' kon pe.

14 Miri yau, Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' e'ka-masa' i'tu'pu paka amʉ' wini pi' tapuri kon pe to' po'ti-

to' pe tʉuya'nokon, miripan kon uya tʉpon kon pʉro'pon karapitʉ'pu, "Kane!" ta tʉuya'nokon e'kwa pe. To' eka'tumʉ'pu ka'pon amʉ' koro'ta' tʉuki'pi'nʉn-pitʉ'i'ma'nokon, ¹⁵ "Ina tonpa ton, miri ku'ku'tʉu! Ka'pon amʉ' rī mari ina, awarai'nokon ni mari! Emen-na' itekare wakʉ kuru ekamai' ina uye'sa' ipi'nokon. Tʉron kon ika'sa' ton piyapai era'titi'; i'napairon Papa piya' era'titi'! To' uya ipika'ti kon pʉra iyesi. Kʉri rī esi Papa pe, tanporon non koneka'pu iya tanporo ipo te'sen. Non koneka'pu iya, parau, tuna ton, ka' miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon. ¹⁶ Pena ri imiri'nokon Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen esi'pu i'se ri iwe'to' kon apuri pi' Papa uya rī iyenpitʉ'pu kon, apʉne pʉra ti'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi pi'. ¹⁷ E'tane si, tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' enu ya' isenpoikasa', kʉri rī uya wakʉ ton ke repa nisa' tukai' i'tu kon pa. Wakʉ ton ni ku'sa' iya iiwano' kon pe: tuna enno'sa' iya; tʉweyu a'tai iyepe-tato' pe i'i'kiyari kon ku'sa' iya; eke pe rī kiyari ke irepasa' iya 'nokon; miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iku'sa' iya 'nokon," ta'pu Paarʉ uya. ¹⁸ To' usaurokʉ eta'pu ka'pon amʉ' uya e'tane ri, to' ereutanʉku i'se to' e'tane paka amʉ' wini to' uya namai', to' ereutanʉku to' uya poken pʉra iye-si'pu.

19 Miri a'tai, Esuwerʉ amʉ' Antiyo' miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyan pon kon uyee'pu, miripan kon uya tʉwinikʉ'i'nokon to' mo'ka'pu. Miripan kon uya ti' ke Paarʉ wipitʉ'pu. Iyeri'sa' pe tekamai', to' uya ipi'sikʉ'pu pata apai. ²⁰ E'tane Sises apurin nan uti'pu Paarʉ piya'. To' amʉra'pu iwoi. Iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pu, miripan en-na'po'pu pata pona to' a'kiri. Iyema'sa' yau, Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Terʉpi pona Restʉra ponsi'ki.

To' Enna'po'pu Antiyo', Siriya Yawon Pona

21 Miri yau, to' uko'mamʉ'pu Sises ekareei Papa Maimu ekama pi'. Tu'kan kon ni kupʉ'pu to' uya Sises apurin nan pe. Miri tʉpo, enna'pon pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu Restʉra pona miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyan pona miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pona. ²² Pata kaisari rī Sises apurin nan epopitʉ'pu to' uya. To' meruntitanʉku'pu to' uya, miripan kon auro'ka'pu to' uya itekare pi' to' pori'ma pe, Sises ri apuri pi' to' uko'manto' pe. "Uri'nokon eko-ta'mato' pe iyesi Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' epa'kan nito' pe," ta'pu to' uya. ²³ Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya so'si epuru pe te'ton kon anʉmʉ'pu. Tʉwi-pʉremai' miri awonsi'ki tenta'nai' pʉra tʉuserumai' to' tʉrʉ'pu to' uya to' napurinʉ Itepuru ena'.

24 Pi'sitiya itese' pata poro tʉuti kon tʉpo, Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Panperiya pona. ²⁵ Miripan kon uya Pʉruka itese' pata eporo'pu, to' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu ka'pon amʉ' pi'. Miri tʉpo, to' uti'pu parau e'pi pona, to' uya A'tariya itese' pata eporo'pu. ²⁶ A'tariya ponsi'ki kanau yau, parau kau to' uti'pu Antiyo' pona rī mari te'sara'ti'pu kon ya'. Miri yau, to' tʉrʉ'pu Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' ya' to' tʉrawasooi to' uya enuka'nʉ'sa' na'ne' si ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.

27 Antiyo' pona tʉuye'sa' kon a'tai, tanporo apurin nan amʉranʉku'pu to' uya. Papa nʉkupʉ'pu tu-

poro'nokon ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Esuweru amu' pen uya apurito' pe ikupu'pu iya r'u'pu. ²⁸ Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uko'manpitu'pu Antiyo' po inke ri kapu'i tenno'pi'se, Sises pi' enupasa' kon miri pata yawon kon piyau.

Konsuru Amu' Surusiran Pon Kon

15 Turon kon Sises apurin nan uti'pu Isutiya yapa'i Antiyo' pona tutonpa kon enupase'na, "Iyun kon pi'pi puturekasa' auya'nokon a'tai riken, Mosi' nekama'pu awiri, Papa uya ipika'ti kon," tase'na. ¹² Seri uya, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon sakoropa'pu, miripan pi' to' pokon pe to' e'sei'pit'u'pu. Miri a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas anum'u'pu to' uya turon kon apurin nan pokon pe, to' utito' pe Surusiran pona, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton ense'na to' uti'pu miri pi'.

³ Apurin nan uya to' ennoko'pu. To' uti koro'tau Pini'siya, Sameriya yawiri, Sises apurin nan auro'ka'pu to' uya, "Esuweru amu' pen enasa' man Sises apurin nan pe," tukai'. Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu ipan pe eta tuya'nokon a'tai. ⁴ To' uye'sa' a'tai Surusiran pona, to' ereutaneku'pu apurin nan uya, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton uya. Miri a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' pi' ekama'pu tanporo Papa nukupu'pu tupo'nokon Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. ⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises apurin nan Pari'si amu' tonpa ton e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Esuweru amu' pen yun pi'pi puturekato' pe kuru ri iyesi miri. Mosi' nekama'pu main apurito' pe to' uya ekama auya'nokon kuru miri to' pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶ Seri pi' isenuminkase'ha itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton amura'pu. ⁷ Inke kuru tusauroku kon tupo, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon pena Papa uya uyanumu'pu i'koro'tapai'nokon, Esuweru amu' pen uya itekare etato' pe uru wini, to' uya apurito' pe niri. ¹⁸ Papa, tanporon usenuminkato' i'tunin uya enpoika'pu Esuweru amu' pen anumu'tuuya Waku A'kwara ture tuuya wini to' pona, uru'nokon pi' ikupu'pu tuuya kasa. ⁹ Turon ni pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon pura ri iyesi kamoro piyapai. To' ewan koruka'pu iya to' uya apurito' wini. ¹⁰ Iri pe ken si iyesi pi' Papa i'tupitu i'se iwesi kon? Sa'man pe ri Esuweru amu' pen apurin nan kupu i'se iwesi kon miri, uru'nokon miri awonsi'ki ukueipu'nu kon nukupu'pu pen ni. ¹¹ Kane! Apuri Itepuru Sises uya waku nonkasa' poro epika'tin nisa', to' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

¹² Tanporo iyamurasra' kon esipu e'pana Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paaru eta pi' i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwara'pi'nin ku'sa' Papa uya tupo'nokon Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau ekama tane to' uya. ¹³ To' e'nonkasa' a'tai, Isens usauroku'pu, "Utonpa ton, uyetati'.

¹⁴ Saiman nekamayan ko upi'nokon, Esuweru amu' pen pi' aiko' tato' tuuya enpoika Papa uya, to' tonpa ton anumu'tuuya wini tumunki pe to' e'to' pe. ¹⁵ Seri si esi

[†] 15:1 Ripaiti'kas 12:3 †† 15:7 Inkupu'pu 10:1-43 ‡ 15:8
Inkupu'pu 10:44; 2:4

seri pena pu'kena' amu' numentuka'pu awiri.

Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

¹⁶ "Seri tupo, enna'poto' oton

Tepi' iwu'ru'pu uta'mo'kasa' konekase'na, miripan a'motasa' ami uya emenna' pe, inna'po uya pena iyesi'pu kasa.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' tonpa ru'san uya Itepuru warinpato' pe,

tanporo kamoro Esuweru amu' pen uru iwano' pe to' esi, tasa' Itepuru uya, seri ku'nin nu'pu uya' [#]

¹⁸ Pena ri isi'tusa' ru'pu seri. [#]

¹⁹ "Miri pe iyesi pi', miri pi' ekonekasa' man: sa'man pe iku'pai pura man Esuweru amu' pen pona nera'tiyai'ne' nan Papa winikui'. ²⁰ Miri pe iyesi pi' to' ena' imenukapai'nokon, to' auro'kapai'nokon iri kiyari ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai'; tekumai' makoi tuku'se pura to' e'to' pe; terupatu'kai' iwsisa' o' miri awonsi'ki muen'pan pi' to' enta'na namai'. ²¹ Papa uya Mosi' repa'pu ike Main ekama pi' ka'pon amu' nuko'manyan pena si'kiri ri, Sapa' kaisa ri usenupan nitu' iwu' tau pata kaisari ri seri pi'ku' pona ri," ta'pu iya.

To' Numentuka'pu Esuweru Amu' Pen Apurin Nan Ena'

²² Miri a'tai, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, tanporo so'si tawon kon pona ri niri, waku pe poken iyesi'pu ka'pon amu' anumto' pe to' uya tu'korotapai'nokon, miripan kon uya to' ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'kiri. Asa'ron kon anum'u'pu to' uya: Isutas, Pa'sapas tato'; miri awonsi'ki Sairas, tutonpa kon epuru pe te'san. ²³ Miripan kon enau karea ennoko'pu to' uya se tawon si:

"Ina, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, irunan kon uya, 'Miyari'nokon,' ina tonpa ton pe iyesi'na' kon Esuweru amu' pen Antiyo', Siriya, Siri'siya pon kon. ²⁴ Ina uya etasa' man ina nennoko'san pen ni uti'pu miri ya' amanenpase'na'nokon, iusenuminkato' kon tumanenpai". ²⁵ Miri wenai, tanporo ina e'kupu'pu ka'pon amu' anum'u pi', miripan kon ennoko'pu ina uya imiyamoro piya', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paaru pokon a'kiri, ²⁶ ka'pon amu' tue-ma'tato' kon pi' tenari'nensan pen ni pena iye'paka'ka'sa' kon ni miri yai, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' wenai.

²⁷ "Miri pe iyesi pi', ina uya Isutas miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko miri, karea ina numentuka'pu enpoikase'na tanta kon yai. ²⁸ Waku poken iyesi'pu Waku A'kwara' miri awonsi'ki ina pona, imiri'nokon pona e'tape'ne' ri ture namai' i'se e'nto' entai ri. ²⁹ Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu pi' kenta'natuu; miri pona muen pi' kenta'natuu, miri awonsi'ki o' erupatu'kasa' ru'pu niri; tekumai' niri ke'makoimatuu. Waku pe iwesi kon miri seri ton apanama'pu kon awiron pe iwesi kon yau. Iisiri ina ne'nonkayan, waku pe si tanporo miko'mantui'," tawon.

[#] Emas 9:11-12 [‡] 15:18 E'sotas 34:15-17; Ripaiti'kas 18:6-23; 17:10-16

Isutas Mīri Awonsi'kī Sairas Uya Kreta Tūru'pu

³⁰ Asakiri'nan kon warawo' amu' ennoko'pu to' uya Antiyo' pata pona. To' amūrasa' a'tai tanporo so'si ta', kreta tūru'pu to' uya to' ena', ³¹ mīripan ekama to' uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu tūpika'tin kon pe main esi pi'. ³² Mīri a'tai, Sairas mīri awonsi'kī Isutas, pu'kena' pe te'san uya eke pe ri to' pika'ti'pu. Merunti pe ri tūtonpa kon amu' kupu'pu to' uya. ³³ To' uko'mamu tūpo mīri yau, to' tonpa ton uya to' ennoko'pu tūusewankamai' pūra to' utito' pe tenno'nin nūsan kon piya'. ³⁴ Mīri e'tane, Sairas ekoneka'pu mīri yau ri tūuko'manto' pe. [†]

³⁵ E'tane Paarū mīri awonsi'kī Panapas pokon e'nimi'pu Antiyo' po. Mīri yau, tu'kan kon pokon pe esii'ma enupan pi', mīri awonsi'kī Itepuru Sises maimu ekama pi' ri to' esi'pu.

I'sentai Paarū, Panapas Pokon Eseru Esi'pu

³⁶ Mīri tūpo, Paarū uya ta'pu Panapas pi', "Enna'pon-pai utoンpa kon amu' ka'kūranpasse'ha tanporo pata kaisari Itepuru Maimu ekama ne'taine' awiri, ikupu to' uya ense'na," ta'pu iya. ³⁷ Panapas esi'pu Isaan, Ma'tukai' tesa'sen ari i'se ta'kiri'nokon, ³⁸ e'tane Paarū pona ipoken pūra iyesi'pu, apūne pūra tūninsa' iya 'nokon pi' Panperiya yau iye'tūrawasoma pūra iyesi'pu to' a'kiri. ^{††}³⁹ Ipan pe i'si pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Mīri wenai, to' e'nonka'pu isipiyapai; Panapas uya Ma' anūmu'pu tisakon pe. To' uti'pu kanau yau Sai'puras pona; ⁴⁰ e'tane Paarū uya Sairas anūmu'pu. Sises apurin nan uya to' tūru'pu Itepuru uya wakū nonkasa' ya'. Mīripan kon nin si uti'pu mīri. ⁴¹ To' uti'pu Siriya mīri awonsi'kī Siri'siya awiri, apurin nan meruntitanukū pi'.

Temu'ti Ena'pu To' Tonpa Pe

16 Paarū mīri awonsi'kī Sairas pokon uti'pu Siri'siya itese' pata ponsi'kī Terūpi pona, mīripan kon uti'pu Restūra pona Sises apurin Temu'ti itese' pata'se' ya'. Isan esi'pu Esuwerū amu' tonpa pe, Sises apurin, e'tane iku'ipūnū esi'pu Kiri' pe. ² Itekare apurin nan, Restūra mīri awonsi'kī Ai'koniyān pon kon uya, "Wakū kūri ri Temu'ti," ta'pu. ³ Ta'kiri tūron ni pata ya'ne Temu'ti mīri awonsi'kī Sairas anapai Paarū esi'pu, mīripan uya Temu'ti yun pi'pi puturūka'pu. Mīri kupu'pu iya, Temu'ti uya ekamūra mīri pata yau te'san Esuwerū amu' e'kupu emapu'ti namai', apūne pūra Esuwerū pe pūra iku'ipūnū esi uya iku'sa' pe pūra to' uya i'tu'pu. ⁴ Mīri yau, pata kaisa ri to' usari'pu. Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon mīri awonsi'kī so'si epuru ton nūkoneka'pu main Esuwerū amu' pen napuri ton pe iku'sa' ekama pi' to' esi'pu pata kaisa ri. ⁵ Mīri pi', Sises apurin nan umeruntita'pu apurito' tūuya'nokon yau, mīripan kon epirikū'pu tu'ke ri wēi kaisa ri.

Paarū Enu Uta'kwakasa' Uya Ma'sitoniya Pon Ene'pu

⁶ Paarū mīri awonsi'kī itonpa ton uti'pu Pūrekiya nono poro mīri awonsi'kī Kare'siya itese' pata epose'na, apūne pūra Wakū A'kwarū esi'pu Sises ekareei ekama to' uya i'se pūra Eisa po. ⁷ Paarū mīri awonsi'kī iya'kīri te'san uya Maisa itese' pata eposa' a'tai, Pi'tiniya itese' pata ya' itipai to' esi'pu, e'tane Sises A'kwarū esi'pu mīri ya' to' uti i'se pūra. ⁸ Mīri pe iyesi pi', to' uti'pu to'sari ri Maisa poro, mīripan kon epa'ka'pu Tūrowas pona. ⁹ Ewarupi nau, Papa uya ka'pon Ma'sitoniya pon ento' pe Paarū enu a'kwaka'pu. Ka'pon e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya ata'kwarūkase'na, "Ma'sitoniya pona ina ipika'titanukū'i," ta'pu iya. ¹⁰ Paarū enu uta'kwaka'pu tūpo, inke pūra ri Ma'sitoniya pona tūutito' kon pe ina e'kama'pu, apūne pūra ina uya i'tu'pu Papa esi mīri yau ina uya itekare ekama i'se tukai'.

Retiya Ena'pu Sises Apurin Pe

¹¹ Ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' Tūrowas po, mīripan parau nū'kwirū'nūkū'pu ina uya opa'wū Samo'tūres itese' pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Niya'pores itese' pata pona kanau yau. ¹² Mīri tūpo, ina uti'pu makui' Piri'pai itese' pata pona, Roman amu' neporo'pu. Eke pe kuru seri pata esi'pu Ma'sitoniya po. Inke rū'kwi ri wēi ina uko'manpitū'pu Piri'pai yau.

¹³ Ina uti'pu pata apai tuna tūu'tisen e'pi pona Sapa' a'tai, Esuwerū amu' ipūremato' pata'se' eporo i'se ina esi'pu. Ina ereutapitū'pu, mīripan usauro'nū pi' ina e'sara'ti'pu mīri yau, iyamūrasa' kon uri'sami'si amu' pokon pe. ¹⁴ Mīri yau, tikin nan to' tonpa ina maimu eta pi' te'sen esi'pu, Retiya itese', Taya'tira itese' pata winon, tūtariren pon atu kūrūp'poma pi' te'sen. Retiya esi'pu Esuwerū amu' tonpa pen ni, e'tane ri Pa-pa pi' tūwipūremasen pe iyesi'pu. Paarū nekamanū Sises ekareei apurito' pe iya Itepuru uya itewan a'ko-ka'pu. ¹⁵ Retiya mīri awonsi'kī itiwhū tau te'san pa'taisima ina uya tūpo, tiwhū ta' ina ki'ma'pu iya. "Itepuru Sises apurin pe esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pi' si, uiwu' ta' isitū'i," ta'pu iya. Ina utito' pe tiwhū ta' ina kuu'pu iya.

Paarū, Sairas A'si'pu To' Uya Pariki'si Ta'

¹⁶ Tūron ni a'tai, Esuwerū amu' ipūremato' ya' ina uti a'tai, to' poitorū pe te'sen uri'san eporo'pu ina uya, makoi a'kwarū yen pe iyesi'pu, mīripan esi'pu pena ri te'ku'ton i'tunin pe. Itesa' pe te'san uya eke pe pūrata eporo esi'pu, apūne pūra ka'pon amu' uya e'ma'pu to' ena' te'ku'sen ekamato' pe iya. ¹⁷ Pūse ri uri'san uya Paarū mīri awonsi'kī itonpa ton e'ma'pūkapitū'pu inke iki'pi'nūnpitū'i ma, "Pūsamoro ka'pon amu' esi Eke Pa-pa poitorū ton pe, mīripan kon uya epika'tin nito' eseru ekama!" ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Inke ri mīri ta pi' iyesi'pu Paarū tanpokūmai', mīripan era'ti'pu makoi a'kwarū yen winikui', mīripan uya, "Sises Kūrai ese' yau ayau-ro'ka uya, pūse uri'san apai epa'ka!" ta'pu. Mīri a'tai ri, makoi a'kwarū epa'ka'pu iyapai.

[†] Tūron ni ton penaro' kuru imenukasa' yau v. 34 pūra iyesi.
^{††} 15:38 Inkupu'pu 13:13

¹⁹ Itesanon uya serì enta' tøphrataai kon epoto' iya oton pen tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, Paarù mirì awonsi'kì Sairas a'si'pù to' uya. To' pi'siku'pù to' uya kuru'po'po pi' e'ni'to' pata'se' ya' eke ton pata esanon piya'. ²⁰ Roman amù' epuru ton piya' to' ari'pù to' uya, miripan kon uya, "Es-uwerù amù' pùsamoro, e'tane upata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amù' anpokëma to' uya. ²¹ Utonpa kon amù' enupa to' uya uri'nokon Roman amù' nukupùnù pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya," ta'pù to' uya.

²² Mirì yau, anpisin ton ka'pon amù' e'sara'ti'pù to' tonpa pe Paarù mirì awonsi'kì Sairas ewa'homa pi', miripan itepuru ton uya soisa amù' apiyonti'pù to' pon kara'pi'to' pe to' uya, mirì awonsi'kì to' ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya. ²³ I'si pe to' ari'po'pitù tøpo, Paarù mirì awonsi'kì Sairas a'si'pù to' uya pariki'si ta'. Itepuru ton uya to' a'sinin auro'ka'pù, wakù pe to' erasuntito' pe iya. ²⁴ Main etasa' tøuya a'tai, i'na' kuru to' ennin uya to' ewonnëku'pù, miripan uya yùi akù'pi'sa' yai'ne to' pùrakon amù' enpa'kapitù'pù, ti'si kon amù' amapitù to' uya namai'.

²⁵ Anomura' a'tai, Paarù mirì awonsi'kì Sairas esi'pù eke pe ipùreman pi'. To' userenka'pù Papa apuripi'tu'pù to' uya, tøron kon a'sisa' kon esi'pù to' etapitu' pi'. ²⁶ Mirì koro'tau, pana' pe tøru'pùnù esi'pù, pariki'si usi'ki'ma'pù mirì, iyapon ni usi'ki'ma'pù. Inke pùra ri, pariki'si mura'ta amù' uta'kokapitù'pù, mirì awonsi'kì a'sisa' kon auronpi'to' ike i'sen amù' emo'kapitù'pù. ²⁷ Mirì a'tai, a'sisa' kon esa' upaka'pù, miripan mura'ta amù' uta'kokapi'sa' tense, tøsuparaai mo'ka'pù tøutapurukato' pe ike, apùne pùra a'sisa' kon utipitu'pù tukai' tøusenuminka ke. ²⁸ "Iiwano' pe ri, kat-apurukai, tanporo ri serì yau ina man!" tukai' nin si Paarù ukì'pi'nùnpitù'pù mirì.

²⁹ Tøweyu nin si i'se a'sinin ukì'pi'nùnpitù'pù mirì, miripan ewomtu'pù Paarù mirì awonsi'kì Sairas pokon rakui' iye'sekunka'pù e'tititi'kai'ma. ³⁰ To' enpa'ka'pù iya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "I'ri kuru tøku'se epika'tito' pe iyesi?" ta'pù iya to' pi'.

³¹ Miripan kon uya, "Itepuru Sises apuriki iyepika'ti pa, imiri mirì awonsi'kì iwu' tau te'san," ta'pù to' uya ipi'. ³² Mirì yau, Paarù mirì awonsi'kì Sairas uya Itepuru Sises ekareei ekama'pù a'sinin mirì awonsi'kì itiwa' tawon kon pi'. ³³ Mirì a'tai ri, a'sinin uya to' ari'pù to' ari'po'pitù'pù pata'pù korukase'nai. Inke pùra ri mirì tøpo, Paarù mirì awonsi'kì Sairas uya keri ri mirì awonsi'kì itiwa' tawon kon pa'taisima'pù. ³⁴ Mirì yau Paarù mirì awonsi'kì Sairas ari'pù a'sinin uya tiwù' ta' to' a're'tii'. Papa apuri tøuya pi' nin si ipan pe pori' pe iyesi'pù mirì, mirì awonsi'kì itonpa ton ni niri.

³⁵ Mirì ema'sa' yau, itepuru ton uya pùresiman amù' ennoko'pù a'sinin piya'. "Tiwi kamoro ka'pon amù' nütii," tawon main esa' pe.

³⁶ Miripan uya Paarù mirì awonsi'kì Sairas pi', "Itepuru amù' uya uyapiyontisa' man iyenno'to' kon pe uya, miripan yau entanti' ri si, tøusewankamai' pùra," ta'pù iya.

³⁷ E'tane Paarù uya pùresiman amù' maimu eiku'pù, "Iri ku'sa' ina uya pùra ri iye'tane, soisa amù' uya an-

pisin koro'tau ina ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya, to' auro'ka'pù! Roman amù' ina e'tane pariki'si ta' ina a'si'pù to' uya, miripan kon esi ama'ai ina ennoko i'se. Kane! Tiwi Roman amù' epuru ton nuyepri ina enpa'kai," ta'pù iya.

³⁸ Mirì yau, pùresiman amù' epuru ton enna'po'pù Paarù maimu rù'pù ekamai' Roman amù' epuru ton pi'. Roman amù' ina, tasa' Paarù mirì awonsi'kì Sairas uya etasa' tøuya'nokon a'tai, to' usenari'pa'pù. ³⁹ Mirìpan kon uti'pù to' pi' iri pe ri ina e'sa' man tase'na. Paarù mirì awonsi'kì Sairas enpa'ka'pù to' uya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "Entanti'," ta'pù to' uya. ⁴⁰ Pariki'si tapai tepe'ka kon tøpo, Paarù mirì awonsi'kì Sairas pokon uti'pù Retiya iwu' ta', miripan kon e'seporo'pù tøtonpa kon amù' pokon pe. To' auro'ka tøpo to' pori'ma pe, Paarù mirì awonsi'kì Sairas uti'pù Piri'pai apai.

Paarù Esi'pù Tesaroni'ka Po

17 Paarù mirì awonsi'kì Sairas uti'pù Anpi'pores mirì awonsi'kì A'poroniya pata ton awiri. Tesaroni'ka pata eposa' to' uya a'tai, Esuwerù amù' usenupato' iwu' eporo'pù to' uya mirì pata yau. ² Te'pi'to' kasa ri, Paarù uti'pù Esuwerù amù' usenupato' iwu' ta' osoruwau Sapa' kaisa ri ka'pon amù' auro'ka pi' iye'si'pù iye'menukasa' itekare ke. ³ Enpoika pi' iyesi'pù Kùrai † ekota'mato' pe iyesi'pù, ima'tato' pe iyesi'pù, mirì tøpo iye'mù'sa'kato' pe teriku'pù apai iyesi'pù niri. "Pùse ri Sises kanyauro'kayatù'i'ne' esi mirì Kùrai pe," ta'pù iya to' pi'. ⁴ Tøron kon Esuwerù amù' ena'pù Paarù mirì awonsi'kì Sairas pokon tonpa pe, tu'kan kon ni Kiri' amù' Papa namanin nan pokon pe ri niri, mirì awonsi'kì tønamai' te'san uri'sami'si amù' ri niri.

⁵ E'tane tøron kon Esuwerù amù' ikinta'pù. Mirì a'tai, iri iteseru ton ka'pon amù' kan to' uti'pù kùrupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' apai. Mirì tøpo, ka'pon amù' amuranukù'pù to' uya, miripan kon uya usewankaman nito' sara'ti'pù. Miripan kon uti'pù Ise'sùn iwu' ta' Paarù mirì awonsi'kì Sairas warinpai', to' ne'to' pe tøuya'nokon tu'kan kon ka'pon amù' koro'ta'. ⁶ E'tane Paarù mirì awonsi'kì Sairas eporo'pù to' uya pen. Mirì wenai, Ise'sùn pi'siku'pù to' uya. Tøron kon niri Sises apurinin nan ne'sa' niri to' uya esi'pù eke ton itepuru ton piya'. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amù' ukì'pi'nùmù'pù, "Pùsamoro manenpanin ku'nin nan pata yau uye'sa' man serì yau. ⁷ Ise'sùn uya to' ereutanù'sa' tøpiyaw. Tu'kan ni kupù'pù to' uya kin Sisa uya tasa' poro pùra. Ta to' uya moro man tøron ni kin, Sises tukai' tesa'sen ta to' uya," ta'pù to' uya. ⁸ Serì etasa' pata epuru mirì awonsi'kì anpisin ka'pon amù' uya a'tai, to' e'sakoropa'pù. ⁹ Mirì tøpo, Ise'sùn mirì awonsi'kì tøron kon ka'pon amù' uya pùrata tøto' pe to' kupù'pù itepuru ton uya to' nonkato' pe to' utito' pe aka'ne' pe.

Paarù Mirì Awonsi'kì Sairas Esi'pù Pereya Po

¹⁰ Ewarupi uye'sa' pe ri, to' tonpa ton uya Paarù mirì awonsi'kì Sairas ennoko'pù Pereya pata pona. Pereya

[†] Kùrai; mirì pe pùra, Me'saya; Papa Nanumù'pù ta e'kwa pe.

pata eposa' təuya'nokon a'tai, Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwu' ta'.¹¹ Pereya pon kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' esi wakʉ pe pari ite-seru, isenupapai pari Tesaroni'ka pon kon ka'pon amʉ' entai, ipan pe Sises ekareei īnetapai to' esi'pu. Tīwīri wʉi kaisa rī iye'menukasa' itekare warinpa pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai rī pe' Paarʉ uya tenupato' kon esi tukai'.¹² Tu'ke kuru Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiri' pasi ton miri awonsi'ki warawoti'si amʉ' uya nīri apuri'pu.

¹³ Paarʉ uya Pereya po Papa Maimu ekama tukai' Esuwerʉ amʉ' Tesaroni'ka pon kon uya etasa' a'tai, to' kanan uti'pu ka'pon amʉ' tʉrʉnkase'na.¹⁴ E'tane inke pʉra Paarʉ ennoko'pu itonpa ton uya tʉron ni pata ya', e'tane Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uko'man-pitʉ'pu Pereya po ri.¹⁵ Paarʉ apʉrʉnpanin nʉ'san uya ari'pu A'tens itese' eke pata pona, mīripan kon en-na'po'pu Pereya pona Paarʉ maimu esa' pe, "Inke pʉra pari Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uya uyepoto' pe," tawon.

Paarʉ Esi'pu A'tens Po

¹⁶ To' enupikiri Paarʉ esi koro'tau A'tens po, ipan pe ri ekamʉra iye'kupʉ'pu ika'sa' ton ipureman nito' ton ipi' ene tʉuya a'tai miri pata yau.¹⁷ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwu' tau, Esuwerʉ amʉ' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen Papa namanin nan pokon pe usauro'nī pi' iyesi'pu, miri awonsi'ki kʉrʉpo'po pi' e'nito' yau rī nīri, miri ya' tʉutipi'san pokon pe wʉi kaisa ri.¹⁸ Tʉron kon enupanin nan, E'pi'kuriyan tato' ton ipi' miri awonsi'ki tʉron kon Si'towi' tato' kon esi'pu ipokon pe e'sei'pi' ni pi' inapurinʉ ton pi'. Tʉron kon pʉsamoro uya, "Tīri si ta pʉse iya'kwarʉ pʉn ka'pon uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

Tʉron kon uya ta'pu, "Tʉron ni papa pi' ipureman nito' pe enupan ni iya, tʉron ni pata awon kon kasa," ta'pu to' uya. Seri ta'pu ka'pon amʉ' uya, apʉne pʉra wakʉ Sises e'mʉsa'ka'pu ekareei ekama Paarʉ uya pi'.¹⁹ Miri tʉpo, Paarʉ nee'pu to' uya Areyo'pakas itese' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, "Ina auro'ka' seri emenna' iyekareei ke," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.²⁰ "Iyekareei man ina netapitʉnʉ pe pʉra ri; miri wenai, i'ri kuru ta auya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai' ina pi' enpoikaki," ta'pu to' uya.²¹ (Tanporo A'tens miri tʉpo ka'kʉran amʉ' miri yau tʉuko'mansan esi'pu tʉweyu kon enno'pitʉ pi' emenna' itekare pi' usauro'nī pi').

²² Miri tʉpo, Paarʉ e'mʉsa'ka'pu ka'pon amʉ' amʉrasa' koro'tau, Areyo'pakas pata'se' yau, "A'tens pon kon ka'pon amʉ'! Iyene uya 'nokon tanporo ri ipureman iya'kwarʉ pe me'atʉi",²³ apʉne pʉra tanporo pata yau upinimʉ koro'tau, iwi'pʉremato' kon yau ene pi' iuse'mato' kon apon eporo'pu uya. Miri pi' iye'menukasa' ensa' uya man, 'Ti'tusen pen ni Papa ena', tawon. Seri pe si īni'tunʉ kon pen ni ipureman nito' ipi' ekareei ekama uya seri ipi'nokon. †

²⁴ "Papa, non konekanin nʉ'pu, tanporon Epʉn miri awonsi'ki non esi itiwano' pe, mīripan uko'mamʉ pen ka'pon namʉ'pu temiyatʉ ke iuti tau.²⁵ Papa esi miri

ka'pon uya tʉrepa enupikiron pen, apʉne pʉra tanporon ni i'se iye'to' esi ipiyau, apʉne pʉra Papa kʉri ri tanporon kon ni reparin uko'man ni a'kwari ke.

†²⁶ Tikin nan Papa nʉkaa'pu ka'pon wini, tu'ke ka'pon amʉ' epamʉ'pu seri non po, seri non emʉ' poro'he to' uko'manto' pe. Pata weyu ton koneka'pu iya iye'to' awirī'ne. Pata ton nīri iye'to' airī'ne ka'pon uko'manto' yau pe'ne.^{‡27} Seri kupʉ'pu iya, to' uya tʉwarinpato' pe, to' uya rī iwarinpa tʉuya'nokon koro'tau epoto' pe, inni pʉra ri Papa e'tane upiyapai'nokon.^{‡28} 'Kʉri ri uriya' uko'man ni, upinin ni, nurine e'nī.' Imenukanin, itonpa kon pe te'sen uya, 'Uri'nokon kamoro ipayan nʉ'san,' tasa' na'ne' kasa ri.

²⁹ "Papa nʉkoneka'san pe e'nī wenai, usenuminkan poken pʉra iyesi ika'sa' pe iyesi tukai'; korʉ, ti', miri pe pʉra sirʉpa, ka'pon nʉkoneka'pu ipureman nito' pe e'tane nurine pʉra iyesi.³⁰ Pena a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' uya ti'tu pʉra iyesi pi', Papa uya to' enpitʉ'pu, i'ri pe to' tʉku'se pʉra ri. E'tane si seri pe, mi yawiron kon ni ka'pon amʉ' pi', 'Amakooi kon apai era'tika'ti'! ta iya.³¹ Apʉne pʉra tikin ni wʉi tʉweyu ku'sa' iya ka'pon amʉ' eseru aimenkato' tʉuya weyu pe, seri ku'ton ka'pon epoka'sa' Papa uya tiwano' pe ka'pon amʉ' uya apurito' pe. Papa uya tʉnanʉmʉ'pu enpoikasa' to' enu ya', i'mʉsa'ka tʉuya wini iyerikʉ'pu apai," ta'pu Paarʉ uya.

³² Ka'pon amʉ' uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉsa'ka'pu ta iya eta a'tai, isapema pe to' uta'kiri'pu, e'tane tʉron kon uya, "Seri ekareei pari īnetapai ina man," ta'pu.³³ Miri tʉpo, Paarʉ epa'ka'pu usauro'nito' pata apai.³⁴ Tu'kan kon pen ni ka'pon amʉ' ena'pu Paarʉ pikiron kon pe, mīripan kon uya nīri Sises apuri'pu. To' koro'tau Sises apurin pe iyenasa' ese' esi Tayano'siyas, Areyo'pakas itese' konsʉrʉ amʉ' tonpa pe te'sen, Tamares itese' nīri uri'san, miri tʉpo tʉron kon uya rī nīri Sises apuri'pu.

Paarʉ Esi'pu Koren Po

18 Seri tʉpo, Paarʉ uya A'tens nīmʉ'pu, mīripan tʉpo Koren pata pona iti'pu.² Miri yau, A'kira itese', Esuwerʉ eporo'pu iya, Pontas pon, pena pʉra iye'sa' kon I'tari pata winipai tʉno'pu Pure'sira a'kiri, apʉne pʉra Roman pata epuru Kʉrautiyas itese' uya tanporo Esuwerʉ amʉ' epa'kato' pe tasa' pi'. Paarʉ uti'pu A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pure'sira ense'na.³ Tʉkasa ta'porin ton ka'pi'nin pe to' esi wenai, to' piyau e'tʉrwasoman pi' iko'mamʉ'pu.⁴ Tīwīri Sapa' kaisa rī'ne Esuwerʉ amʉ' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amʉ' pokon pe itekare pi' usauro'nī pi' iyesi'pu, Sises esi pika'tin in pe enno'sa' tukai' to' enu ya' enpoika i'se tesi wenai.

⁵ Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti uye'sa' a'tai Paarʉ piya' Ma'sitoniyā pata apai, Paarʉ uya tʉweyu ennoko'pu itekare rīken ekama pi' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pi', Sises, kʉri ri Kʉrai, # tukai' enpoika'pu iya.⁶ E'tane Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'sara'ti a'tai iri pe, ipa'nʉkʉ pe Paarʉ pi' usauro'nī pi',

† 17:25 1 Kin Amʉ' 8:27; Aisaya 42:5; 2 Ma'kapis 14:35;
Inku'pu 7:48 † 17:26 2 Ma'kapis 7:23 ‡ 17:27 Ipu'ketʉ 13:6-9
‡ Kʉrai; miri pe pʉra, Me'saya; Papa Nanʉmʉ'pu ta e'kwa pe; v.
28 yau nīri

Paaru uya t^upon tⁱuti'pu, Papa uya to' nonkasa' eka-manin pe. "Iwano' kon pe rⁱ aumakoita kon imen^u kon uti emapu'ti auya'hokon ke, urⁱ iwano' pe p^ura iye'to' oton Papa uya iponi'sima kon a'tai. Seri apai utito' oton Esuweru amt' pen piya', "ta'pu iya. ⁷ Miri t^upo, Paaru uti'pu Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas, Esuweru pen iwu' ta' itekare ekamai'. Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas esi'pu Papa pi' t^uwipu'remasen pe, Esuweru amt' usenupato' iwu' piyawon itiwu'. ⁸ Kiri'pas, Esuweru amt' usenupato' iwu' epuru, miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san uya Sises apuri'pu. Tu'ke itekare etanin nu'san Koren pon kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon epa'taisima'pu.

⁹ T^uron ni a'tai ewaripi nau, Itepuru Sises uya Paaru auro'ka'pu itenu uta'kwakasa' yau, "Enari'ke' kesii. Asauro'ki ri. E'pana kesii, ¹⁰ apu*ne* p^ura aya'kiri e'ai' int' uya rⁱ iwi*n* pen miri, apu*ne* p^ura tu'ke ka'pon amt' man seri pata yau uyapurinin nan," tukai'. ¹¹ Miri a'tai, Paaru uko'mamu'pu tikin ni w*u*piya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa rⁱ kap*u* ipona Papa maimu ke to' enupa pi'.

¹² Kariyo esi a'tai Roman amt' kop*u*naai pe, A'kaya pata epuru pe a'samutu ya' t*u*wenai, Esuweru amt' uya Paaru a'si'pu, miripan kon uya inee'pu ko'tu pi' e'i' iwu' ta'. ¹³ "P*u*se rⁱ ka'pon uya ka'pon amt' auro'ka Papa pi' to' ipuremato' pe Main uya miri kasa tasa' p^ura rⁱ iye'tane," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁴ Paaru e'sara'ti rawiri usauro'n*i* pi', Kariyo uya ta'pu Esuweru amt' pi', "Iri kuru ri, ipokena' pen kuru ri ku'sa' Paaru uya wenai, ausauroku kon a'tai amaimu kon setai'no. ¹⁵ E'tane se pe rⁱ usekama'popi' ni main ton pi' miri t^upo i*w*ano' kon iyeseru kon, i*w*ano' kon pe rⁱ inkoneka'pu kon pi' rⁱ i*w*esi kon wenai, i*w*ano' kon pe ikonekat'. Seri waraino iyeseru kon aimenka uya p^ura man," ta'pu iya. ¹⁶ Miri t^upo, Kariyo uya to' enpa'ka'pu. ¹⁷ Miripan kon era'ti'pu, Esuweru amt' usenupato' iwu' epuru a'sise'na, Sostenes itese', miripan ari'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' tapai, miripan ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' p*u*rorooi po. Miri pi' Kariyo usewankama'pu pen ni.

Paaru Utipitu'pu Tu'kan Pata Ya'ne

¹⁸ Paaru uko'mamu'pu inke r*u*'kw*i* ri Koren pata po. Miri yau, t*u*tonpa ton t*u*rinse iti'pu kanau epotoru'pu yau Siriya pona. T*u*uti rawiri, ti'pai kiriri'ka'pu iya, Papa auro'kasa' t*u*uya pi', miripan a'kiri P*u*re'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe. ¹⁹ To' uya E'pe'sas eporo'pu. Miri yau, Paaru uya P*u*re'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira nimi'pu. Miri yau, iti'pu Esuweru amt' usenupato' iwu' ta', itekare pi' asauro'se'na Esuweru amt' pokon pe. ²⁰ Inke par*u* iko'manto' pe to' uya ekama'po tane, e'pai p^ura iyesi'pu. ²¹ E'tane t*u*utikap*u* a'tai, "Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, uepu kanan miri iipiya'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miri t^upo, iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan uti'pu E'pe'sas poi.

²² Paaru uya Sisariya eposa' a'tai, iyekanwaka'pu, "Miyari!" ka'se'na Sises apurinin nan pi' Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iu'ti'pu Antio' pona. ²³ Antio' po inke

[†] 18:18 Nonpa 6:18

r*u*'kw*i* ri kanan tesi t^upo, iti'pu kanan miri apai. Miri pan uti'pu Kare'siya miri awonsi'ki P*u*resiya nono awiri'ne, miripan uya Sises apurinin nan merunti-tanuk*u*'pu.

P*u*re'sira Miri Awonsi'ki A'kira Uya A'poros Auro'ka'pu

²⁴ Miri koro'tau, A'poros, Esuweru pe te'sen, Arisan-tiriya pon uye'e'pu E'pe'sas pona. Wak*u* pe kuru t*u*usauro'sen ye', iye'menukasa' itekare i'tunin pe iye'si'pu. ²⁵ Papa eseru awiri' kuru enupasa' pe iyesi'pu. Pana' pe kuru niri t*u*usauro'sen pe iyesi'pu, iye'to' poro kuru Itepuru Sises eseru pi' enupanin pe kuru niri iye'si'pu. Isaan Pa'tes ekareei epa'taisiman tawon niken i'tunin pe iyesi'pu. ²⁶ A'poros e'sara'ti'pu enari'mura Sises ekareei ekama pi' Esuweru amt' usenupato' iwu' tau. P*u*re'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira uya etasa' a'tai, to' uya iki'ma'pu tiwu' kon ta'. Miri pata yau, wak*u* pe pari Papa eseru enpoika'pu to' uya ipana ya'.

²⁷ A'poros esi a'tai it*u*pai A'kaya pata pona, E'pe'sas awon kon to' tonpa ton uya ipori'ma'pu miyar*u* pari it*u*to' pe. To' uya kareta menuka'pu, miri yau te'san Sises apurinin nan ena' to' uya ereutan*u*to' pe. Ipan pe kuru pata eporo iya a'tai, kamoro wak*u* nonkasa' wini apurinin pe iyenasa' kon pika'tin pe iyesi'pu, ²⁸ apu*ne* p^ura pana' pe t*u*usauroku wini Esuweru amt' a'kiri ipoken p^ura to' e'sa' tukai'. Iye'menukasa' itekare wini-pai enpoika'pu iya Sises esi K*u*rai pe tukai'.

E'pe'sas Po Paaru Esi'pu

19 A'poros esi koro'tau Koren po, Paaru uya mak*u*' t*u*utisen asanta anum*u*'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu E'pe'sas pona. Miri yau, Sises apurinin nan eporo'pu iya, ² miripan uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Wak*u* A'kwar*u* pe' mepotant*u* Sises apurisa' auya'hokon a'tai?" tukai'.

"Kane, Wak*u* A'kwar*u* esi moro tukai' ina uya i'tusa' p^ura ri man," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

³ Paaru uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Iri waraino epa'taisiman nito' ke iye'pa'taisima'pu kon?" tukai'.

"Isaan Pa'tes uya epa'taisiman nito' ke ka'pon amt' enupa'pu poro ina epa'taisimasa'," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

⁴ Paaru uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito' esi'pu miri makoi yapai ka'pon amt' era'tito' pe, to' auro'ka'pu iya te'ma'pu pe t*u*uye'sen Sises tapuri'i to' e'to' pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ^{††}

⁵ Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, to' epa'taisima'pu Sises ese' yau. ⁶ Paaru uya temiyat*u* ton nonka'pu a'tai to' pona, Wak*u* A'kwar*u* uye'e'pu to' pona'ne. Miri a'tai, to' usaurok*u*'pu t^uron ni ton main [‡]yai'ne, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu. ⁷ 12 kaisa r*u* iye'to' air*u* ri to' es'i'pu.

⁸ Paaru uti'pu Esuweru amt' usenupato' iwu' ta' E'pe'sas po, miripan usauroku'pu enari'mura osor*u*wau kap*u* kaisa ri. To' pi' ipatakapt*u*'pu iya, to' uya ito'ka'n*u*ku i'se tesi wenai, Papa e'to' esa' wann*u* pe pi'.

^{††} 19:4 Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:4, 7-8; *Uru* 3:4, 16; Isaan 1:26-27 [‡] main, miri pe p^ura ani Kiri' maimu yau.

⁹ E'tane t̄eron kon ka'pon amu' ena'pu main īnetapai p̄ra. To' uya tewan kon sa'mantanuk'pu, miripan kon usauroku'pu iri pe Ite'ma awiron kon pi' tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tau. Miri pi' si Paarū uya to' n̄imi'pu, miripan uya Sises pi' enupasa' kon arī'pu ta'kiri, miripan kon esi'pu t̄usenupa kon pe usauro'pi' ni pi' tiwiri w̄i kaisa ri Tiranas sikurui tau. ¹⁰ Seri kupu'pu Paarū uya miri asa'rī w̄ipiya kaisa ri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon n̄'kwī ri Esuwerū amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu', eke Eisa awiri t̄uko'mansan uya Itepuru ekareei eta'pu.

¹¹ E'pe'sas po Paarū esi a'tai, eke t̄rawaso e'kupu emapu'ti'pu Papa uya iporo. ¹² Enki'sa amu' miri awonsi'ki pon ton ni Paarū napuripitu'pu ri apit'u'pu to' uya e'ne' ton piya' to' epi'tipu'nin pe. Miri a'tai, to' eparan apai to' usepi'tipu'pu, makoi a'kwarū uya to' nonkapitu'pu.

7 Kaisaron Kon Su'kepa Munki Amu'

¹³ Miri yau n̄iri, Esuwerū amu' esi'pu pata kaisa ri makoi a'kwarū pa'kapitu'pi', Itepuru ese' tesa'pi'se makoi a'kwarū pa'ka i'se usi'tupi' ni pi' to' esi'pu. Ta to' uya, "Itepuru Sises ese' yau, Paarū itekareei nekamanu pe na'ne', k̄ri ri ese' yau epa'ka", ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁴ 7 kaisaron kon Su'kepa, use'man nito' Papa ena' t̄rawosmanin nan epuru pe te'sen munki amu' uya seri ku'pit'u'pu.

¹⁵ E'tane, makoi a'kwarū uya to' maimu eik'u'pu, "Sises si'tuyai", Paarū n̄iri si'tuyai", e'tane īnū' yan ken īmiri'nokon?" tukai'.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, ka'pon makoi a'kwarū yen pe te'sen e'sanumtu'pu 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' pona to' entai tenai', isi pe kuru ri to' w̄ipitu'pu iya to' pon ton t̄ukarapi'se, miripan kon ainumtu'pu itiwa' tapai, muñ ennokoi'ma. ¹⁷ Seri etasa' Esuwerū amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' t̄uko'mansan E'pe'sas po uya a'tai, ipan pe enari'ke' to' ena'pu. Miri a'tai, ipan pe kuru Itepuru Sises ese' nama'pu to' uya imeruntirū wenai. ¹⁸ Tu'kan kon Sises apurin nan pe iyenasa' kon e'sara'ti'pu uye'ni pi', miripan kon uya t̄umakooi kon ekama'pu t̄eron kon apurin nan pana ya'. ¹⁹ Tu'kan kon piyai'san amu' eseru kupu pi' iko'mansa' kon uya tu'kan ni īri ekareei apon kareta amuranuk'pu, miripan po'tipitu'pu to' uya annau. P̄rata pe kareta ton epe' i'tu'pu to' uya a'tai, 50,000 kaisa ri sirupa pun [†] pe iyepa'ka'pu. ²⁰ Seri wini Itepuru Sises ekareei uti'pu miyari ri pata yau, miripan n̄iri usemo'ka'pu merunti pe kuru.

Paarū E'kupu'pu Utin Pi' Surusiran Pona

²¹ Seri ton e'kupu'pu t̄upo, Paarū e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona, Ma'sitonoya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya poro, "Surusiran pona t̄uti'pu t̄upo, uti kuru miri Ron pata pona," ta'pu iya. ²² Asa'ron kon, Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Erastas, t̄upika'tin nan ennoko'pu iya t̄uwapiya

[†] sirupa pun—t̄ura'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau. Seri p̄rata pun esi tikin ni w̄i e't̄rawosman n̄u'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pu. Apne Ma'siu 20:2 enki.

Ma'sitonoya pona inke r̄u'kwī pari iko'mam̄i'ma Eisa nono pata yau.

Usewa'noman E'pe'sas Po

²³ Miri a'tai, ipan ni anpokumanin e'sara'ti'pu Ite'ma awiron kon pi'. ²⁴ E'pe'sas po iyesi'pu ka'pon, Temi't̄riyas itese', ip̄reman Aru'times pi' iw̄i ka'pi'nin sirupa ke, miripan tonpa ton uya eke pe kuru p̄rata epopitu'pu. ²⁵ Temi't̄riyas uya t̄etonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miri waraino ri marī it̄rawasooi ton to' pokon pe t̄usauro'to' pe. Ta'pu iya, "Mi'tuyat̄u pe' utonpa ton, seri ut̄rawasooi kon ikupu na'he' wini eke pe p̄rata eporo uya'nokon? ²⁶ Miyari ri ensa', etasa' auya'nokon E'pe'sas po r̄iken pen, e'tane siya ri Eisa pata awiri, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe Paarū uya iku'sa' ka'pon n̄ukoneka'pu ip̄reman nito' ipi' pe esi papa pe p̄ra ri ta iya. ²⁷ Isi esi miri yau, miyari ri Paarū uya tato' apuri pi' ka'pon amu' esi a'tai, urī'nokon n̄ukupu'nu enato' oton t̄unamasen pe p̄ra ri. Eke kuru uri'san papa tukai' t̄uku'sen Aru'times iw̄i enato' oton ka'pon amu' enu yau p̄ra ri. Kamo ri n̄iri ika'sa' pi' t̄wip̄remasan Eisa pata awiri'ne, miri awonsi'ki non emu' kaisa ri n̄iri inamato' p̄ra ri iyenato' oton," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Seri ta Temi't̄riyas uya eta t̄uya'nokon a'tai, to' ena'pu sakoro' pe. Uki'pi'n̄u'np̄i' ni pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, "Eke k̄ri ri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa', Aru'times, ip̄reman nito' kon ipi' E'pe'sas po!" tukai'. ²⁹ Miri pe ri, eke utanpokuman esi'pu miri pata yau. Ka'pon amu' uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos a'si'pu, Paarū upinimu tonpa pe te'san. Miri a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amu' enasa' tikin ni uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos pi'sik'u'pu amuran nito' iw̄i ta'. ³⁰ Miri a'tai, Paarū esi'pu ka'pon amu' anauro'kapai e'tane, Sises apurin nan esi'pu iti i'se p̄ra. ³¹ Kamoro n̄iri eke pata epuru ton, Paarū mai'pu'remu ton uya main ennoko'pu iti namai'.

³² Iyam̄rasa' kon esi'pu isi pe uki'pi'n̄u'np̄i' ni pi'; t̄eron kon esi'pu t̄eron ni pe uki'pi'n̄u'np̄i' ni pi'; t̄eron kon n̄iri, t̄eron ni pe ri. Miri yawon kon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya īri pe iyesi'pi' to' am̄rasa' miri yau tukai' i'tu' p̄ra ri iyesi'pu. ³³ T̄eron kon Esuwerū amu' uya Arisanta itese' ka'pon a'tu'ma'pu amuran nito' iw̄i tau, ka'pon amu' rau iye'mu'sa'kato' pe. T̄eron kon ka'pon amu' anpisin koro'tau te'san uki'pi'n̄u'np̄u Arisanta auro'ka pe. Arisanta uya temiyat̄u anumtu'pu, e'pana e'ti' ta t̄uya e'kwa pe, tiwano' pe ri t̄usauroku wenai. ³⁴ E'tane Esuwerū pe to' uya ito'ka'n̄u'sa' a'tai, isauroku i'se p̄ra to' esi'pu. Tikin ni te'sepose to' uki'pi'n̄u'np̄u asa' ite'kwa k̄ra' emiya era'tito' e'to' poro, "Eke k̄ri ri Aru'times E'pe'sas pon kon iwano!" tai'ma.

³⁵ Pata karetaai menukapi'nin uya anpisin e'paka'n̄u'np̄u. "E'pe'sas pon kon ka'pon amu'! I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' nai tanporo mi awiron pata uya i'tu E'pe'sas esi eke Aru'times pi' ip̄reman nito' iw̄i erasu pe te'san pe tukai'? Miri n̄iri ipe ika'sa' Ep̄u wini ita'mo'kasa' erasuntin nan pe e'ni'nokon tukai'. ³⁶ Miri wehai, seri ton esi ke onam̄ poken p̄ra, e'pana iwe'to'

kon pe iyesi, tħusenuminkai' pħra i'ri ri tħiku'se pħra.
³⁷ Seri uya ri pħasamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' ne'to' auya'nokon wenai pe pħra iyesi' pħ man. Ipxreman nito' yawon ama'masa' miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' itese' pi' e'nito' pe pa'nha'sa' to' uya pħra iyesi niri. ³⁸ E'tane Temi'turiyas miri awonsi'ki ipxreman nito' ku'pi'nin nan uya pata eseru main i'kwis'a' pe iyesi yau, seri rupi konekato' esi moro ri. Miri yau, konekanin nan eke ton esi. Miri yau, to' uttido' pe iyesi teseru kon konekai'.
³⁹ E'tane miyari ri iri i'se iħwesi kon yau, ikonekato' pe iyesi pata eseru uya tasa' awiri. ⁴⁰ Isi yau e'nih'nokon man, apnien pħra Roman amu' uya uyekama'popitħu kon miri seri pe ne'kupħine' pi'. Iri wenai isi pe ukip'iñħenpi' ni esi' pħ tukai', ekama ton pħra iye'tane miri wenai tukai', ta'pħu iya. ⁴¹ Seri ta'pħu iya tħopo, iyamħrasa' kon nin si ka'pon amu' ennoko' pħ iya miri, miri apai.

Paarħu Utipu Ma'sitoniya Miri Awonsi'ki Kiris Poro

20 Isi pe ukip'iñħenpi' ni ereutasa' tħopo, Paarħu uya tħonpa ton ki'ma'pħu, miripan kon pori'mapitħu tħopo, Paarħu uya, "Isirri utiyai", ta'pħu to' pi', miripan utipu Ma'sitoniya pona, to' tħeninx E'pe'sas po. ² Miri awiri ri, iti'pħu. Eke pe ri ka'pon amu' pori'ma'pħu iya, tu'kan pi' ri, miripan uyee' pħ Kiris tħop. ³ Miri yau, iko'mamħu pħ osorħawu kapu. Iye'kama koro'tau kanau epotoru pħ yau utħin pi' Siriya pona, Esuweru amu' ekonekasa' eta'pħu iya ipi' te'to' kon pe. Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekoneka' pħ tenna'poto' pe Ma'sitoniya poro. ⁴ Iya'kiron kon esi' pħ So'pa'tar, Piros mu, Pereya winon; Aresta'kos, Sekuntos, Tesaroni'ka winon kon; Kayas, Terapi winon; Tai'ki'kas, Tero'pimas, Eisa winon kon; Temu'ti niri. ⁵ Pħasamoro warawo' amu' utipu ina rawiri to' esi' pħ ina enupikirri Tħrowas po. ⁶ E'tane ina utipu kanau yau Piri'pai yapai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pħreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu tħopo. 5 kaisa ri wħi tħopo, ina e'seporo pħ tħron kon a'kiri Tħrowas po. Miri yau, ina uko'mamħu pħ 7 kaisa ri wħi.

Moine Eri'sa' I'mu'sa'ka'pħu Paarħu Uya

⁷ Suntaaka e'sara'ti pe, ina amħra pħ pħreti pi' enta'nai'. Paarħu uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pħu. Awanapai ri tħutito' esi pi' isaurokħu pħ anomħra' pona ri. ⁸ Miri yau, tu'ke raan'pu amu' esi' pħ ka'tawon tau ina amħrato' yau. ⁹ Moine ka'pon ereutasa' esi' pħ winto po, Iu'tai'kos itese'. Kuri ri e'nunpitħu pħ, miyari ri Paarħu us-aurokħu koro'tau, miripan e'nunkaa' pħ ipan pe, nħata'mo'kai osorħawon ikawono iħiġi apai. Miripan umā'tasa' anħma pħ to' uya eke' pe. ¹⁰ Paarħu u'tipu, miripan ena' pħ ipħero' pona, temiyat tħru' pħ iya iwoi, "Ipan pe kuru kisewankamatħu! Nurine ri man!" ta'pħu iya. ¹¹ Miri tħopo kanan, ka'ta' iyenuku pħ pħreti pi' enta'nai'. Pata tema'kwai' tħusaurokħu tħopo, iti'pħu.
¹² Ka'pon amu' uya moine ari' pħ nurine. Ipan pe kuru pori' pe to' epori'masa' esi' pħu.

E'pe'sas Epuru Ton Panama'pħ Paarħu Uya

¹³ Ina utipu kanau yau A'sos pona. Miri yau, Paarħu anħseñna ina utipu. "Miri yau uyepotħi", ta'pħu iya a'mun po tħutti pi'. ¹⁴ Ina eposa' iya a'tai A'sos po, ina uya ari' pħ Me'tirin pona. ¹⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, ina utipu miri apai Kiyo's pona. Miri tħopo, ina e'kwirittu pħ Samos pona; miri ema'sa' yau, Mairi'tos eporo pħ ina uya.

¹⁶ Paarħu e'ku'sa' esi' pħ E'pe'sas entakato' pe tħuya kanau yau, inke iko'manpai pħra iyesi' pħ Eisa po. Surusiran īneppai isenutu pħ Penti'kas weyu a'tai.

¹⁷ Mairi'tos ponsi'ki, E'pe'sas so'sii epuru ton ki'ma'pħu Paarħu uya. ¹⁸ To' uya teposa' a'tai, ta'pħu iya to' pi'; "Uko'mamħu pħ eseru i'tu auya'nokon miri īpiyau'nokon Eisa po esi a'tai. ¹⁹ Itepuru apiyo' pe esi' pħ se pe ri tenai', tħukaranpi'se niri, sa'man pe ri Esuweru amu' uya ukota'ma tane. ²⁰ I'tu auya'nokon miri, tanporo unekamanu ekama' pħ uya īpika'tin kon pe te'sen, īyenupu pħ uya 'nokon annau'ne ri, īiwa' kon tau'ne niri. ²¹ Enpoika' pħ uya Esuweru amu', Kiri' amu' pi' niri tħemakoo kon pi' to' usewankama era'tito' pe Papa winikħi, Sises yau apurito' esa' pe to' enato' pe.

²² "Seri si Papa A'kwaru uya tapiyo'mai", uti si seri Surusiran pona, i'ri e'kupu upi' miri yau tukai' i'tui'ma pħra. ²³ Se riken i'tu uya tanporo pata yau'ne Wakħu A'kwaru uya upana'ti. Miri yau, pariki'si ta' uya'sito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni e'ku'to' esi upi'. ²⁴ E'tane usewankama pħra ri iyesi uwinnan pi', utħrawasooi īnku'pai esi Itepuru Sises nħażżeż pħ iku'to' pe uya utħrawasooi, tanporon kon pi' Papa uya wakħu nonkasa' ekareei ekamato' uya. ††

²⁵ "Si'tuyai' imiri'nokon seri itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekama' pħ uya ipana ya' ton uya uyento' oton pen seri enta'. ²⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', ekama uya īp'i'nokon seri pe; makoi pħra esi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' mħarru piyapai. ²⁷ Tanporon ni Papa e'to' i'tu auya'nokon i'se ekamasa' uya man. Iri ri Papa Maimu nonkasa' uya pħra iyesi. ²⁸ Wakħu pe epa'simati', tanporo ītonpa kon amu' ri pokon pe, Wakħu A'kwaru uya īku'sa' kon na'ne' to' ennin pe. Papa apurinnan nan tħalli pe e'ti', Sises ne'ma' pħ tħallu ke. ²⁹ Si'tuyai', kasi ton enupanin nan uye'to' oton isi ton ene amu' kasa īkoro' ta'nokon. Kura' apurito' apai to' ereutantu to' oton to' uya. ³⁰ I'koro' tapai'nokon ni to' e'mu'sa' kato' oton, itekare ensimato' oton to' uya, Sises apurinnan nan era'tito' oton to' pikir. ³¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', ti'tui' e'ti'. Mi'tuyatħu pe' osorħawu wħiġi tereutapi'se pħra ayauro'ka kon pi' uko'mamħu pħ ewarupi nau, wħi nai niri tħukaranpi'se.

³² "Seri pe īnħonka uya 'nokon Papa ena', wakħu nonkasa' iya maimu ya', imiri'nokon ku'nin apurinnan pe ya'. Miri a'tai, iwe'to' oton kon Papa na'ne' yau tu'kan ni wakħu ton epoto' auya'nokon, Papa nekama' pħ tħallu minku amu' pi'. ³³ Īnħi' ri sirħappa, korħu ri, pon ni enkuui pe esi pħn. ³⁴ I'tu auya'nokon ni miri uiwano' pe ri e'ħrawasomapi'sa' pħrata eporo pi' i'se e'to' eporo

† Kiris, miri pe pħra A'kaya
 + 20:24 2 Temu'ti 4:7 + Papa apurinnan nan—Papa so'sii.
 Tħron ni imenu kasa' ton, Itepuru Sises so'sii, tawon esi.

p'i, utonpa ton e'to' i'se niri.³⁵ Tanporo unkupenu wini, sa'man t^urawaso kupu'pu uya wini, iyenupasa' uya 'nokon ipurataai p^unon kon pika'tin pe e'nito' pe. Sises uya se kasa ta'pu iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, 'Waku pe kuru iyesi te'repasan pe e'n*i*a'tai, t^urepasan pe e'n*i*entai," ta'pu Paaru uya to' p*i*.

³⁶ Seri ta t^upo, iye'sekunka'pu tanporon kon pokon pe iyipurema'pu. ³⁷ Tanporo to' ukaramu'pu ipi' t^uta'sii', to' uya a'su'ka'pu niri. ³⁸ "Seri enta' uyene auya'nokon pen," ta iya p*i*, to' upokoita'pu. Eke kanau ya' ipikiri to' uti'pu.

Paaru Ut*i*'pu Surusiran Pona

21 To' piyapai ina emo'ka'pu t^upo, ina uta'tu'ma'pu parau po. To'sa r*i* ina uti'pu Kos pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Rotes pona; m^uri apai, ina uti'pu Pa'tara pona. ² Kanau epotoru'pu ti'kwir'i'sen eporo'pu ina uya Pini'siya po. M^uri ya', tekanwa'tii' ina uti'pu. ³ Sai'puras ene t^uuya'nokon t^upo, ina uya entaka'pu w*u*en enu enuku kamisi winik*u*hi'. Ina uti'pu Siriya pona. Ina ekanwaka'pu Taya pona, apuru kanwaka to' uya koro'tau. ⁴ Sises apurin in nan eporo'pu ina uya. 7 kaisa r*i*w*u* ina uko'mamu'pu to' piyau. Iya'kwaru uya to' pana'ti'pu Paaru auro'kato' pe to' uya it*i*namai' Surusiran pona. ⁵ Ina weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai to' piyau ina e'to', ina uya to' nimi'pu, tanporo Sises apurin in nan, to' no'pu ton, to' munki amu' niri uti'pu ina a'kiri eke pata apai. M^uri yau, tuna e'pi po ina e'sekunka'pu ipureman p*i*.

⁶ "Isiri'nokon," ta t^upo t^utonpa kon amu' p*i*, ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'. T^uron kon enna'po'pu t^uputata kon ya'.

⁷ Miyari r*i* utin p*i* ina esi'pu Taya apai. Ina ekanwaka'pu Toremes pona. M^uri yau te'san ina tonpa ton p*i*, "Miyari," ta'pu ina uya. To' piyau ina uko'mamu'pu tikin ni w*u*. ⁸ Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Sisariya tepose. M^uri yau, ina uti'pu Piri' itekare ekamanin iw*u*' ta' ipiyau e'se'na, Surusiran po 7 pe to' nanumu'san tonpa pe te'sen. ¹⁹ Asakiri'nan kon a'pi'pu non itensi ton esi'pu pu'kena' pe itekare ekamanin nan.

¹⁰ M^uri yau inke kuru p^ura r*i* ina esi'pu t^upo, pu'kena' Akapas itese' uyee'pu Isutiya wini. ¹¹ Iyee'pu ina piya', Paaru pokuruu anumu'pu iya, temiyatu' m^uri awonsi'ki ti'ta auromu'pu iya, se tai'ma: "Waku A'kwaru man se kasa ta p*i*', 'Seri pokuru esa' auronpi'to' oton Esuweru amu' uya Surusiran po, m^uripan t^uto' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena,'" ta'pu iya.

¹² Seri etasa' ina uya a'tai, ina m^uri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' m^uri awon kon uya Paaru temeku'pu it*i*namai' Surusiran pona. ¹³ M^uri a'tai, Paaru uya to' p*i*' ta'pu, "F*i*ri pe iyesi p*i*' aukaramu kon uyewan ni t^upokoitanu'se? Ekonekasa' seri uya'sito' pe riken pen e'tane uma'tato' pe Surusiran po Itepuru Sises ese' wenai!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ Ina uya tauro'ka eta iya p^ura iyesi wenai, ina uya inonka'pu. "Tiwi Itepuru e'to' i'se ne'kup*u* i'se iye'to' awiri," ta'pu ina uya.

¹⁵ M^uri yau tesi kon t^upo, tekonekai' ina uti'pu Surusiran pona. ¹⁶ Sises apurin in nan Sisariya winon kon

† 21:8 Inkupu'pu 6:5; 8:5 †† 21:10 Inkupu'pu 11:28

uti'pu ina a'kiri, m^uripan kon uya ina ari'pu Nasen itese' ka'pon iw*u*' ta'. M^uri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu ipiyau. Sai'puras winon pe iyesi'pu, pena si'kiri r*i*Sises apurin pe iyesi'pu.

Paaru Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

¹⁷ Surusiran eposa' ina uya a'tai, ina tonpa ton uya ina ereutanuku'pu teperi'ma kon pe. ¹⁸ M^uri ema'sa' yau, Paaru a'kiri ina uti'pu Isens ense'na. Tanporo so'si epuru ton esi'pu m^uri yau. ¹⁹ "Miyari," ta t^upo to' p*i*', Paaru uya tanporon Papa n^ukupu'pu pi' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau te't^urawasoma a'taino p*i*' to' auro'ka'pu.

²⁰ Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya Paaru pi', "Ina tonpa, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' man Itepuru Sises apuri p*i*'. Tanporon kon man ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon apuri p*i*'. ²¹ T^uron kon ka'pon amu' uya to' auro'kasa' esi'pu im^uri p*i*' tanporo Esuweru amu' enupasa' auya Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau t^uuko'mansan to' ereutato' pe Main, Mosi' winon piyapai to' auro'ka'pu auya, t^umuniki kon yun p*i*'pi puturuka to' uya namai', uri'nokon eseru awiri.

²² F*i*ri ken si kup*u* uya'nokon? To' uya kuru eta m^uri iuye'sa' tukai'. ²³ M^uri pe iyesi p*i*', ayauro'kato' awiri e'ki. M^uri yau man asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' Papa auro'kanin n^u'san t^unk'u'ton kon p*i*'. ²⁴ P^usamoro ka'pon amu' aki to' ekorukato' pe to' pokon pe mekorukai'. To' i'pai kiriri'pi'nin nan, to' ekorukasa' ekamanin pe, me'mai'. M^uri a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tuto' pe i'napai r*i*pura r*i* ipi' usauro'nisa' na'ne' esi tukai', e'tane main p^urememnin pe p^ura r*i* i^uesi tukai'. ²⁵ Ina uya nin Esuweru amu' pen enasa' Sises apurin pe ena' imenukasa' man. Ina e'ku'sa' man ika'sa' ena' itusa' p*i*' to' enta'na namai', to' enta'na namai' m^une'pan ni o' p*i*' m^uri pe p^ura erupatu'kasa' p*i*' r*i*, m^uri awonsi'ki tekumasan pe to' esi namai', # ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶ M^uri ema'sa' yau, Paaru uya ka'pon amu' ari'pu to' pokon pe iyekoru'ka'pu. M^uri t^upo, iti'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iw*u*' ta' to' auro'kase'na, ekorukan n^u'pu weyu u'ma'to' p*i*', tanporon kon use'mato' ike ekonekato' oton p*i*' to' kaisa r*i*.

To' Uya Paaru A'si'pu

²⁷ 7 kaisaron w*u* i'matu iwa koro'tau, Eisa winon kon Esuweru amu' uya Paaru ene'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iw*u*' tau. Anpisin t^ut^ur^unkai' Paaru a'sito' pe to' uya ikuu'pu. ²⁸ To' uki'pi'n^unpi'tu'pu, "Esuweru amu', ina ipika'titi'! P^use ri si ka'pon mi yawiron kon tanporo ka'pon amu' enupanin, uri'nokon Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iw*u*', m^uri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon ewa'nomanin. M^uri pona, Kiri' amu' ne'sa' iya Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iw*u*' ta', waku pata ma'tanu'se'na," ta'pu to' uya. ²⁹ (T^uro'pimas ene'pu to' uya E'pe'sas pata winon Paaru a'kiri, to' usenuminka'pu Paaru uya ine'sa' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iw*u*' ta' tukai').

21:24 Nonpa 6:13-21; Inkupu'pu 18:18 †† 21:25 Inkupu'pu 15:29

³⁰ Tanporo pata pon kon utaipo'pu. Tanporo pata kaisaron kon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu. Paaru pi'siku'pu to' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tapai. Miri pe ri, mura'ta a'koro'pu to' uya. ³¹ Iwini'i se to' esi koro'tau, main uya Roman amu' soisaai epuru eporo'pu eke pe Surusiran pata pon kon utaipon pi' man tukai'. ³² Inke pura soisa amu' anumtu'pu iya. To' eka'tumtu'pu tu'kan kon koro'ta'. Roman amu' soisaai epuru miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' ensa' to' uya a'tai, iwipitu tuya'nokon ereutanu'pu to' uya.

³³ Eke soisa amu' epuru uya a'si'pu. "Asa'ri i'sen ke auronti?", ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe iyesi? Iri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu iya. ³⁴ Tu'kan kon uki'pi'nunpitu'pu turon ni pe'ne, waku pe i'napairon eporo iya pura eke soisa amu' epuru esi'pu, eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'wenai. "Soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paaru ati?", ta'pu iya. ³⁵ Paaru uya miye' eposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon e'sako-ropasa' esi'pu ipan pe. Miri pe iyesi pi', soisa amu' uya ari'pu tura'rumpai'. ³⁶ Anpisin ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Iwiti' ri!" ta'pu to' uya.

Paaru Uya Anpisin Auro'ka'pu

³⁷ Paaru ari to' uya koro'tau soisa amu' iwu' ta', eke soisa amu' epuru ekama'po'pu iya, "Apune, kanyau-ro'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

"Kiri' pe pe' tusauro'sen imiri?" ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya ipi'. ³⁸ "Isi' pon pen pe' imiri manenpanin sara'tinin nu'pu, 4,000 kaisaron kon winin nan anin nu'pu rimono' ta' pena?" ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Paaru uya eiku'pu, "Esuweru ur*u*, Tarasas, Siri'siya yawon yau iyentusa' ru'pu, patawon kanan ur*u* ti ekasiman pen yawon. Apune, ka'pon amu' sauro'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, "Ewai," ta'pu tupo, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu miye' pona, "E'pana e'ti!" ta'pu iya temiyatu ke. Tanporo to' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi' Esuweru amu' maimu yai. †

Paaru Usauroku'pu Sises Piki'ron Pe Tena'pu Pi'

(Inkupu'pu 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

22 "Utonpa ton, ukupu'nu ton, apune uyetati' usekama tane!" ta'pu iya. ² Arami' pe isauroku' eta to' uya a'tai, e'pana pari to' ena'pu. Paaru uya ta'pu miri a'tai,

³ "Esuweru ur*u*, iyentusa' ru'pu Tarasas, Siri'siya yawon yau, e'tane ser*u* yau usemo'ka'pu. Kamariyeru piyau usenupa'pu ukupu'nu kon nukoneka'pu Main pi'. Ipan pe Papa apuri pi' ser*u* pe ijesi kon na'ne' kasa. ⁴ Ser*u* wenai, Ite'ma awiron kon kota'mapitu'pu uya to' wito' pe to' ne'pitu'pu uya. Warawo' amu', uri'sami'si amu' niri a'sipitu'pu uya pariki'si ta'. ⁵ Miri kasa ri niri, Papa ena' use'man nito' t^urawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Konst^u amu' uya ta miri, kareta ri sepopi'tai to' wini Tamaskas awon kon to' tonpa ton ena' t^uutisen. Miri ya' ri, utipitu'pu ka'pon amu' ne'se'na a'sisa' pe to' ari pi' Surusiran pona to' kota'mato' pe. ‡

† Esuweru amu' maimu yai, miri pe pura Arami' pe; Ma'siu 22:2 yau niri. ‡ 22:3 Inkupu'pu 5:34-39 ‡ 22:5 Inkupu'pu 8:3; 26:9-11

⁶ "W^ui nai pata esi koro'tau, a'ko pe Tamaskas eporo uya koro'tau, ite'kwanau pura ri, Epun wini a'kwa e'wei'ti uya uyenkasi'panuku'pu. ⁷ Uta'mo'ka'pu non pona, main eta'pu uya, 'Saaru, Saaru, i'rito' pe uko-ta'ma auya?" tawon.

⁸ "Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?" tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

"Sises uri, Nasare' winon, mukota'mayai'ne', ta'pu iya. ⁹ Uya'kiron kon uya a'kwa ene'pu e'tane, uyaror'kanin eta to' uya pura iyesi'pu.

¹⁰ "Iri kupu' uya seri, uyepuru?" tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

"E'mu'sa'ka', enta Tamaskas pona. Miri yau, tanporo inkupu'nu ke ayauro'kato' pe, ta'pu Itepuru uya.

¹¹ Uya'kiron kon uya uyaripu'pu uymiyatu' pi' Tamaskas pona, apune pura a'kwa uya uyenkasi'panu'sa' pi' itenu pura uri t^uku'se.

¹² "Ananayas itese' ka'pon uyee'pu uyense'na, miri yau won kon Esuweru amu' n^unamanu' pe kuru iyesi'pu, ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon ikonekasa' awiron pe iyesi'pu. ¹³ Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, 'Utonpa, Saaru, ennин pe kanan enakil' ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe ri, ennин pe ena'pu. ¹⁴ Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, 'Papa, ukupu'nu kon esi'pu itese' pi' uya ayanu'nsa' man, teseru i'tunin pe ijesi pa, Ipokena' Pe Te'sen inanumtu'pu ene pa, inta winon imaimu etanin pe ijesi pa. ¹⁵ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi' inene'pu miri awonsi'ki ineta'pu ekaninan pe ijesi pa. ¹⁶ Iri enupikiri ijesi? E'mu'sa'ka', epa'taisima', amakooi ekorukato' pe ipuremak^u Sises pi', ta'pu Ananayas uya upi'.

¹⁷ "Surusiran pona enna'posa' a'tai, ipurema koro'tau use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, uyenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu. ¹⁸ Itepuru uya uyauro'ka, 'Inke pura enta Surusiran apai, apune pura to' uya upi' ausauro'to' apuri pura iyesi miri, ta'pu iya upi'.

¹⁹ "Uyepuru, pu^usamoro uya ui'tu miri usenupan nito' iwu' kaisa ri utipi'sa', to' a'sipitu' pi' pariki'si ta', to' wipitu pi' kamoro ayapurin nan. ²⁰ To' uya niri i'tu Si'tipu'nu, itekare ekamanin pe te'sen mu^unu uti a'tai, e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu miri yau iwi'ti ri ta pe iwinin nan pon esa' pe esi'pu, ta'pu uya Itepuru pi'. #

²¹ "Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pu upi', 'Enta, iyyennoko uya inni Esuweru amu' pen koro'ta', ta'pu iya," ta'pu Paaru uya to' pi'.

Roman Pe Paaru Esi

²² Anpisin uya Paaru maimu eta'pu miri ta iya pu'ku pona ri. Miri a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Iwika'ti' kuru ri! Iko'manto' pura ri iyesi miri!" ta'pu to' uya. ²³ To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ri kanan, t^upon kon mo'kapitu'pu to' uya, non ma'kiri'pu to' uya ka'ta'. ²⁴ Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, "Paaru ati' soisa amu' iwu' ta'," ta'pu t^upoitoru ton pi'. To' auro'ka'pu iya to' uya ari'po'pi'to' pe, isekamato' pe i'ri wenai to' uki'pi'nunpitu'ewa'no-ma pe, tukai'. ²⁵ Itemekon a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu ari'po'pi'tane, Paaru uya ta'pu itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' miri yau, "Iye'to' pe ri pe' iyesi Roman pe te'sen

ari'po'pitu a'tai iñu' uya r*i*ri iteseru eposa' pura
iye'tane?" ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Soisa amu' epuru uya seri etasa' a'tai, iti'pu eke
soisa amu' epuru piya' ekamase'na, "T'i kuptu auya?
Roman pe sa'ne man ko!" ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Eke soisa amu' epuru uti'pu Paaru ekama'pose'na,
"Uyauro'kaki, Roman amu' karetaai esa' pe' iñuri?"
ta'pu iya.

"Ewai," ta'pu Paaru uya.

²⁸ Miri a'tai, eke soisa amu' epuru uya ta'pu, "Eke pe
purata ke tuuse'mai' iyenasa' ru'pu ur*i* kamoro Roman
amu' tonpa pe," ta'pu iya.

"E'tane, entu'pu si'kiri nin usanon uya ukareta'i'ti'pu
to' tonpa pe e'to' pe," ta'pu Paaru uya.

²⁹ Kamoro ekama'popitu pi' te'san utama'pu ipiyapai
miri a'tai r*i*. Soisa amu' epuru enari'numu'pu, Paaru,
Roman pe te'sen auronpi'sa' tuuya pi' i'sen ke.

Paaru E'wa'kutu'pu Esuweru Amu' Konsuruui Ton Rau

³⁰ Soisa amu' epuru esi'pu iñi'tupai iñ*u*'p*u* pi' Esuweru
amu' uya, iñ*u* ku'sa' Paaru uya ta, tukai'. Miri pi', itepuru
uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paaru auronpi'sa' ara'ka
pi', miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' turawasomanin nan
epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporo Esuweru
amu' Konsuruui ton kanan amurato' pe amuran
iñu' ta' ekama'pu iya, miripan kon amura'pu. Miripan
itepuru uya Paaru nee'pu to' amurasa' koro'ta', miri-
pan uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu to' rau.

23 Paaru uya to'sa r*i* Esuweru amu' Konsuruui ton
enpitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Utonpa ton Esuweru
amu', uko'mamu koro'tau, Papa nama pi' e'sa'
man, miri awonsi'ki si'tuyai' iñ*u* ri iñ*u* ku'sa' uya pura r*i*
yesi, seri pu'ku pona r*i*," ta'pu iya. ² Use'man nito'
turawasomanin nan epuru, Ananayas uya etasa' a'tai,
ipiyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon apiyo'ma'pu iya, to' uya
Paaru inta'moto' pe. ³ Miri tupo, Paaru uya ta'pu
Ananayas pi', "Papa uya ikota'ma miri, waku pe
tuusensen, miri ku'sa' auya pi'. Main, Mosi' winon awiri
miri airi iyereutasa' uya uyekama'popitu, e'tane iyawiri
pura iñesi, ka'pon amu' mapiyo'mayai'ne' to' uya un-
ta'mopi'to' pe," ta'pu iya. [†]

⁴ Paaru piyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon uya, "Miri kasa iri
pe r*i* Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epu-
ru pi' ta auya pura iyesi miri," ta'pu.

⁵ Paaru uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Use'man nito'
turawasomanin nan epuru tukai' i'tusa' uya pura man,
utonpa ton. Mosi' numenuka'pu yau, iñ*u* pe kasauroku*u*
ka'pon amu' esa' pe te'sen pi' tawon ni," ^{††} i'tunin ur*i*
e'tane," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ⁶ Paaru uya to' Konsuruui amu'
ene'pu Satu'si amu' pe miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' pe,
eke pe isauroku*u*'pu konsuru amu' koro'tau, "Utonpa
ton, Pari'si amu' tonpa sa'ne ur*i* ko, Pari'si mu r*i*. Seri
ekota'mato' yau esi iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton
tukai' i'tu uya wenai!" ta'pu iya. [‡]

⁷ Seri tasa' iya a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si
amu' e'sei'pu'pu tutonpa kon pokon pe. ⁸ (Satu'si

amu' uya, iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka pura r*i* iyesi, inseru
amu' pura r*i* iyesi, a'kwusan pura r*i* iyesi ta, e'tane
Pari'si amu' uya moro r*i* iyesi, to' r*i* esi ta. ^{#†} ⁹ Pari'si
amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' ena'pu iñ*u* pe to'
e'sei'pu'pu. Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Pari'si amu'
pe, miripan kon uya Satu'si amu' ei'pu'pu ipan pe, "T'i
r*i* iñ*u* ku'sa' puse ka'pon uya eposa' ina uya pura man!
A'tai pura inseru miri pe pura a'kwu r*i* uya au-
ro'kasa', miri kasa r*i* Papa ekareei ekamato' pe iya!"
ta'pu Pari'si amu' uya.

¹⁰ To' e'sei'pu'to' ena'pu iñ*u* pe, miripan pi' eke soisa
amu' epuru enari'numu'pu Paaru r*i* na'ki karapitu to'
uya ko tukai'. Miripan uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu
Paaru enpa'kato' pe to' uya to' piyapai soisa amu' iñu'
ta'.

¹¹ Miri ewarupi*u* tau, Itepuru Sises uyee'pu Paaru
piya', miripan uya ta'pu, "Kenari'numu! Seri yau, Su-
rusiran po uyekareei ekamasa' auya man, miri na'ne'
kasa r*i* mari Ron po uyekareei mekamai!," ta'pu iya.

Esuweru Amu' E'kama'pu Paaru Wini Pi'

¹² Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' usauroku*u*'pu iñ*u*
kasa Paaru wito' pe tukai', miripan kon e'kama'pu, "T'i
r*i* ensi pen miri awonsi'ki uta're'tin pen iñ*u* pu'ku
pona," ta'pu to' uya. ¹³ 40 entaino kon ni e'kama'pu seri
kupu pi', ¹⁴ miripan kon uti'pu use'man nito' turawasom-
anin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Es-
uweru amu' epuru ton piya', "Ina e'kamasa' man, iñ*u* ri
pi' uta're'tin nito' pe pura Paaru wini pu'ku pona r*i*
tukai". ¹⁵ Miri pi', imiri miri awonsi'ki Konsuruu amu' uya
main ennoko i'se ina esi, eke soisa amu' epuru ena'
Paaru enpa'kato' pe iya, ipokon pe asauro'pai kanan
ina esi tukai', apune pura ina uya Paaru ekama'popi'to'
esi tukai', itepuru mauro'katu*u*'. Ina e'kama tane iñ*u*
pi' iyepu koro'tau," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ E'tane Paaru parusi mure uya etasa' a'tai, iti'pu
soisa amu' iñu' ta' Paaru piya', ipana'tise'na iñ*u* pi' to'
e'kamasa' ekamai". ¹⁷ Paaru uya etasa' a'tai, tikin ni
soisa amu' epuru tonpa ki'ma'pu iya. "Puse r*i* warawo'
mure ak*i* soisa amu' epuru piya', apune pura inekam-
anu esi moro," ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Miripan uya Paaru
poitoru ari'pu soisa amu' epuru piya'.

"Paaru uya uyенно'sa' ipiya', puse r*i* moineri'pi' neka-
manu esi pi'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya ar'i'pu tupiya' miri
awonsi'ki, "T'i na'ki esi iñekamanu upi??" ta'pu iya.

²⁰ "Ewai", Esuweru amu' epuru ton e'kamasa' iyek-
ama'po pi' Paaru enpa'ka pa, Esuweru amu' Konsuruui
ton ena'. Miripan kon uya tato' oton ina esi waku iwa
pe iñekama'popi'pai tukai', e'tane iñapai r*i* pura miri
esi. ²¹ Miri pi' to' uya iyekama'posa' a'tai, to' maimu
kusetai, apune pura 40 entai r*i* Esuweru amu' esi, miri-
pan kon e'so'hansa' enuri'to' oton Paaru enupikiri. T'i
r*i* pi' uta're'tin pen miri awonsi'ki ensi pen, Paaru wini
pu'ku pona r*i*, tasa' to' uya. Miripan kon nin si enurik*u*
iñ*u* r*i* tukai' tumaimu kon eiku auya i'se," ta'pu Paaru
poitoru uya soisa amu' epuru pi'.

[†] 23:3 Ma'siu 23:27-28 ^{††} E'sotas 22:28 [‡] 23:6 Inkupu'pu
26:5; Piri'pai 3:5

^{††} 23:8 Ma'siu 22:23; Ma' 12:18; Uru' 20:27

²² Soisa amu' epuru uya, "Serì upana'tisa' auya na'ne' kusekamai inu' pi' ri," ta'pu, miripan ennoko'pu iya tupiyapai.

Paarù Ennoko'pu To' Uya Kopuna Piya'

²³ Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya asa'ri tuopoitorù ton auro'ka'pu, "200 kaisa ri soisa amu' epoti' Paarù a'kiri to' utito' pe, miri awonsi'ki 70 kaisa ri kaware pon kon miri awonsi'ki 200 kaisa ri piriawon kon Sisariya pona to' utito' pe 9 a'kura' ewarupi nau. ²⁴ Wakù pe kopuna Piri'kus epoto' pe Paarù uya, itikun non ipo itito' ton kaware amu' minepotui," ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya tuopoitorù ton pi'.

²⁵ Soisa amu' epuru uya kareta menuka'pu se kasa:

²⁶ "Ina kopunaai, ina nñamananu, Piri'kus, miyari ta uya ipi".

"Urì, Kurautiyas Raisayas uya imenuka.

²⁷ "Puse ri ka'pon enno'sa' uya man ipiya", Esuweru amu' na'si'pu, miripan kon esi inwipai, e'tane usoisaai amu' uya imo'kasa' Roman amu' tonpa pe ri yesi tukai' ito'ka'nus'a' uya pi'. ²⁸ Into'ka'nus'pai esi i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya iri ku'sa' iya ta tukai'. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' Konsuruhu ton ena' ari'pu uya to' uya ekama'popi'to' pe. ²⁹ E'tane i'ri ri epesa' uya pura yesi iwito' iwenai, miri awonsi'ki a'sito' pariki'sita', miri awonsi'ki main tñusenupato' kon pi' ri nin to' uya eseru'ti. ³⁰ Esuweru amu' e'kamasa' Paarù wini pi' ke upana'tisa' ka'pon uya a'tai, ennoko pi' e'kama'pu ipiya'. Esuweru amu' kanan auro'kasa' uya man to' utito' pe Sisariya pona inkuu'pu ekamato' pe to' uya ipi'. Serì serì kareta, urì itepuru," ta'pu iya.

³¹ Soisa amu' uti'pu itepuru uya tauro'kato' kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki kareta ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon.

Paarù ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon ewarupi nau pata Antipateres pu'ku pona ri. ³² Miri ema'sa' yau, ti'ta kon po tñutisan soisa amu' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona tñeron kon kaware pon kon soisa amu' uti tane Paarù a'kiri Sisariya pata ya'. ³³ Kaware pon kon soisa amu' uya Sisariya pata epesa' a'tai, kareta miri awonsi'ki Paarù tñerupu kopuna ena', miripan kon enna'po'pu Surusiran pona. ³⁴ Kopuna uya kareta ene tñpo, Paarù eka'ma'po'pu iya, "I'ri eke Roman amu' pata winon imiri?" tukai'.

"Siri'siya winon urì," ta'pu Paarù uya.

³⁵ "Iyekareei ri eta uya miri iri ku'sa' uya tawon nan uye'sa' a'tai," ta'pu kopuna uya. Kopuna uya soisa amu' auro'ka'pu Paarù ato' pe to' uya Era' iwu' ta', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' e'to' pe iterasu pe.

I'tuto' Piri'kus Piyau

24 5 kaisaron wñi tñpo, use'man nito' tñrawaso-manin epuru, Ananayas uti'pu Sisariya pona Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki raya Ti'turas itese' pokon pe. Miripan kon uya Paarù eseru'tito' tñuya'nokon nepu'pu kopuna piya'.

² Paarù ki'masa' a'tai si, Ti'turas uya si Paarù eseru'tito' tñuya'nokon ekama'pu miri Piri'kus pi'. Ta'pu iya, "Kopuna Piri'kus, wakù pe ri, tñusewankamai' pura, inke ri ina ko'manu'sa' uya man. Pata eseru ri koneka'pu uya wakù pe uko'man nito' yau pe, wakù i'tu uya wenai ina epuru pe iwasé koro'tau. ³ Siya ri, mi awiri ri, eke ri wakù ri Piri'kus, tewan kon yapai kuru ina uya ekama seri, pori' pe ina man inkupu'pu ina iwano' pe pi'. ⁴ Okoro' pen ni ina nekamanu eta pa wakù pe iyewan tñku'se, ina uya iyekama'po.

⁵ "Puse ri ka'pon to'ka'nus'a' ina uya man, wakù pe pura ri uko'man ni emapu'tinin pe, tñtonpa ton Esuweru amu' epanta'mato' pe to' tñrunkapi'nin pe siya ri pata kaisari ri. Puse ri ka'pon esi Nasare' pon eseru ru'pu pi' te'san epuru, ⁶ miri awonsi'ki ina, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' iwu' ri ma'tanukù iya tukai' ri isauroku. Miri pe yesi pi', ina uya ereutanu'sa' ikupu iya namai'. ¹⁸ Imiri pe ri i'tu uya miri iwinipai i'napaniron pe ipi' ina usauro'sa' tukai'." ta'pu iya.

⁹ Esuweru amu' pokon pe te'sepose, "Inapairi ri seri ton esi," ta'pu to' uya.

Piri'kus Uya Paarù Ekama'popi'to' Ereutanukù'pu

¹⁰ Kopuna uya si isauro'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai, Paarù uya eiku'pu, "Si'tuyai' pena ri seri pata yawon kon eseru aimenka pi' iuko'mamet'pu tukai'. Miri pi', pori' pe kuru esii'ma usekama seri. ¹¹ Sa'man pe pura ri uyekama'poto' uya ipi' to'ka'nus'ku uya miri. Pena kuru pura ri 12 kaisari ri wñi Surusiran pona ipremai' uti'pu yapai. ¹² Esuweru amu' uya uyeposa' pura ri yesi e'sei'pi' ni pi' inu' ya' ri ina use'mato', ipremato' iwu' tau. Miri pe pura, ka'pon amu' ri tñrunkasa' uya pura yesi iri ku'to' pe to' uya ina usenupato' tau, miri pe pura mairi ri pata yau. ¹³ To' nekama ton pura ri yesi to' uya uya'sito' ipikiri. ¹⁴ E'tane pura ri ta uya: tanporon kon ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi' Papa riken apuri'pi'nin uri, i'napaniron pen nikayai'ne' to' Ite'ma yawiri te'sen uri, tanporon ni sapuriyai' main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' nñmenuka'pu. ¹⁵ Kamoro esi'pu kasa Papa sapuriyai' Papa uya i'mu'sa'kan nito' oton uruwai' yapai, ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki iri ton. ¹⁶ Miri pe yesi pi', wakù pe uyewan kupu i'se te'sen uri Papa winikui' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' winikui' niri.

¹⁷ "Emennu'pu ri Surusiran pona uye'sa', utonpa ton entu'manin nan purataai oton tñse'ha, miri awonsi'ki ise'mase'na ina use'mato', ipremato' iwu' ta'. ¹⁸ I'ri pura ri iyekorukasa' pe esii'ma unkupu'nu kupa uya korotau Esuweru amu' Eisa nono winon kon uya uye'poro'pu. To' uya uyeporo'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' iwu' tau, anpisin pura ri uya'kiri, iri pe ri e'nito' ku'sa' uya pura ri yesi. ¹⁹ To' uye'sa' nin si ipiya' nesii'no urì nñkupu'pu ekamase'na ipi'. ²⁰ Miri pe pura,

[†] Tñeron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 6b-8a ke iponantisa' se kasa: Serì tñpo, usenupan nito' main uya ekamasa' na'ne' yawiri, 7* e'tane eke soisa amu' epuru Raisayas uye'pu. Ise'ne' pe Paarù mo'ka'pu iya ina enapai. ⁸ Tiwi si ipi' tñusauro'san nñyepri ipiya'. ^{††} 24:18-19 Inkupu'pu 21:17-28

pusamoro uya ri niri ta e'pai man iri unkupu'pu pi' Esuweru amu' Konsuruhui ton piyau esi a'tai.²¹ E'tane pura ri, e'se'ne' pe riken umaimu turu'pu uya to' koro'tau: Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' apuri uya pi'. Miri pikiri riken uyekama'popi'to' pe auya esi seri, seri pe, "ta'pu Paaru uya."²²

²² Piri'kus, Ite'ma to'ka'nunin nu'pu uya Paaru ekama'popi'to' ereutanuku'pu. "Eke soisa amu' epuru uye'sa' a'tai, Raisayas itese', seri iko'tuui konekato' pe uya nesii," ta'pu iya. ²³ Soisa amu' esa' apiyo'ma'pu iya, "Paaru erasunpanin pe, tewa ke pura Paaru iku'ki, itonpa ton uya ri Paaru mainanpato' pe i'se iye'to' ri ne'to' pe to' uya iku'ki," ta'pu iya.

Piri'kus Esi'pu Paaru Usauroku Eta Pi'

²⁴ Emennu'pu po ri, Piri'kus miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Tu-ru'sira, Esuweru amu' pasi, uyee'pu, miripan uya Paaru ki'ma'pu, usauroku etato' pe tuuya Sises Kurai apurito' eseru pi'. ²⁵ Paaru usauroku koro'tau, waku pe ka'pon uko'manto' pi', ti'tui' ka'pon e'to' pi' tunkupuu pi' tuuko'mamu yau, miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' weyu ri e'seporo pi', Piri'kus usenari'pa uya ta'pu, "Miri kasa riken ni nesii, enta. Iki'ma uya kanan miri iweyu eposa' uya a'tai," ta'pu iya. ²⁶ Miri a'tai, Paaru uya ri turepa purata ke tukai' iye'kupu'pu. Miri pi' nin si, iki'mapitu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki auro'kapitu'pu iya.

²⁷ Asa'ron w*u*ipiya pata'pu pe, Piri'kus uya pata epuru pe te'to' nonka'pu. Miri pata'pu ya', Poru'siyas Pesu'tas ena'pu pata epuru pe. Esuweru amu' epuru ton a'kwu rye' to' pe, Paaru nimi'pu Piri'kus uya pariki'si tau.

Paaru I'tuto' Pesu'tas Piyau

²⁵ Isutiya po itepuru pe Pesu'tas esi'pu. Miri a'tai, Sisariya pona uti'pu, miripan enna'po'pu Surusiran pona osorwwau w*u*ti tupo. ² Surusiran po, Pesu'tas piya' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uti'pu Paaru eseru'tise'na, "Tu'kan ni iri ton ku'sa' iya," ta'pu to' uya. ³ Kamoro uya Pesu'tas apiyonti'pu Surusiran pona Paaru uye'to' pe ekamato' pe iya, miripan ekama'popi'to' pe. E'tane to' e'kama'pu asanta piyau turon kon e'so'nanto' pe Surusiran pona uti' a'tai irinin nan pe. ⁴ E'tane Pesu'tas uya to' eiku'pu, "Sisariya po a'sisa' pe Paaru esi miri. Seri pe'ne ri uti miri Sisariya pona. ⁵ Iyepruru kon amu' enno'ti' uya'kiri to' utito' pe, iri ton kupu iya mukatayat*u*'ne' pi' Paaru patakase'na to' utito' pe, i'napai ri iyesi yau," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁶ 8 pe miri pe pura 10 kaisari w*u*ti Surusiran po tesi kon tupo, Pesu'tas uti'pu Sisariya pona, miripan a'kiri Esuweru amu' uti'pu. Iyema'sa' yau, Pesu'tas ereuta'pu aimenkano apon pona, miripan uya Paaru ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu ekama'popi'to' pe tuuya. ⁷ Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru uya Paaru nee'pu. Esuweru amu' epuru ton Surusiran poi iye'sa' kon esi'pu iwoi. "Tu'kan ni iri ku'sa' Paaru uya," ta'pu Esuweru amu' epuru ton

uya Pesu'tas pi', e'tane i'napai ri iyesi tukai' to' uya i'tu pura iyesi'pu. ⁸ Miri yau, tiwano' pe Paaru e'wa'kuu'pu, "Iri pe ri ina, Esuweru amu' iwano' main, Mosi' winon winik*u*' usauro'sa' pura man, miri awonsi'ki ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' eseru pureme'sa' uya pura ri man, miri awonsi'ki Sisa pi' ri nir*i iri ku'sa' uya pura ri iyesi," ta'pu iya.*

⁹ E'tane Esuweru amu' a'kwu irine'pai Pesu'tas esi'pu, miripan uya Paaru ekama'po'pu, "Surusiran pona pe' itipai me'an? Miri yau si, pusamoro uya iyekama'popi'to' pe upiyau," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ E'tane Paaru uya, "Kane, seri iripiyau e'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne' Sisa uya iku'sa' pi'. Seri yau kuru uyekama'popi'to' auya pe iyesi. I'tu auya iri pe ri Esuweru amu' pi' e'sa' pura iyesi. ¹¹ E'tane uwito' ipikiri ku'sa' uya yau, i'ri pe pura man ukota'ma, to' uya uwini a'tai, e'tane iri ton ku'sa' uya pura man. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' epuru ton ena' inu' uya utuu pura iyesi miri. Itepuru Sisa uya uyekama'popi*u* i'se esi!" ta'pu Paaru uya Pesu'tas pi'.

¹² Tukonstuhui amu' pokon pe tuusetu tupo, eiku'pu iya, "Sisa uya iyekama'popi*u* i'se i*wesi*, miri pi' iutito' pe iyesi Sisa piya!" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya ipi'.

Pesu'tas Uya Teseru Oton Warinpa'pu Kin Akuri'pa Pi'

¹³ Emennu'pu tupo ri, kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Pones uti'pu Sisariya pona. Pesu'tas apuripi'se'na to' uti'pu. ¹⁴ Inke ri kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uko'manpit*u*'pu; miripan koro'tau, Pesu'tas uya Paaru ekareei ekama'pu Akuri'pa pi'. "Moro ka'pon man a'sisa', Paaru itese', itepuru Piri'kus na'si'pu. ¹⁵ Surusiran pona utisa' a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki turon kon Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya uyeleru kon i'se pura iyesi, iri ku'sa' iya ta uya i'se to' esi'pu.

¹⁶ "To' auro'ka'pu uya Roman amu' eseru esi inke pura ka'pon nonkanin nan pen iteyaton non ena'. Wapiya kuru a'sisa' miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non utito' pe iyesi ekama'popi'nin piya'. Miri yau, teyatton non pokon pe te'sepose issauro'to' pe, te'wa'kuu' pe. ¹⁷ Miri yau, Esuweru amu' uyee'pu Sisariya pona, Paaru eseru aimenkato' a'tai. Ina uyee'pu ema'sa' yau, Paaru ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'pu uya. ¹⁸ Iri kuru ri na'ki wenai to' uya ikupu ta'pu uya e'tane, miri pe pura iyesi'pu.

¹⁹ E'tane to' e'manenpato' Paaru pi' esi'pu Papa apurito' tuuya'nokon pi'. To' e'manenpato' kanan esi'pu ka'pon, Sises itese' pikiri. Iyeri'sa' ru'pu e'tane si, Paaru uya, 'Moro iyesi,' ta. ²⁰ Miri enta' to' ekama'popi'to' ike i'tu uya pura iyesi'pu, miripan to' eseru koneka i'tu uya pura iyesi'pu. Miri pi', Paaru ekama'po'pu uya Surusiran pona itito' pe miri yau ekama'popi'to' pe, ²¹ e'tane Paaru esi'pu i'se pura. Roman amu' epuru Sisa uya kuru tekama'popi*u* i'se iyesi'pu, e'tane a'sisa' pe ri iye'to' pe ennoko uya pona ri Sisa piya," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya kin Akuri'pa pi'.

²² "Ur*i* pe kuru imaimu inetapai e'ai'," ta'pu Akuri'pa uya Pesu'tas pi'.

^t 24:21 Inkupu'pu 23:6

"Awanapai rī etato' pe ikupu uya mīrī. Isaurokū etase'na misipui," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya.

Paarū E'wa'kutu'pu Akūri'pa Piyau

²³ Iyema'sa' yau, Akūri'pa mīrī awonsi'ki Pones uti'pu amūran nīto' iwū' ta' tūwaa'i ke, tūsoisaai amū' ke eke pe tesi kon ekamanin pe. Eke ton soisa amū' epuru pe te'san mīrī awonsi'ki tūron kon nī eke ton pe te'san Sisariya po uyee'pu to' a'kīri. Pesu'tas uya ta pī' Paarū nee'pu to' uya. ²⁴ Mīripan uya ta'pu, "Kin Akūri'pa mīrī awonsi'ki tūron kon nī serī yau na'ne' nan, pūse rī pe' menyatū?" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya to' pī'. "Tanporon kon Esuwerū amū' serī yau Sisariya pon kon mīrī awonsi'ki Surusiran pon kon uya, ipikiri upi' tūmaimu kon tūpi'sa' man. To' ukī'pi'nūnpitū'pu, 'Mīrī enta' kū'ko'manin' tukai'. ²⁵ Iwito' ipikiri pūra rī iyesi tukai' i'tu'pu uya e'tane, Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitū i'se iye'sa'. Mīripan Ron pona enno'to' pe uya e'kamasa'. ²⁶ Itepuru ena' unmukanū i'tu uya pūra iyesi, mīrī pe iyesi pī' pūse rī senno'ai' tawon, apūne pūra iri ku'sa' iya pūra iyesi pī'. Mīrī pe iyesi pī', ipiya'nokon ine'sa' uya, imīrī kuru kin Akūri'pa piya'. Ekama'popitū uya'nokon tūpo, itepuru Sisa ena' unmukanū oton nin si i'tu uya mīrī. ²⁷ Mīrī ton iri ku'sa' iya tawon kareta pūra iye'tane a'sisa' ennoko Ron pona pūra iyesi," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya to' pī'.

Kin Akūri'pa Piyau Paarū Usaurokū'pu Teseru Pi'

26 Mīrī tūpo, kin Akūri'pa uya ta'pu Paarū pī', "Imīrī pe ausaurokū pa iku'sa' man," ta'pu iya. Mīrī a'tai, Paarū uya temiyatū anūmu'pu tūusauro'to' pe. Mīrī a'tai tūmīrī pe usauro'nī pī' iye'sara'ti'pu.

² "Kin Akūri'pa, wakū pe serī esi uiwano' pe usekamato' pe, to' nūsauro'ai'ne' upi' pī'. Ito'ka'hēkē uya tu'kan nī urī pī' kasi pe Esuwerū amū' usauro'to' upi' ekama uya ipi', ³ apūne pūra kuru tanporon ni Esuwerū amū' uko'manto' eseru mīrī awonsi'ki to' manenpanin ton eseru i'tu auya wenai nīri iseseru yawon kon pe pūra to' esi. Mīrī wenai, uyeta auya i'se e'ai' wakū pe.

⁴ "Esuwerū amū' uya wakū pe uko'mamū'pu eseru i'tu mīrī, mūre pe esi'pu si'kīri utonpa ton koro'tau Surusiran po. ⁵ To' uya ui'tusa' wapiyaro' si'kīri, to' uya nīri upataka e'paino upatakapai tesi kon a'tai, mīrī sa'man ipūreman nīto' eseru pe te'sen yau uko'mamū'pu Pari'si pe. ⁶ Serī pe si Papa uya ta'pu na'ne' penaro' kon ina tamokori ton pī' rī iyau e'ku'to' pikiri, serī pe uyekama'popitū auya na'ne'. ⁷ Serī eka-masa' rū'pu enupikiri 12 kaisaron kon Esuwerū pon kon esi mīrī. Papa apuri pī' esii'ma wā'i nai mīrī awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, epoto' pe tūuya'nokon. Kin, serī pī' e'ku'to' wenai Esuwerū amū' uya uyewa'noma mīrī. ⁸ I'ri pe iyesi pī' Papa uya iyeri'sa' i'mū'sa'ka'pu apuri auya'nokon pūra iyesi? [†]

⁹ "Urī nīri uya apuri'pu man wakū pe na'ki iyesi tukai' tanporon yau ri Nasare' pon Sises ewa'noma pī' esi'pu.

¹⁰ Mīrī na'ne' kuru kupu pī' esi'pu mīrī Surusiran po. Es-

uwerū amū' use'man nīto' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya iku'ki tasa' maimu awiri, tu'kan kon Sises apurin nan emaika'pu uya pariki'si ta'. To' uma'tato' pe to' ku'sa' a'tai, mīrī kasa rī to' nūma'tai tawon pe rī e'pitū'pu. ¹¹ Inke rī, utipitū'pu Esuwerū amū' usenupato' ton iwū' kaisa rī'ne to' kota'mapitū pī'. Miyari rī to' a'kwarūka pī' iri pe Papa pī' asauro'ti' tawon pe e'pitū'pu. Pana' pe usakorooi yau tūutisen pe e'pi'tai inno'han pata ton ya' to' poni'simato' pe uya. [‡]

Paarū Uya Ekama'pu Sises Apurin Pe Tena'pu Rū'pu

(Inkupu'pu 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

¹² "Mīrī ton a'tai'ne uti a'tai, use'mato' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya uyenco'sa' pī' tūmeruntirū ke utito' pe uku'sa' uti koro'tau Tamaskas pata e'ma tau. ¹³ Kin si, pūre'po'si a'tai, wā'i enu esi koro'tau, asanta tau esi koro'tau, a'kwa ene'pu uya Epūn winipai. A'kwa pe kuru wā'i enu entai iye'wei'ti'pu uwoi mīrī awonsi'ki utonpa pe te'san woi. ¹⁴ Tanporo ina uta'mo'ka'pu non pona. Mīrī yau, main eta'pu uya, Arami' pe, [†] 'Saarū, Saarū, i'ri pe iyesi pī' uponi'sima auya? Iiwano' pe rī e'ne' mūmoronkayai' tiwiri rī urī poni'sima auya kaisa rī, tesa' yā'i pona te'wipi'sen itikūn paka waraino kasa.'

¹⁵ "Mīrī tūpo, ekama'po'pu uya, 'Inū' imīrī, uyepuru?' ta'pu uya.

"Urī kūri rī Sises, māponi'simayai'ne', tukai' Itepuru uya umaimu eikū'pu. ¹⁶ 'Serī pe, e'mū'sa'ka', ipiya' usenpoikasa' serī upoitorū pe ikonekase'na. Serī iyenu ya' senpoikayai'ne', mīrī tūpo, serī pe kanyau-ro'kayai'ne' ekamanin pe iwesi pa. ¹⁷ Ipika'ti uya mīrī itonpa ton Esuwerū amū' mīrī awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' pen namai'. Iyennoko uya to' piya' ¹⁸ to' enu a'kokapi'se'na, to' era'tito' pe ewarupi apai a'kwa winikū'i mīrī awonsi'ki Se'tan [‡] meruntirū apai Papa winikū'i. Uyapurito' to' uya wini, tūmakooi kon pī' usentu'mato' epoto' pe to' uya, wakū ton ka'pon amū' pata'se' yau to' e'to' pe, ta'pu iya upi'.

¹⁹ "Mīrī wenai, kin Akūri'pa, uyenu uta'kwakasa' a'tai, unene'pu Epūn winon maimu awiri esi'pu. ²⁰ Iyepiyya'ti pe kuru, itekare ekama'pu uya Tamaskas pata awon kon pī', Surusiran pon kon mīrī awonsi'ki tanporo Isutiya pata pon kon pana ya' nīri. Mīrī tūpo, itekare ekama'pu uya Esuwerū amū' pen pana ya' to' era'tito' pe tūmakooi kon apai Papa winikū'i. To' auro'ka'pu uya i'napai rī to' uko'manto' pe tūmakooi kon apai tera'tisa' kon ekamanin pe. ^{‡‡} ²¹ Mīrī wenai kuru, Esuwerū amū' uya uya'si'pu mīrī use'man nīto', ipūreman nīto' iwū' pu'kū tau. Mīrī tūpo, to' esi'pu uwini i'se. ²² E'tane Papa uya upika'tisa' serī pona rī. Mīrī wenai, serī pe e'mū'sa'kasā' serī ekamase'na inū' pe Sises esi tukai' eke ton mīrī awonsi'ki sepa' nan ni pana ya', tanporo Sises pī' ukayai'ne' esi mīrī itekare Mosi' mīrī awonsi'ki tūron kon pu'kena' ton nūmenuka'pu poro. ²³ Pu'kena'

[‡] 26:11 Inkupu'pu 8:3; 22:4-5 ^{††} Arami' pe; mīrī pe pūra, Esuwerū amū' maimu, Ipu'ru tukai' tesa'san. ^{‡‡} Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tin in ta e'kwa pe. ^{‡‡} 26:20 Inkupu'pu 9:20, 28-29

[†] 26:5 Inkupu'pu 23:6; Piri'pai 3:5 ^{††} 26:8 2 Ma'kapis 7:9

ton uya imenuka'pu Kūrai † kota'mato' oton, mīri tūpo, iwi'to' oton, mīripan te'mu'sa'ka ton terik'u'pu apai iy-eri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka tipiya pe Esuweru amu' mīri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen ni nīri pika'tise'na to' weyu ekamai', tawon," ta'pu iya. ††

I'tupi'to' Si U'mata'pu

²⁴ Seri airi, Paarū wanu'tipa'pu kopuna Pesu'tas uya isekama koro'tau. Iki'pi'nūmu'pu, "Ta'kwarū ke pūra me'ai", Paarū! tukai". "Eke pe kuru iusenupasa' ayano'ma pi' man. Mīri uya aya'kwarū pūra iku'sa' man," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ E'tane, "Uya'kwarū pūra esi pen seri, eke tūnamasen Pesu'tas," tukai' Paarū uya imaimu eiku'pu. "E'tane ukayai'ne' esi mīri i'napairon pe kuru tū-to'ka'nūsen pe ri. ²⁶ Seri ton ukayai'ne' i'tu īmīri, kin Akūri'pa uya mīri; mīri wenai, usaurokū kuru ri, usaurokū nīri eta auya pe si'tuyai'. Sapuriyai' seri ton iye'ku'sa' Sises pi' i'tu auya tukai', apūne pūra tu'kan kon uya Sises pi' iye'ku'sa' etasa' pi', "ta'pu iya. ²⁷ Mīri tūpo, Paarū uya kin Akūri'pa ekama'po'pu, "Pu'kena' ton nūmenuka'pu pe' mapuriyan? Apuri auya pe kuru ri si'tuyai", ta'pu iya.

²⁸ "Inke pūra pe' Kūri'san pe enato' pe ukupu auya tukai' iusenuminka?" ta'pu Akūri'pa uya Paarū pi'.

²⁹ "Inke pūra ri, mīri pe pūra inke ri, ipūrema seri Pa-pa pi', īmīri riken pen e'tane tanporo kamoro uyeta pi' na'ne' nan ni mari seri pe, enato' pe urū na'ne' kasa apurin pe, a'sisa' pe pūra riken," tukai' Paarū uya imaimu eiku'pu.

³⁰ Kin, kopuna, Pones, mīri awonsi'ki tanporon kon to' a'kiri te'san e'mu'sa'ka'pu. ³¹ Itau te'to' kon iutū nīmi'pu to' uya, asaurokū'i'ma tūtonpa kon amu' pokon pe. "Pūse ri uya iri ri tūwito' mīri awonsi'ki ta'sito' iwenai ku'sa' pūra ri iyesi," ta'pu to' uya.

³² Akūri'pa uya ta'pu Pesu'tas pi', "Pūse ri uya Sisa uya tekama'popi'to' pe tasa' pūra iyesi yau, inonka'pu nesii'no ri," ta'pu to' uya.

Paarū Utipu Sisariya Apai Opa'wū Kūri' Pona

²⁷ Ina utito' pe I'tari pona tukai' iye'ku'sa' pe iye-si'pu a'tai, Paarū mīri awonsi'ki tūron kon a'sisa' kon nonka'pu to' uya soisa amu' epuru, Isuriyas itese' ena, "tamū' tawon kon Sisa Soisaa Amu'", tato' kon.

² Kanau epotoru'pu ya' ina ekanwa'ti'pu pata Atērami'tiyan, Eisa awon apai. Kanau tūtisen pe te'sen ereutapitē'pu Eisa awo'nan tūron ni ton ni pata ton yau. Aresta'kos, Sises apurin Tesaroni'ka winon esi'pu ina tonpa pe, Ma'sitonoya apaino.

³ Mīri ema'sa' yau, Saitan pata eporo'pu ina uya. Mīri yau, Isuriyas uya Paarū auro'ka'pu manne' pe te'se, tūtonpa ton ense'na itito' pe inonka'pu iya, i'se ri iye'to' ke to' uya ipika'tito' pe. ⁴ Mīri apai, ina kanan uti'pu parau po Sai'puras opa'wū pata winikūi', mīri airi tūtai pe iyesi pi', apūne pūra pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu ina

† Kūrai (Kiri' maimu yau); mīri pe pūra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanūmu'pu ta e'kwa pe. †† 26:23 1 Koren 15:20; Alisaya 42:6; 49:6

winikūi'. ⁵ Parau po Siri'siya mīri awonsi'ki Panperiya poro iwa ri ina e'kwirite'pu. Ina uya Maira eporo'pu Iri'siya awon. ⁶ Mīri yau, soisa amu' epuru uya Arisan-tiriya pata apai kanau uye'sa' eta'pu. Utin pi' iyesi'pu I'tari winikūi', mīripan ya' ina kanwa'ti'pu iya.

⁷ Inke ri wūi tenno'pi'se tīnin pi' kuru ina uti'pu. Mīri a'tai, Kūnitas eporo i'se ina usi'tu'pu, e'tane pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu; mīri wenai, to'sa ri kanau uti'pu pen ina utito' ya'. Kūri' opa'wū winikūi' ina uti'pu, apūne pūra a'setun pūra mīri poro iyesi pi', Sarumone nono utisa' parau ka' woi. ⁸ Mīri apai, ina utama'pu sa'man yau, pana' pe ri a'setun esi koro'tau. Mīri tūpo, ina uyee'pu Wakū Peya' tato' ya', a'ko pe pata Raseya piya' ri.

⁹ Oko pe ina esi emapu'ti'pu iſi pe a'setun esi uya. Seri a'tai'ne ri Esuweru amu' useruma weyu pata'pu pe † iyesi'pu. Mīri wenai, Paarū uya to' auro'ka'pu:

¹⁰ "Utonpa ton, iſi yau kuru e'nī tukai' senyai'. A'setun uya kanau, apuru, urū'nokon ni nīri ma'tanūkū poken iyesi," ta'pu iya. ¹¹ E'tane Paarū usauro'to' uya soisa amu' epuru ewankama'pu pen. "Kanau anin mīri awonsi'ki kanau esa' uya auro'kan nito' awiri, utin-pai'nokon," ta'pu iya. ¹² Kanau ereutato' pata esi'pu wakū pe iyau e'nī poken pūra, komi' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon uya, "Miyari ri utin-pai'nokon ni," ta'pu. Pini'kūs itese' pata Kūri' pon eporo tūuya'nokon tukai' to' esi'pu, mīri yau komi' pe pata e'to' weyu enno'to' pe tūuya'nokon. Seri Kūri' pata esi'pu mīri asa'ron winipai iſi'ratoi pe kanau ereutapi'to' pata'se' pe.

Iſi Kuru A'setun Uya Kanau Ari'pu Ite'ma Tapai

¹³ Mararon A'setun e'sara'tisa' a'tai uye'nī pi', i'se te'ton kon uya teposa' kon pe to' uya ekama'pu. Mīri a'tai, wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten anūmu'pu to' uya, mīripan uti'pu Kūri' ka'ta poro. ¹⁴ Inke kuru iye'sa' koro'tau pūra ri, pana'pan a'setun, kuranau warai uyee'pu opa'wū pata winipai kanau wīse'na, Wūi Enu Enuku Enwo'netu Winon A'setun tukai' tesa'sen.

¹⁵ Kanau wīnī'pu iya pana' pe, miyari ri itito' pūra ri iye'to' temapu'tii'. Mīri pi', a'setun uya kanau epotoru'pu ato' pe ina uya inonka'pu. ¹⁶ Mīri yau, wūi enu enuku kamisi winikūi' aiko Kauta opa'wūri awiri ina uti'pu, a'setun pūra mīri awiri iyesi wenai. Epika'tin ni-to' kanwa kupū poken pūra iyesi pi'. Mīri wenai, ina uya anūmu'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'. ¹⁷ Kanau anūmu'tūpo, to' uya si'na' ke ewa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu pona. Enari'ke' to' esi'pu ta'muna kon Siritis wī'sipu pona tukai'. Kanau anin kareku nu'ti'pu to' uya, tīnin pi' itito' pe. ¹⁸ Miyari ri pana' pe a'setun esi'pu uye'nī pi'. Mīri ema'sa' yau, kanau pūro'po te'sen ka'pon amu' apuruui ton ma'kiri'pu to' uya. ¹⁹ Itosorūwano wūi a'tai, kanau apuruui amu' ma'kiri'pu to' uya kanau yapai asi'ono pe parū kanau e'to' pe. ²⁰ Inke kuru ewarupi pe pata esi'pu; wūi enu e'wei'ti' pūra, siriki amu' nīri usene

‡ Esuweru amu' useruma weyu pata'pu pe. Mīri esi'pu Esuweru amu' ekonekato' iri pe tesi'pu kon apai weyu rū'pu pata'pu pe (Yon Ki'poru), kanau epotoru'pu yau utin esi'pu sa'man pe kuru ri.

pura, apne pura a'setun ni esi wenai uye'n'i pi'. Inke ru'kw'i ri wak'u pi' te'ku'pitu kon tu'po, ina e'nonka'pu.

²¹ Inke ina enta'NASA' pura ina uko'mansa' koro'tau, Paar'u e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' pi' tase'na, "Utonpa ton, kanyauro'katantune' utinpai'nokon pura Keri' pata apai ukataine' tetai' pura ijesi'pu kon. Epika'tin ni nesii'no, apuru ton ni uma'ta pura nesii'no. ²² E'tane seri pe ipi'nokon ta uya pana' pe aya'kwaru kon nesii, apne pura inu' ri uma'ta pe pura iyesi. Kanau riken uma'tato' oton. ²³ Nesiine' ewarupi nau, Papa, uri na'ne' itiwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru pe e'turawasomayai'ne' inseru'e e'mu'sa'ka'pu upiyau. ²⁴ 'Kenari'hunmei Paar'u! Me'mu'sa'kai' ri, iyekama'popi'to' Sisa uya yau. Papa uya niri tuousentu'ma wenai kamoro kanau yau iye'sa' kon aya'kiri pikat'sa' miri.' ²⁵ Miri wenai utorpa ton, kenari'hunmei! Papa apurito' uya esi pi' iye'kupu ri inseru nekama'pu awiri. Miri kasa kuru inseru uya uyauro'ka'pu miri. ²⁶ Miri e'tane ri, a'munan pe man opa'w'u tonpa ton pona ri; kanau ri utamoreka," ta'pu iya.

Paar'u Uya Tuttonpa Ton Pori'ma'pu

²⁷ 14 kaisaron wui yau, parau Aturiyati' po utin pi' ina e'tane, anomera' kanau anin nan uya a'mun pata epopo tukai' i'tu'pu. ²⁸ Miri a'tai, i'tuto' si'na' ton ennasikapitu'pu to' uya. Miri a'tai, to' uya epopo'pu 120 pi' i'nau iyesi tukai'. Emennu'pu iwa to' uya kanan i'tukaa'pu; 90 pi' i'nau iyesi tukai' kanan to' uya epopo'pu. ²⁹ Ti' pona sipa'sipa uya ina ar'i tukai' to' enari'hunme'pu. 4 kaisaron ton wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten eno'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon enurik'u'pu pata emaku i'se. ³⁰ Tapurunto' kon pe kanau anin nan uya epika'tin nito' kanwa nu'ti'pu tuna ka', kanau a'sinin ton nu'ti tuya'nokon pe itese'. ³¹ Miri a'tai, Paar'u uya ta'pu soisa amu' epuru pi' miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' pi' ri, "Pusamo kanau yau te'turawasomasan esi a'tai riken kanau yau, iye'epika'tito' oton kon miri," ta'pu iya. ³² Miri pi', soisa amu' uya si'na' ton ak'u'pitu'pu tuna ka' epika'tin nito' kanwa uta'mo'kato' pe.

³³ Pata emaku rawir'i ri, tanporo to' enta'nato' pe ta'pu Paar'u uya. "14 kaisa ri wui iwe'sa' kon sa'man yau tenta'nai' pura," ta'pu Paar'u uya. ³⁴ "Ser'i pe si enta'nati' ta uya ipi'nokon, nurine ijesi kon pa. Inu' uya ri tikin ni ri ti'pai i'po' eno'mato' oton pen miri," ta'pu iya. ³⁵ Ser'i ta'pu tuya tu'po, tuya anumtu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan pi' iyyenta'ha'pu tanporon kon enu airi. ³⁶ Tanporon kon pori'ma'pu iya, miripan kon niri enta'na'pu. ³⁷ Tanporo 276 kaisa ri ina esi'pu kanau yau. ³⁸ Tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe tenta'na kon tu'po, to' uya a'nai', wi' tato' tunarinu kon ma'kiri'pu parau ka' asi'ono pe kanau enato' pe.

Sipa'sipa Uya Kanau Aure Ma'tanuku'pu

³⁹ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, a'mun pata epesa' tuya'nokon to'ka'nuku to' uya pura ijesi'pu, e'tane ikupai yau ite'pi

^t Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya, 275 kaisa ri ta; turon kon uya, 76 kaisari ri nawon ta.

ene'pu to' uya. Miyari ri kanau ar'i pi' to' e'ku'sa' pe iyesi a'tai, iyereuta nesii'no a'mun pona. ⁴⁰ Wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten ewa ton ak'u'pitu'pu to' uya, miripan nonka'pu to' uya parau ka'. Miri a'tai'ne ri, kanau a'sito' ike ewa ton amu' eukapitu'pu to' uya. Miri tu'po, iputu pon kanau anin kareku i'mu'sa'ka'pu to' uya, a'setun uya tato' kon pe parau ka'ta pona. ⁴¹ E'tane kanau putu a'muna'pu. Miri apai, iye'wurukuka'pu pen, pana' pe sipa'sipa e'wipitu uya iyaure i'kwitu'pu ipura.

⁴² Soisa amu' e'kupu'pu a'sisa' kon wini pi' tuepinu'nsse to' apurumtu namai', ⁴³ e'tane soisa amu' epuru esi'pu Paar'u inpika'tipai, miripan niri esi'pu a'sisa' kon wini soisa amu' uya i'se pura, miri pi' to' ereutanuku'pu iya. Kamoro tuepinu'nsan pi', "Ainunti' tuna ka' tuepinu'nsse kon pa a'mun pona," ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya. ⁴⁴ To' tonpa ton nin si utito' pe to' pikiri iye'kw'i pi'sa' ton paranka pi' tute'a'sipi'se, seri ta itepuru uya awiri ina e'sa' wenai, a'mun eporo'pu ina uya wak'u pe ri.

Maru'ta Itese' Opa'w'u Po

28 Wak'u pe kuru ina uya pata epesa' a'tai, ina uya Maru'ta itese' miri opa'w'u tukai' i'tu'pu. ² Patawon amu' uya wak'u pe kuru ina ereutanuku'pu. Apo' po'ti'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu a'nose'na, apne pura tuna pe, ikomi' pe niri pata esi pi'. ³ Paar'u uya apo' pe te'ton amurantu'sa' a'tai, isi kuru ikhi esipu i'koro'tau. A'ne' uya enpa'ka'pu, miripan uta'si'pu itemiyatu pi'. ⁴ Patawon amu' uya ikhi e'sinkasa' ene a'tai itemiyatu pi', to' uya ta'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Puse ri ka'pon esi pe man te'wisen pe, parau apai iyapurunsa' e'tane, kuri ri Papa miri waraino kon ponisimanin uya si ima'tanuku pe man," ta'pu to' uya. ⁵ E'tane Paar'u uya ikhi eno'ma'pu apo' ya', miripan esi'pu e'ne' pe pura ri. ⁶ Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iya'mamu enupikiri, miri tu'po iyeriku tukai' itemupikiri to' esi'pu. E'tane inke ri itemupikiri tesi kon tu'po, i'ri ri e'kupu pura iyesi pi' ipi', teseru kon ensima'pu to' uya. "Papa pe man," ta'pu to' uya.

⁷ A'ko pe ri miri yau iyesi'pu umi, eke opa'w'u pata epuru, Pa'piriyas itese' mainaru. Ina ereutanuku'pu iya tiwu' ta' osoruwau wui e'to' airi. ⁸ Iku'ipenu' esipu e'ne' pe e'kii'man pi', miri awonsi'ki munu'mi pi', miripan piya' Paar'u ewomtu'pu ipuremai', miripan uya temiyatu nonka'pu ipona, miripan epi'it'i'pu iya. ⁹ Ser'i e'ku'sa' a'tai, turon kon e'ne' ton uyee'pu ipi'ya', miripan kon usepi'tipitu'pu. ¹⁰ Ina nama'pu to' uya tu'kan wini ri. Ina utito' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ina repapitu'pu tu'kan ke ri ina i'kiyari miri awonsi'ki i'se ina e'to' ton ni kanau yau.

Paar'u Ut'i'pu Maru'ta Apai I'tari Pona

¹¹ Osoruwau kapu tu'po, kanau epotoru'pu yau parau po ina ut'i'pu iko'mansa' komi' weyu pe pata esi wenai. Arisantiriya winon pe kanau esi'pu. Kanau putu pi' Munui' Amu' Papa tato' ipi' pe yui ewa'pi'sa' ton esi'pu. ¹² Ina uya Sire'kiyus eporo'pu. Miri yau, os-

orəwau wəi ina uko'mamə'pə. ¹³ Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pə, Resiyan tepose. Miri ema'sa' yau, wəi enu enku kamisi winon pese'ti uyee'pə. Asa'ri wəi pata'pə pe, Pu'tiyori eporo'pə ina uya. ¹⁴ Miri yau, tətonpa kon amə' eporo'pə ina uya, mırıpan kon uya ina ki'ma'pə tikit nə suntaaka e'to' poro ina uko'manto' pe təpiyau'nokon. Miri kasa ina uya pata Ron eporo'pə. ¹⁵ To' uya ina uyepə Ron pona tukai' etasa' a'tai, to' uye'sa' esi'pə innon A'piyas tepose ri, təron kon nə uye'sa' esi'pə Osorəwau Patatuse' tepose'he ri ina e'matai. Pəsamoro eposa' təuya a'tai, Paarə uya Papa pi' tenki ta'pə, mırıpan pori'ma'pə to' uya miri yau.

Paarə Epa'ka'pə Ron Pona

¹⁶ Ina epa'kasa' a'tai Ron pona, tiwano' pe iko'manto' pe to' uya Paarə kupa'pə soisa təku'se erasuntinin pe.

¹⁷ Osorəwau wəi təpo, Esuwerə amə' epuru ton ki'ma'pə Paarə uya. To' amərasa' a'tai, ta'pə iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'ri ri ekamən miri pe pəra i'ri ri penaro' kon ukəipənə kon amə' nekama'pə pen ni ku'sa' uya pəra iye'tane, a'sisa' pe e'ai'. A'sisa' rə'pə urı Surusiran po. Miri təpo, Ron pon kon ena' inonkasa' rə'pə urı. ¹⁸ To' uya uyekama'popitə'pə təpo, unonkapai to' esi'pə, apəne pəra iri ku'sa' uya pəra iyesi'pə uwito' ipikiri. ¹⁹ Esuwerə amə' esi'pə unonka i'se pəra, miri wenai enno'sa' urı Sisa uya uyeseru aimenkato' pe, i'ri ri ekamən təto' uya pəra ri iye'tane utonpa ton, Esuwerə amə' pi'. ²⁰ Miri wenai, iyenito' kon pe uya, ayau-ro'kato' kon pe uya iki'masa' uya 'nokon miri. A'sisa' pe e'ai', apəne pəra Esuwerə amə' pika'tin pe ekamasa' rə'pə ese' pi' esi' pi', "ta'pə iya.

²¹ To' uya imaimu eiku'pə, "Kareta ri epesa' ina uya pəra man imiri ekamanin. Inə' yan ni uye'sa' miri apai uya iyeseru patakasa' pəra ri man. ²² E'tane anapurinə inetapai ina man, apəne pəra seri emenna' iyamətə yau iwe'to' esi wakə pe pəra tukai' tanporon kon us-aurokə pi', "ta'pə to' uya.

²³ To' uya təweyu kon koneka'pə təron ni wəi a'tai kanan etato' pe təuya'nokon, mırıpan kon uyee'pə

tu'ke pari Paarə pata'se' ya'. Awanakəi' si'kiri iko'mamə pona ri, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe enpoika pi' iyesi'pə to' pana ya', i'ri tukai' miri ya' ewon nito' esi tukai' nəri. Main, Mosi' winon apai miri awonsi'ki təron kon ni pu'kena' ton eseru apai'ne ri to' uya Sises apurito' pe ikupə i'se iyesi'pə. ²⁴ Təron kon uya inekamanə apuri'pə, e'tane təron kon uya apuri'pə pen. ²⁵ I'si'kaisa ri to' ekoneka pəra iyesi'pə, mırıpan kon e'sara'ti'pə in-i'mi pi', iu'matə pe ri se tawon ekama iya təpo, "Wakə A'kwarə usauroku'pə ri i'napairon pi' ukui'pənə kon pi'.

Ta'pə iya na'nə' Aisaya pu'kena' awiri:

²⁶ "Enta kamoro ka'pon amə' piya' tase'na to' pi', "Tiwiri ri eta auya'nokon, miri e'tane ito'ka'nəkə auya'nokon pəra ri iyesi;

tiwiri ri iyenü kon təpitə auya'nokon, miri e'tane ene auya'nokon pəra iyesi," tawon.

²⁷ Apəne pəra pəsamoro ka'pon amə' ewan enasa' sa'man pe,

təpana kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya, tenu kon ni a'kopi'sa' to' uya.

To' uya tenu kon ke ene nesii'no, to' uya eta təpana kon ke nesii'no, to' uya tewan kon ke ito'ka'nəkə nesii'no, mırıpan kon era'ti uwinikəi' nesii'no to' epi'ti uya nesii'no," ²⁸ tawon," ta'pə Paarə uya.

Miri wenai i'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', seri epika'tin nito' ekareei esi miri Esuwerə amə' pen iwano' pe, mırıpan anənto' oton to' uya," ta'pə iya. ²⁹ (Seri etasa' Esuwerə amə' uya a'tai, təmiri'nokon pe ri e'sei'pətə'i'ma to' enna'po'pə.) [‡]

³⁰ Asa'ri wəipiya e'to' airi, Paarə uko'mamə'pə təne'manə iuti tau, tikit nə'ne təuye'san ereutanəkə'pə iya to' auro'kato' pe təuya. ³¹ Te'namai' pəra, iwa'kə'pi'nin pəra Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' itekare ekama'pə iya, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kərai pi' enupan nə'pə iya.

†† To' ese' ton esi Kastorə miri awonsi'ki Poros tukai', kanau yau təupininsan ewakiri ton kuru. † 28:19 Inkupu'pə 25:11

†† Aisaya 6:9-10 ‡ Təron ni imenukasa' ton v. 29 pəra iyesi.

RON

Ekamanin

e'menuka'p^u, t^hutⁱ e'ma ta' to' ekonekato' pe iye'kuu'p^u r^u'p^u t^hutito' pe so'si Ron po na'ne' pona. Iyekonekato' esi'p^u te't^hrawasomato' pe K^uri'san am^u koro'tau mirⁱ yau aka'ne' pe ri, mirⁱ awonsi'ki to' uya t^hpika'tii' t^hutito' pe S^u'pen pona. Imenuka'p^u iya K^uri'san am^u uya apurito' to'ka'n^uk^u t^huya ekamanin pe mirⁱ awonsi'ki K^uri'san am^u uko'manto' tenpoikai' iⁿku'pai te'to' ri. Kreta yau iyenuka'sa' pe inekaman^u itekareei esi. Miyari ta t^hopo ka'pon am^u so'si tawon kon Ron pon kon pi' mirⁱ awonsi'ki to' pana'ti t^hopo to' pona t^hwipurema-to' pi', Paar^u uya ekama t^hkaretaai yau t^husauro'to' ipi': "Itekare uya enpoika Papa uya ka'pon am^u konekato' t^hopokon pe: Apurito' poro iyepiya'ti'p^u si'kiri iu'matt^u p^u'k^u pona" (1:17).

Paar^u uya nin si seri t^husauro'to' ipi' emo'ka. Tanporo ka'pon am^u, asa'rⁱ ri Esuwer^u am^u mirⁱ awonsi'ki Esuwer^u am^u pen, ekonekato' pe iyesi Papa pokon pe, ap^une p^ura tanporo ri i^si'kaisari ri makoi meruntir^u o'no to' esi pi'. Ka'pon am^u ekoneka Papa pokon pe Sises K^urai apurito' to' uya poro. T^hron ni, Paar^u uya ekama emenna' pe uko'man nito' K^urai ya' t^hwenai' ipokon pe e'nito' seri si emenna' pe Papa pokon pe e'nito' moron n^u'p^u pe. Papa pokon pe apurin^u e'to' esi ewankamanin p^ura mirⁱpan emo'ka Papa A'kw^u wini makoi mirⁱ awon-si'ki uma'tan nito' meruntir^u apai. Isa'ta 5—8 yau Paar^u ri marⁱ uya ekama usaurok^u Papa iwano' main e'to' mirⁱto' tukai', mirⁱ awonsi'ki Papa A'kw^u meruntir^u pi' apurin^u pe te'sen uko'manto' yau. Mirⁱ awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' e'kaai'ma a'toman nito' pokon pe mirⁱ kasa Esuwer^u am^u mirⁱ awonsi'ki Esuwer^u am^u pen epata'ti ka'pon am^u iwano' pe Papa n^ukonekan^u ya' tawon pokon pe. Iye'nonka Sises ewaruma'tito' Esuwer^u am^u uya esi, Papa ekonekasa' pe ri tanporo ka'pon am^u ne'nin pe Papa uya wak^u nonkato' Sises K^urai yau eporo to' uya poken, mirⁱ awonsi'ki apuri iya tiwiri ri Esuwer^u am^u uya Sises ewaruma'ti' pen tukai'.

Iu'matt^u pe Paar^u uya imenuka se kasa K^uri'san pe e'nⁱ uko'manto' esi tukai', t^husi'n^unkai' t^hron kon pokon pe e'nito' pi'. An^unpit^u iya t^husauro'to' ipi' ton pe Papa apio' pe e'nito' pi', pata esanon pi' t^ht^hrawasooi kon ku'to' K^uri'san am^u uya pi', mirⁱ awonsi'ki i^sitonpa pe te'to' ku'to' pi', mirⁱ awonsi'ki ewan wannⁱ uya i'tun nito' pi' uta'toman nito'. T^hkaretaai i'ma'ka iya tekareei ton ke ri mirⁱ awonsi'ki Papa apuri'pi'to' main ke.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin mirⁱ awonsi'ki isauro'to' ipi' (1:1-17)

Epika'tin nito' i'se kuru e'nito' (1:18—3:20)

Papa eseru epika'tin nito' pi' (3:21—4:25)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' K^urai yau (5:1—8:39)

Esuwer^u Papa ekonekato' yau (9:1—11:36)

K^uri'san pe e'nⁱ e'to' (12:1—15:13)

Iye'nonkato' mirⁱ awonsi'ki t^humiri pe miyarⁱ tato' iya (15:14—16:27)

¹ Paar^u, Sises K^urai poitor^u, esa'sa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe, imo'kasa' wak^u Papa ekareei iwano' pe, winipaino. ² Serⁱ itekare ikup^u uya tukai'

isaurok^u'p^u r^u'p^u pena pu'kena' am^u imaimu pe t^husauro'san poro Wak^u iye'menukasa' itekare yau ³ t^humu pi', ka'pon pe te'to' yau Tepi' pa r^u'p^u pe na'ne'.

⁴ Wak^u pe te'sen Iya'kw^u poro ekamasa' r^u'p^u merunt^u ke Papa Mu pe [†] iye'm^usa'ka wini iyeriku'p^u apai: Sises K^urai si uyepuru kon. ⁵ Iporo mirⁱ awonsi'ki itese' iwano' pe wak^u nonkasa' eposa' man innen-noko'san pe e'nito' pe, ka'pon am^u ne'nin pe e'nito' pe Esuwer^u am^u pen koro'tapai imaimu awiron pe to'

[†] ekamasa' r^u'p^u merunt^u ke Papa Mu pe; mirⁱ pe p^ura, eka-masa' r^u'p^u t^humerunt^u ke Papa Mu pe

e'to' pe apurito' to' uya wini. ⁶ Mirⁱ awonsi'ki i^miri'nokon nⁱ niri si esi kamoro Sises K^urai iwano' pe iki'masa' kon koro'tau.

⁷ Tanporon kon Ron pon kon enakan Papa ni'n^unkau ton mirⁱ awonsi'ki iki'masa' kon wak^u ton pe to' e'to' pe:

Wak^u nonkasa' mirⁱ awonsi'ki t^husewankamai' p^ura i^we'to' kon Papa, uk^uip^un^u kon mirⁱ awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises K^urai winon nesii i^yenakan kon pe.

Paar^u E'to' Ron Pona Itipai

⁸ Wapiya, Papa pi' tenki ta uya Sises K^urai poro tanporo i^miri'nokon pi', ap^une p^ura apurito' auya'nokon

usekare'tisa' tanporo non emu' kaisa ri. ⁹ Papa, iyapiyo' pe e'to' tanporo uyewan a'kiri Imu ekareei waku eka-ma uya yau, esi uyekamanin pe inke ri uyenu yau ikupu uya 'nokon ¹⁰ ipurema yau tiwiri ri; miri awonsi'ki ipurema si seri pe ri Papa eseru awiri ite'ma uta'kokasa' e'to' pe ipiya'nokon utito' pe.

¹¹ Iyenpai'nokon esi ipika'tito' kon pe uya iya'kwaru nuturunu eponin pe, pana' pe iku'nin kon pe—¹² miri si, imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki uru uya apurito' wini epori'mapi'hito' pe asa' ipi'. ¹³ I'tunin nan pe pura iwesi kon i'se pura esi, utonpa ton, ekonepitupu inke ri ipiya'nokon utito' pe (e'tane miri namai' uwa'ku'pi'sa' seri pona ri nin si) i'koro'tau'nokon iyaku'pusa' anuunto' pe uya, turon kon Papa punon kon koro'tau eporo'pu uya kasa. [†]

¹⁴ E'nonkasa' pe ri esi asa'ron kon ena' Kiri' amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pen ni ena', asa'ri ri emepoke' ton miri awonsi'ki emepo punon kon ena'. ¹⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', waku itekare inekamapai kuru esi seri imiri'nokon Ron pon kon pi' ri mari.

¹⁶ Waku itekare pi' ipiyitu pen ni, apune pura Papa meruntiru pe iyesi tanporon kon apurinin nan epika'tito' ike pe; wapiya Esuweru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru pen iwano' pe. ^{††17} Apune pura waku itekare yau Papa uya anu n*i* ipokena' ri tukai' apurito' wini iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona, [‡] iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ipokena' awiri te'sen uko'mamu apurito' wini," [#] tawon.

Ka'pon Kota'mato' Papa Uya

¹⁸ Papa uya kota'man nito' usenpoikasa' Epun poi Pa-pa pura e'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon amu' eseru pi' waku i'tuto' pe pura iku'nin nan iri teseru kon wini,

¹⁹ Papa i'tuto' ipi' esi to' pona tense ri, apune pura tense ri Papa uya iku'sa' to' pona. ²⁰ Apune pura non e'kaa'pu si'kiri Papa ewakiri tuusensen pen—siyaro' ri imeruntiru miri awonsi'ki Papa pe iye'to' i'naino ri—usensa' waku pe ri, tuto'ka'nu'se iyekonekasa' ru'pu wini, ka'pon amu' e'to' pe iye'wapu'tito' ipona pura.

²¹ Apune pura Papa i'tu tane to' uya, Papa pe to' uya apuriptu pura iyesi, to' uya tenki ta pura ri iyesi ipi', e'tane to' usenuminkato' esi iwotori'pi pura ri miri awonsi'ki emepo pun to' ewan ewarumamu'pu.

^{#22} Emepoke' pe to' e'ku'tane, epe' ri to' ena'pu, ²³ miri-pan kon uya Papa teri'sen pen ku'to' eke pe entakanoma'pu to' uya ipe iye'to' pe ika'sa' ke ka'pon teri'sen pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki toron amu' pe miri awonsi'ki o' amu' pe miri awonsi'ki ene amu' ri. ^{##}

²⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' iri to' ewan e'to' i'se yau iri pe tekumato' kon yau tutonpa kon pokon pe tupun kon eno'mato' to' uya ya'. ²⁵ I'nairon pe Papa e'to' entakanoma to' uya kasi pe e'nito' ke, miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' ton ni apuriptu to' uya miri

awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe ri to' esi ika'nin nu'pu ta pe pura ri—tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen. Amen.

²⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' piyi'n'u'nin ni nik*i* eseru ya'. To' uri'samo ton ni uya i'naino pe ri e'ni-to' entakanoma i'naino pen ni ke. ²⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, warawoti'si amu' uya i'naino uri'san pokon pe e'nito' nonkasa', miripan kon a'mintasa' tunikiru kon yau tutonpa kon pi'. Warawoti'si amu' uya iri ri kuu'pu warawoti'si amu' pokon pe, miripan kon uya tekota'mato' kon epesa' tupun kon yau iye'to' awiri pura te'sa' kon wenai.

²⁸ Miyari ri, to' usenuminka kasa pura ri Papa i'tunin pe e'nito' enkurunpanin pe, to' nonkasa' iya iye'to' awiri pura to' usenuminkato' ya', tuku'sen pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya. ²⁹ To' ri si epe'tisa' tanporon ni iri eseru ke, iri ke, mentai e'nito' ke miri awonsi'ki iteseru pe te'sen awiri pura e'nito' ike ke. Iri pe turon kon pi' te'ku'san pe to' esi, te'wisan pe, isip*i* te'san pe, enku'tinin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iri iⁿku'pai te'san pe. Ka'pon eseru pi' tuusauro'san pe, ³⁰ iri pe ka'pon pi' tuusauro'san pe, Papa ewaruma'tinin nan pe, sapemanin nan pe, i'tunin pe te'ku'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tuutapurisan pe; iri kupu eseru sara'tinin nan pe; tusan kon maimu awiron kon pen pe; ³¹ iya'kwaru punon kon pe, apuri pokena' ton pen pe, tuusi'nunkasan pen pe, isentu'munon kon pe, aiko tawon nan pen pe. ³² I'tui'ma ri Papa us-auro'sa' esi ipoken kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan esi uma'tan nito' eponin nan pe tawon, seri ton kuru kupu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri ku'nin nan pi' ri niri waku pe man ta to' uya.

Papa Uya Ipoken Eseru Aimenkato'

² Miri pe iyesi pi', imiri, ka'pon, inu' ri eseru aimenkanin, iye'wapu'tito' ipona pura iyesi, iri poiri ri turon ni eseru aimenka auya, iiwano' pe ri nin iuseno'ma miri, apune pura imiri eseru aimenkanin uya miri ton ni kupu. ^{##2} Seri si i'tu'nokon Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan pi' esi i'nairon po. ³ Miri kasa si imiri, ka'pon ni nin, uya eseru aimenkato' kupu a'tai to' pi' miri ri kup*u*'ma, Papa uya eseru aimenkato' piyapai ayainumu tukai' pe' iye'kupu? ⁴ Miri pe pura kat*i*, eke pe ri isi'nunke' pe iye'to' iku'tane auya, iyenpi'to' iya, miri awonsi'ki tuusetakai' pura iye'to' nurunpa auya, i'tui'ma pura Papa e'to' isi'nunke' pe uya ayato' esi iyeratito' ya'?

⁵ E'tane apune pura sa'man pe ri tera'tisen pe pura ri iye'wan esi pi', kota'man nito' amu'ranauku auya iiwano' pe ri Papa uya kota'man nito' weyu a'taino pe, ipokena' eseru aimenkato' iya usenpoika a'tai. ⁶ Papa uya, "ituru ka'pon kaisa ri inkupupi' pi' tense," [§] tasa' iya.

⁷ Kamoro ka'pon amu' sa'man annawiri waku kupu pi' te'san uya eke pe tuku'to' kon, tunamato' kon miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' pen warinpa ena' inke ri uko'man nito' turu iya. ⁸ E'tane kamoro tiwano' kon pe ri te'san miri awonsi'ki i'nairon ana'sipai pura te'san miri awonsi'ki iri pikiri te'san pi', moro isakorotasa' pi' ekota'man nito' esi miri. ⁹ Moro ewankamanin miri awonsi'ki

[†] 1:13 Inkupupu 19:21 ^{††} 1:16 Ma' 8:38 [‡] iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona; miri pe pura, apurito' apai apurito' pona ^{##} Apa'ka' 2:4 ^{##} 1:21 E'pe'sas 4:17-18 ^{##} 1:23 Isu'taronomi 4:16-18

^{###} 2:1 Ma'siu 7:1; Uru 6:37 § Eren 62:12; Ipu'ketu 24:12

a'kwārē ainānpanin e'to' oton tanporon kon īri ku'nin nan ka'pon amu' pi': wapiya Esuwerē amu' pi', miri tēpo Esuwerē amu' pen; ¹⁰ e'tane eke pe iku'to', inamato' miri awonsi'ki tēusewankamai' pēra e'nito' esi tanporo wakē ku'nin nan iwano' pe: wapiya Esuwerē amu' pi', miri tēpo Esuwerē amu' pen pi', ¹¹ apēne pēra Papa esi pi' tenu yawon kenan pe pēra ri. [†]

¹² Tanporon kon, main, Mosi' winon piyapai imakoitasa' kon uma'tato' oton miri main piyapai ri mari, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon imakoitasa' kon main o'noro eseru utaimenkato' oton main ke.

¹³ Apēne pēra kamoro miri main etanin nan esi pen ipokena' pe Papa enu yau, e'tane kamoro main awiron kon anumē Papa uya ipokena' ton tukai'. ¹⁴(Kasi pe pēra, Esuwerē amu' pen, main, Mosi' winon esanon pen, uya ikupē ti'naino kon ni main e'to' i'se, main pe ri tiwano' kon pe to' esi, main esanon pe pēra ri esii'ma, ¹⁵ to' uya enpoika si'kiri miri main e'to' i'se e'menukasa' to' ewan pi', to' ewan uya ri niri ekama to' pi', miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' uya ri ipoken pēra to' e'sa' ekama, miri awonsi'ki tēron ni a'tai ipoken to' e'sa' ta iya ri.) ¹⁶Seri e'ku'to' oton Papa uya ama'aino eseru aimenka weyu a'tai Sises Kērai poro, wakē uyekareei nekamayai'ne' kasa.

Esuwerē Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' Winon

¹⁷ īmiri nin si, Esuwerē pe te'sesa'sen; main, Mosi' winon enupikiri te'sen miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe īwe'to' pi' tēutapurisen. ¹⁸I'se iye'to' i'tunin pe īwesi yau, miri awonsi'ki ewai' tawon pe te'sen epoi te'sen pi' apēne pēra main nenupa'pē pe īwesi pi'. ¹⁹Pori' pe īwesi yau tenku'na' nan anin pe īwesi pi', ewarupi yau te'san weyu pe īwesi pi', ²⁰iya'kwārē pēnon enupanin pe īwesi kon pi', aiko ton nū'kwī mure amu' ti'saai pe īwesi pi', apēne pēra main esi wakē pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yen pe— ²¹ īmiri si, tēron kon enupanin, īwano' pe pe' īusenupa pen ni? īmiri ama' pe e'nī namai' itekare ekamanin, ama'manin pe' īmiri? ²² īmiri iyemari'masa' kon ka'pon amu' kūsekumanin tawon, tekumasen pe' īmiri? īmiri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' itewaruma, ipēreman nito', use'man nito' iwa' ton pe' rapumanin īmiri? ²³ īmiri main pi' tēutapurisen, main pe' ti'kwī'se Papa namanin pe pēra te'sen īmiri? ²⁴Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Papa ese' e'sapema Esuwerē amu' pen koro'tau īmiri'nokon uriya," ^{††} tawon.

²⁵ Itepe' e' pe un pi'pi' puturēkato' esi main awiri īwesi yau, e'tane main i'kwītē auya yau, itun pi'pi' puturēkasa' pen pe ri iyesi. ²⁶Kamoro itun pi'pi' iputurēkasa' kon pen e'sa' main e'to' i'se awiri, itun pi'pi' iputurēkasa' kon pe pe' to' kupē pen? ²⁷Kēri ipun pe itun pi'pi' iputurēkasa' pen, miripan e'tane main awiron, uya īyeno'ma miri, īmiri iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa' [‡] miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi' puturēkato' esa', esi main i'kwī'nin pe.

[†] 2:11 Isu'taronomi 10:17 ^{††} Aisaya 52:5; Isi'kiyerē 36:22 [‡] iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'; miri pe pēra, iye'menukasa' tensen pe main wini

²⁸ Ka'pon esi pen miri Esuwerē pe kuru kipo'po ri kēri ri pe iyesi yau, miri awonsi'ki kipo'po ri, ipun pe ri un pi'pi' puturēkato' esi niri pen ni. ²⁹Kane, ka'pon esi miri Esuwerē pe kuru tēyau kēri ri pe tesi yau; miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi' puturēkato' esi tepe' ke ri ewan wannī ma'kūui'tē kasa, iya'kwārē wini, iye'menukasa' main na'ne' awiron pen ni. Pēse ri waraino ka'pon apuri'pi'to' esi miri ka'pon winipaino pen, e'tane Papa winipaino pe. [#]

Papa Tēusaurokē'pē Awiron

³ Iri eponin pe ken si e'nī Esuwerē pe e'nī yau, miri pe pēra i'ri epe' pe yun wannī pi'pi' puturēkato' ²Eke pe ri tanporon yau ri! Tanporon wapiya, Papa maimu kuru ri e'nonka'pē miri to' ena'.

³ Iri pe ken iyesi to' tonpa ton uya apuri'pi' pēra iyesi yau? To' uya apuri'pi' pēra iyesi uya Papa e'to' tēusauro'sa' awiri pēra kupē? ⁴ Pen kuru ri! Tēwī Papa nesii i'nai ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon e'tane kasi ye' pe. Iye'menukasa' na'ne':

"Ipokena' pe īusi'tu pa amaimu yau
īyeseru aimenkato' yau intentai īyena pa," [#] tawon.

⁵ E'tane ipoken pēra e'nito' uya Papa e'to' ipoken enpoika wakē pe kuru, i'ri ken si ta? Papa esi wakē pe pēra ri uya kota'man nito' nepē uponā'nokon ta? (Ka'pon e'sei'pi'to' e' pe ri nin si e'kapē.) ⁶Miri kasa iyesi pen! Miri kasa iyesi yau, nai kasa Papa non eseru aimenkai'no? ⁷Ka'pon ni entarumē, "Kasi ye' pe esi uya Papa e'to' i'nairon pe koneka yau eke pe iku'to' temo'kai', i'rito' pe ken si tēmakooikenan pe uyenō'ma?" ⁸Tapai pēra pe' nai—kasi ye' pe ri ina pi' usauro'nisa' na'ne' kasa miri awonsi'ki tēron kon uya ikupē, ina uya—"Iri ku'pai'nokon wakē pe itepe'pē e'to' pe," ta, ta pēra? To' eno'mato' esi miri i'se to' e'to' pe ri.

īnē' Ipoken Te'sen Pēn Ni

⁹ Iri ken si? Ina ken pe' si Esuwerē amu' esi wakē ^{##} ton pe? Pari pen ni! Ekamaka'sa'nokon ni miri, Esuwerē amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerē amu' pen esi miri īsi'kaisa ri makoi o'no. ¹⁰Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"īnē' ri pēra iyesi ipokena' pe te'sen, tikin nan pēra ri;
īnē' ri pēra iyesi ito'ka'nū'nin,
īnē' ri Papa warinpanin.

¹² Tanporon kon ni era'tīsa' īsi'kaisa ri siya
tanporo ri to' enasa' se pe ri;

īnē' ri pēra iyesi wakē ku'nin,
tikin nan pēra ri." ^{##}

¹³ "To' esen ton esi emenna' ton akasa' uruwai' ton pe;
to' ani ton esi enku'tin nito' ku'nin pe." [§]

"īkēi urarīi ri esi to' e'pi pi'." ^{§†}

¹⁴ "To' mūta ton epe'tīpi'sa' e'pa'nū'nito' miri awonsi'ki īsipi' e'nito' ke." ^{§†}

¹⁵ "Aitune' pe ri to' pēta ton esi mūn ennoko pi';
¹⁶ to' uti'pē e'ma'pē tau uma'tan nisa' miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' e'nīmi,

^{††} 2:29 Isu'taronomi 30:6 ^{‡‡} Eren 51:4 ^{##} wakē, miri pe pēra iri ^{##} Eren 14:1-3; Eren 53:1-3; E'kirisiyastes 7:20 [§] Eren 5:9 ^{§†} Eren 140:3 ^{§†} Eren 10:7

¹⁷ miri awonsi'ki tħusewankamai' pūra ka'pon uko'manto' ku'to' to' ni'tunħ pen." †
¹⁸ "Papa pi' to' enari'nħento' pūra ri iyesi to' enu yau," ‡
 tawon.

¹⁹ Seri si i'tu'nokon, tanporo main uya tasa' na'ne', ta iya kamoro main o'no na'ne' nan pi', tanporo mħeta e'tħiekkato' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo non pon kon e'to' pe Papa pi' ekamanin pe. ²⁰ Miri pe iyesi pi', inħi ri anum Papa uya pūra iyesi ipokena' tukai' main kupa' iya pi'; e'tane ru'ku, main poro makoi i'tunin pe enan. †

Ipoken E'nī Apurito' Poro

²¹ E'tane nin si seri Papa uya ka'pon amu' anħunto' ipokenan pe usi'tusa', main piyapai, main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' nekamayai'ne'. ²² Seri ipoken e'nito' usi'tusa' uyepu Sises Kħrai apurito' poro tanporon kon apurinınnan piya'. Tħaponaron pūra ri iyesi, #²³ apħne pūra tanporon kon ni umakoitasa' miri awonsi'ki to' u'ma'sa' mi airi ri eke pe Papa ku'to' tePOSE pūra, ²⁴ miripan kon ekonekasa' tħuse'mai' pūra wakħi nonkasa' iya wini e'man nito' poro iye'sa' Kħrai Sises wini. ²⁵ Papa uya itħusa' use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon tħusentu'mato' pe # imħen apurito' poro. Seri ku'sa' iya ipokena' pe tesi ekamanin pe, apħne pūra a'kure'tinin pe tesi ke makoi ton pena iye'ku'sa' rre'san nonka'pu iya tħponi'simai' pūra— ²⁶ ikuu'pu iya ipoken tesi seri a'tai tukai' enpoikanin pe, ipoken teseru esi enpoikanin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' anħannin pe ipokena' pikkirón kon pe Sises apurito' wini.

²⁷ Nai ken si utapurin nito'? Miri pūra ri iyesi. Iri iteseru pe? Main pe' awiri e'nī pi'? Kane, e'tane apurito' pi'. ²⁸ Apħne pūra ka'pon anħmu Papa uya ipokena' pe ta'nokon apurito' wini main awiri e'nī wini pūra. ²⁹ Papa pe' esi Esuweru amu' riġen e'to' itese' pi' pe? Esuweru amu' pen e'to' itese' pi' ri niri pen pe' kħri? Ewai', Esuweru amu' pen ni niri, ³⁰ tħikin ni riġen Papa esi pi', ka'pon itun pi'pi' iputurukasa' anħannin apurito' wini miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi' iputurukasa' pen miri ri marì apurito' poro. #³¹ Apurito' pi' ken pe' si usauro' ni uya main, Mosi' winon pūra iye'to' pe ikupu? Parì pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, main awiri e'nī'nokon.

Epura'an Ekoneka'pu Apurito' Wini

⁴ Iri ken si eporo'pu utamokori kon Epura'an uya seri rupi pi' ta ser? ² Epura'an anħansa' pe iyesi yau ipokena' pe inkuu'pu wini, itapurito' ipi' esi miri—e'tane Papa rau pen. ³ Iri ta imenukasa' itekare uya? "Epura'an uya Papa apuri'pu, miri pi' ipokena' pe iyesi," ta'pu ipi'. #

⁴ Ka'pon e'tħarrawasoma a'tai, itepe'pu esi miri irepato' ike tukai' iyesi pen ni e'tane iye'tħarrawasomasa' rre'pu ipi' pe iyesi. ⁵ E'tane ri, kħri ka'pon te'tħarrawasomasen

† Aisaya 59:8 †† Eren 36:1 ‡ 3:20 Eren 143:2; Kare'siya 2:16 ‡‡ 3:22 Kare'siya 2:16 # # use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon tħusentu'mato' pe; miri pe pūra, kħri tħokta'man nito' iñi'panu'nin, makoi mo'kai'ma # # 3:30 Isu'taronomi 6:4; Kare'siya 3:20 # # Iseneses 15:6; Kare'siya 3:6; v. 22 niri

pen pona e'tane Papa apurinınni iri ka'pon anħannin ipokena' tukai', apurito' iya uya ikupu Papa uya anħento' pe ipokena' tukai'. ⁶ Tepi' uya miri ri marì ta isauroku a'tai ka'pon e'to' pi' pori' pe Papa uya anħmu a'tai ipokena' pe iyesi tukai', inkupu nħi pikkir pen:

⁷ "Pori' pe kamo esi
 īri to' nħekku'pu pi' usentu'man nisa' kon
 miri awonsi'ki imakoo ton inipontisa' na'ne' nan.

⁸ Pori' pe kħri ka'pon esi
 imakoo i'tuto' Itepuru uya pen ipi'," §
 ta.

⁹ Seri pori' pe e'nito' pe' esi itun pi'pi' iputurukasa' kon iwano' pe riġen, miri pe pūra itun pi'pi' iputurukasa' kon pen ni niri kat iwanu' pe iyesi? Epura'an anħmu'pu ipokena' tukai' apurito' iya pikkir ta pi' e'nisa'. ¹⁰ Iri waraino ton o'noro seri e'kuu'pu? Itun pi'pi' puturukasa' tħopu pe' iyesi'pu, miri pe pūra irawirri kat? Miri tħopu pen e'tane miri rawiri! ¹¹ Miripan uya tħuyu pi'pi' puturukato' eporo'pu ento' ipi' pe, Papa uya anħansa' ipokena' pe enpoikanin pe apurito' iya wini, itun pi'pi' puturukasa' pe pūra ri marì iyesi koro'tau. Miri pe iyesi pi', tanporon kon apurinınnan kħiġieni pe iyesi e'tane itun pi'pi' iputurukasa' kon pen, anħansa' kon tato' pe to' pi'. ¹² Miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi' iputurukasa' kon kħiġieni pe ri marì iyesi, itun pi'pi' iputurukasa' kon pe riġen to' esi pen e'tane tħutisan ni marì apurito' pūta'pu awiri ukħiġieni kon Epura'an enau iye'sa' rre'pu itun pi'pi' puturukasa' rawiri.

¹³ Main poro Epura'an miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' uya iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' eporo'pu pen non anħunto' iya, e'tane anħu nito' tħuye'sen apurito' wini. ¹⁴ Apħne pūra kamoro tħukotmansan main awiri riġen esi yau anħannin nan pe, apurito' esi miri itepe' pe pūra ri miri awonsi'ki iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' esi miri se pe ri, ¹⁵ apħne pūra main uya kota'man nito' nepu. Miri awonsi'ki main pūra na'ne' airi main awiri pūra e'nito' pūra iyesi.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' uyepu apurito' wini, iye'ku'to' pe wakħi nonkasa' wini, miripan e'kupu miri a'tai tanporo Epura'an munki amu' pi'—kamoro riġen main pi' te'san pen e'tane kamoro Epura'an uya apurito' pi' te'san ni marì. Tanporo ukħiġieni kon pe iyesi. ¹⁷ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ikonekasa' uya miri tu'kan kon tħopatardon kon kħiġieni pe," § tawon. Epura'an esi ukħiġieni kon pe Papa enu yau, inapuri—Papa uko'man nito' tħan iż-żgħiġi ena' miri awonsi'ki iż-żi ri esa'nin moro ipūra ri iye'tane moro iyesi kasa.

¹⁸ E'ku'nito' ipi' pūra kasa ri iye'tane, te'ku'to' yau ri Epura'an uya apuri'pu, miripan ena'pu tu'kan kon tħopatardon kon kħiġieni pe, ta'pu na'ne' tħoppi' kasa ri, "Miri kasa kuru apayan nħi'san e'to' oton," § tawon. ¹⁹ Apurito' tħuya yau ti'si'mu nħi'se pūra, i'tu'pu iya ri tħoppi eri'sa' pe ri—apħne pūra 100 e'to' airi ri tħewiġiyyaai esi pi'—miri awonsi'ki Sera mħre yen ni niri esi'pu iyeri'sa'

§ Eren 32:1-2 § 4:11 Iseneses 17:10 § # 4:13 Iseneses 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Kare'siya 3:29 § # 4:14 Kare'siya 3:18 § # 4:16 Kare'siya 3:7 § Iseneses 17:5 § Iseneses 15:5

pe. ^{†20} E'tane ri Papa uya ikupə təuya tukai' tauro'ka'pə apuri'pə iya, apurito' iya umeruntita'pə, miripan uya Papa apuripiə'pə, ²¹ ipan pe ti'tui' Papa esi merunti ri ikupə təuya tukai' təusauroku'pə ku'nin ye'. ²² Miri wenai, "Papa uya anəmə'pə ipokenan tukai'," tasa' iya. ²³ Main, "iku'to' esi'pə miri," tawon e'menuka'pə kəri ri iwano' pe riken pen, ²⁴ e'tane urənokon ni nəri iwano' pe, anənsa' pe ipoken e'nito' e'ku'to' oton na'ne'—uri'nokon apuriə' na'ne' nan uyepuru kon Sises i'mə'sa'kasa' iya pi' eri'nito' apai. ²⁵ Itəru'pə eri'nito' ya' umakooi kon wenai, miripan i'mə'sa'kəpə iko'manto' ya' wakə pe ekonekan nito' pe Papa enu yau. ††

Təusewankamai' Pəra Miri Awonsi'kə Pori' Pe E'n*i*

5 Miri pe iyesi pi', apurito' poro Papa uya uyanənsa' kon ipokena' pe pi', usewankaman nito' pəra iyesi [‡] Papa pokon pe e'n*i* pi' Sises Kərai, uyepuru kon poro, ² iporo epoto' eposa' apurito' wini seri eke nonkasa' iya' iyau e'mə'sa'kan nisa'nokon na'ne'. Miri awonsi'kə epori'm'a'nokon [#] ipokon pe Papa ku'to' eke pe yau e'n*i*nokon pi' e'ku'nito' yau. ³ Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane epori'm'a'nokon ni nəri ekota'ma'nokon yau, apəne pəra i'tu'nokon ekota'man nito' uya sa'man awiri iku'to' enpa'ka; ⁴ sa'man awiri iku'to' uya, eseru wanni; miri awonsi'kə eseru wanni uya e'ku'nito' enpa'ka. ⁵ Miri awonsi'kə e'ku'nito' uya ika'n*i* pəra ku'n*i* pen, apəne pəra Papa uya təusi'nənkato' nonkasa' uyewan kon ya' Wakə A'kwəra wini, itəsa' iya na'ne' uyenahokon.

⁶ Menyatəu, iweyu a'tai kuru sa'ne, imeruntirə pəra ri mari e'n*i*'nokon a'tai, Kərai [#] erikə'pə Papa uya tasa' pen awiron kon iwano' pe. ⁷ Iteseru pen ni inə' ri erikə pəra iyesi ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon iwano' pe, wakə ka'pon iwano' pe inə' ri e'to' e'tane eri'pai itiwano' pe. ⁸ E'tane Papa uya ui'nənkato' kon təuya ya' ri enpoika wakə pe seri yau: Təmakooikenan pe ri mari e'n*i*'nokon koro'tau, Kərai erikə'pə uiwano' kon pe.

⁹ Papa uya anən nisa' ipokena' pe pi' imənu wini, miri entai ri epika'tin nito' oton kon iporo Papa uya ko'ta'man nito' apai! ¹⁰ Apəne pəra, Papa eyaton pe e'nisa'nokon yau, itonpa pe enan nisa'nokon Imu eri'to' poro, miri entai nin si, itonpa pe enan nisa' epika'tito' oton iko'manto' poro! ¹¹ Seri riken ni esi pen miri kasa, e'tane epori'man ni mari Papa yau Sises Kərai, uyepuru kon poro, iporo Papa tonpa pe enan nisa' eposa'nokon na'ne'.

Uma'tan Nito' Atan Poro, Uko'man Nito' Kərai Poro

¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', makoi ewomə'pə non pona tikin nan ka'pon poro na'ne' kasa kuru, miri awonsi'kə uma'tan nito' makoi poro, miri awonsi'kə seri na'ne' kasa uma'tan nito' uyee'pə tanporon kon ka'pon amə' pona. Seri ta uya, apəne pəra tanporon kon

^{† 4:19 Iseneses 17:17 †† 4:25 Aisaya 53:4-5 ‡ usewankaman nito' pəra iyesi; miri pe pəra, təusewankamai' pəra e'nito' esa' pe e'nipai'nokon †† epori'm'a'nokon; miri pe pəra, epori'man-pai'nokon; v. 3 yau ri nəri ‡‡ Kərai; miri pe pəra, Me'saya; Papa Nanəmə'pə ta e'kwa pe; v. 8 yau nəri.}

umakoitasa' pi'. #¹³ Main, Mosi' winon e'təre rawiri, makoi esi'pə non po. E'tane makoi miri tato' pəra iyesi main pəra na'ne' airi. ¹⁴ Miri nin si e'tane, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wanni pe Atan si'kiri Mosi' pə'kə pona, kamoro ri main ti'kwi'se, Atan kasa imakoitasa' kon pen ni esa' pe, təuye'ton ento' ipi' pe te'sen.

¹⁵ E'tane repan nito' ike esi iri ku'sa' Atan uya na'ne' warai pen ni. Apəne pəra tu'kan kon eri'sa' pe iyesi yau tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' pi', miri entai Papa uya wakə nonkasa' miri awonsi'kə repan nito' tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kərai uya wakə nonkasa' wini iye'sa', tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amə' uya eposa' eke pe kuru ri!

¹⁶ Repan nito' ike, kanan, esi pen tikin nan ka'pon, Atan umakoitasa' moron nu'pə kasa: Eseru aimenkato' esi tikin nan makoi e'ma'pəka pi', miripan uya eno'man nito' nepə; e'tane repan nito' uya tu'kan ni iri ku'pi'sa' e'ma'pəka, miripan uya anən nito' ipokena' pe nepə.

¹⁷ Apəne pəra tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' wini, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wanni pe yau kəri ri tikin nan ka'pon poro, miri entai kuru kamoro eke pe ri wakə Papa nənonka'pə eponin nan miri awonsi'kə anən nito' Papa uya ipokena' pe nənterənu'ni' esu esa' wanni pe uko'man nito' yau tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kərai poro.

¹⁸ Miri moron nu'pə pe, tikin nan ka'pon nəkuu'pə iri moron nu'pə pe tanporon kon ka'pon amə' eno'mato' esi'pə kasa, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan Papa maimu awiri e'nito' ku'sa' moron nu'pə esu'pə anən ni Papa uya ipokena' pe uko'man nito' ne'nin pe tanporon kon ka'pon amə' iwano' pe. ¹⁹ Apəne pəra tikin nan ni ka'pon e'sa' pi' main awiri pəra iporo tu'kan kon ni ena'pə təmakooikena' nan pe, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan ni ka'pon esi pi' main awiron pe tu'kan kon ni anəmə Papa uya ipokena' ton pe.

²⁰ Main e'tonpa'ti'pə iri e'kupə epanto' pe. E'tane makoi epansa' yau, wakə nonkasa' epansa' miyari ri, ²¹ makoi esi'pə na'ne' kasa esa' wanni pe uma'tan nito' yau, miri kasa ri mari wakə nonkasa' e'to' pe esa' wanni pe Papa uya anən ni ipokena' pe poro tiwiro' ri uko'man nito' ne'nin pe Sises Kərai, uyepuru kon poro.

Eri'nisa' Makoi Ya', Nurine E'n*i* Kərai Yau

6 Iri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Umakoitan pi' ri e'n*i*'nokon, wakə nonkasa' epanto' pe? ² Kane ku! Uko'man nito' iri yau eri'sa'; nai kasa iyau ri mari uko'man ni pi' e'n*i*? ³ Miri pe pəra, i'tu auya'nokon pəra kat*i* iyesi urənokon tanporo iyepa'taisimasa' kon Kərai Sises ya' epa'taisima'pə ima'tato' ya'? ⁴ Iye'u'na'tisa' pe ri e'n*i*'pə'nokon; miri pe iyesi pi', ipokon pe epa'taisiman nito' poro uma'tan nito' ya', Kərai e'mə'sa'kəpə terikə'pə apai kasa kuru eke pe Ik*ə*ripənu ku'to' poro, urənokon ni nəri uko'manto' pe iyesi emenna' uko'man nito' yau. #

⁵ Ima'tato' yau ipokon pe uta'si'nisa' yau, ipokon pe kuru ri mari uta'si'n'i'nokon miri iye'mə'sa'kato' yau.

⁶ Apəne pəra i'tu'nokon pena e'nito' eseru pokapitə'pə kurusu' pona ipokon pe makoi pun enato' pe i'si'məra,

[†] makoi poitoru ton pe pura e'nito' kon pe—⁷ apue pura iyeri'sa' pe na'ne' emo'kasa' makoi apai.

⁸ Eri'nisa' pe iyesi yau Kera'i pokon pe, apuri'nokon ipokon pe ri maru uko'man ni'nokon tukai'. ⁹ Apue pura i'tu'nokon pi' Kera'i e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' eri'nisa' apai, iyeri'kapu pen kanan; intentai uma'tan nito' esi pen. ¹⁰ Uma'tan nito' iyerikupu na'ne' yau, iyerikupu makoi ya' tikin ite'kwa tnakonomaton pe pura ri; e'tane si iko'manto' nuko'manu'ai'ne', iko'mamtu Papa iwano' pe i'se iye'to' awiri.

¹¹ Miri kasa si, isi'tutu' iri yau iuko'manto' kon eri'sa' pe e'tane nurine Papa iwano' pe Kera'i Sises yau. ¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', makoi kuse'nin tsuma'tasen ipun kon esa' pe iri i'se iye'to' awiri iwesi kon pa. ¹³ Ipun kon pu'ku ri ku'tutu makoi ena', iri ku'to' ike pe, e'tane e'tutu' ru'ku Papa ena', kamoro uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya' iyera'tisa' kon pe; miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pu'ku itutu' itena' ipoken e'nito' ku'to' ike pe. ¹⁴ Apue pura makoi e'to' pe pura iyesi iyepuru kon pe, apue pura main o'no iwesi kon pen, e'tane wakup nonkasa' o'no.

Ipojen E'nito' Poitoru Pe E'ni

¹⁵ Miri a'tai si, i'ri ken? Umakoita'nokon ken pe' si apue pura main o'no pura e'nito' pi' e'tane eke wakup nonkasa' o'no e'nito' pi'? Kane ku! ¹⁶ I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' iyesi iye'tusa' kon a'tai ka'pon ena' imaimu awiri iwesi kon pa ipoitoru ton pe, imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon poitoru pe iwesi kon? Makoi poitoru pe iwesi kon yau, uma'tan nito' ya' anin, miri pe pura main awiri e'nito' ya', ipoken uko'man nito' ya' anin. ¹⁷ E'tane tenki tapai'nokon Papa pi', makoi poitoru pe ri iwe'pi'sa' kon e'tane, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe iyenupato' kon awiri iwe'sa' kon iye'tusa' kon na'ne' ya'. ¹⁸ Makoi apai iyemo'kasa' kon; ipoken e'nito' Papa enu yau poitoru pe iyenasa' kon.

¹⁹ Ka'pon pe e'nito' yau ekama uya apue pura i'si'mura a'naino kon iyeseru kon yau iwesi kon pi'. Ipu'kon pu'ku tukipu'pi' auya'nokon kasa kuru iri poitoru pe, eke pe ri tepansen iri ena', miri kasa si itutu' ipoken Papa enu yau poitoru pe e'nito' ya', wakup pe iwesi kon pa. ²⁰ Makoi poitoru pe iwesi kon a'tai, ipoken te'sen Papa enu yau ku'to' auya'nokon pura ri iye'si'pi'. ²¹ I'ri ken si wakup mepotatui miri a'tai seri pe ipi' si mipiyi'atui'ne' apai? Miri ton moron nu'pu' esu' uma'tan nito'! ²² E'tane nin si, iyemo'kasa' kon pi' makoi apai miri awonsi'ki Papa poitoru pe nin si iyenasa' kon, wakup si inepororu kon esi ayanin kon wakup pe e'nito' ya', miripan moron nu'pu' esu' inke ri uko'man nito'. ²³ Apue pura makoi epe'pu' esu' uma'tan nito', e'tane Papa e'repato' ike esi inke uko'man nito' Kera'i Sises, iyepuru kon poro. ^{††}

Ento' Ipi' Emari'man Nito' Apai

⁷ I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai, utonpa ton—ka'pon amu'main, Mosi' winon i'tunin nan auro'ka uya

[†] i'si'mura; miri pe pura, eno'mato' kon pe ^{††} poro, miri pe pura yau

seri—merunti pe ka'pon pi' main esi iko'mamtu pu'ku pona riken? ² Ento' ipi' pe, iyemari'masa' uri'san utaronsa' miri tutaan'pu pona nurine iyesi koro'tau, e'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' yau, iyemo'kasa' nin si miri emari'man nito' ku'nin main apai. ³ Miri a'tai nin si, turon ni warawo' ya' iyemari'masa' yau nurine ri tutaan'pu esi koro'tau, tekumasen temari'masa' e'tane ta miri ipi'. E'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' pe iyesi yau, iyemo'kasa' miri main apai, miripan esi tekumasen temari'masa' e'tane tato' ipi' pe pura, turon ni warawo' mari'ma tane iya ri.

⁴ Miri kasa si, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon ni niri main yau iuko'manto' kon apai iyeri'sa' kon Kera'i pun poro, turon ni iwano' pe iwesi kon pa, keri iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu terikupu'pi' apai, Papa iwano' pe epetan nito' pe.

⁵ Apue pura u'naino kon umakooi kon [‡] esi a'tai uye'sa' kon pe, iri inku'pai e'nito' upakasa' main wini' esu'pi' e'turawasoman pi' upun kon yau, miri si epetan ni'pu uma'tan nito' iwano' pe. ⁶ E'tane seri pe nin si, uyauron nin nu'pu kon ya' eri'nin wini, emo'kan nisa' main apai emenna' Iya'kwaru eseru yau iyapiyo' pe e'nito' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki penaro' iye'menukasa' main awiron pen ni.

Makoi Ya' E'suran Man

⁷ I'ri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Makoi pe pe' main esi? Ta pen ni! Ihai ri, makoi miri tukai' si'tui'no pen ni, e'tane main poro nin i'tusa' uya. Apue pura si'tui'no pen ni tonpa iwano' i'se e'nito' ipan pe, main uya, "Itonpa iwano' i'se kesii ipan pe," [#] tasa' pura iyesi yau. ⁸ E'tane makoi, iku'to' uya iwin'i ta'sii' apiyontin nito' wini, uya uyau tanporon ni i'se ipan pe esi ku'sa'. Apue pura main pura iyesi a'tai, makoi esi iyeri'sa' pe.

⁹ Pena nurine iye'sa' ru'pu uru main pura iyesi a'tai; e'tane apiyontin nito' uye'sa' a'tai, makoi usenpoika'pu, ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki erikupu'pi' si. I'tu'pu uya miri ri si miri main uko'man nito' ne'nin pe iku'sa' uya ri uma'tan nito' kuru ri nee'pu.

¹¹ Makoi uya apiyontin nito' apurisa' miripan uya uyenko'tisa' uya uwisa' miri main poro. ^{#12} Miri pi', main esi wakup pe, miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' esi wakup pe, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki wakup pe. ¹³ Miri ken pe' si wakup pe te'sen ena'pu' miri upona uma'tan nito' pe? Kane ku! E'tane makoi e'to'ka'nu'to' pe makoi pe, uma'tan nito' ku'sa' iya uyau wakup pe te'sen poro ri, main uya apiyontin nito' poro makoi enato' pe ti'tusen pe iri pe kuru ri.

¹⁴ I'tu'nokon main esi Papa A'kwaru winon pe; e'tane uru esi Iya'kwaru pikiron pe pura, ikurupo'pomasa' pe makoi poitoru pe. ¹⁵ Unkupunu i'tu uya pura ri iyesi, apue pura inku'pai e'to' kupu uya pura iyesi, e'tane uyewaruma kupu uya. ^{#16} Miri awonsi'ki, inku'pai pura e'to' kupu uya yau, wakup pe main esi ta uya ri. ¹⁷ Iyesi na'ne' kasa, uru pe iyesi pen nuko'ai'ne', e'tane makoi uyau nuko'manyai'ne'. ¹⁸ I'tu uya wakup uko'mamtu pura iyesi uyau, miri na'ne' u'naino ipan makoi yau. ^{##}

[‡] umakooi kon; miri pe pura, ipun; v. 25 yau ri niri [#] E'sotas 20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:21 ^{##} 7:11 Iseneses 3:13 ^{##} 7:15 Kare'siya 5:17 ^{##} makoi yau; miri pe pura, upun yau

Apune pura wakue pe na'ne' inku'pai esi, e'tane ar'i uya pura iyesi.¹⁹ Apune pura siku'ai'ne' esi wakue inku'pai e'to' pe pura; iri, inku'pai pura e'to' kupue uya—seri kupue pi' ri uko'mamu. ²⁰ Seri si inku'pai e'to' pen kupue uya yau, ur'i uya ikupue pen, e'tane makoi uya nuko'manyai'ne' uya ikupue.

²¹ Miri kasa si, seri main e'turawasoma pe i'tusa' uya: Wakue inku'pai esi a'tai, iri esi miri moro upiyau. ²² Uyau Papa iwano' main pi' tepori'masen uri; ²³ e'tane tueron ni main e'turawasoma ene uya upun pu'ke ton yau, usenuminkato' iwano' main pokon pe usewa'homa kupue iya, miripan uya ukoneka main iwano' makoi na'si'pu pe, te'turawasomasen upun pu'ke ton yau. ²⁴ Pokoi ri sa'ne' ur'i inu' uya upika'ti seri uma'tan nito' meruntirue apai uya e'turawasoman pi' na'ne'? ²⁵ Tenki ta Papa pi'—Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro!

Miri pi' si, ur'i ri usenuminkato' yau esi Papa iwano' main poitorue pe, e'tane u'naino makoi yau makoi iwano' main poitorue pe esi.

Uko'man Nito' Iya'kwarue Poro

8 Miri pe iyesi pi', kamoro Kurai Sises yau na'ne' nan eno'mato' pura iyesi seri pe, ¹² apune pura Kurai Sises poro uko'man nito' A'kwarue iwano' main uya umo'kasa' ^{††} makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' iwano' main apai. ³ Apune pura main, Mosi' winon esi'pu na'ne' i'si'mura ikupue iya pura, i'naino makoi [‡] uya a'tu'munka'nus'a' ke, Papa uya ikuu'pu tiwano' tu-mu tenno'se tumakooikenan ka'pon kasa makoi mo'kanin pe tutusen pe. [#] Miripan uya makoi eno'ma'pu tumakooikenan ka'pon yau, ^{#4} ipokena' pe e'n'i i'se main e'to' e'seposa' e'to' pe eke pe uya'nokon, u'naino kon umakooi kon pikiri tueuko'mansan pe pen e'tane ur'i'nokon Iya'kwarue pikiri tueuko'mansan.

⁵ Kamoro tueuko'mansan ti'naino kon tumakooi kon awiri uya tueusenuminkato' kon tusa' miri ti'naino kon e'to' i'se pona; e'tane kamoro tueuko'mansan Iya'kwarue awiri uya tueusenuminkato' kon tusa' miri Iya'kwarue e'to' i'se pona. ⁶ Tumakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato' ^{##} esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Iya'kwarue e'to' itesa' pe te'sen usenuminkato' esi uko'man nito' pe miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' pen; ⁷ apune pura tumakooikenan usenuminkan nito' ^{##} esi isi pe Papa pi'. Papa iwano' main ya' iye'turu pura iyesi, miri kupue iya poken pura ri niri iyesi. ⁸ Kamoro to' i'naino makoi e'to' itesanon pe uya Papa pori'ma poken pura ri iyesi.

⁹ E'tane ri, imiri'nokon a'naino kon umakooi kon esi pen iyesa' kon pe, e'tane Iya'kwarue, Papa A'kwarue uko'mamu yau ayau'nokon. Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi

[†] Tueron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton uya iponantipi'sa', tueuko'mansan i'naino makoi awiri pura e'tane a'kwarue awiri, ^{††} umo'kasa'; tueron ni imenukasa' ton yau, imo'kasa' kon; tueron ni ri mari yau, umo'kasa' kon [‡] i'naino makoi; miri pe pura, ipun; v. 4-5, 8-9, 12 yau ri niri ^{#†} makoi mo'kanin pe tutusen pe; miri pe pura, makoi iwano' pe ^{#‡} tumakooikenan ka'pon yau; miri pe pura, ipun yau ^{##†} tumakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'; miri pe pura, Usenuminkan nito' e'tusa' pun pi' ^{##‡} tumakooikenan usenuminkan nito'; miri pe pura, usenuminkan nito' e'tusa' pun pi'

yau Kurai A'kwarue esa' pe pura, Kurai iwano' pe pura ri iyesi. ¹⁰ E'tane ayau'nokon Kurai esi yau, ipun kon esi iyeri'sa' pe apune pura makoi esi pi', e'tane aya'kwarue kon esi nurine apune pura Papa uya ayanumu kon pi' ipokena' ton pe. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyerikue'pu apai A'kwarue uko'mamu yau ayau'nokon, kuri ri Kurai i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyerikue'pu apai uya ri mari tueuma'tasen ipun kon repa miri iko'manto' ke Ta'kwarue poro, ayau'nokon nuko'manyai'ne'. [§]

¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, unkupuen kon kuru esi—e'tane u'naino kon umakooi kon pi' pen, tueuko'mansan pe iteseru awiri pen. ¹³ Apune pura iko'mamu kon pe iyesi yau a'naino kon umakooi kon awiri, iyerikue kon; e'tane Iya'kwarue wini ipun nu'ku'pu ipokena' pura tusa' auya a'tai ima'tato' ya', iko'mamu kon ni, ¹⁴ apune pura kamoro, Papa A'kwarue narinu ton esi Papa munki pe pi'. ¹⁵ Apune pura iya'kwarue epesa' auya'nokon pura iyesi enari'ke' pe e'n'i poitorue pe kanan ijesi kon pa pen, e'tane Iya'kwarue epesa' auya'nokon imunki pe ikonekanin kon, ^{§†} miripan wini, "Apa, ^{§†} Papai," ta'nokon.

^{§†16} Iya'kwarue uya ekama tiwano' pe uya'kwarue kon pokon pe, ur'i'nokon esi Papa munki pe tukai'. ¹⁷ Seri si munki pe e'n'i'nokon yau, intuerenue anunnin pe e'n'i—Papa nuerenue anunnin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai nanumuenue intuerenue anunnin pe iya'kiri, i'nai ri iyekota'mato' yau e'nisa' yau, eke pe iku'to' yau ri mari e'nito' pe. ^{§†}

Seri Enta' Eke Pe E'nito'

¹⁸ Usenuminka seri pe ekota'man na'ne' esi ur'i'nokon yau tueusenpoika ton Papa uya ikupue wini eke pe iku'to' kaisa ri i'nunke' pe iyesi pen ni. ¹⁹ Ika'sa' kon enurikue tenu ke esii'ma Papa munki amu' usenpoika enupikiri. ²⁰ Tanporo ika'sa' ton ko'manukue'pu itiwano' pe ika'sa' epoto' iya piyapai, iko'manpai iyesi pi' pen. Seri e'ku'u'pu iye'moronkato' pe ku'nin nu'pu poro, te'ku'se ²¹ ika'sa' kon ni emo'kato' pe ma'tanu'nin meruntirue apai, iyemo'kasa' kon Papa munki pe eke pe te'ton kon pe.

²² I'tu'nokon tanporo ika'sa' kon a'nemu' mure entunukue pi' e'n'i kasa seri pu'ke pona ri. ²³ Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane ur'i'nokon ni niri, iyeipiya'ti pe te'sen Wakue A'kwarue eponin nu'san ni a'nemu' u'nau'nokon enurikue tenu ke esii'ma uyanuento' kon pi' imunki pe, upun kon e'mato'. ^{§†24} Apune pura seri e'ku'nito' yau epika'tin nisa'. E'tane e'ku'nito' tensen pe na'ne' esi e'ku'nito' pe pura kuru ri. Inu' ken te'ku'sen tenawon pi' ri? ²⁵ E'tane e'ku'nito' pe iyesi yau uyenau'nokon pura na'ne' pi', itenupikiri e'n'i miri tuejeta'kai' pura.

²⁶ Miri kasa ri, Iya'kwarue uya upika'ti kon i'si'mura e'nito' yau. Ipu'reman nito' i'tu'nokon pura iyesi, e'tane Iya'kwarue ri ipu'rema uponanokon ta'nunse main uya

[§] 8:11 1 Koren 3:16 ^{§†} imunki pe ikonekanin kon; miri pe pura, tueumunki pe imo'kanin kon ^{§†} Apa; Arami' maimu, Papai ta e'kwa pe. ^{§†} 8:15 Ma' 14:36; Kare'siya 4:6 ^{§†} 8:17 Kare'siya 4:5-7 ^{§†} 8:23 2 Koren 5:2-4

ekama poken pūra rī. ²⁷ Mīrī awonsi'kī kūrī uyewan kon warinpanin uya Iya'kwārū usenuminkato' i'tu, apūne pūra Iya'kwārū ipurema wakū ton Papa nūkupū'san ponā Papa e'to' i'se awīri.

Entakanin Nan Entai Rī

²⁸ Mīrī awonsi'kī i'tu'nokon tanporon yau rī Papa e'tūrawasoma wakū pe ti'nūnkanin ku'nin pe, [†] iki'masa' kon mīrito' pe ta'pū tūuya awīri. ^{††29} Kamoro iwano' pe Papa uya wapiya i'tu'pū pena kanan to' koneka'pū iya Tūmu kasa to' e'to' pe iwaraino kon pe, eke kuru iye'ka'sa' kon entaino pe wapiyaro' tūmu pe tu'kan kon tonpa ton koro'tau. ³⁰ Kamoro si pena tūnkoneka'san, to' kī'masa' iya rī mari; kamoro tūnkī'ma'san, anūmū iya ipokena' pe; kamoro tūnanūmū'san ipokena' pe, kūpū iya eke pe rī mari.

³¹ F'ri ken si ta seri ei'nin pe? Papa esi pe iyesi yau uwenai'nokon pe, inūt ken si esi uyewa'nomanin kon pe? ³² Kūrī rī Tūmu teme'nin nū'pū pen, e'tane in-onkanin nū'pū tanporon kon urī'nokon iwano' pe—nai kasa ken urī'nokon repa iya pūra nesii'no ipokon pe wakū pe rī tanporon ke ri? ³³ Inūt uya nīrī ken Papa nanūmū'san pi' irī ton ta? Papa kūrī rī anūnnin ipoke-na' pe. ³⁴ Inūt kūrī eno'manin? Kūrai Sises, iyeri'sa' rū'pū—mīrī entai, iye'mū'sa'kasa' rū'pū uko'man nīto' ya'—esi na'ne' Papa emiyatū enwo'netū wini, urī'nokon ponā rī nīrī ipureman pi' te'sen. ³⁵ Inūt uya pantakan Kūrai uya ui'nūnkato' kon apai? F'ri uya katī, usewankaman nīto' uya, sa'man yau e'nīto' uya, mīrī pe pūra iwenai pūra kota'man nīto' uya mīrī pe pūra iwankan uya, mīrī pe pūra ipon pūra e'nīto' uya, mīrī pe pūra i'si yau e'nīto' uya, mīrī pe pūra supara uya katī?

³⁶ Iye'menuksa' na'ne' kasa:

"Imīrī'nokon epika'tīto' pe uma'tan nīto' yau ina esi pata tūko'manū'se;

karimeru amū' iwito' kon pe iku'sa' kon kasa rī ina esi," [‡] tawon.

³⁷ Kane, tanporo seri ton yau'ne e'nī'nokon entakanin nan entai kuru rī, kūrī ui'nūnkano kon poro. ³⁸ Apūne pūra apurisa' uya uma'tan nīto' mīrī pe pūra uko'man nīto', inserū amū' rī mīrī pe pūra makoi amū' rī, [#] seri pe na'ne' mīrī pe pūra seri enta' na'ne', mīrī pe pūra i'ri rī meruntī rī, ³⁹ ka'tawon nī mīrī pe pūra i'nawon nī, mīrī pe pūra i'ri rī tanporo ika'sa' yawon, uya pantakan pūra ri iyesi Papa uya i'nūnkano nīto' apai Kūrai Sises, uyepuru kon yau na'ne'.

Eke Pe Kuru Tesi Pi' Papa Uya Anūn Nīto'

9 I'nairon pe usaurokū Kūrai yau—kasi pe esi pen, uya'kwārū uya apitanūkū Wakū A'kwārū yau—

[†] Tūron nī imenukasa' ton yau, i'tu'nokon tanporon nī e'tūrawasoma a'samūtē yau wakū ku'nin pe kamoro Papa i'nūnkano nan pi' ^{††} e'tūrawasoma wakū pe ti'nūnkanin ku'nin pe, iki'masa' kon mīrito' pe ta'pū tūuya awīri; mīrī pe pūra, e'tūrawasoma a'samūtē yau kamoro i'nūnkano nan pokon pe wakū pe te'sen ne'nī pe—kamoro iki'masa' kon pokon pe mīrito' pe ta'pū jya awīri. [‡] Eren 44:22 [#] makoi amū' rī; mīrī pe pūra, ka'epuru ton

² eke pe kuru ipan pe upokoitato' man mīrī awonsi'kī iyereuta pūra uyewan yau upokoitato' esi. ³ Ipa'nū'sa' pe mīrī awonsi'kī imo'kasa' pe Kūrai piyapai esi i'se e'ai', utonpa ton pika'tīnin pe, kamoro kuru tūponaron kon upokon pe, ⁴ ka'pon amū' Esuwerū pon kon. To' iwano' pe munkī wannī pe to' anūnsa' esi; to' iwano' pe rī Papa a'kwārīi esi, to' iwano' pe rī ekonekan nīto' esi, to' iwano' pe rī main eporo esi, to' iwano' pe ipureman nīto', use'man nīto' iwū' tau Papa apuripī'to' esi mīrī awonsi'kī ikupū uya tasa' rū'san esi, to' iwano' pe. ^{#5} To' iwano' pe rūko' amū' tipiya ton esi, mīrī awonsi'kī Kūrai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tīsa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon nī epoino, tiwiri rī apuripītū nesii! ^{##} Amen.

⁶ Papa Maimu ipureme'sa' kasa iyesi pen. Apūne pūra tanporon kon Esuwerū apai iu'tīsa' kon esi pen Esuwerū pe. ⁷ Ipayan nū'san pe rī to' esi pi' tanporo Epūra'an munkī pe to' esi pen. E'tane mīrī kasa pūra kuru rī; "Aisi' poro imunkī amū' e'seporo mīrī," ^{##} tasa'. ⁸ Tūron nī pe tato' yau, ka'pon i'naino kon [§] esi pen Papa munkī pe, e'tane ikupū uya tukai' usauro'nīsa' munkī ton esi Epūra'an munkī pe. ⁹ Apūne pūra se kasa ikupū uya tawon usekama'pū: "Iweyu pe iku'sa' rū'pū a'tai ^{§†} enna'po, mīrī a'tai Sera e'to' oton tūmūre ke," ^{§†} tukai'.

¹⁰ Mīrī riken pe pūra, e'tane Rupe'ka munkī amū' esi'pū tikin nī ikūpūnū mīrī awonsi'kī kūrī rī rī to' kūpūnū pe urī'nokon tamokorii, Aisi'. ¹¹ Mīrī rī e'tane, munui' amū' entu rawirī mīrī pe pūra i'ri rī wakū mīrī pe pūra iki'kasanin wini—ta'pū ipi", "Iru'i e'to' oton takon apio' pe," ^{§†} ta'pū. ¹³ Iye'menuksa' na'ne' kasa: "Seko' i'nūnkasa' uya, e'tane I'sa ewaruma'tīsa' uya," ^{§†} tukai'.

¹⁴ F'ri ken si ta mīrī a'tai? Iri pe pe' Papa esi ta? Pen kuru rī! ¹⁵ Apūne pūra Mosi' pi' ta iya,

"Isentu'mapai rī e'to' ipi' pi' usentu'ma,
aiko kapai rī e'to' ipi' pi' aiko ta uya," ^{§†}

tasa' iya. ¹⁶ Mīrī pi' si ka'pon e'to' i'se pi' mīrī pe pūra inkuu'pū pi' iyesi pen, e'tane Papa usentu'mato' pi' iyesi. ¹⁷ Apūne pūra iye'menuksa' itekare uya ta, Peero pi': "F'li'mū'sa'kasa' uya seriō' pe, umeruntirū enpoikato' pe uya ayau mīrī awonsi'kī uyese' usekamato' pe tanporo non yau," ^{§†} ta iya. ¹⁸ Mīrī pe iyesi pi', Papa esi tūsentu'masen isentu'mapai te'to' ipi' pi' rī, mīrī awonsi'kī ansa'mantanū'pai te'to' rī sa'mantanūkū iya.

¹⁹ Itonpa kon uya ta upi': "F'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' Papa uya upona'nokon eno'ma? Inūt uya iteseru wa'kutū?" ta. ²⁰ Aiko sī, ka'pon. Inūt imīrī Papa Maimu ei'pitū pa?

^{††} 9:4 E'sotas 4:22 ^{##} Kūrai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tīsa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon nī epoino, tiwiri rī apuripītū nesii! mīrī pe pūra, Kūrai, tanporon nī entaino. Papa apuripītū nesii tiwiri rī! ^{##} Iseneses 21:12 [§] ka'pon i'naino kon—Epūra'an payan Esimerū, Ekarū mūre poron kon pi', ta seri uya. (Apūne Kare'siya Pon kon 4:22-23 enkī.) ^{§†} Iweyu pe iku'sa' rū'pū a'tai; mīrī pe pūra, Seri a'tai ne'sepoyai'ne' wūriya yau ^{§†} Iseneses 18:10, 14 ^{§‡} Iseneses 25:23 ^{§†} Mara'kai 1:2-3 ^{§†} E'sotas 33:19 ^{§‡} E'sotas 9:16 (LXX)

"Inkaa'pu uya pe' ta miri tuka'nin nu'pu pi', T'rato' pe uka'sa' auya se kasa?" † ta? ²¹ Iini ka'nin pe' e'to' pe pura tumeruntiru yau iyesi miri ri iini pun ke eke pata weyu a'tai tapurisen miri awonsi'ki tuweyu ke pura ri tapurisen ka'nin pe?

²² I'r*i* pe iyesi Papa uya anunsa' pe iyesi yau kota'man nito' enpoikato' pe tuuya miri awonsi'ki tumeruntiru usi'tuto' pe, uya imoronka tuusetakai' pura kota'man nito' ton ipi'—iyekonekasa' kon tuuma'tato' kon pe? ²³ I'r*i* pe iyesi seri ku'sa' iya yau eke pe tuku'to' ipi' usi'tuto' pe tuusentu'mato' ton ipi', inkoneka'san pena eke pe to' e'to' pe— ²⁴ ur'i'nokon ni, inki'ma'san ni mari, Esuweru amu' apai riken pen, e'tane Esuweru amu' pen piyapai ri mari? ²⁵ Oseyu yau ta pi' na'ne' kasa:

"Umunki,' ta uya to' pi' umunki amu' pen ni pi'; miri awonsi'ki 'Ui'nun,' ta uya ipi' ui'nun pen ni pi', " † ta, ²⁶ miri awonsi'ki,

"Iye'ku'to' oton to' pi',

"Umunki amu' pen ni imiri'nokon,' ta'pu yau kuru ri, 'Papa, tuuko'mansen munki amu', tato' oton to' pi', " † tasa' iya.

²⁷ Aisaya uya Esuweru ekare'ti uki'pi'numu:

"Esuweru amu' tu'kanoro e'tane ri parau e'pi pon wi'si' kasa ri,

tu'ke pura to' tonpa'san epika'tito' oton.

²⁸ Apune pura Itepuru uya

iyekota'mato' ya' non turu inke pura miri awonsi'ki i'r*i* kupu poken pura," † ta.

²⁹ Aisaya uya wapiya ekama'sa' na'ne' kasa:

"Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya riken upayan kon pura unonkasa' kon yau,

Satan kasa ena'nokon nesii'no,

miri awonsi'ki Komora kasa e'n*i*'nokon nesii'no," † tukai'.

Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen

³⁰ I'r*i* ken si ta miri a'tai? Esuweru amu' pen, ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san pen, uya si eposa', tanunto' kon ipokena' pe apurito' wini teposes; ³¹ e'tane Esuweru amu', main ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san, uya eposa' pura iyesi. ³² I'r*i* pe iyesi pi'? Apune pura to' uya ikuu'pu apurito' iyawiri pura, turawaso wini iyesi tato' pe ri. To' e'pi'po'pu "e'pi'pon nito' ti'" pona. ³³ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Enti', inonkasa' uya Sayan po, ti', ka'pon amu' e'pi'po' to' ipona

miri awonsi'ki, ti', to' eno'manin,

miri awonsi'ki kuri, kuri ri si apurinin pe te'sen ipiyi'to' oton pen," † tukai'.

10 Utonpa ton, uyewan e'to' i'se miri awonsi'ki ipuremato' Papa pi' esi Esuweru amu' epika'tito' pe. ² To' pi' ri usauroku Papa i'tuto' tuuya'nokon pi' kuru ri ipan pe to' e'tusa' tukai', e'tane to' e'to' ipan pe e'tupai esi Papa i'tuto' pi' pen ni. ³ To' uya Papa uya

† Aisaya 29:16; 45:9 †† Oseyu 2:23 ‡ Oseyu 1:10 ‡‡
Aisaya 10:22-23 ‡‡ Aisaya 1:9 ‡‡‡ Aisaya 8:14; 28:16

anun nito' ipoken e'nito' ya' ku'sa' se pe ri pi', miripan kon e'warinpasa' tiwano' kon ni nin ipoken e'nito' inkonekapai, to' e'tusa' pura iyesi Papa uya anun nito' ipoken e'nito' pe ya'. ⁴ Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri, # tanporon kon ni apurinin nan iwano' pe Papa uya anun ni ipokena' pe e'nito' ya'.

⁵ Mosi' uya ekama se na'ne' kasa ipoken e'nito' esi main wini: "Ka'pon seri ton ku'nin uko'mamu miri ton wini," § ta. ⁶ E'tane Papa nanumunu ipokena' pe e'nito' ya' apurito' wini te'sen uya ta: "Kukai iyewan yau, 'Inu' enuku Epun pona?" §" kukai ta (Kurai nu'tinin pe ta e'kwa pe), ⁷ "miri pe pura, 'Inu' u'ti seri i'nawon ya?" §" kukai ta (Kurai aru'nunin pe eri'nisa' apai ta e'kwa pe). ⁸ E'tane i'r*i* ken si ta Mosi' uya? "Main esi a'ko pe ipiyau; anta nau iyesi miri awonsi'ki iyewan yau," § ta iya, apurito' maimu si ina nekamayai'ne': ⁹ Anta ke ekama auya yau, "Sises esi Epuru wannu," tukai', miri awonsi'ki apurii'ma iyewan yau Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, iyepika'ti ri. ¹⁰ Apune pura iyewan pokon pe apuri auya miri awonsi'ki iyekoneka, miri awonsi'ki anta ke ekama auya miri awonsi'ki si iyepika'ti. ¹¹ Imenukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa, "Kuri apuri pi' na'ne' ipiyi'to' pura ri iyesi," §" nikayai'ne'. ¹² Apune pura Esuweru amu' esi turon ni pe Esuweru amu' pen kasa pura tato' pura ri iyesi—kuri ri ri epuru esi tanporon kon epuru pe, miripan uya eke pe ri waku turu tanporon kon tesa'nin nan pona, ¹³ apune pura, "Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' esa'nin nan epika'tito' oton," § tasa' iya.

¹⁴ Nai kasa ken tunapurinu kon pen ni esak*u*'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken i'r*i* ri tunetapu kon ipi' pen ni apurii'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken to' uya eta, inu' uya ri itekare ekama tane pura ri to' pi'? ¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken itekare ekama to' uya tenno'sa' kon pen ni e'tane? Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa, "I'r*i* pan waku ton ni i'ta ton kamoro waku itekare ne'nin nan!" § tawon.

¹⁶ E'tane tanporo Esuweru amu' esi'pu pen waku itekare awiri. Aisaya uya tasa' kasa, "Epuru, inu' uya ina nekamanu itekare apurisa'?" §" tawon. ¹⁷ Itepe'pu pe, apurito' uyepu tekamasen eta wini, miri awonsi'ki tekamasen useta Kurai maimu poro ina nekamanu pe te'sen. ¹⁸ E'tane ekama'po uya: To' uya pe' eta pura iye'si'pu? A'tai kanan ma:

"To' maimu utisa' siya ri non awiri,
to' maimu utisa' non u'matu ya' ri," §" tasa'.

¹⁹ Ekama'pokapu uya kanan: Esuweru uya pe' ito'ka'nuku pura iyesi'pu? Wapiya ri, Mosi' uya ta, "Iyikintanuku uya 'nokon miri kamoro tupataron kon pen ni wini;

asakoropa uya 'nokon miri ito'ka'nunin nan pen ni tupataron kon wini," §§

ta. ²⁰ Miri a'tai nin si Aisaya uya ta miri enari'mura esii'ma,

"Kamoro uwariinpanin nan pen ni uya uyeporo'pu;

‡‡‡ Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri; miri pe pura, Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon a'ku'tisa' pe ri § Ripaiti'kas 18:5 § Isu'taronomi 30:13 §† Isu'taronomi 30:13 §‡ Isu'taronomi 30:14 §‡ Aisaya 28:16 §† Isuweru 2:32 §‡ Aisaya 52:7 §§§ Isu'taronomi 53:1 §§‡ Eren 19:4 §§§ Isu'taronomi 32:21

kamoro nai yau nai tawon nan pen ni ena' usenpoi-ka'pu,[†]
ta.²¹ E'tane Esuweru pi' ta iya,
"Pata tuko'man'se ri uyemiyatu tinkai' uko'mamu
ka'pon amu' main awiron kon pen miri awonsi'ki
sa'man ni itewan ton ena',"^{††}
ta iya.

Esuweru Pu'ku Ru'san Apuriton Kon

11 Tyekama'po uya ken si: Papa uya pe' tmunki
amu' ewaruma'tisa'? Kane ku! Uri ri niri Esuweru
pon, Epura'an pa ru'pu, Pensiman ko' winipaino.^{‡2} Pa-
pa uya tmunki ton ewaruma'tisa' pura iyesi, iwapiy-
ri tu'ni'tu'san. I'tu auya pura pe' nai iye'menukasa'
itekare uya ta Iraisa pi' ipu'ku yau—Esuweru amu'
pataka'pu iya Papa pi' ri pe to' e'sa' pi':³ "Itepuru,
amaimu ekamanin nan pu'kena' amu' wipitpu to'
uya, miripan kon uya tyena' use'man nito' apon
a'morupitpu; uri riken e'nonkasa', miripan kon esi ur-
ri niri inwika'pai,"[#] tawon?⁴ I'ri ken si tukai' Papa uya
eiku'pu nai? "Uiwano' pe 7,000 kaisaron kon nonkasa'
uya man iye'sekunkasa' kon pen Peyaru pi",[#] tukai'.
⁵ Miri kasa ri mari, seri a'tai tu'ke pura to' tonpa'san esi
waku nonkasa' wini anu'nsa' kon.⁶ Miri awonsi'ki waku
nonkasa' wini iyesi yau, terawaso wini iyesi pen; miri
kasa iye'sa' yau, waku nonkasa' esi pen ni miri waku
nonkasa' pe.^{##}

⁷ I'ri ken? Ipan pe tenwarinpa'pu kon eposa' Esuweru
amu' uya pura iyesi, e'tane turon kon to' tonpa ton
anu'nsa' kon uya riken eporo'pu. Turon kon to' tonpa
ton ewan usa'manta'pu,⁸ iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
"Papa uya to' repa'pu epe' ri e'nito' a'kwaru ke,
en ton to' uya ene namai'
miri awonsi'ki pana ton to' uya eta namai',
seri we'i pu'ku pona ri,"^{##}
tukai'.⁹ Miri awonsi'ki Tepi' uya ta:
"Tiwi to' teperuu nesii mare pe miri awonsi'ki to'
sa'manin pe,
to' e'pi'poto' ipona pe miri awonsi'ki to' kota'manin
pe.

¹⁰ Tiwi to' enu newarumam*ui* to' uya ene namai',
miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi nuse'mei tiwi'ro' pe ri,"^{\$}
ta.

Are'na'tisa' Ipanta Ton

¹¹ Ekama'pokapu uya kanan: To' ri pe' e'pi'po'pu teu-
ta'mo'kai' te'mu'sa'ka ton kon pe pura? Pen ni!¹² E'tane
ru'ku, apune pura main puremeku to' uya pi', epika'tin
nito' uye'sa' Esuweru amu' pen piya', Esuweru amu'
ikintannin pe.¹³ E'tane main pureme'sa to' uya uya
eke pe pata puremato' ne'sa' yau, miri awonsi'ki to'
eno'masa' uya Esuweru amu' pen puremato' eke pe

[†] Aisaya 65:1 ^{††} Aisaya 65:2 [‡] 11:1 Piri'pai 3:5 ^{‡‡} 1 Kin Amu' 19:10, 14 ^{##} 1 Kin Amu' 19:18 ^{##} Turon ni imenukasa'
ton uya waku nonkasa' pe. E'tane terawaso ton winon pe iyesi yau,
waku inonkasa' pe pura ri nin si iyesi miri; miri pe iyesi yau, terawaso
esi miri terawaso pe pura ri, ta. ^{###} Isu'taronomi 29:4; Aisaya
29:10 ^{\$} Eren 69:22-23

kupu yau, miri entai kuru si eke pe ri pureman nito'
nepu tanporo waku pe to' konekasa' Papa uya, uya!

¹³ Imiri'nokon auro'ka uya, Esuweru amu' pen. Esuweru
amu' pen ena' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe esi we-
nai, eke pe kuru uterawasooi kupu uya,¹⁴ te'ku'se
utonpa ton ikintannin pe, to' tonpa ton ni epika'tito'
pe.¹⁵ To' uya ewaruma'tito' esi yau non konekanin pe,
i'ri pe to' uya anu'nto' uya ikupu? Iyeri'sa' kon na'po
kasa iyesi nurine to' e'to' ya'.¹⁶ Ipu'ku pe wapiyaro' ite-
peru ki'masa' tusa' enasa' yau waku pe, miri a'tai nin si
tanporon itonpa esi miri waku pe; imi' ton esi waku pe,
miri kasa kanan ipanta ton esi miri.

¹⁷ Ipanta tonpa ton anpi'pu pe iyesi yau, imiri si, mi
airon are' enpu pe iwe'tane, ike ipata'pu yai ri
are'na'tisa', miripan nin si useweku ite'ku are' mi'
winon pi',¹⁸ miri ton ipanta ton pi' katapurii. Ikupu
aya yau, se pi' isenuminka': Imi' esa' pe ijesi pen,
e'tane imi' esi iyesi pe.¹⁹ Miri a'tai si, ta auya, "Ipanta
ton anpi'pu uru ke itare'na'tito' pe."²⁰ Iye'to' pe ri iyesi,
e'tane anpi'pu miri apune pura apuri pura iyesi pi',
miripan imiri nin si esi miri apurito' auya wini
iye'mu'sa'kasa'. Miri pe ke'kupu, e'tane enari'nunki.
²¹ Apune pura Papa uya i'naino ipanta ton enkurun-
passa' pura iyesi yau, imiri ri niri enkurunpa iya pura
iyesi miri.

²² Miri pe iyesi pi', mannu' pe Papa e'to' miri awon-
si'ki isi yai konekanin nito' iya pi' isenuminka': isi yai
kamoro ita'mo'kasa' ton konekato' iya, e'tane mannu'
pe ipi' iyesi, mannu' pe iye'to' yau ijesi yau kanan. Miri
pura ijesi yau, imiri ri niri a'ti miri.²³ Miri awonsi'ki
tapurii' pura e'nito' yau to' esi pura iyesi yau, to' ri
are'na'ti ipona, apune pura Papa ri esi to' are'na'ti-
ka'nin pe ri kanan.²⁴ Miri ri ta tane, auta'tisa' pe iyesi
yau are' e' apai mi airon ni i'naino airon, miri awonsi'ki
i'naino waraino pen ni utare'na'tisa' ipatamasa' are' e'
ya', miri entai kuru ri nin seri ton, i'naino ton ipanta
ton, esi miri itare'na'ti taye' are' e' kuru ri nin pona!

Tanporo Esuweru Amu' Epika'tito' Oton

²⁵ Tonan tawon i'tunin nan pe pura ijesi kon i'se
pura e'ai', utonpa ton, autaperuka kon namai': Esu-
weru uya sa'man pe enan i'tusa' miri ipu'ku pe ri tan-
poro Esuweru amu' pen ewomu pu'ku pona.²⁶ Miri
kasa nin si tanporo Esuweru amu' epika'ti miri,
iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Mo'kanin uye'to' oton Sayan wini;

Papa pura e'nito' ra'ti iya Seko' piyapai.

²⁷ Seri nin si miri [§] to' pokon pe ekonekato' iwin-i
to' makooi mo'kasa' uya a'tai," ^{§†}
tukai'.

²⁸ Waku itekare esi na'ne' awiri, i'seyaton pe to' esi
miri imiri'nokon pikiri; e'tane utanun nito' esi na'ne'
awiri, to' usi'nunka tutamokori kon pikiri,²⁹ apune
pura Papa nuteru ton miri awonsi'ki ki'man nito' iya
esi inna'ponu pe pura.³⁰ Pena Papa Maimu awiri pura
me'ta'tuine' kasa, main awiri pura to' esi moron nu'pu

[§] [†] Seri nin si miri; miri pe pura, Seri e'to' oton ^{§†} Aisaya
59:20-21; 27:9; Iseremaya 31:33-34

pe ipi'nokon usentu'man nito' epoza' auya'nokon,
³¹ miri kasa ri mari, Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon moron nu'pu pe, to' nin si enasa' main awiri pura tui'nokon usentu'man nito' epoto' pe tuya'nokon.
³² Apene pura Papa uya tanporo ka'pon amu' a'sisa' main awiri pura e'nito' ya', tanporo to' pi' tusentu'mato' pe.

Papa Apuripi'to'

³³ Eke si i'nowon ni Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'! †

Iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eseru aimenkato' iya, miri awonsi'ki e'ma'puka pokena' pen ni ite'ma'pue!

³⁴ "In' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu'pue?

Miri pe pura, in' ri esi'pu ipana'tinin pe?" ‡

³⁵ "In' uya ri Papa repa'pue,

Papa uya te'mato' pe?" ‡

³⁶ Apene pura iwinipai miri awonsi'ki iporo miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe tanporon ni esi.

Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri! Amen. ‡

Nurinan Use'man Nito' Ike

12 Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utoipa ton, isentu'ke' pe Papa esi pi', te'tusen pe iwas kon pa nurinan use'man nito' ton ike ye' pe, wak, Papa pori'manin ye' pe—iya'kwaru # yau apuripi'to' auya'nokon. ² Seri oru eseru awiri inke ke'tu, e'tane isensimati' kuru iusenuminkato' kon eseru kupu wini emenna' pe, Papa eseru wak pe te'sen i'tunin pe nin si iwas kon pa miri awonsi'ki wak pe iyesi ta kon pa—pori'manin pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki ima'takuu pura te'sen.

³ Apene pura wak nonkasa' uyena' wini ta uya tanporo imiri'nokon pi': Eke pe kuru ri ipi'nokon ke'ku'tuu iwe'to' kon entai ri, e'tane ru'ku, eseru aimenkato' yai isenti' nurinan yai, apurito' auya'nokon ke ti'tui' Papa uya irepasa' kon na'ne' ike. ⁴ Tikin ni upun kon esa' esi na'ne' kasa tu'ke ri ipu'ku ton e'tane, mripan seri ton ipu'ku ton esi pen tikin ni iturawasooi, ⁵ miri kasa Kura yau urinokon, tu'kan kon ni ena tikin ni ipun pe, mripan esi isipu'ku pe'ne. [#]⁶ Isi'tai repapi'nito' esi, wak nonkasa' uyena'nokon awiri. Ka'pon repato' ike pe pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' esi yau, tiwi napuri apurito' tuya yau iyesi kaisari ri. ⁷ Apiyo' pe iyesi yau, tiwi apiyo' pe nesii; enupanin pe iyesi yau, tiwi enupan pi' nesii; ⁸ pori'map'i nin pe iyesi yau, tiwi pori'man pi' nesii; entu'manin nan reparin pe iyesi yau, tiwi amure'mura ne'repai; epuru pe iyesi yau, tiwi esa' wanni pe nesii ari'kena' pe; tusentu'masen pe iyesi yau, tiwi pori' pe esii'ma nukupui. ##

Usi'nunkan Nito'

⁹ Usi'nunkan nito' nesii i'nairon pe kuru. Iri eseru ewaruma'titi'; wak pi' ata'siti'. ¹⁰ Tusei'nunkasen pe e'ti' isitonpa pe. Ittonpa kon tunamai' iyentaino kon pe e'ti'. ¹¹ Emiya'ne' pe ke'tu, e'tane inku'paine ye' pe kuru aya'kwaru kon ke, Itepuru apiyo' ton pe e'ti'. ¹² Pori' pe e'ku'nito' yau, isi yau e'ni moronkanin pe e'ti', ipureman yau te'nonkasen pe pura. ¹³ Papa munki amu' tekota'masan turepail' e'ti'. Ka'kuran ereutanu'sa' a're'tito' eseru tuku'se e'ti'.

¹⁴ Tewipuremai' wakupu kupu auya'nokon wenai ikota'manin kon pona e'ti', te'pa'nu'se pura e'ti'.

¹⁵ Teperi'mai' teperi'masan pokon pe e'ti'. Tukaranse tukaransan pokon pe e'ti'. ¹⁶ Wakupu pe iseseru yau tuko'mansan pe e'ti'. Mi pe te'ku'san pe pura e'ti', e'tane se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe e'ti'. ¹⁷ Tuteaperukasan pe pura e'ti'. ¹⁸

Iri ku'nin nu'pu ipi'nokon kuse'matuu iri ke. Ti'tui' wakupu iku'ti' ka'pon amu' uya iyentane'nokon. ¹⁹ Iku'poken iyesi yau, iwanu' kon pe iwe'to' kon awiri, iko'manti' isi pe pura tanporon kon pokon pe.

¹⁹ Kise'matuu, utoipa ton, e'tane Papa uya kota'man nito' pata tuku'se e'ti', apene pura iye'menukasa' esi: "Ur iwanu' miri e'man; ur uya ri e'ma," ta Itepuru uya. ²⁰ Miri pe pura:

"Iwan pe iyeeyaton esi yau, a're'tiki;
tuna'kiri' ke iyesi yau, iwo'paki.

Seri kupu auya uya enkena' kamaruka' amuranu'ku miri i'pai pona," ²¹

tasa' iya. ²¹ Iri kuru kusenanin iyentai'nokon, e'tane iri entai enati' wakupu ke.

Eke Ton Ena' E'tun Nito'

13 Tanporon kon e'tuto' pe iyesi eke ton esa' wanni pe te'san ena', apene pura moro in'ri eke pura iyesi Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pue pen. Eke pe na'ne' nan esi Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'san pe. ² Miri pe iyesi pi', in'ri eke pe te'sen ewa'nomanin uya Papa nu'kuu'pu ewa'noma miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro miri ku'nin nan uya eseru aimenkato' nepu miri tupaona'hokon ni. ³ Apene pura nari' pe te'san pen ton ni kamoro esanon wanni ipokena' ku'nin nan pona, e'tane kamoro nin ipokena' pen ku'nin nan. Eke pi' pe' enari'mura e'pai me'atuu? Ipokena' ken si iku'ti' ayapuripi'to' kon pe iya nin si. ⁴ Apene pura Papa poitoru pe iyesi wakupu pe iku'nin kon pe. E'tane ipokena' pen ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, ipi' enari'nunti', notu' pe supara esa' pe te'sen pen kuri ri. Papa poitoru kuri ri, Papa uya kota'man nito' ne'nin kamoro iri ku'nin nan kota'mai'. ⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', e'tun nito' pe kuru iyesi eke ton ena', to' uya kota'man pi' riken pen, e'tane ewan wanni uya i'tu pi' ri. ⁶ Miri we-nai ri niri tamuranu'sen purata e'ma auya'nokon miri, apene pura Papa poitoru pe eke ton esi pi', inke ri esa'

⁵ 12:14 Ma'siu 5:44; Ururu' 6:28 ⁶ se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe; miri pe pura, se pe ru'ku'ri te'san turawasooi ye' inku'paine pe e'ti' ⁷ 12:16 Ipu'ketu 3:7 ⁸ Isu'taronomi 32:35 ⁹ Ipu'ketu 25:21-22

[†] Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'; miri pe pura, Papa e'to' eke pe, miri awonsi'ki ipu'ketu pe, miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'! [‡] Aisaya 40:13 [‡] Isopu 41:11 [‡] 11:36 1 Koren 8:6 ^{##} iya'kwaru, miri pe pura ikupu poken ^{##} 12:5 1 Koren 12:12 ^{##} 12:8 1 Koren 12:4-11

wann̄i pe te'san pe. ⁷ Tanporo iñwoma'san kon e'mati': Tam̄aran̄'sen omasa' auya'nokon yau, e'ma'ti'; iñturuñ̄ kon yau iye'womasa' kon yau, e'mati'; eke pe iku'to' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, eke pe iku'ka'ti' ri; inamato' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, inamaka'ti' ri. [†]

I'si'nñkati', Apñne Pñra A'ko Pe Iweyu Esi Pi'

⁸ I'ri ri te'masen kñsenkurunpat̄u te'mai' pñra, iusinñkato' kon nñken enkurunpati' miyari ri usi'nñkan pi', apñne pñra kñri tñtonpa iññkanin uya main a'ku'tisa' pe iyesi. ⁹ Apiyontin nito' ike ton, "Iye-mari'masa' pe esii'ma kekumai," "Inu' ri kñ'winii," "Ama' pe kesii," "Ipan pe iñtonpa iwano' i'se kesii," ^{††} miri awonsi'ki i'ri ton ni apiyontin nito' esi na'ne' amñrasa' miri se tikin nan iporo e'nito' yau: "Iñtonpa iññkaki, misi'nñnkayai'ne' kasa ri," [‡] tawon. ¹⁰ Usi'nñkan nito' esi iñi pe tñtonpa ku'nin pen ni. Miri pe iyesi pi', usi'nñkan nito' esi main awiri e'ni ekamanin pe.

¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki seri si iku'ti', seri pe e'nito' to'ka'nñku pe. Iweyu e'seposa' man aupakato' kon iye'nñnto' kon apai, apñne pñra a'ko pe si epika'tin nito' esi pi' wapiya apuri a'tai iyesi'pñ entai. ¹² Ewarupi utiñwaka'nñ pi' man; pata ema'kapñ pe ri iyesi. Miri pi' ewarupi yau tñku'sen amaka'pai'nokon miri awonsi'ki a'kwa amataai ya' enai'ma. ¹³ Wakñ pe te'san pe e'nipai'nokon, wñi naino kon pe, ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' pñra miri awonsi'ki te'taripasan pe pñra, ekuman pñra miri awonsi'ki ipan pe iri kupñ pi' iko'manpai e'nñ pi' pñra, iseseru yau pñra e'nito' pñra miri awonsi'ki ikintan pñra. ¹⁴ E'tane ru'ku, Itepuru Sises Kñrai ke epontinpai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki a'naino kon makoi ^{‡‡} e'to' i'se pi' tñusenuminkai' pñra imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon pi'.

I'si'mñn Miri Awonsi'ki Pana'pan

14 I'si'mñra na'ne' apurito' iya yau, anñnti', iteseru taimenkai' pñra tñron ni pe iteseru esi pi' ipokon pe te'sei'pi'se pñra. ² Tikin nan ka'pon uya apurito' uya ikupñ tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen pe, e'tane tñron ni, i'si'mñra te'sen apurito' iya enta'na ipatamasa' kiyari pi' riken. ³ Ka'pon tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen, kñri ipatamasa' kiyari pi' tenta'nasen pi' kñ'sewaruma'tinin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pen kñri tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pe te'sen eno'manin, apñne pñra Papa uya anñnsa' pe iyesi pi'. ⁴ Inu' pe ken iñwesi, ka'pon poitorñ̄ ri eseru aimenka pa? Itesa' pona iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iyesi miri pe pñra ita'mo'kasa' pe ri. Miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka ri si, apñne pñra Itepuru uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupñ pi'.

⁵ Tñron ni ka'pon pona eke tñnamasen pe tikin nan wñi esi tñron ni ton kasa pñra; tñron ni ka'pon pona tanporon ni wñi esi isi'kaisa ri. Tñkaisari'nokon tñusenuminkato' kon awiri to' nesii i'se te'to' kon pe kuru.

⁶ Kñri eke pe kuru tikin nan wñi esi nikayai'ne' uya ikupñ miri Itepuru iwano' pe. Kñri o' anyai'ne' uya ani

[†] 13:7 Ma'siu 22:21; Ma' 12:17; Ùru' 20:25 ^{††} E'sotas 20:13-15; Isu'taronomi 5:17-19, 21 [‡] Ripaiti'kas 19:18 ^{‡‡} a'naino kon makoi, miri pe pñra ipun kon

miri Itepuru iwano' pe, apñne pñra Papa pi' tenki ta iya ke; miri awonsi'ki kñri ani iya pñra na'ne' uya ikupñ miri Itepuru iwano' pe, miripan uya tenki ta Papa pi'. ^{#7} Apñne pñra uri'nokon uko'mamñ uiwano' kon pe riken pen, miri awonsi'ki eri'nñ uiwano' kon pe riken pen. ⁸ Uko'man ni pe iyesi yau, Itepuru iwano' pe uko'man ni; miri awonsi'ki eri'nñ pe iyesi yau, eri'nñ Itepuru iwano' pe. Miri pi' si, uko'man ni pe iyesi yau miri pe pñra eri'nñ pe iyesi yau, Itepuru iwano' pe ri e'ni.

⁹ Seri wenai kuru si, Kñrai erikñ'pñ miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pñ nurine te'to' ya', iyeri'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki nurine te'san epuru pe te'to' pe. ¹⁰ Iñmiri si, i'rito' pe iñtonpa eseru aimenka auya? Miri pe pñra, i'rito' pe iñtonpa ewaruma'ti auya? Tanporo uri'nokon e'mu'sa'kasa' e'to' oton Papa uya eseru aimenkato' apon piyau. ^{##11} Iye'menukasa':

"Uko'manyai'ne' kasa,' ta Itepuru uya; 'Tanporon kon e'sekunkato' oton urau; tanporon ani uya ekamato' oton Papa pi',"^{##} ¹² tukai'. ¹² Miri pi' nin si, ukaisari'nokon usekaman nito' oton kon Papa pi'.

¹³ Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa kon amñ' eseru aimenkato' ereutana'pai'nokon. E'tane ru'ku, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' iñtonpa kon e'pi'poto' ipona miri pe pñra iwa'kñ'nin tñre auya'nokon namai' ite'ma ta'. ¹⁴ Uri, Itepuru Sises yau te'sen ye' pe, upona kuru iñri pe te'sen kiyari [§] pñra ri iyesi. E'tane inu' uya ri iñri pe ikupñ yau, iñri pe ri iyesi miri ipona. ¹⁵ Iñtonpa e'kñuma pe iyesi yau anani'pñ pi', usi'nñkan nito' esi pen ni miri iñkupñ yau. Anani'pñ iñtonpa ma'tanu'nin Kñrai uma'ta'pñ iwenaino pe rñ'pñ. ¹⁶ Wakñ pe iñkupñ yau se'nin iñri pe usauro'nito' ipi' pe. ¹⁷ Apñne pñra Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe esi pen enta'nan miri awonsi'ki ensi pe pen, e'tane Papa uya anñn ni ipokena' pe, tñuse-wankamai' pñra miri awonsi'ki pori' pe Wakñ A'kwara yau, ¹⁸ apñne pñra Kñrai tñrawasooi pe te'sen seri kasa esi Papa pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amñ' uya wakñ tato' ipi' pe.

¹⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi', tñusewankamai' pñra e'nito' ya' miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri usemo'kan nito' pe apurito' yau epika'tin nito' ya' anin ku'pai'nokon. ²⁰ Papa tñrawasooi kñ'ma'tanu'tñu kiyari pikiri ri. Tanporon kiyari esi wakñ pe Papa enu yau, e'tane ipoken pñra iyesi ka'pon enta'na a'tai tñron ni e'pi'po emapu'tinin pe. ²¹ Wakñ pe pari iyesi o' tanse pñra e'nñ miri pe pñra waain tensii' pñra miri pe pñra iñri ri tñku'se pñra iñtonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tinin pe.

²² Miri wenai, mapuriyatñ'ne' seri ton pi' enkurunpati' iñmiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' riken. Pori' pe te'sen kñri ri ka'pon tiwano' pe tñuseno'masen pen wakñ tato' tñuya ipi' wini. ²³ E'tane kñri ka'pon ikasimarin useno'masa' miri iyenta'nasa' yau, apñne pñra iyenta'nato' esi apurito' iya wini pñra; miri awonsi'ki tanporon apurito' wini pñra nñye'ai'ne' esi makoi pe.

^{##} 14:6 Koro'se 2:16 ^{##} 14:10 2 Koren 5:10 ^{##} Aisaya 45:23 [§] iñri pe te'sen kiyari; miri pe pñra, iñri pe te'sen

15 Uri'nokon pana' pe te'san e'to' pe iyesi
 yau to' pika'ti pi', iwano' wanni pe ri upori'manin kon
 tuku'se p̄ra. ² E'nī na'ne' kaisa ri utonpa kon tu-
 pori'mai' e'nīto' pe iyesi, wakū pe to' ku'nin pe, to' pi-
 ka'tinīn pe t̄usemo'kasan pe to' uya apurito' yau.
³ Ap̄ne p̄ra K̄rai ri nīri uya t̄pori'manin ku'sa' p̄ra
 iyesi, e'tane iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Asapemato'
 asapemanin nan uya uta'mo'kasa' man uponā," [†] tasa'.
⁴ Ap̄ne p̄ra tanporon ni iye'menupi'sa' na'ne'
 e'menupi'tu'p̄e uyenupanin kon pe, imoronka wini miri
 awonsi'ki iye'menukasa' itekare uya t̄pori'mai',
 e'ku'nito' epoto' pe.

⁵ Tiwī Papa imoronkato' pe ku'nin miri awonsi'ki
 pori'mapi'nin a'samutu yau ijesi kon a'kwaru ke
 irepatu K̄rai Sises pikiri ijesi kon koro'tau, ⁶ tikin ni
 nin si itewan miri awonsi'ki inta esii'ma uri'nokon Epu-
 run Sises K̄rai e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki
 Ikup̄ne apuripit̄ kon pa.

⁷ Itonpa kon si tanunse e'ti', K̄rai uya ayanunsa' kon
 na'ne' kasa, Papa apuripi'to' ne'nin pe. ⁸ Ekama uya
 ipi'nokon K̄rai enasa' Esuweru amu' ^{††} poitoru pe Pa-
 pa e'to' i'nairon pe ekamanin pe, isauro'sa' r̄'p̄e iku'to'
 pe t̄uya tukai' tamokori ton amu' pi' ⁹ Esuweru amu'
 pen uya Papa apuripi'to' pe iesentu'ke' pe iyesi pi',
 iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Serī wenai ayapuripi'tu' uya miri Esuweru amu' pen
 koro'tau;
 eren erenka uya miri iye'se' pi', [‡]
 tasa' iya. ¹⁰ Taka'sa' iya kanan,
 "Epori'mati', Esuweru amu' pen, imunki amu' pokon
 pe," [#]
 tasa' iya. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki kanan,
 "Itepuru apuripi'ti', tanporon kon Esuweru amu' pen,
 miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' erenkat̄i', tanporon kon
 ka'pon amu', [#]
 tasa' iya. ¹² Miri awonsi'ki kanan, Aisaya uya ta,
 "Ise'si Atu r̄'p̄e e'mu'sa'ka miri,
 kuri te'mu'sa'ka ton t̄upataron kon esa' pe te'to' pe;
 Esuweru amu' pen e'ku'to' e'to' oton iyau," ^{††}
 ta iya.

¹³ Tiwī Papa e'ku'nito' ipi' ikup̄ni'nokon eke pe kuru
 pori' pe miri awonsi'ki t̄usewankamasen pe p̄ra
 tapuri auya'nokon koro'tau, ayanuku kon pa iye'ku'to'
 kon ike ke Wakū A'kwaru meruntiru wini.

Paarū, Esuweru Amu' Pen Poitoru

¹⁴ Sapuriyai' kuru ri, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon esi wakū
 pe kuru ri, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau iyenuka'sa' pe ijesi
 kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon enupanin nan pe kuru ri.
¹⁵ Imenukasa' uya 'nokon man enari'mura t̄eron ni ton
 pi'ne, iyemiya'pontikapu kon pe ri kanan, Papa uya
 wakū nonkasa' pi' ri urepa pe, ¹⁶ K̄rai Sises poitoru pe
 e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe use'man t̄rawa-
 somanin eseru yau wakū Papa ekareei ekama pi', Es-

[†] Eren 69:9 ^{††} Kiri' maimu uya itun pi'pi iputurukasa' ton ta,
[‡] 2 Sanweru 22:50; Eren 18:49 [#] Isu'taronomi 32:43 ^{##} Eren
 117:1 ^{##} Aisaya 11:10

uweru amu' pen enato' pe Papa nanumunū ton wakū
 t̄usasan ton pe, Wakū A'kwaru wini iyekonekasa' kon
 pe.

¹⁷ Miri pe iyesi pi', mi pe e'kupu K̄rai Sises yau Papa
 poitoru pe esi pi'. ¹⁸ Iri pi' ri usauroku pen K̄rai
 nukupu'p̄e uporo pi' riken Esuweru amu' pen ari pi'
 Papa Maimu awiron kon pe usauro'sa' r̄'p̄e miri
 awonsi'ki unkupu'p̄e wini— ¹⁹ ento' ipi' miri awonsi'ki
 eke Papa t̄rawasooi meruntiru wini, Iya'kwaru
 meruntiru poro. Miri pi' si Surusiran ponsi'ki siyari
 Iriri'kun pona ri, wakū itekare K̄rai iwano' ekama pi'
 e'sa' seri tanporo kuru ri. ²⁰ Wakū itekare inekamapai
 kuru e'pi'pit̄ K̄rai i'tu p̄ra na'ne' airi, inu' ri
 nūtukaa'p̄e po ami uya namai'. ²¹ E'tane ru'ku,
 iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Kamoro ipi' auro'kasa' kon pen uya ento' oton,
 miri awonsi'ki etanin nūsan pen uya ito'ka'nūto'
 oton," ^{##}
 tasa' iya. ²² Miri wenai inke ri ipiya'nokon uti p̄ra iyesi
 usemapu'tipi'sa' miri. [§]

Paarū Ekonekato' Ron Pona Utin Pi'

²³ E'tane si seri ton nono yau e't̄rawasomato' p̄ra
 iyesi pi', miri awonsi'ki inke kuru ri w̄ip̄iya tennō'pi'se
 iyenpai'nokon e'sa' pi', ²⁴ ikupu pi' nin si ekoneka uti
 a'tai Su'pen pona. Utī koro'tau ipiya'nokon upika'ti kon
 pa uti' yau, miri yau uyewakiri pe ri aka'ne' pe ri
 iþokon pe esi t̄upo. ²⁵ E'tane p̄ra ri, uti si seri Surusiran
 pona wakū ton miri yawon kon apiyo' pe. ^{§†} ²⁶ Ap̄ne
 p̄ra Ma'sitoniyā miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon esi'p̄e
 pori' pe entu'manin nan wakū ton koro'tawon kon Su-
 rusiran pon kon pika'ti t̄uya'nokon pi'. ²⁷ Pori' pe ri to'
 esi'p̄e ikupu t̄uya'nokon pi', to' uya iku'to' pe ri iyesi
 to' iwano' pe. Ap̄ne p̄ra Esuweru amu' pen uya Es-
 uweru amu' neporon iya'kwaru pe te'sen wakū ri
 eposa' pe iyesi yau, to' uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyesi Esu-
 weru amu' pokon pe ri non pon wakū ri tiwano' kon
 ekanto' pe iyesi. ^{§†} ²⁸ Serī si t̄rawaso enuka'nūsa' uya
 t̄upo miri awonsi'ki to' uya si t̄uneporoni kon eposa'
 ene t̄upo, uti si miri Su'pen pona uti pe
 iyenei'ma'nokon. ²⁹ Si'tuyai', uye'sa' a'tai ipiya'nokon,
 uep̄u miri eke pe kuru K̄rai uya iþremasa' kon esa'
 pe.

³⁰ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton,
 ur̄'nokon epuru Sises K̄rai miri awonsi'ki Iya'kwaru
 usi'hunkato' wini, e'suranmato' yau tikin ni upokon pe
 iyesi kon i'se esi, upona Papa pi' iþip̄urema kon yau.

³¹ Iþremati' apurinān nan pen Isutiya pon kon enapai
 emo'kato' pe miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po e't̄rawasomo-
 to' e'to' pe wakū ton miri yawon kon nanumunū pe.

³² Miri a'tai si Papa eseru pe iyesi pi' uye'to' pe
 ipiya'nokon pori' pe iþokon pe e'se'na. ³³ Papa, use-
 wankaman nito' p̄un ni nesii tanporo iþiyau'nokon.
 Amen.

Tumiri Pe Ri Nin Si Miyari Tato' Iya

16 Ipi'nokon ina parusi Pepi ekama uya, so'si
Senkure yawon poitoru pe te'sen. ¹² Iyekama'po
uya 'nokon Itepuru awiri anumtu kon pa wakuton
anunto' eseru yau miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri'i se iye'to' iwinipaino
kon ke ipika'titi', apune pura eke pe ri tu'kan kon
ni ka'pon amu' pika'tinin kuri ri, uru ri to' tonpa pe.
³ Miyari ka'ti' Pure'sira [#] miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi',
e'turawasoma Kurai Sises yau tonpa ton pi'. ^{#4} Tumu
ma'tato' kon annau ri upika'ti'pu to' uya. Uri riken
pen e'tane tanporon ni so'si ton Esuweru amu' pen
iwano' ton esi pori' pe to' pi'.
⁵ Miyari ka'ti' ri maru so'si to' iwu' tau tamurasan pi'.
Miyari ka'ti' utonpa ru'kwi Epene'tos pi', wapiya kuru
iyera'tisa' ru'pu Kurai winikui' Eisa nono po.
⁶ Miyari ka'ti' Meri pi', sa'man pe kuru iiwano' kon pe
iye'turawasomasa' ru'pu.
⁷ Miyari ka'ti' Anturoni'kas miri awonsi'ki Isuniyas, [#]
utonpa ton, upokon pe pariki'si tau iye'sa' kon. Eke
ton pe kuru itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon koro'tau
te'san kamoro, miri awonsi'ki urawiru Kurai yau to'
esi'pu.
⁸ Miyari ka'ti' Anpuriya'tas pi', Itepuru yau
uni'hunkanu'.
⁹ Miyari ka'ti' Orupanos pi', Kurai yau e'turawasoman
tonpa, miri awonsi'ki utonpa ru'kwi Su'ta'kes.
¹⁰ Miyari ka'ti' A'peres pi', wakutu ye' pe Kurai yau
i'tusa'.
Miyari ka'ti' Arrestoporos tonpa ton pi'.
¹¹ Miyari ka'ti' utonpa, Esuweru pe te'sen Eritiyan pi'.
Miyari ka'ti' Narusisas amutu pe te'san pi', Itepuru
yawon kon.
¹² Miyari ka'ti' Turai'pina miri awonsi'ki Turai'posa pi',
kamoro uri'sami'si amu' sa'man pe ri te'turawaso
masan Itepuru apiyo' pe.
Miyari ka'ti' utonpa ru'kwi Piruses pi', kuri ri kanan
uri'san sa'man pe kuru ri iye'turawasomasa' Itepuru
apiyo' pe.
¹³ Miyari ka'ti' Ru'pos pi', anunsa' Itepuru iwano' pe,
miri awonsi'ki isan, usan pe ri kanan iye'sa' ru'pu. [#]
¹⁴ Miyari ka'ti' Asenkuri'tas, Purekon, Irumes,
Pa'turopas, Irumas miri awonsi'ki tonpa ton amu',
to' piyau na'ne' nan pi'.

[†] poitoru; miri pe pura, uri'san so'si epuru pika'tinin ^{††} Kiri' maimu uya Purese'ka ta. [‡] 16:3 Inkupu'pu 18:2 ^{††} Isuniyas; miri pe pura Isuniya; miri pe pura Isuriya —uri'san pe iyesi'pu ta e'kwa pe. ^{‡‡} 16:13 Ma' 15:21

¹⁵ Miyari ka'ti' Pirorokas, Isuriya, Nereyas miri awon
si'ki iparusi, miri awonsi'ki Orenpas miri awonsi'ki
tanporo wakuton to' piyau na'ne' nan.

¹⁶ Miyari ka'ti' isipokon pe wakutu eseru yau auta'su'ka
kon pe.

Tanporon Kurai so'sii ton miyari nikayan.

¹⁷ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, kamo
e'ta'nue'ni emapu'tinian nan enei'ma ijesi kon pa miri
awonsi'ki iye'mata'nokon awa'ku'nin kon tenuin nan. To'
nu'kupunu' esu'usenupa'pu kon ipi' kasa pura ri. To'
piyau ke'tuu. ¹⁸ Apune pura pusamoro rupi' esu'uyepu
ru kon Kurai apiyo' pe pura, e'tane tiwano' kon ni.
Wakutu pe kuru ri tusauroku kon ke, miri awonsi'ki en
nakan nito' ike ke entu'ma' ri te'san ka'pon amu'
enku'ti to' uya. ¹⁹ Tanporon kon uya ri main awiri
iwe'to' kon etasa' man, miri wenai ipan pe ri pori' pe
e'ai' ipi'nokon; e'tane wakutu pe te'sen ti'tui' ijesi kon
i'se e'ai', miri awonsi'ki iri ku'nin nan ye' pe pura.

²⁰ Papa usewankaman nito' pu'n ni uya Se'tan ^{##}
amo'koroku miri a'ta kon o'no.

Uyepuru kon Sises uya wakutu nonkasa' nesii
ipiayu'nokon. ^{##}

²¹ Temu'ti, e'turawasoma tonpa man miyari ta pi'
ipi'nokon, Rusiyas ri, Ise'san miri awonsi'ki So'sipa'tiru,
utonpa ton. [§]

²² Uri, Tiru'tiyas, kareta menukanin nu'pu, miyari
nikayan ipi'nokon Itepuru yau.

²³ Kayas, tewakiri kon pe uru miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri
so'si na'ne' seru yau itiwa' tau te'san miyari nikayan
ipi'nokon.

Erastas, eke pata purataai esa' pe te'sen, miri awon
si'ki utonpa kon Kuwaru'tas miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.
^{§†}

²⁵ Apuri'pi'to' tumpai'nokon Papa ena! Pana' pe
iye'mu'sa'ka kon apuri auya'nokon yau kupu iya, wakutu
itekare sekamayai'ne' kasa ri, itekare Sises Kurai pi'
miri awonsi'ki ama'aino i'nairon onansa' ru'pu pena ri
usenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa ri. ²⁶ E'tane nin si isenpoikasa'
pu'kena' amu' numentuka'pu awiri Papa tiwi ri
tuko'mansen uya apiyontin awiri, tanporo tumpataron
kon uya tapurito' pe miri awonsi'ki tumaimu awiri to'
e'to' pe. ²⁷ Papa riken ta'kwaru'kenan iwano' pe eke pe
iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri Sises Kurai poro! Amen.

^{††} Se'tan—Makoi ese'isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinian ta
e'kwa pe. ^{‡‡} Turon ni ton imenukasa' ton uya seru airon
nonkasa'. [§] 16:21 Inkupu'pu 16:1 ^{§†} Turon ni imenukasa' ton
uya v. 24 ke iponantisa' se kasa: ²⁴ * Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Kurai
uya wakutu nonkasa' na'ne' nesii tanporo ipiayu'nokon, Amen ta.

1 KOREN

Ekamanin

e'menuka'pu ekamura Kuri'san amu' uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki to' napurinu esi konekanin pe so'si Paaru nusara'ti'pu Koren po. Miri a'tai, Koren esi'pu eke kuru mi awiron kon enawon Kiri' pata, Roman amu' e'to' itesa' pe awonsi'ki A'kaya pon. Tupurataai epoto' iya pikiri' ti'tusen pe iyesi'pu, iko'mamu eseru ri, eke ri mi yawiron ni iyekumato', miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni itekare yau iyesi eseru.

Itekare ekamase enno'sa' usewankamato' eke pe esi, te'ta'nu'se miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon ekumato' pi' isewankamato', miri awonsi'ki asa'kiri' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki emari'man nito', ewan wanni uya i'tuto', so'si eseru, Waku A'kwaru nuterunu, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito'. I'hawonsi'ki enei'ma enpoika iya waku itekare usauro'to' seri ton pi'.

Is'a'ta 13 airi usi'nunkang nito' turu pi' na'ne' waku ye' kuru Papa nuterunu tumunki amu' ena', esi kuru ri eke pe kuru ti'tusen kareta yawon.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-9)

E'ta'nu'ni pi' e'ni pi' so'si tau ri (1:10—4:21)

Ekuman, munki pokon pe uko'man nito' (5:1—7:40)

Kuri'san amu' miri awonsi'ki Papa i'tunin nan pen (8:1—11:1)

So'si uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki apuri'pi'to' (11:2—14:40)

Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan (15:1-58)

Kuri'san amu' Isutiya pon kon ena' tutusen (16:1-4)

Itiwano' ton ni nin miri awonsi'ki iu'matu (16:5-24)

1 Paaru, esa'sa' Sises Kurai nennokonu pe, Papa eseru wini, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Sostenes winipaino,² Papa so'sii, Koren pon enakan, kamoro Kurai Sises wini iyekonekasa' kon waku pe te'ton kon pe, kamoro mi awiri na'ne' nan amutu pe esii'ma Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon esaku pi' na'ne' nan, to' epuru miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon ni niri:¹³ Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' pura iwe'to' kon Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Tenki Tato'

⁴ Tiwiri' ri Papa pi' tenki tawon ur*u* ipi'nokon, apu*u*ne pura waku nonkasa' iya pi' ipona'nokon, Sises Kurai awiri.⁵ Apu*u*ne pura kuri ri awiri eke pe ri' eposa' auya'nokon tanporon yau ri—ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tunin pe iwe'to' kon yau—⁶ apu*u*ne pura Sises Kurai ekamato' ina uya esi'pu merunti' pe ayau'nokon.⁷ Miri pe iyesi pi', i'r*u* ri' Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'tito' kon temeporu ke pura iwas kon pen ni inenpai kuru iyenuriku kon koro'tau Sises Kurai usenpoika.⁸ Pana' pe ri'iyenkurunpa kon Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya miri iu'matu pona ri, imakooi pura iwas kon pa.

[†] 1:2 Inkupu'pu 18:1

tuweyu a'tai.⁹ Papa, tumu, Sises Kurai pokon pe iwas kon pa iki'manin nu'pu kon esi, tuusauroku'pu awiron pe.

So'si Tau E'ta'nu'pi' Ni

¹⁰ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru ri, utonpa ton, Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' yau, isi'kaisa ri iyeseru kon e'to' pe, iye'ta'nu'pi' kon namai', waku pe kuru ri auta'sisa' kon isipona e'to' pe aya'kwaru kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon yau.¹¹ Utonpa ton, Kuroi tonpa ton uya upana'tisa' man isiipi' iwe'pi'to' kon pi' isiwan'o' pe.¹² Se pi' sa'ne ta uya: Turon ni uya, "Paaru a'kiron nin uri;" turon ni, "A'poros a'kiron nin uri;" turon ni, "Ke'pas [†] a'kiron nin uri;" turon ni niri kanan, "Kurai a'kiron nin uri," ta pi'.[‡]

¹³ Kurai pe' e'ta'nu'sa'? Paaru pe' pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona iiwano' kon pe? Iyepa'taisima'pu kon pe' Paaru ese' ya'?¹⁴ Epori'mayai' apa'taisimasa' uya 'nokon pura iyesi pi', Kurispos miri awonsi'ki Kayas riken,^{††15} inu' uya ri nin si uyese' yau tepa'taisimasa' ta pura iyesi miri.¹⁶ (Ewai', Sitipanas pokon ni niri kenu pa'taisi-

^{††} Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe pura Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri maru esi ti' ta e'kwa pe. [‡] 1:12 Inkupu'pu 18:24 ^{††} 1:14 Inkupu'pu 18:8; 19:29; Ron 16:23

ma'pu uya man; teron kon nin si pa'taisima'pu uya pura kuru man uyenu yau.) ¹⁷ Kurai uya sa'ne pa'taisi-man nise'na uyenco'sa' pura iyesi, e'tane waku itekare ekamai—ka'pon pu'ketu maimu yai pura, Kurai ku-rusukuui e'meruntirui'ka namai'.

Kurai, Papa Pu'ketui Miri Awonsi'ki Imeruntiru

¹⁸ Apune pura kurusu' ekareei esi se pe r*ī* kamoro teuma'tasan pona, e'tane ur*ī*nokon iyepika'tisa' kon pona Papa meruntiru pe iyesi. ¹⁹ Apune pura iye'menukasa':

"Pu'kena' ton pu'ketu ma'tanku uya miri;
emiya'poke' ton emeporu eno'ma uya miri," ^{††}
tasa' iya.

²⁰ Nai airi ken si pu'kena' nai? Nai airi ken si isenu-pasa' nai? Nai airi ken si seri a'taino kon pata eseru pi' teusauro'san nai? Papa uya pe' se pe te'sen konekasa' pura nai pata pu'ketu pe? ^{‡‡} Apune pura Papa pu'ketu yau, pata uya tupu'ketu yau i'tusa' pura iyesi, Papa epori'ma'pu se pe te'sen itekare ina nekamanu poro kamoro apurinin nan epika'tito' pe. ²² Esuweru amu' esi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kupu inenpai, Kiri' amu' esi ipu'ketu inenpai, ²³ e'tane Kurai pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona eka-ma ina uya: Esuweru amu' e'pi'popi'to' ipona, iya'kwaru pura Esuweru amu' pen pona te'sen, ²⁴ e'tane kamoro Papa nuk'i'ma'san, asa'r*ī* ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pona, Kurai esi Papa meruntiru miri awonsi'ki Papa pu'ketu pe. ²⁵ Papa e'to' iya'kwaru pura esi ka'pon pu'ketu entai ipu'ketu, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' i'si'mra esi pana' pe ka'pon meruntiru entai.

²⁶ Utonpa ton, isenuminkat*ī* iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pu kon nīpu pi'. Tu'ke pura ri iwesi'pu kon pu'kena' pe ka'pon eseru yau, eke ton pe, eke ton mure pe iyen-tusa' kon pe. ²⁷ E'tane Papa uya iya'kwaru pura te'san non po anu^{nsa}' ta'kwarukena' nan piyi'nūnin pe, Papa uya i'si'mranon anu^{nsa}' pana'pa' nan piyi'nūnin pe. ²⁸ Non enu yawon pen n*ī* anu^{nsa}' iya miri awonsi'ki eno'masa' ri, ipu'n*ī*, moro te'sen ma'tanu'to' pe teuya, ²⁹ inū' ri utapuri namai' tera. ³⁰ Kuri ri uriya' Kurai Sises yau iwesi kon miri, iyekonekasa' rū'pu upu'ketu kon pe Papa winon pe—iyawiron pe, waku miri awonsi'ki uye'manin kon pe. ³¹ Miri wenai, iye'menukasa' na'ne kasa: "Tiwi atapuripaino nītapuri Itepuru yau," ^{††} tasa'.

2 Utonpa ton, ipiya'nokon uye'taine' a'tai, eke pe r*ī* ika'n*ī* pe r*ī*, pu'kena' pe r*ī* Papa ekareei ekamai' uyepu pun. ² I'r*ī* i'tunin pe pura ri e'kupu'pu, ipiya'nokon esii'ma, Sises Kurai pokapitu'pu riken kurusu' pona. ³ I'si'mra ri miri awonsi'ki enari'ke' pe r*ī* e'tititi'kai'ma ri uyee'pu ipiya'nokon. ^{‡‡} Uyekareei miri awonsi'ki ekamato' uya esi'pu miri eke pe ika'n*ī* pe pura ri miri awonsi'ki apurinin pe iku'nin kon pe pura ri, e'tane Iya'kwaru meruntiru ri nin usenpoika'pu,

[†] 1:16 1 Koren 16:15 ^{††} Aisaya 29:14 [‡] 1:20 Isopu 12:17; Aisaya 19:12; 33:18; 44:25 ^{‡‡} Iseremaya 9:24 ^{‡‡} 2:3 Inkupu'pu 18:9

⁵ anapurinu esi namai' ka'pon pu'ketu pi' ri, e'tane Pa-pa meruntiru pi'.

Pu'ketu Wanni Iya'kwaru Winon

⁶ Miri ri nin si e'tane, ipu'ketu ekareei ekama iyaku'pusa' kon koro'tau, seri a'taino kon pu'ketu pen, miri pe pura seri a'taino kon epuru ton [#] pu'ketu pen, ipura enan pi' na'ne nan. ⁷ Usauro'n*ī*nokon seri ama'aino Papa pu'ketu pi', ipu'ketu tonan tau iye'sa' rū'pu, uiwano' kon a'kwa pe Papa nukupu'pu pata epiya'ti rawir*ī* ri. ⁸ Seri a'taino kon epuru ton uya ito'ka'nūku pen ni, to' uya ito'ka'nūku yau, to' a'kwa Epuru pokapitu'no pen kurusu' pona. ⁹ Miri ri nin si e'tane, iye'menukasa' na'ne kasa:

"En nene'pu pen ni,
pana neta'pu pen ni,
usenuminkan nito' ipi' pen ni,
Papa nukoneka'pu kamoro ti'nūnkalin nan iwano' pe r*ī* esi," ^{##}
tasa' iya. ¹⁰ E'tane si Papa uya enpoikasa' uyena'nokon ta'kwaru wini.

Iya'kwaru esi tanporon n*ī* warinpanin, i'navon ton kuru ri Papa eseru pe te'sen ton. ¹¹ Inū' ken ka'pon nai ka'pon usenuminkato' i'tunin, iya'kwaru ri nin ti iya-won n*ī*? Miri kasa ri, inū' uya Papa usenuminkato' i'tu pura ri iyesi, Papa A'kwaru uya ri nin i'tu. ¹² Non a'kwaru epesa' uya'nokon pura iyesi, e'tane iya'kwaru Papa winipaino, ito'ka'nū'to' kon pe Papa uya urepa'pu kon ike. ¹³ Seri pi' si usauro'n*ī*nokon, ka'pon pu'ketu ke, isenupasa' kon maimu ke pen, e'tane main, Iya'kwaru uya enupan nisa' yai, iya'kwaru yawon i'na-pairon ekama pi' iya'kwaru maimu yau. ^{§14} Iya'kwaru yawon pen ka'pon uya Papa A'kwaru wini teposes eporo pura ri iyesi, apune pura iya'kwaru pura ri iyesi ipona, miri ton to'ka'nūku iya pura ri iyesi, apune pura Iya'kwaru yau riken ti'tusen pe iyesi. ¹⁵ Papa A'kwaru yen pe te'sen ka'pon uya ri tanporon n*ī* aimenka, e'tane inū' uya nin iteseru aimenkato' pe pura iyesi:

¹⁶ "Inū' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu,
enupato' pe teuya?" [§]

ta iya. Uri'nokon nin man ti Kurai usenuminkato' esa' pe.

E'ta'nū'p*ī* Ni Pi' So'si Tau

3 Utonpa ton, ta'kwaru kenan kon auro'ka kasa ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon pura iyesi, e'tane seri non pon kon pe r*ī* nin ayauro'ka uya 'nokon, amiu amu' pe r*ī* Kurai pona. ² Meru' ke iwo'pa'pu uya 'nokon, sa'man kiyari ke irepa'pu uya 'nokon pen, apune pura iyekonekasa' kon pura iyesi pi', itiwano' pe. I'napairi ri, iyekonekasa' kon pura ri mari iyesi. ^{§13} Non pon kon pe r*ī* mari iwesi kon. Apune pura moro ri ikintan miri awonsi'ki isip*ī* e'n*ī* esi pi' i'koro'tau'nokon, non pon

^{††} seri a'taino kon epuru ton, iri ton a'kwaru meruntiru ton pata no' terawasomaya'i'ne' pi', ta iya pe iyesi. ^{‡‡} Aisaya 64:4 § iya'kwaru yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwaru maimu yau; miri pe pura, i'nairon iya'kwaru pe e'nito' pi' iya'kwaru pe te'sen enupa. [§] Aisaya 40:13 §†† 3:2 Ipuru 5:12-13

kon pe pūra pe' me'atū? Ka'pon amū' Papa pūnon kon e'to' kasa pūra pe' me'atū? ⁴ Apūne pūra tūron nī uya, "Paarū a'kiron nin uri," ta; tūron nī uya, "A'poros a'kiron nin uri," ta; ka'pon amū' pe pūra pe' me'atū? ⁵

⁵ Inū' kūri A'poros? Inū' kūri Paarū? Poitorū ton nī nin, kamoro poro apurinīnan pe iyenasa' kon—Itepuru uya to' poiri'ne to' tūrawasoi'tipi'sa' awiri. ⁶ Ite' pīmī uya, A'poros uya nin si inanukē miri, e'tane Papa uya nin si a'tanukē miri. ^{††7} Miri wenai, kūri ipinnin miri awonsi'ki kūri inanu'nin esi miri i'rī pan pe pūra ri, e'tane Papa riken i'rī ri a'tanu'nin. ⁸ Ka'pon ipinnin miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inanu'nin esi miri tūpona ri'ne pūra ri, miripan kon e'mato' oton esi miri itūrawasooi rū'pū pikiri ri. ⁹ Ina esi Papa tūrawasooi ku'nin nan pe a'samutu yau, imiri'nokon esi Papa mainarū ton pe, Papa naminu iutī pe ri niri.

¹⁰ Wakū nonkasa' ke Papa uya urepasa' na'ne' ke, iyapon nonka uya isenupasa' kuru iutī aminin ye' pe, miripan po tūron kon aminin nan uya amito' pe. E'tane nin si ti ti'tui' kuru to' uya amito' pe iyesi tūnaminu kon. ¹¹ Apūne pūra inū' uya ri tūron nī iyapon nonka poken pūra iyesi inonkasa' na'ne' Sises Kūrai, enta'. ¹² Inū' uya ri ami pe iyesi yau, serī iyapon po, korū ke ri, sirūpa ke ri, epe'kena' ton nī ti' ami' ke, yei ke, iyaiputasa' wana' ke, ¹³ itūrawasooi rū'pū usenpoika miri, miri pe iyesi tukai', apūne pūra Iweyu uya inepū miri a'kwa ya'. Apo' uya enpoika miri, miri awonsi'ki apo' uya i'tu miri wakū pe to' tūrawasooi rū'pū esi ento' pe. ¹⁴ Inami'pū ma'tanukē apo' uya pūra iyesi yau, tepe'pū eporo iya. ¹⁵ Iyepo'tisa' pe iyesi yau, ima'tasa' ri nin si miri, kūri ri ri nin epika'ti ri, e'tane iyainu'nsa' pe ri nin apo' awiri.

¹⁶ I'tu auya'nokon pūra pe' nai, imiri'nokon nī esi Papa iwū' pe, miripan Papa A'kwārū uko'mamu ayau'nokon? ^{††7} Inū' uya ri Papa iwū' ma'tanu'sa' pe iyesi yau, Papa uya ri ima'tanukē miri, Papa iwū' miri wakū, imiri'nokon si kamoro miri iutī.

¹⁸ Iwano' kon pe ri kisennakatū. Itonpa kon ni usenuminka pe iyesi yau, ta'kwarū ke tesi tukai', serī a'taino kon eseru yau, tiwī iya'kwarū pūra nenai, ta'kwarū ke tenato' pe. ¹⁹ Apūne pūra serī non pon kon pu'ketū esi iya'kwarū pūra ri Papa enu yau.

Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Pu'kena' pe te'san a'si iya i'tunin pe to' e'ku'to' winti," [#]tasa' iya, ²⁰ miri awonsi'ki kanan, "Itepuru uya i'tu ta'kwarūkena' nan usenuminkato' esi imaku'pi pe ri," ta. ^{#††21} Miri pi' si, kata-puritū ka'pon amū' pi'! Tanporon nī esi iwano' kon pe, ²² Paarū, miri pe pūra A'poros, miri pe pūra Ke'pas, ^{#††} miri pe pūra serī non, miri pe pūra uko'man nito', miri pe pūra uma'tan nito', miri pe pūra serī paro', miri pe pūra serī entawon esi tanporo iwano' kon pe, ²³ imiri'nokon si Kūrai iwano' pe, Kūrai kanan Papa iwano' pe.

[†] 3:4 1 Koren 1:12 †† 3:6 Inkupū'pū 18:4-11, 24-28 ‡ 3:16 1 Koren 6:19; 2 Koren 6:16 ‡‡ Isopu 5:13 ‡‡ Eren 94:11 ‡‡ Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe pūra Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari'esi ti' ta e'kwa pe.

Kūrai Ekareei Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon

4 Miri pi', ka'pon amū' uya i'tuto' pe iyesi ina esi 4 Kūrai poitorū ton pe, kamoro ama'aino Papa iwano' pe te'sen esanon pe. ² Esa'sa' pe iyesi kamoro itena' inonkasa' pe na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyesi tūusaurokū'pū kon iyawiron kon pe. ³ E'namato' pūra man uyeseru aimenka auya'nokon yau, miri pe pūra ka'pon amū' uya ri ko'tū yau ukupū yau; i'napai ri ui-wano' pe ri uyeseru aimenka uya pūra iyesi. ⁴ Uyewan nī man wakū pe, e'tane miri uya iri ku'nin nū'pū pe pūra ukupū pūra iyesi. Itepuru kuru kūri ri uyeseru aimenkanin. ⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', i'rī ri eseru kū-saimenkatū iweyu rawiri ri; apūne ri e'ti' Itepuru uyepū pona ri. Onansa' pe ri ewarupi yau te'sen enpoikanin a'kwa ya', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' ewan yawon nī enpoika iya. Miri a'tai, tūkaisari'nokon tapuripi'to' kon eporo to' uya Papa wini.

⁶ Utonpa ton, serī ton ku'sa' uya ina pi', urī miri awonsi'ki A'poros, iwanō' kon pe, iusenupa kon pa ina wini, i'rī ta e'kwa pe se tawon esi, "Imenukasa' na'ne' enta' kititū," tawon. Miri a'tai, tikin nan apuri auya'nokon namai' isakon entai. ⁷ Inū' uya ikonekasa' kon tūron nī pe, tūron kon kasa pūra? I'rī nai moro ipiyau'nokon iñeporo'pū kon pen? Miri awonsi'ki si, eposa' auya'nokon pe si iyesi yau, i'rī pi' ken si autapuri kon eponin nū'san pen kasa?

⁸ Epoka'sa' auya'nokon nī sa'ne tanporo i'se iwe'to' kon ta auya'nokon! Tanporon esa' pe ri iyenaka'sa' kon ta auya'nokon! Kin pe ri iyenapi'ka'sa' kon ina a'kiri pūra ri ta auya'nokon! Kin pe kuru ri iyenapi'sa' kon i'se e'ai', ipokon pe ina e'to' pe kin pe! ⁹ Upona ri nin iyesi Papa uya ina itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon tūsa' tensan pe tūutisan a'mu yawon kon kasa, ka'pon amū' iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kon kasa Roman amū' usennakato' pata'se' ya'. Mi yawiron kon ni, inserū amū' ri ka'pon amū' ri nēnpi'tūnū pe ina ku'sa'. ¹⁰ Iya'kwārū pūnon kon pe ina esi Kūrai iwano' pe, e'tane si imiri'nokon esi pu'kena' pe Kūrai awiri. I'si'mūra ina esi, e'tane imiri'nokon esi pana' pe! Tūnamasan pe iwasu kon, ina esi tūnamasan pe pūra! ¹¹ Serī iweyu pū'kū pona ri ina esi iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, ipoo'i'pi ri esi ina pon pe, tūwipi'san pe ri ina esi, ipata pūra ri ina esi. ¹² Sa'man pe kuru ri sa'ne temiyatū kon ke ina e'tūrawasoma. Ina pa'nūkē a'tai, ina uya tūpa'nū'nin kon pūrema; ina kota'ma a'tai iwenai pūra, ina uya ri imoronka; ^{†††13} ina pi' iri pe usauro'nī a'tai, ina uya eikū i'si'mūn yai. Serī pū'kū pona ri ina esi non neno'ma'pū pe ri, pata e'to' i'se pe pūra ri.

¹⁴ Ipiyī'nū'nin kon pe serī menuka uya pen, e'tane apanama uya 'nokon, umunki pe iwasu kon pi'.

¹⁵ 10,000 kaisari ri iyesanon kon e'tane Kūrai poro, tu'ke pūra ikueipūnū kon amū' esi, Kūrai poro ikueipūnū kon pe enasa' wakū itekare poro. ¹⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', iye'kama'po uya 'nokon kuru unkupūnū kupū kon pa.

^{†††17} Miri wenai Temu'ti ennoko uya serī ipiyau'nokon, umu uni'nūnkanū, usauro'nīsa' awiron Itepuru yau.

††† 4:12 Inkupū'pū 18:3 § 4:16 1 Koren 11:1; Piri'pai 3:17

Ęyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon miri uko'manto' Sises Kərai yau eseru pi', enupan nito' uya poron ni mi awiri ri so'si kaisa ri.

¹⁸ Mi pe te'ku'san pe itonpa kon amu' enasa' man, ipiya'nokon utito' oton pe pura tekamai'. ¹⁹ E'tane utito' oton miri ipiya'nokon seri pe'ne kuru ri, ewai' pe Papa esi yau; miri si i'tu uya miri p̄usamoro mi pe te'ku'san usauro'to' riken pen, e'tane i'ri esi to' pana'pano pe tukai' ri. ²⁰ Apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi usauro'ni pe riken pen, e'tane ipana'pano. ²¹ Nai rupi i'se me'atuu? Ękota'mai'nokon pe' uti i'se me'atuu imiri'nokon tari'po'pi'se, miri pe pura usi'nunkan pe, i'si'mun yaino pe kat'i iya'kwaru?

Tekumasen Tonpa Enpa'kat'i!

5 Isetasa' man ekuman esi i'koro'tau'nokon tukai', iri kuru ri sa'ne Papa i'tunin nan pen koro'tau te'ku'sen pen ni: ka'pon esi tukupen no'p̄e tusanu'tinin ya' ri. ¹² Miri pi' si mi pe iye'kupu kon! Ęupokoitato' kon ipi' poken pura pe' nai kuri ri pe' ka'pon seri ku'nin nu'p̄e enpa'ka auya'nokon poken pura nai i'koro'tapai'nokon? ³ Ipu pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane pura ri, iya'kwaru pe esi ipiyau'nokon. Kuri ri ka'pon miri ku'nin nu'p̄e pura eseru aimenkato' nonkasa' uya miri, miri yau esi kasa ri. ⁴ Ayamurasra' kon a'tai uyepuru kon Sises ese' yau, uru ipiyau'nokon iya'kwaru yau, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises meruntiru esi miri yau, ⁵ p̄use ri ka'pon itut'i Se'tan ^{††} ena' ipun uma'tato' pe, iya'kwaru epika'tito' pe Itepuru weyu a'tai.

⁶ Matapuriyatui'ne' esi wakue pe pura. I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' iyesi aiko ri a'sarutanu'nin e'turawasoma tanporo ri purowa ki'masa' awiri? ⁷ Penaro' ru'p̄e a'sarutanu'nin eno'mati', emenna' iki'masa' purowa pe ijesi kon pa a'sarutanu'nin a'kiri pura—me'atui'ne' pe kuru nin si, apune pura Kərai, uru'nokon iwano' To' Epoi Iti'p̄e ^{††} iwano' karimeru mure, e'wisa' pi'. ⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', To' Epoi Iti'p̄e Weyu Ru'p̄e ku'pai'nokon, penaro' a'sarutanu'nin ke pen, iri isi pe e'paino, iri iteseru pe e'paino a'sarutanu'nin pen, e'tane pureti a'sarutanu'nin a'kiron pen ke, pureti enku'tinin pen, e'tane i'napairon ke.

⁹ Emenukasa' uya 'nokon unennokonukaretaai yau tekumasen ka'pon amu' pokon pe ijesi kon namai'. ¹⁰ Seri non pon kon ka'pon amu' pi' ta uya pen, tutonpa kon no'p̄e pokon kon, mentaino kon, tennakai' ka'pon rapumanin nan, miri pe pura ika'sa' pi' tewipuremasan. Miri pe iyesi yau, seri non nimi auya'nokon miri. ¹¹ E'tane imenuka uya 'nokon, itonpa kon pe te'ku'sen inu' ri, tekumasen miri pe pura mentaino, ika'sa' pi' tewipuremasen, miri pe pura tutonpa pi' tewauro'sen, te'taripasen, miri pe pura itepe'p̄e pen ni esa'nin, pokon pe ke'tuu. Puse ri rupi pokon pe ri kenta'natuu.

[†] 5:1 Isu'taronomi 22:30 ^{††} Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. [‡] 5:6 Kare'siya 5:9 ^{‡‡} To' Epoi Iti'p̄e; miri pe pura, Pa'sopa - apune Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 enki. ^{‡‡} 5:7 E'sotas 12:5

¹² Uturawasooi pe pe' iyesi so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenkato' pe uya? Kamoro pe' so'si tawon kon eseru aimenkato' auya pe pura iyesi? ¹³ Papa uya kamoro so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenkato' miri. "Iri ka'pon enpa'kat'i i'koro'tapai'nokon," ^{#‡} tasa'.

Mi Airon Kon Uya Apurinin Nan Eseru Aimenka Namai'no

6 Isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau isitonpa pe, anapai kuru pe' ijesi kon Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'sen piya' to' uya iteseru aimenkato' pe wakue ton piya' ru'ku tase pura? ² I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' iyesi Papa munki amu' uya non eseru aimenkato' oton tukai'? Non eseru si aimenkanin pe ijesi kon yau, miri mure'p̄e ri ken pe' si eseru aimenka auya'nokon poken pura iyesi? ³ I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' iyesi uri'nokon uya inseru amu' eseru aimenkato' oton? Miri entai ri sa'ne seri po uko'man nito' yau eseru aimenka miri ko! ⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau seri rupi ton pi', inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tunamasan ye' ton pura ri to' e'tane! ^{#‡#} Seri ta uya ipiyi'nunin kon pe ri. Inu' pura kuru ri pe' iyesi i'koro'tau'nokon emiya'pokena' eseru aimenkanin isipi' iwe'to' kon pi' apurinin pe esii'ma? ⁶ E'tane ru'ku, teron ni uya tutonpa ar iko'tu ta', apurinin nan pen ni raken!

⁷ I'napai ri itonpa kon pokon pe ko'tu tau iwe'to' kon uya ekama, ineporonu kon eposa' auya'nokon pura iyesi. Tiwi ipoken pura iku'to' kon anuenti'. Tiwi tennakai' to' arapumatuu. ⁸ E'tane ru'ku, imiri'nokon pe ri tewusennakai' isitonpa pe esii'ma i'senta' iye'rapuma kon, isitonpa pe ri esii'ma i'senta' ipoken pura ijesi kon, itonpa kon pokon pe kuru ri.

⁹ I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' iyesi iri ton uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo pura iye'to' oton? Kisenku'tituu: Tekumasen, miri pe pura Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' tewipuremasan, iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma tekumasen, warawotisi amu', warawo' ku'nin nan tutaanp̄e kon pe, tewaraino kon ni ku'nin nan tenu'p̄e kon pe, ¹⁰ ama' amu' ri, mentaino kon ni, te'taripasan ni, iri pe tutonpa kon pa'nunin nan, tutonpa kon a'kwarukanin nan itimamin pi', uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo pura iye'to' oton. ¹¹ Miri ye' pe itonpa kon amu' esi'p̄e. E'tane si ikorukasa' kon, wakue pe ikonekasa' kon Papa iwano' pe, Papa pokon pe iyekonekasa' pe ipokena' pe, Itepuru Sises Kərai ese' yau, Papa, iteseru pi' e'nito' A'kwaru ke.

Ekuman Uya Iri Pe Ku'ni

¹² "Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyesi," ta ri—e'tane si tanporon esi pen pika'tinin pe. "Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyesi," ta ri—e'tane tanporon ni e'to' pe pura iyesi uyepuru pe. ^{§13} "Kiyari esi ewan wanni iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ewan wanni esi kiyari iwano' pe," ta

^{#‡#} Isu'taronomi 13:5; 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7 ^{#‡#} inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tunamasan ye' ton pura ri to' e'tane; miri pe pura, i'ri pe iyesi pi' ka'pon amu' so'si yawon kon pen ni itau te'san pen ni uya ikonekato' pe ikupu auya'nokon? [§] 6:12 1 Koren 10:23

ri—e'tane Papa uya asa'rī ri mari ima'tan'to' oton. Pun e'to' pe pūra iyesi niki' pe e'nī iwano' pe, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe, Itepuru kanan si pun iwano' pe. ¹⁴ Tūpana'pano ke Papa uya Itepuru i'mt'sa'ka'pū iy-eri'sa' apai, mīripan uya rī mari ui'mt'sa'kato' oton kon. ¹⁵ I'tu auya'nokon pūra pe' nai ipun kon esi Kūrai pū'ku pe'ne? Kūrai pū'ku pe rīken pe' te'sen tūru uya tūterawasooi pe ekuman ku'nin urīsan pū'ku pe iye'to' pe? Ikupū uya pen! ¹⁶ I'tu auya'nokon pūra pe' iyesi kūri tekumasen pū'ku pe iye'tusa' rū'pū esi tīkin ni ipokon pe? Tasa' iya esi, "Asa'rī te'san ena tīkin ni ipun," [†] tasa'. ¹⁷ E'tane kūri Itepuru pū'ku pe iyenasa' esi mīri tīkin ni ipokon pe iya'kwarū yau.

¹⁸ Aīnānti' ekuman nito' apai. Tanporo tūron ni ton makoi amū' ka'pon nūkupūnū ton esi ipun yau pūra, e'tane kūri tekumai' imakoitasa' na'ne' umakoitasa' mīri tūpun tūma'tan' se. ¹⁹ I'tu auya'nokon pūra pe' nai ipun kon esi Wakū A'kwarū iwu' pe, ayau'nokon na'ne', īneporo'pū kon Papa winipai? īwano' kon pen ni īmīri'nokon; ^{††} 20 te'mai' ennasa' rū'pū ton īmīri'nokon; mīri pe iyesi pī', Papa inamatii' ipun kon ke.

Emari'man Nito'

7 Seri si īmēnuka'pū rū'pū kon pikiron:

[‡] 2 E'tane eke pe rī niki' esi pī', tūpoi rī ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi tūno'pū ke, urīsan niri tūtaan'pū ke tūpoiri rī.

³ Itaan'pū pe e'nī eseru ku'to' itaan'pū uya pe iyesi tūno'pū pī', īno'pū niri tūtaan'pū pī' mīri kasa rī.

⁴ īno'pū pun esi īwano' pe rīken pen, e'tane itaan'pū īwano' pe rī mari iyesi. Mīri kasa rī mari, itaan'pū pun esi pen mīri īwano' pe rīken pen e'tane īno'pū īwano' pe rī mari iyesi. ⁵ Te'nurunpai' pūra e'tī', iye'ku'sa' kon a'tai rī nin aka'ne' pe rī īwesi kon, īwipūrema kon pari nin iye'ku'sa' kon pī' rīken. Mīri awonsi'ki rīken kanan īwesi si kon, Se'tan # uya i'tupi'nito' ya' itūru kon nāmai' īwano' kon pe īuse'se'tī kon pūra īwesi kon pī'.

⁶ Seri ta uya rī nin, takapū uya kuru pen ni iku'to' pe.

⁷ Tanporo warawo' amū' esi i'se e'ai' urī kasa. E'tane kaisa rī'ne Papa uya uyemeporū kon ke repapti' nīsa', tūron ni esi se esa' pe, tūron ni mi esa' pe.

⁸ Seri si iyemari'masa' kon pen mīri awonsi'ki itaan'pū iyeri'sa' kon pī' ta uya: Temari'mai' pūra to' esi a'tai, to' esi wakū pe rī, urī na'ne' kasa. ⁹ E'tane si to' use'se'tī pūra iyesi yau, to' emari'mato' pe rī iyesi tūukirītu kon entai i'se te'to' kon wenai.

¹⁰ Iyemari'masa' kon pī' se ta uya (urī pen e'tane Itepuru uya ta): īno'pū kūse'nonkanin tūtaan'pū piyapai. ¹¹ E'tane ikupū iya pe iyesi yau, iyenkurunto' pe iyesi temari'mai' pūra, mīri pe pūra tūtaan'pū pona rī iyenna'pokapū. Mīri awonsi'ki itaan'pū tūno'pū nonkanin. #

[†] Iseneses 2:24 †† 6:19 1 Koren 3:16; 2 Koren 6:16 [‡]
Temari'mai' pūra ka'pon esi, esi wakū pe rī; mīri pe pūra, Wakū pe rī
iyesi urīsan ta'pī'pī'se pūra warawo' esi, esi wakū pe rī. #
Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

7:11 Ma'siu 5:32; 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Urū' 16:18

¹² Tūron kon pī' se ta uya (urī, Itepuru pen nin si): Tonpa esi yau Sises apurin pe pūra ino'pū, mīripan esi ipiyau rī īko'mampai, kū'nonkanin. ¹³ Mīri awonsi'ki urīsan esi yau Sises apurin pe pūra itaan'pū, mīripan esi ipiyau rī īko'mampai, kū'nonkanin. ¹⁴ Apūne pūra Sises apurin pen itaan'pū ekonekasa' mīri wakū pe tūno'pū awiri, mīri awonsi'ki Sises apurin pen ino'pū ekonekasa' mīri wakū pe Sises apurin tūtaan'pū awiri. Mīri pūra iyesi yau, īmunki kon nin esi mīri iri pe, e'tane si na'ne' kasa, wakū pe to' esi.

¹⁵ E'tane Sises apurin pen e'nonka yau, tīwī ri nūkupū. Sises apurin warawo' mīri awonsi'ki urīsan uta'sito' pūra rī iyesi mīri rupi yau; Papa uya ki'man nīsa' tūusewankamai' pūra uko'man nito' pe. ¹⁶ Nai kasa i'tu auya, no'pū, ataan'pū pika'tī auya rī pe' tukai'? Mīri pe pūra, taan'pū, īno'pū pika'tī auya rī pe' tukai'?

¹⁷ Mīri rī e'tane, akaisari'nokon īko'mantī Itepuru uya īku'sa' kon na'ne' yau rī, mīri awonsi'ki Papa uya īki'masa' kon na'ne' ipona. Seri, seri iyawiri e'nito' main unnonkanū so'si ton kaisa rī. ¹⁸ Ka'pon, yun pi'pī pe' puturūkasa' esi'pū īki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pī puturūkasa' pe pūra kūsenanin. Ka'pon pe' esi'pū itun pi'pī puturūkasa' pe pūra īki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pī puturūka kūse'nin. ¹⁹ I'ri pan pen ni mīri un pi'pī puturūka mīri awonsi'ki, i'ri pan pen ni mīri un pi'pī puturūka pūra iyesi. Papa Maimu awiri nin e'nī esi mīri i'ri pe kuru nin iyesi. ²⁰ E'nī na'ne' kaisa rī e'nito' pe iyesi e'nī pū yau ki'man a'tai. ²¹ Poitorū pe pe' me'tai īki'ma a'tai? Mīri rī ayanpokūmanin, īnonkato' pe rī iyesi pe iyesi yau, mīri rī īku'ki. ²² Apūne pūra kūri poitorū pe iye'sa' Itepuru uya īki'ma a'tai esi mīri Itepuru nūmo'ka'pū pe; mīri kasa rī mari, kūri īnū' enau pūra iye'tane īki'masa' rū'pū esi mīri Kūrai poitorū pe. ²³ Te'mai' ennasa' rū'pū ton īmīri'nokon; ka'pon amū' poitorū pe kenatūu. ²⁴ Utonpa ton, Papa īwano' pe īwesi kon pī', īsi'kaisa rī īki'ma'pū kon ya' rī si e'tī' Papa uya īki'ma kon a'tai īwesi'pū kon yau rī.

²⁵ Seri si a'pī'pūnon kon pona kan: I'ri tawon main pūra rī nin man Itepuru winon, e'tane urī pe rī nin aimenka uya Itepuru isentu'kena' winī rī nin tapurisen ye' pe esi pī'. ²⁶ Seri pe rī nin sa'man yau rī e'nī pī', me'atū'ne' kasa rī nin īwesi kon i'se esi tukai' rī nin usenuminka. ²⁷ Iyemari'masa' pe pe' me'an? Iye'nonkato' kū'warinpai. Iyemari'masa' pe pūra pe' me'an? īno'pū oton kū'warinpai. ²⁸ E'tane iyemari'ma pe iyesi yau, aumakoitasa' pen ni mīri; mīri awonsi'ki a'pī'pūn emari'masa' pe iyesi yau, imakoitasa' pen ni mīri. E'tane kamoro iyemari'masa' kon uya eke rī anpokūmanin eporo seri uko'man nito' yau, mīri yapai nin īpī'kāti' i'se 'nokon esi mīri.

²⁹ Se ta uya e'kwa pe sa'ne iyesi, utonpa ton, to'ken pata weyu esi. Seri awonsi'ki kamoro tūno'pū ke na'ne' nan uko'manto' pe iyesi īno'pū pūn kasa; ³⁰ kamoro tūta'kwarūkai' tūukaransan, tūukaransan pen kasa rī, pori' pe na'ne' nan pori' pen kasa, kamoro i'ri rī ennanin nū'san to' enawon pe pūra iyesi kasa; ³¹ kamoro seri non pon apuri pī' te'san, ipī' kuru tūuko'mansen

ye' pen kasa. Apūne pūra serī non serī pe na'ne' esi rī utin pi'.

³² Tūusewankamai' pūra iwas kon i'se esi. Iyemari'masa' pen usewankama Itepuru tūrawasooi pi', Itepuru pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tūuya pi'. ³³ E'tane iyemari'masa' usewankama serī non tūrawasooi pi', tūno'pū pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tūuya pi'.

³⁴ Inku'pai nin si iye'to' e'ta'nū'sa' rī. Iyemari'masa' pen uri'san mīri pe pūra a'pi'pūn uri'san usewankama Itepuru tūrawasooi pi': Iye'ku'to' esi iye'tūsa' pe kuru te'to' pe Itepuru ena' asa'rī rī mari tūpun yau mīri awonsi'kī ta'kwāt yau. E'tane si iyemari'masa' uri'san usewankama serī non tūrawasooi pi', pori' pe tū-taan'pū ku'to' tūuya pi'. ³⁵ Serī ta uya wakū pe iwas kon pa, kemari'matū kuru ta uya pen ni. Iku'mamū kon i'se esi iye'to' awiri Itepuru iwano' pe iye'tūsa' kon apai te'ta'nū'se pūra.

³⁶ Inu' rī usenuminka pe iyesi yau wakū pe pūra ri a'pi'pūn uri'san imari'mato' pe tūuya tūnkupū'pū pi', mīripan uno'somanka'pū yau mīripan mari'makapū ta tūuya yau, tiwi nūkupū i'se te'to' pe. Imakoita pen ni mīri. Tiwi to' nemari'mai. ³⁷ E'tane kūri rī ka'pon tewan yau teseru esa' pe tekonekai', inu' uya ta'kwāt kai' pūra e'tane tiwano' pe ri' teseru tūkonekai', mīripan uya tewan konekasa' imari'mato' pe pūra tūuya—pūse ri' uya rī mari wakū ku'sa' mīri. ³⁸ Mīri pi' si, kūri a'pi'pūn uri'san mari'manin uya wakū ku'sa', e'tane kūri imari'manin pen uya mīri entai wakū ku'sa'. †

³⁹ Uri'san uta'sisa' mīri tūtaan'pū pi' iko'mamū pū'ku pona rī. E'tane itaan'pū eri'sa' a'tai, i'se te'to' rī mari'manin pe iyesi mīri, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe kuru, riken te'sen. ⁴⁰ Uri uya aimenkato' yau, pori' pe pari iyesi mīri na'ne' kasa rī iyesi yau, mīripan Papa A'kwāt esa' pe ri' esi tukai' si'tuyai'.

O' Use'man Ni'pū Ike Ika'sa' Ena'

8 Serī si o' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pū ike pi' te'sen: I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'nī'nokon. [†] I'tunin pe e'nito' uya a'sarutanūni e'tane usi'nūnkan nito' uya ka'ni. ² Ka'pon i'tunin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' uya tūni'tunū ye' pan i'tu pūra rī mari iyesi. ³ E'tane kūri ka'pon Papa i'nūnka pi' na'ne' i'tu Papa uya.

⁴ Mīri pi' si, o' pi' si enta'nan papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nīsa' rū'pū: I'tu'nokon non po papa tato' pe ika'sa' esi pūra kuru rī iyesi, mīri awonsi'kī tūron ni' papa tato' ipi' pūra iyesi, kūri rī riken tikin nan ni. ⁵ I'ri pe pūra papa tato' ton ipi' e'tane, Epūn po mīri pe pūra

† Mīri pe pūra, ³⁶ * Inu' rī kūri wakū pe pūra tensi kūpū tūuya tūkai' tūusenuminkasen, mīripan uya rī wūipiya epopitū, mīripan esa' iyemari'mato' pe i'se, tiwi si i'se rī te'to' kūpū. Iyemakoima pen ni mīri. Tiwi iyemari'mato' pe nūkupū. ³⁷ * E'tane kūri ka'pon teseru konekanin tewan yau, inu' uya rī ta'kwāt kai' pūra rī e'tane tiwano' pe ri' tekonekai' teseru esa' pe, mīripan uya teseru koneka'pū a'pi'pūn mari'mato' pe tūuya pūra rī—pūse ri' ka'pon uya iye'to' rī kūpū. ³⁸ * Mīri kasa si kūri a'pi'pūn uri'san mari'manin uya wakū ku'sa', e'tane kūri imari'manin pen uya mīri entai wakū ku'sa'. ^{††} I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'nī'nokon; mīri pe pūra, "Tanporo rī i'tuto' esa' pe e'nī'nokon," mūkayai'ne' kasa.

non po (to' na'ne' rī tu'ke rī "papa amū" mīri awonsi'kī tu'ke rī "itepuru ton"), ⁶ e'tane nin si upon'a'nokon tikin ni rī Papa esi, Iku'pūnū, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iwinī mīri awonsi'kī uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' itiwano' pe; mīri awonsi'kī tikin nan ni kanan Itepuru Sises Kūrai, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iporo mīri awonsi'kī uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' iporo.

⁷ E'tane tanporon kon uya serī i'tu pen. Tūron kon kuru rī enupansa' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' serī warai si o' pi' to' enta'nasa' a'tai, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pū ike pe iyesi tukai' to' usenuminka, i'si'mūra to' ewan esi ke ima'ta. ⁸ E'tane kiyari uya a'ko pe Papa piya' ne'nī pen; uma'tan pūra iyesi enta'nan nīsa' pūra iyesi yau, wakū pe e'nī pūra rī iyesi enta'nan nīsa' yau.

⁹ E'tane riken, ti'tui' e'ti', se kasa rī iwe'to' kon i'si'mūra te'san eno'manin pe kūse'nin. ¹⁰ Apūne pūra i'si'mūra te'sen itewan uya i'mīri i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' enta'na papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nīto' i'pūremato' iwu' tau ene yau, iyeperi'ma pen pe' mi, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pū ani pi'? ¹¹ Mīri si, pūse ri si i'si'mūn tonpa, Kūrai uma'ta'pū itiwano' pe rū'pū si uma'ta, i'tunin pe iwe'to' wini. ¹² Serī kasa au-makoitasa' pe iyesi a'tai i'tonpa ton pi' i'si'mūn to' ewan tūma'tanū'se, aumakoitasa' pe iyesi mīri Kūrai pi'.

¹³ Mīri pe iyesi pi', enta'nasa' na'ne' uya utonpa eno'masa' pe iyesi yau makoi ya', o' pi' enta'nato' oton pari pen kanan, ita'mo'kato' emapu'ti uya namai'.

Itekare Ekamase'na Enno'sa' Iwano' E' Kuru

9 Inu' enawon pen ni pen pe' urī? Itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' pen pe' urī? Sises pe' Uyepuru kon ennin nū'pū pen urī? I'mīri'nokon pen pe' kamoro Itepuru yau e'tūrawasomasā' otori'san? ² Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe pūra rī e'tane tūron kon pona, ipona'nokon nin esi serī. Apūne pūra i'mīri'nokon esi uya'si'sa' ike pe urī itekare ekamai' enno'sa' Itepuru yau.

³ Serī serī uwāpu kamoro uyeseru aimenkato' yau iyereutasā' kon na'ne' namai'no. ⁴ Ina iwano' kuru pen ni pen pe' mīri kiyari mīri awonsi'kī ina yuku? ⁵ Ina eseru pen ni pen pe' mīri itekare apurinān tūno'pū kon arī tūya'kīrī'nokon, tūron kon itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon, mīri awonsi'kī Itepuru akon non mīri awonsi'kī Ke'pas [†] kasa? ⁶ Uri, mīri awonsi'kī Panapas riken katī kamoro te'tūrawasomasān pe te'san tūku'o'manto' kon iwano' pi'?

⁷ Inu' esi tiwano' pe tūku'o'mansen soisa pe esii'ma? Inu' kūre' e' patamanin iteperu napū'i'ma pūra? Inu' imanatū e'ku tensisan tikūn non esa' to' manatū e'ku ensii'ma pūra? ⁸ Ka'pon, Papa pūn e'to' kasa na'ki ukayai'? Mīri rī mari pe' ta Main uya pūra nai? ⁹ Main, Mosi' nūmenuka'pū uya ta: "Paka mūta kūsenū'ti a'nai' pūro'poro i'kwa pi' itipi'tane," ^{#†} ta iya. Paka pi' riken pe' Papa usewankama? ^{#10} Uri'nokon pi' sa'ne ta

Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), mīri pe pūra Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'rī rī mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe. ^{††} Isu'taronomi 25:4 # 9:9 1 Temu'ti 5:18

iya seri'ko, pen pe'? Ewai', seri e'menukasa' uiwano' kon pe, apuñe p̄ura non anum̄nin uya anum̄ a'tai miri awonsi'ki i'kwarin uya i'kwa, seri kupu to' uya eporo t̄uya'nokon poken iyaku'p̄usa' anum̄ t̄uya'nokon a'tai. ¹¹ Ina uya si iya'kwaru ye' patama pe iyesi yau i'koro'tau'nokon, eke pe kuru pe' iyesi ina uya non poron iyaku'p̄usa' anum̄ pe iyesi yau iwinipai'nokon? ¹² T̄uron kon uya seri t̄upika'tito' kon kuru eporo pi' iwinipai'nokon, miri entai pari pe' ina uya eporo pen?

E'tane seri ina iwano' kuru ri apurisa' ina uya p̄ura man. Miri p̄ura ri, ti'tui' p̄ura ina uya imoronkasa' man oko pe wakut̄ K̄urai ekareei uko'mam̄ namai'. ¹³ I'tu auya'nokon p̄ura pe' nai, kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito', ip̄ureman nito' iwut̄ tau te't̄urawasomasan uya ti'kiyari kon eporo itapai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po te't̄urawasomasan uya ri eporo it̄usa' tonpa? ¹⁴ Miri kasa ri, Itepuru uya tasa' kamoro itekare ekama pi' te'san uya t̄uko'manto' kon ip̄i' epoto' pe ri iyesi wakut̄ itekare wint̄. [‡]

¹⁵ E'tane tanporo seri ton ni uiwano' kuru ri apurisa' uya p̄ura iyesi. Seri menuka uya pen miri ton ku'to' pe auya'nokon uiwano' pe tukai' e'kupu'i'ma pen. Eri'to' pe ri iyesi utapurito' mo'ka inut̄ uya ri entai. ¹⁶ E'tane ri wakut̄ itekare ekama uya a'tai, utapuri poken p̄ura iyesi, apuñe p̄ura itekare ekamaki tasa' pe iyesi upi'. Isi yau esi wakut̄ itekare ekama uya p̄ura iyesi yau! ¹⁷ Uiwano' pe ri itekare ekama pi' esi yau, uyepe'p̄u ri esi; uiwano' pe p̄ura iyesi yau, uyapiyo'masa' pi' ri nin ekama uya pe iyesi. ¹⁸ I'ri ken si esi uyepe'p̄u pe? Seri riken: Itekare ekama uya wini it̄ut̄ uya i'nt̄um̄ra ri, uiwano' kuru si tapuri' p̄ura itekare ekama uya iwano'.

¹⁹ Inut̄ enawon pen ni ur̄i miri awonsi'ki inut̄ iwano' pen ni e'tane, tanporon kon poitoru pe e'kupu, tu'kan kon ne'nin pe K̄urai piya' to' nepu uya poken ni te'san. ²⁰ Esuweru amu' pi' Esuweru pe ri ena, Esuweru amu' ne'nin pe K̄urai piya'. Kamoro main o'horo na'ne' nan pona main o'noron kasa ena (main o'noron pe p̄ura ri e'tane), main o'noron kon ne'nin pe K̄urai piya'.

²¹ Kamoro main esanon pen pona main esa' pen kasa ena (main, Papa winon p̄ura e'tane p̄ura ri, e'tane main, K̄urai winon o'noron pe esi), main p̄unon kon ne'nin pe K̄urai piya'. ²² I'si'm̄unon pona i'si'm̄ura ri ena i'si'm̄unon ne'nin pe K̄urai piya'. Tanporon pe ri enasa' tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pona, itonpa pe ri to' pikatito' pe uya to' pikatito' uya pokena' eseru wini ri. ²³ Tanporo seri kupu uya wakut̄ itekare pikiri, wakut̄ p̄ureman nito' iya tonpa epoto' pe uya.

²⁴ I'tu auya'nokon p̄ura pe' nai teka'tunpi'san a'tai, tanporon kon eka'tum̄ e'tane tikin nan ni uya itepe'p̄u eporo? Eka'tunt̄ itepe'p̄u eponin ye' pe.

²⁵ Tanporon kon usi'tun pi' te'ton kon usenupa isi kor'o'tau. To' uya ikupu pata ip̄uru konekasa' aro', k̄uron pe ri epoto' pe t̄uya'nokon inke te'sen pen ni; e'tane ikupu'nokon seri aro', k̄uron epoto' kon pe inke ri t̄uko'mansen. ²⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', te'kamai' p̄ura ri t̄unepororu pi' teka'tunsen ka'pon kasa eka'tum̄ pen;

† 9:11 Ron 15:27 † 9:13 Isu'taronomi 18:1 ‡ 9:14 Ma'siu 10:10; Ur̄u' 10:7

epanta'ma pen ka'pon iya'kwaru'p̄u panta'manin kasa. ²⁷ Kane, upun sa'mantanu'sa' uya, upoitoru pe iku'sa' uya, t̄uron kon pi' itekare ekamasa' uya t̄upo unepororu itepe'p̄u eporo uya p̄ura iyesi namai'.

Panaman Nito' Esuweru Amu' Kasa E'n̄i Namai'

10 I'tunin pe p̄ura iwesi kon i'se p̄ura e'ai', utonpa ton, tanporo utamokori kon amu' esi'p̄u kapuru' o'no tanporo to' uti'p̄u parau poro. ^{#2} Tanporo to' epa'taisima'p̄u Mosi' pikiron kon pe, kapuru' yau miri awonsi'ki parau kau. ³ Tanporo to' enta'na'p̄u miri iya'kwaru kiyari pi' ri. ^{#4} Miri ri iya'kwaru tensisen ni ensi'p̄u to' uya; apuñe p̄ura to' uya ri ti' iya'kwaru pe te'sen apai ensi'p̄u ta'kiri'nokon ni t̄utisen, miri ti' esi'p̄u K̄urai ri. ^{#5} Miri ri e'tane, Papa esi'p̄u pen ni pori' pe tu'kan kon to' tonpa ton pi'; miripan kon ekepu esi'p̄u mi'tawiri ri rimono' tau. ^{#6}

⁶ Seri ton si e'kupu'p̄u ento' ipi' pe, iri ton pi' ri uyewan kon t̄ut̄ namai' to' esi'p̄u kasa. ⁷ Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' t̄wip̄uremasan pe ke't̄uu, to' tonpa ton esi'p̄u kasa; iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ka'pon amu' ereuta'p̄u enta'nai", miri awonsi'ki ensii', miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' umanum̄'p̄u Papa i'tunin nan pen eseru yau," tawon. ⁸ Ekumanpai'nokon p̄ura, to' tonpa ton esi'p̄u kasa—miripan kon uma'ta'p̄u 23,000 kaisa ri tikin nan w̄ai yau. ⁹ Itepuru ^{#7} ti'tupi'se e'n̄ipai'nokon p̄ura, to' tonpa ton esi'p̄u kasa, miripan kon na'ne' e'tu'ka'p̄u ikei amu' pi'. ^{#10} Ke'naipi't̄uu, to' tonpa ton esi'p̄u na'ne' kasa, miripan kon t̄u'ka'p̄u ma'tanu'nin inseru uya. ^{#11}

¹¹ Seri ton e'kupu'p̄u to' pi' ento' ipi' ton pe, miripan e'menukasa' upanamanin kon pe, ur̄i'nokon penaro' r̄u'p̄u uta'ku'tito' uye'sa' ipona na'ne' ton. ¹² Miri pi' si, pana' pe iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iusit̄u yau, ti'tui' e'ki au-ta'mo'ka namai'! ¹³ I'ri ri i'tupi'nito' uya iyereutanu'sa' kon p̄ura man e'tane ri nin ka'pon pi' te'sen ye' ri. Papa esi t̄usauroku'p̄u awiron ni; iitupi'to' e'to' pe imoroka auya entai iku'nin pen. E'tane iitupi'sa' a'tai iye'p̄a'kato' yai ke ri mari irepa iya iyo'no iye'mu'sa'ka pa.

Itepuru Kokuu Miri Awonsi'ki Iri Ton Kokuu

¹⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton amu' r̄u'kw̄i, ainentu' papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' iwi'p̄uremato' kon yapai.

¹⁵ Ta'kwarukena' nan ka'pon amu' auro'ka uya; iiwano' kon pe usauro'ai'ne' eseru aimenkat'. ¹⁶ Tenki tato' kokuu' pen pe' seri, tenki ta'nokon na'ne' ipi' K̄urai m̄un̄ anum̄ pe pen pe'? P̄ureti i'kwit̄u na'ne' pen pe' esi K̄urai pun anum̄ pe pen pe'? ^{#17} Apuñe p̄ura tikin ni ri itekiino esi pi', ur̄i'nokon tu'kan kon, esi tikin ni ipun, apuñe p̄ura tikin nan itekiino anum̄ pi'!

† 10:1 E'sotas 13:21-22; 14:22-29 ‡ 10:3 E'sotas 16:35 ‡‡
10:4 E'sotas 17:6; Nonpa 20:11 #‡ 10:5 Nonpa 14:29-30 § 10:6 Nonpa 11:4 \$† E'sotas 32:6 \$† 10:8 Nonpa 25:1-18 \$‡ Itepuru; t̄uron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya K̄urai ta. \$‡ 10:9 Nonpa 21:5-6 \$† 10:10 Nonpa 16:41-49 \$‡ 10:16 Ma'siu 26:26-28; Ma' 14:22-24; Ur̄u' 22:19-20

¹⁸ Ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' pi' isenuminkati': Kamoro pe' use'man nu'pu ike pi' tenta'asan esi pen use'man nito' apon po te'sen Papa pokon pe? ¹⁹ Miri ken pe' si papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu esi i'r*i* pe ri, miri pe pura papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' esi i'r*i* pe ri ta uya e'kwa pe ken pe' si iyesi? ²⁰ Kane, e'tane Papa i'tunin nan pen use'masa' na'ne' ike esi i'r*i* ton ena', Papa ena' pen, miri pi' i'r*i* ton tonpa pe i'wesi kon i'se pura esi. ²¹ Itepuru kokuti yawon ensii'ma, i'r*i* ton koku yawon ni niri ensi auya'hokon pura iyesi; asa'r*i* ri mari Itepuru tepuruti miri awonsi'ki i'r*i* ton tepuruti po iwe'to' kon pura iyesi. ²² Papa ri kat*i* ikintato' i'nu'pai e'n*i*? Intentai pe' pana' pe e'n*i*? [‡]

Inu' Enawon Pen Apurin

²³ "Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe"—e'tane tanporon ni esi pen waku pe konekanin pe. "Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe"—e'tane tanporon esi pen ka'pon ka'nin pe. ²⁴ Inu' ri waku pe tiwano' pe te'to' eporo i'se kuse'nin, e'tane waku turon kon iwano'.

²⁵ Ti'tui' pura ri o' ekurupo'pomato' iwu' tau tekurupo'pomasen anki tekama'popi'se pura iyewan uya ta pi' ri, ²⁶ apune pura, "Non esi Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo iya'u na'ne'!" [#] tasa'.

²⁷ Inu' ri itekare apurin pen uya iki'ma yau enta'nai' itipai si i'wesi, enta'naki si irepasa' iya na'ne' pi' i'r*i* ri tekama'popi'se pura iyewan uya ta pi' ri. ²⁸ E'tane inu' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau ipi', "Ser*i* seri use'man pe itusa' ru'pu," ta yau, miri a'tai nin si ipi' iyenta'na pen, asa'ron wenai, ka'pon uya apana'tisa' pi' miri awonsi'ki ewan uya ta pi' [#]— ²⁹ k*u*ri apana'tinin ewan, iyewan ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi pen.

I'i pe iyesi pi' inu' enau pura e'to' eseru aimenka turon ni ewan uya? ³⁰ Enta'na pe iyesi yau kiyari pi' tenki ta pe, i'i pe iyesi pi' uyeno'ma tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' enta'nasa' e'tane?

³¹ Miri pi' iyenta'na pe ri miri pe pura ensi auya ri miri pe pura i'r*i* ri kupu auya pe iyesi pi', iku'ki eke pe Papa ku'pitu auya pe. ³² E'tane inu' ri e'ku'to' i'r*i* pe kusema-pu'tii, Esuweru amu' ri, Kiri' amu' ri, miri pe pura Papa so'sii ri— ³³ ur*i* n*u*si'tuya'i'ne' kasa tanporon kon ni pori'ma i'se tanporon yau ri waku pe e'to' eporo i'se esi pen e'tane tu'kan kon ni, to' epika'tito' pe.

11 Unkupun*u* iku'ti': K*u*rai n*u*nkupun*u* kupu uya kasa. [#]

Papa Apuripitu A'tai Ipoken E'n*ito*'

² Kanyapuripi'atui' tanporon yau ri iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki auta'sisa' kon pi' ri enupan nito' [§] pi', iyena'nokon ini'kwiri'n*u*ku uya kaisa ri. ³ Ito'ka'n*u*ku auya'nokon i'se e'ai' tanporon kon warawoti'si amu' i'pai pe K*u*rai esi, miri awonsi'ki

[†] 10:18 Ripaiti'kas 7:6 [‡] 10:20 Isu'taronomi 32:17 (LXX) [‡]
10:22 Isu'taronomi 32:21 [‡] 10:23 1 Koren 6:12 [‡] Eren 24:1
[#] Turon ni imenukasa' uya, ewan uya ta pi', apune pura, "Non esi Itepuru iwano' miri awonsi'ki tanporo iya'u na'ne'!" ta. ^{###} 11:1 1 Koren 4:16; Piri'pai 3:17 [§] enupan nito'; miri pe pura, uko'man ni eseru ton.

uri'san i'pai pe warawo', miri awonsi'ki K*u*rai i'pai pe, Papa. ⁴ Tanporon kon warawoti'si amu' twipuremas-an miri pe pura pu'kena' pe tuusauro'san ti'pai kon twontii' uya ti'pai kon nama pura iyesi miri. ⁵ Tanporon kon uri'sami'si amu' twipuremas-an miri pe pura pu'kena' pe tuusauro'san ti'pai kon twontii' pura uya ti'pai kon nama pura iyesi—i'pai kiriri'kasa' kasa iyesi. ⁶ Uri'san uya ti'pai n*u*pontisa' pura iyesi yau, tunse' ak*u*'to' iya pe iyesi, piy'i'n*u*'nin pe iyesi yau uri'san uya tunse' ak*u*'sa' miri pe pura tunse' kiriri'kasa' yau, ti'pai wontito' iya pe iyesi. ⁷ Warawo' uya ti'pai wontito' pura iyesi, [§] [‡] Papa pe ri eke pe iku'to' pe ri iyesi pi', e'tane uri'san esi warawo' ku'to' eke pe ipi' pe. [§] [‡] Apune pura warawo' uye'sa' pura iyesi uri'san apai, e'tane uri'san uye'sa' warawo' apai, ⁹ warawo' ri e'ka'sa' pura iyesi uri'san iwano' pe, e'tane uri'san e'ka'sa' warawo' iwano' pe. [§] [‡] Miri wenai miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' wenai, uri'san uya tupana'pano ento' ipi' tuto' pe iyesi ti'pai pona.

¹¹ Itepuru yau ri nin si ti, uri'san e'to' pura iyesi warawo' pura, warawo' ri e'to' pura iyesi uri'san pura.
¹² Uri'san uye'sa' na'ne' warawo' apai, miri kasa ri mari warawo' ri mari entusa' uri'san apai. E'tane tanporon ni nin uye'sa' Papa wihi. ¹³ Iwano' kon pe aimenkat*i*: Ipoken pe' iyesi uri'san tipurema Papa pi' ti'pai tuniponkai? ¹⁴ I'naino ton uya ri pe' iyenupa kon pura nai, warawo' esi yau kusan pe inse' piy'i'n*u*' ri iyesi, ¹⁵ e'tane uri'san inse' esi yau kusan pe eke pe iku'to' ipikiri pe iyesi? Apune pura kusan pe na'ne' inse' esi in-pon pe itusa'. ¹⁶ Inu' ri esi yau e'sei'pi'pai miri pi', turon ni miri rupi unkupun*u* kon pura ri man, miri pona Papa so'sii ri nekupun*u*.

Itepuru Enta'na'pu Ru'pu Kupu

¹⁷ Ne'sepoyai'ne' iyenupato' kon yau ayapuri'pi'to' kon uya pura man, apune pura ayamurap'i'to' kon uya i*s*i ri kupu, waku kupu pe pura ri. ¹⁸ Wapiyaro' pe kuru, eta uya ayamura kon pe iyesi a'tai so'si pe, iye'ta'n*u*'p*u*te kon, miripan ni si sapuriyai' itonpa pe ri. ¹⁹ Ikasima pok*u*en pura ri tupona ri'ne ri si iwe'to' kon pe iyesi ento' pe, inu' yan kuru esi Papa maimu awiron kon pe tukai'. ²⁰ Ayamurasa' kon a'tai, Itepuru enta'na'pu ru'pu kupu auya'nokon pen ni, ²¹ apune pura iyenta'na kon ko-ro'tau, akaisari'nokon iye'sara'ti kon inu' enupikiri te'se pura ri. Turon ni esi iwan pe, turon ni e'taripa. ²² Itiwu' pura pe' i'wesi kon iyenta'nato' kon, iuku kon ensito' auya'nokon itau? Papa so'sii ri kat*i* sapema auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipu'non ni piy'i'n*u*ku auya'nokon? I'i ken si ta uya ipi'nokon? Ser*i* pi' ri kat*i* ayapuri'pitu uya 'nokon? Pen ni!

[§] miri pe pura, ⁴ * Warawo' tipuremasen miri pe pura pu'kena' pe tuusauro'sen kusan pe inse' esii'ma uya ti'pai nama pura iyesi—k*u*ri ri esi miri "ikiriri'kasa' kon" kasa. ⁶ * Uri'san esi yau inse' pura, ser*i* pe riken ni tiwi to'ken inse' nesii, e'tane piy'i'n*u*' uri'san i'pai e'kiriri'kasa' esi ke tinse' kanan wa'tanu'kato' iya esi. ⁷ * Warawo' e'to' pura iyesi kusan pe inse'. [§] [‡] 11:7 Iseneses 1:26-27 [§] 11:9 Iseneses 2:18-23

²³ Apñne pñra Itepuru wini uneporo'pñ ni'kwiri'nukñ uya iyena'nokon ni mari: Itepuru Sises uya, teparankato' ewarupiñ tau, pñreti anumñ'pñ, ²⁴ tenki ta'pñ tñuya a'tai, i'kwitñ'pñ iya miripan uya ta'pñ, "Seri seri upun, tiwano' kon; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupñ auya'nokon pe," ta'pñ iya. ²⁵ Miri kasa ri mari, tenta'na tñpo ko' anumñ'pñ iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' ekonekan nito' umñnu yau; seri iku'ti', ensi auya'nokon a'tai, iyenu kon yau ukupñ auya'nokon pe," tai'ma. ²⁶ Apñne pñra seri pñreti iku auya'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki ko' yawon ensi auya'nokon a'tai, Itepuru uma'ta'pñ ekama auya'nokon pe iyesi iyepñ pñ'kñ pona.

²⁷ Miri pe iyesi pi', inñ' ri Itepuru yu i'nin miri awonsi'ki ikokñ uya yawon ensinin iyawirñ pñra esii'ma umakoita miri Itepuru pun miri awonsi'ki imñnu pi'.

²⁸ Ka'pon kuru usento' pe iyesi tiwano' pe, tñyu iku tñuya miri awonsi'ki tñyuku ensi tñuya rawiri. ²⁹ Apñne pñra inñ' ri uya iku yau miri awonsi'ki ensi yau Itepuru pun to'ka'nukñ'ma pñra uya eseru aimenkato' ri iku miri awonsi'ki ensi tñponakan pe ri. ³⁰ Miri wenai tu'kan kon ni i'koro'tau'nokon te'san esi i'si'mura miri awonsi'ki takuru'ke'ne miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni uma'ta'pñ. ³¹ E'tane uiwano' kon pe uyeseru kon aimenka yau, eseru aimenkato' Papa uya o'koi' enan pen ni. ³² Itepuru uya uyeseru kon aimenka a'tai ukoneka iya 'nokon miri, oru pokon pe useno'man namai'.

³³ Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, enta'nase'na ayamñrasa' kon a'tai, itonpa kon enupikiri te'se e'ti'.

³⁴ Inñ' ri esi yau iwan pe, pata po ri nenta'nakapñ, ayamñra kon pe iyesi a'tai eseru aimenkato' otori pe iyena kon namai'.

Miri awonsi'ki uye'sa' a'tai, miyari ri iyenupa uya 'nokon miri.

Iya'kwaru Uya Repan Nito'

12 Seri si Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' pi', i'tunin pe pñra iwesi kon i'se pñra esi, utonpa ton. ² I'tu auya'nokon Papa i'tunin pe pñra iwesi kon a'tai, tñ-maimu kenan kon pen ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon winikñ'i autano'ma'pñ kon. ³ Miri pi' nin si ta uya ipi'nokon, inñ' Papa A'kwaru wini tñusauro'sen pen uya, "Sises nesii tñpa'nñ'sen pe," ta pñra iyesi, miri awonsi'ki inñ' uya, "Sises esi Itepuru," ta pñra ri iyesi Wakñ A'kwaru uya ri'ken ta pi' ta iya miri.

⁴ Moro i'si'tai ri Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' esi, e'tane miri ri Iya'kwaru. ⁵ Moro ri i'si'tai iyapiyo' pe e'nito' eseru esi, e'tane kñri ri ri Itepuru. ⁶ Moro i'si'tai e'tñrawasoman eseru esi, e'tane kñri ri ri Papa uya itñrawasoma tanporon kon ka'pon amu' yau.

⁷ Seri si Iya'kwaru usenpoika esi miri ka'pon kaisa ri wakñ pe to' ku'nin pe. ⁸ Tikin nan ena' iye'tusa' Iya'kwaru wini pu'kena' pe isauro'to' pe, tñron ni ena' miri ri Iya'kwaru uya itñsa' isauro'to' pe i'tunin ye' pe, ⁹ tñron ni ena' miri ri mari Iya'kwaru uya itñsa' apuri-to', tñron ni ena' miri tikin nan Iya'kwaru uya itñsa' epi'tin nito' ike, ¹⁰ tñron ni eke Papa tñrawasooi ku'to'

† 11:25 E'sotas 24:6-8; Iseremaya 31:31-34

ike, tñron ni ena' pu'kena' pe isauro'to', tñron ni ena' tñron ni pe'ne iya'kwaru i'tunin, tñron ni ena' tñron ni ton main yai ^{††} tñusauro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki tñron ni ri mari ena' tñron ni main yai usauro'nñ enpoikanin pe. ¹¹ Tanporo seri ton na'ne' esi tikin nan ni, miri ri mari Iya'kwaru tñrawasooi pe, itñsa' iya ka'pon kaisa ri iye'kupñ i'se te'to' awiri. ‡

Ipun Tikin Nan, Tu'kan Ipñ'kñ Ton

¹² Ipun esi tikin nan, iyekonekasa' ri e'tane tu'ke ipñ'kñ ton; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri tanporo ipñ'kñ ton e'tane tikin ni ri ipun konekasa' iya. Miri kasa Kñrai esi. ^{††} ¹³ Apñne pñra tanporo tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru uya pa'taisiman nisa' tikin nan ipun ya'—Esuweru amu' miri pe pñra Kiri' amu', poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki enawon kon pen—tanporo uwo'pa'pñ kon tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru ke ensito' pe.

¹⁴ Seri si tikin nan ipñ'kñ uya ipun konekasa' pen e'tane tu'kan uya. ¹⁵ Pñta uya ta pe iyesi yau, "Apñne pñra miya' pe pñra esi pi', ipun tonpa pen urñ," ta pñra iyesi, miri uya ereutanñkñ pñra ri iyesi ipun pñ'kñ pe pñra iye'to' pe. ¹⁶ Pana uya ta pe iyesi yau, "Apñne pñra en pe pñra esi pi', ipun tonpa pen urñ," ta pñra iyesi, miri uya ereutanñkñ pñra ri iyesi ipun pñ'kñ pe pñra iye'to' pe. ¹⁷ Tanporo ipun esi yau en pe, nai airi etanin nesii'no? Tanporo ipun esi yau pana pe, nai airi ikitun etanin nesii'no? ¹⁸ E'tane Papa uya ri ipñ'kñ ton tñpi'sa' ipun pi', tanporon ton ni, i'se te'to' awiri ri. ¹⁹ Tanporo iyesi yau tikin ni ipñ'kñ pe, nai airi ken si ipun nesii'no? ²⁰ Na'ne' kasa nin si iyesi, moro tu'ke ipñ'kñ ton esi, e'tane tikin ni ipun.

²¹ Itenu uya ta poken pñra iyesi miya' pi', "Fi'se pñra e'ai!" miri awonsi'ki i'pai uya ta poken pñra iyesi pñta pi', "Fi'se pñra e'ai!" ²² Miri kasa pen. Mi ipñ'kñ ton i'si'mura na'ne' i'se pñra e'nñ poken pñra iyesi. ²³ Miri awonsi'ki ipñ'kñ ton se pe ri upona'nokon te'sen esi tñpontisen pe wakñ pe kuru. Miri wenai si tñron kon uya ene namai' iniponti miri, ²⁴ tñron ni ton nin si ipñ'kñ ton e'tane miri kasa kuru tñkupñ i'se pñra. Miri kasa si Papa uya pun wanní konekasa' isi'kaisa ri, tñron ni e'tane wakñ pe kuru tñku'sen pe iri pe rñ'kñ ri iye'tane, ²⁵ ipun e'ta'nñkñ namai' e'tane ipñ'kñ ton e'to' pe isi'kaisa ri isipi' tñusewankamasan pe. ²⁶ Tikin nan ipñ'kñ ekota'ma yau, tanporon ni ipñ'kñ ton ekota'ma ipokon pe; tikin nan ipñ'kñ nama yau, tanporo itonpa ton epori'ma ipokon pe.

²⁷ Seri si imiri'nokon esi Kñrai pun pe, me'atñi'ne' kaisa ri ipñ'kñ pe iwesi kon. ²⁸ Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tanporon wapiya anñnsa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon, miri pikiri pu'kena' amu', miri pikiri ti'sa amu', miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tñrawasooi ku'nin nan, kamo kanan epi'tin pe to' e'to' pe iku'sa' kon, kamo tñtonpa kon pika'tin nan ye', kamo tñtonpa kon amu' esanon, iu'matu pe kamo i'si'taino main yai # tñusauro'san. ^{##29} Tanporo pe' itekare ekamai' enno'sa'

†† main yai; miri pe pñra, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau; v. 28 yau ri niri. ‡ 12:11 Ron 12:6-8 †† 12:12 Ron 12:4-5 ‡‡ main yai; miri pe pñra, ani yai; v. 30 yau niri. §§ 12:28 E'pe'sas 4:11

kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' pu'kena' amu' pe to' nai?
 Tanporo pe' ti'sa pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' eke Papa
 turawasooi kuppe pi' to' nai? ³⁰ Tanporo pe' epi'tinin pe
 iku'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' to' nusauro'an turon
 ni main yai? [†] Tanporon kon pe' enpoikanin nan?

³¹ E'tane eke pari tuteusen enupikiri e'ti'. ^{††}

Miri awonsi'ki si iyenu kon ya' enpoika uya wakue kuru nin iteseru.

Usi'nunkan Nito'

13 Usauroku pe iyesi yau ka'pon amu' miri awon-
 si'ki inseru amu' ani yai, [‡] e'tane usi'nunkan pura
 iyesi yau, tenten tawon sanpana miri pe pura isipona
 tewipi'se tuturunpasen wai amu' kasa ri pana'ka' ri esi.
² Pu'kena' pe ri usauro'tane, tanporon ni i'tu pokena'
 pen ni i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni i'tuto' ike
 esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya wu' ri amanin pe,
 e'tane usi'nunkan nito' pura esi yau, inu' pe pura ri esi
 miri. ^{#3} Tanporo uiwano' pe te'sen ke entu'manin
 repinan pe miri awonsi'ki upun ni tunin pe e'tane iye-
 po'tito' pe, [#] e'tane usi'nunkan nito' pura esi yau, i'ri
 eporo uya pen ni miri.

⁴ Usi'nunkan nito' esi miri imoronkanin pe,
 usi'nunkan nito' esi miri mannu' pe e'nito'. Ikinikena'
 pen, tuteupurisen pen, mi pe te'ku'sen pen. ⁵ Iri pen ni,
 tuki' riken tuseenuminkasen pen, se pe ri tuseakor-
 tasen pen, iri ru'pu' ri ko'manu'nin pen. ⁶ Usi'nunkan
 nito' esi miri iri nupori'manu pen ni e'tane teperi'masen
 i'napairon pi'. ⁷ Wapu'tinin ye' ri, apurinin ye' ri,
 te'ku'sen ye' ri, miyari ri iku'nin ye'.

⁸ Usi'nunkan nito' esi siyaro' ri. E'tane pu'kena' pe
 isekamasa' ru'pu' ereutato' oton ni nin; ani ton pe
 na'ne' e'tu'nito' oton; i'tunin pe e'ni emeporu' utito'
 oton. ⁹ Apune pura mara ri i'tunin pe e'ni, miri awon-
 si'ki pu'kena' pe e'ni emeporu' esi mara ri, ¹⁰ e'tane nin
 si mara te'sen pen uyepu' a'tai, mara te'sen pura iyena
 miri. ¹¹ Mure' esi a'tai, mure' pe ri usauroku'pu', mure'
 pe ri usenuminka'pu', mure' pe ri e'ku'to' esi'pu'. Eke pe
 nin si enasa' a'tai, mure' esi eseru ru'pu' ensimasa' uya
 miri. ¹² Seri si ene'nokon e'tane wanamari e'kwasa' yai,
 ikapisin pe; miri a'tai nin si, usen nito' oton kon ipun
 pe. Seri si i'tu uya mara ri; mara pura nin si i'tuto' uya
 oton, mara pura ui'tu na'ne' kasa.

¹³ Seri ton si osoruwawon esi moro: apurito', e'ku'nito'
 miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito'. E'tane miri ton ton-
 pa eke kuru esi usi'nunkan nito'.

Pu'kena' Pe Usauro'n'i Miri Awonsi'ki Ani Ton Yai

14 Usi'nunkan eseru awiri e'ti', Iya'kwaru uya iye-
 meporu'ti kon i'se esii'ma, pu'kena' pe iwe'to'
 kon emeporu' kuru. ² Apune pura kuri tusauro'sen ani
 yai [#] esi ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe pura e'tane Papa
 auro'ka iya. I'napai ri sa'ne, inu' uya imaimu to'ka'nuku'

[†] main yai; miri pe pura, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau. ^{††} eke pari
 tuteusen enupikiri e'ti'; miri pe pura, eke pari tuteusen enupikiri
 auya'nokon miri. [‡] ani yai; miri pe pura, maimu yai; v. 8 yau niri.
^{††} 13:2 Ma'siu 17:20; 21:21; Ma' 11:23 [#] iyepto'tito' pe; miri pe
 pura, tuteupurisen pe e'to' pe. ^{†††} ani yai; miri pe pura, main yai

pura iyesi; i'tu pokena' pen ekama iya ta'kwaru ke.

³ E'tane tanporon kon pu'kena' pe tusauro'san uya
 ka'pon amu' auro'ka miri to' meruntitanu'nin pe, to'
 pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki to' a'kwaru nepu pe.

⁴ Kuri ani yai tusauro'sen epika'ti tiwano' pe, e'tane
 kuri pu'kena' pe tusauro'sen uya so'si pika'ti.

⁵ Me'atuhine' kaisa ri ausauroku kon i'se e'ai' ani yai,
 e'tane kuru pu'kena' pe ausauroku kon i'se esi. Kuri
 pu'kena' pe tusauro'sen esi eke pe ani yai ^{##}
 tusauro'sen entai, enpoika iya a'tai riken so'si epika'ti-
 to' pe.

⁶ Seri si, utonpa ton, uyepu' pe iyesi yau ayau-
 ro'kai'nokon ani yai, wakue pe pe' ikupu uya 'nokon?
 Tenpoikasen niiken nepu uya a'tai, miri pe pura i'tunin
 pe e'nito' miri pe pura pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' miri pe
 pura usenupan nito' nepu uya a'tai riken, wakue pe
 ikupu uya 'nokon. ⁷ Nurinan ton pen yau ri sa'ne tute-
 runsan wai amu' yau, sarakuwa miri pe pura a'pu ri,
 nai kasa iturumu i'tu etanin uya, wakue pe riken
 iyenu'pi'to' iu'tipi'to' e'kupu yau i'tu ri? ⁸ Teronpi' kanan
 uturumu pura iyesi yau e'ki'man pe, inu' e'kama tuse-
 wa'nomato' pe? ⁹ Se kasa si iwesi kon. Teto'ka'nuh'sen
 pe riken ausauroku kon yau ayani kon yai ausauroku
 i'tu etanin uya. Miri pura iyesi yau, a'setun ya' ri nin
 ausauroku kon miri. ¹⁰ Ikasima poken pura ri iyesi
 ti'tui' pura main amu' esi miri non emu' poro, e'tane i'ri
 ta e'kwa pe iyesi ta pura iyesi. ¹¹ Ka'pon usauro'to'
 to'ka'nuh'sa' uya pura iyesi yau, ka'kuran pe ri ipona esi
 miri, uru' pona niri ka'kuran pe iyesi. ¹² Miri kasa iwesi
 kon. Iya'kwaru uya iye'meporu'tito' kon i'neopai iwesi
 kon pi', so'si emo'kanin kuru i'se e'ti'.

¹³ Miri pe iyesi pi', ka'pon ani yai tusauro'sen ipure-
 mato' pe iyesi tumaimu enpoikanin pe te'to' pe. ¹⁴ Ani
 yai ipurema pe iyesi yau, uya'kwaru ipurema, e'tane
 usenuminkato' esi i'ri pura ri. ¹⁵ Miri pi' si, i'ri ken si
 kupu uya? Uya'kwaru pokon pe ipurema, usenuminkato'
 pokon pe ri niri ipurema; uya'kwaru pokon pe
 userenka, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri userenka.

¹⁶ Aya'kwaru ke Papa apuripitu' auya pe iyesi yau, nai
 kasa kuri i'koro'tau'nokon na'ne' ito'ka'nuh'nin pen uya,
 "Amen," ta, tenki tato' auya pi' amaimu i'tui'ma pura ri?

¹⁷ Wakue pe ri tenki tato' auya esi, e'tane teron ni
 ka'pon pika'ti iya pura iyesi.

¹⁸ Tenki ukayai' Papa pi' iye'menukasa' man:
 tusauro'sen uru' ani yai. ¹⁹ E'tane so'si tau 5 kaisa ri
 enupanin main yai asauro'pai e'ai' teron kon enupanin
 pe 10,000 kaisaron main ani yaino entai.

²⁰ Utonpa ton, mure kasa iusenuminkato' kon
 ereutanu'ti'. Iri yau aiko ton mure amu' pe e'ti', e'tane
 iusenuminkato' kon yau iyaku'pusa' kon pe e'ti'.

²¹ Main yau iye'menukasa' man:

"Ti'tusan kon pen ka'pon amu' ani yai,
 sunwaron kon muta yai
 pusamoro ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton,
 e'tane miri ri e'tane to' uya uyetato' oton pen," [§]
 ta Itepuru uya.

^{##} ani yai, miri pe pura main yai; v. 6, 18, 21-23, 39 yau niri.

[§] Asaya 28:11-12

²² Miri wenai si, ani esi i'tuto' ipi' pe apurinın nan iwano' pen e'tane apurinın nan pen iwano'; pu'kena' pe usauro'nı' esı apurinın nan iwano' pe, apurinın nan pen iwano' pe pen. ²³ Tanporo si so'si tawon kon ye' amerasa' yau, miripan kon usaurokʉ yau ani yai, miri yau ito'ka'nʉ'nin nan pen † miri pe pʉra apurinın nan pen ewomʉ yau, to' utano'ma ta to' uya pen pe' mi?

²⁴ E'tane apurinın pen miri pe pʉra inʉ' ri ito'ka'nʉ'nin pen ewomʉ yau, tanporon kon usaurokʉ yau pu'kena' pe, ewai' ri ka'wa ta iya tanporo tʉnetanʉ pi', tʉmakooi ke tesı pi', miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya teseru aimenka pi', ²⁵ miri awonsi'ki ama'ai ri tewan yau in-enkurunpanʉ usenpoika ayu pona. Miripan nin si ena temʉ' po non pona Papa apuripi'se'na, miripan uya, "Papa kuru ri man ipiyau'nokon!" ta.

Papa Apuripiʉ Eseru

²⁶ I'ri ken si ta, utonpa ton? Ayamerasa' kon pe iyesi a'tai, tanporon kon piyau eren e'to' pe iyesi, miri pe pʉra usenupan nito' ipi', miri pe pʉra tenpoikasen, miri pe pʉra ani, miri pe pʉra ani yaino enpoikanin. Tanporo serı ton e'ku'to' pe iyesi so'si meruntitanʉ'nin pe. ²⁷ Inʉ' ri usaurokʉ pe iyesi yau ani yai, tiwi asa'ron kon, miri pe pʉra osorʉwawon kon nʉsaurokʉ tikin pa'ne ise'ma'pʉ pe, miri awonsi'ki tʉron ni si nen-poikai. ²⁸ Enpoikanin pʉra iyesi yau, tiwi tʉusauro'sen nesii e'pana so'si tau, tiwano' pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' ri nin usauro'nı' pi'.

²⁹ Asa'ri miri pe pʉra osorʉwawon kon pu'kena' amʉ' nʉsaurokʉ, tʉron kon uya eta tane. ³⁰ Miri yau si inʉ' ri iyereutası' na'ne' piya' tenpoikasen uyepʉ yau, tʉusauro'sen ne'pakapʉ. ³¹ Apʉne pʉra tanporo i'senta' pu'kena' pe ausauro'to' kon pe iyesi, tanporon kon enupa pe miri awonsi'ki to' pori'ma pe. ³² Iya'kwarʉ uya pu'kena' amʉ' emeporʉ'tito' to' usauro'to' pe esi pu'kena' amʉ' enawon pe ri. ³³ Apʉne pʉra Papa esi i'siporон pen ni i'sero' pen e'tane tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'ni' iwano'.

Tanporo wakʉ ton so'si tawon kon esi na'ne' kasa, ³⁴ uri'sami'si amʉ' e'to' pe iyesi e'pana. To' usauro'to' pe pʉra iyesi, e'tane main awirı to' e'to' pe iyesi, Main, Mosi' winon uya tasa' na'ne' kasa. ³⁵ I'ri ri i'neka-ma'popai to' esi yau, tʉtaan'pʉ kon ni ekama'poto' to' uya pe iyesi pata po; apʉne pʉra piyi'nʉ' ri iyesi uri'san usaurokʉ a'tai so'si tau.

³⁶ Tiwi'nokon pe' Papa maimu epiya'ti'pʉ? Ti'miri'nokon ni'ken katı ka'pon amʉ' ineporo'san? ³⁷ Inʉ' ri e'kupʉ yau pu'kena' pe miri pe pʉra Iya'kwarʉ ne-meporʉ'ti'pʉ pe, tiwi ni'tui serı iyena'nokon simenukayai'ne' esi Itepuru maimu. ³⁸ Serı nonkasa' iya yau, kʉri ri ri niri nonka miri. ^{††}

³⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi' utonpa ton, pu'kena' pe tʉusauro'sen pe e'paino pe e'ti', ani yai usauro'nito' kʉ'nonkatʉu. ⁴⁰ E'tane wakʉ pe riken i'siporo ne'kupʉ.

[†] ito'ka'nʉ'nin nan pen; miri pe pʉra, ata'toma'san ^{††} Serı nonkasa' iya yau, kʉri ri ri niri nonka miri; miri pe pʉra, serı i'tu iya pʉra iyesi yau, tiwi i'tunin pe pʉra nesii.

Kurai E'mʉ'sa'kato'

¹⁵ Serı si, utonpa ton, iyemiy'a'pontipai'nokon esı wakʉ itekare ipi'nokon unekama'pʉ pi', ananʉmʉ'pʉ kon miri awonsi'ki ipi' auta'sisa' kon na'ne'. ² Serı itekare wini iyepika'tisa' kon miri, main ipi'nokon unekama'pʉ pi' sa'man pe auta'sisa' kon yau. Miri pe pʉra iyesi yau, apurisa' auya'nokon nin miri epoton kasa ri.

³ Uneporo'pʉ ni'kwirı'hukʉ uya miri iyena'nokon usennakan pe pʉra kuru iyesi pi': [‡] Kurai erikʉ'pʉ umakooi kon wenai, iye'menukasa' itekare na'ne' awirı, ^{#4} miripan u'na'ti'pʉ, miripan e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ itosorʉwano wʉi yau, iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare awirı, ^{#5} miripan usenpoika'pʉ Ke'pas ^{##} piya' miri awonsi'ki nin si 12 kaisaron kon piya'. ^{##6} Miri tʉpo, isenpoika'pʉ 500 entaino kon ni tʉtonpa ton piya' miri a'tai ri, moro ri to' tonpa'san esi miri nurine, tʉron kon ni eri'pi'kaa'pʉ e'tane. ⁷ Miri a'tai'ne ri isenpoika'pʉ Isens piya', miri awonsi'ki tanporo itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon piya', ⁸ iu'matʉ pe isenpoika'pʉ upiya' ri niri, ipoken pʉra iyentusa' rʉ'pʉ waraino ri piya'. [§]

⁹ Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'non ni urı miri awon-si'ki esa'paino pen ni itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tukai', apʉne pʉra Papa so'sii kota'masa' uya. ^{§†10} E'tane Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' ke esi serı e'ai'ne' pe, miri awonsi'ki wakʉ nonkasa' iya e'sa' esi iwotori'pi' pʉra pen. Kane ku, sa'man pe e'tʉrawasoma'sa' serı to' entai, urı pen ni sa'ne e'tane, e'tane Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' upiya' iye'sa' na'ne'. ¹¹ Uri pe ri, miri pe pʉra kamoro pe ri na'ki, serı serı ina nekamanʉ, miri awonsi'ki serı serı anapurinʉ kon.

Iyeri'sa' Kon E'mʉ'sa'kato'

¹² E'tane Kurai e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ apai tawon usekamasa' yau ipi'nokon, nai kasa ken itonpa kon uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka' pʉra iyesi ta? ¹³ Iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka' pʉra iyesi yau, Kurai ri si e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ pe pʉra iyesi miri. ¹⁴ Kurai e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pʉra iyesi yau, ina nekamanʉ esi miri itʉrawasooi rʉ'pʉ pʉra miri awon-si'ki apurito' auya'nokon ni niri. ¹⁵ Miri entai kuru, ina si esi kasi ye' pe ri Papa pi' tʉusauro'sen pe, apʉne pʉra Papa uya Kurai i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iyerikʉ'pʉ apai tasa' ina uya. E'tane i'mʉ'sa'kasa' iya pʉra ri iyesi, iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka' pʉra iyesi yau. ¹⁶ Apʉne pʉra si iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka' pʉra iyesi pi', miri a'tai si Kurai e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pʉra ri niri si iyesi. ¹⁷ Miri awonsi'ki Kurai e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pʉra iyesi yau, apurito' auya'nokon esi miri epoton kasa ri, amakooi kon yau ri mari si i'wesi kon. ¹⁸ Miri a'tai kamo Kurai yau te'san eri'sa' uma'tasa' ri nin si. ¹⁹ Serı yawon uko'man nito' yau Kurai pi' e'ku'nito' esı

[‡] usennakan pe pʉra kuru iyesi pi'; miri pe pʉra, wapiyaro' pe usennakan nito' pe pʉra iyesi pi' ^{††} 15:3 Aisaya 53:5-12 ^{‡‡} 15:4 Eren 16:8-10; Ma'siu 12:40; Inkupʉ'pʉ 2:24-32 ^{‡‡} Ke'pas, miri pe pʉra Pi'ta tukai' Arami' maimu yau. ^{‡‡} 15:5 Ma'siu 28:16-17; Ma' 16:14; Ȣru' 24:34, 36; Isaan 20:19 [§] 15:8 Inkupʉ'pʉ 9:3-6 ^{§†} 15:9 Inkupʉ'pʉ 8:3

yau, usentu'man nito' ipi' pe ri nin e'nî serî tûron kon ka'pon amû' pi' e'nî entai ri.

²⁰ E'tane Kûrai kuru ri nin e'mû'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai, kamoro iye'hûnsa' kon nû'san tipiyarûka pe.

²¹ Apûne pûra uma'tan nito' uye'sa' pi' ka'pon poro, eri'nî tûpo e'mû'sa'kan nito' ri nîri uyepu ka'pon poro.

²² Apûne pûra tanporon kon eri'sa' pi' Atan pikiri, mirî kasa ri tanporon kon enato' oton nurîne Kûrai pikiri.

²³ E'tane isipikiri'nî, Kûrai to' tipiyarûka nin; mirî awonsi'ki iye'sa' a'tai kamoro nin si itiwano' ton. ²⁴ Mirî a'tai kuru nin iweyu u'ma'to' esi mirî; Papa Iku'ipunû ena' itesa' pe te'to' nonkato' iya, tanporon ni non esanon, eke pata esanon mirî awonsi'ki meruntî ma'tanûku tûpo. ²⁵ Apûne pûra etasa' pe iye'to' pe iyesi Papa uya tanporo iteyaton non nonka pu'ku pona i'ta o'koi'.

²⁶ Iu'matû pe inma'tanûku'nu iteyaton esi mirî uma'tan nito'. ²⁷ Apûne pûra, "Papa uya tanporon ni nonkasa' i'ta o'koi'." [#] Serî si, "tanporon ni e'nonkasa' iwo'koi', nîkayai'nî esî, i'tu ri Papa pokon pe iyesi pi' ta iya pen ni, tanporon ni nonkayai'nî Kûrai o'koi'. ²⁸ Serî ku'sa' iya a'tai, Imu ri ena iwo'koi' tanporon ni tûnin nû'pu tûwo'koi' mirî kasa ri Papa e'to' pe tanporo; tanporon yau.

²⁹ Serî si, e'mû'sa'kan nito' pûra iyesi yau, i'rî ken si kupu kamoro iyeri'sa' kon iwano' pe, iyepa'taisimasa' kon uya? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mû'sa'kasa' pûra kuru iyesi yau, i'rîto' pe ken ka'pon amû' epa'taisima nesii'no to' iwano' pe? ³⁰ Mirî awonsi'ki ina ri si, i'rîto' pe ken si i'si yau ina esi pata weyu kaisari ri? ³¹ Wûi kaisari ri eriku—ta uya kuru ri sa'ne, utonpa ton—imîrî'nokon pi' utapuripi' kasa kuru ri uyepuru kon Sises Kûrai awiri. ³² Ene amû' pokon pe usewa'nomasa' yau E'pe'sas po, ka'pon pe e'nito' eseru yau, i'rî ken si eposa' uya nai? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mû'sa'kasa' pûra iyesi yau,

"Enta'nampai'nokon mirî awonsi'ki e'taripanpai'nokon, apûne pûra awanapai ri eri'nî'nokon pi'." ^{*} ta. ³³ Kisenku'titku: "Iri ton tonpa pe e'nî uya wakû eseru wannî ma'tanûku," tasa'. ³⁴ Ta'kwarû ke iwe'to' ya' enna'po' iwe'to' kasa, mirî awonsi'ki aumakoitato' ereutanû'ki; apûne pûra moro tûron kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen—serî ta uya iyi'piyitû kon pa.

E'mû'sa'kan Nîsa' Pun

³⁵ E'tane tûron ni uya ri ekama'po, "Nai kasa iyeri'sa' kon e'mû'sa'ka? I'rî waraino ipun pe to' uyepu?" ³⁶ Nai pe iya'kwarû pûra ri! Iñpîmî'pu tûuto'pansen teri'sa' a'tai rîken. ³⁷ Iye'pîmî a'tai, tûpun ke ipîmî auya pen, e'tane ite' pe te'sen itena'pi, iya'tai pûra pûrowa ye' ri mirî pe pûra i'rî ye' ri. ³⁸ E'tane si Papa uya ipun ke irepa iye'kupu i'se te'to' awiri, mirî awonsi'ki ite' kaisari ri iwarai'nan ni ipun ke irepa iya. ³⁹ Tanporo pun amû' esi pen i'si'kaisa ri: Ka'pon amû' pun esi tûpona ri, o' amû' tûron ni pe, toron amû' tûron ni pe mirî awonsi'ki moro' amû' tûron ni pe. ⁴⁰ Mirî yau ka' yawon kon nîri pun esi mirî awonsi'ki non pon kon pun esi; e'tane tûpona ri'ne ri ka' yawon kon akorûwano ton esi, mirî

^{*} 15:25 Eren 110:1 [#] Eren 8:6 [‡] Aisaya 22:13

awonsi'ki non pon kon akorûwano esi tûron ni pe ri.

⁴¹ Wûi enu tûron ni pe ri itakorûwano, kapui tûron ni mirî awonsi'ki siriki amû' tûron ni pe: mirî awonsi'ki siriki amû' esi tûpona ri takorûwano kon yau.

⁴² Mirî kasa si iyeri'sa' kon e'mû'sa'ka e'to' oton. Itekepu ne'pinyai'nî esî tûukitasen pe, iye'mû'sa'kasa' esî tûukita ton pe pûra; ⁴³ iye'pîmî tûnamasen pe pûra ri, iye'mû'sa'ka eke pe tûku'sen pe; iye'pîmî i'si'mûra, iye'mû'sa'ka meruntî pe; ⁴⁴ iye'pîmî tûpun tau ri, iye'mû'sa'ka iya'kwarû pe ipun.

Tûpun tau te'sen pe e'nî yau, moro ri nîri iya'kwarû pe e'nîto' esî mirî. ⁴⁵ Serî kasa iye'menukasa' mirî: "Wapiyaro' ka'pon Atan ena'pu nurînan pe," [#] tukai'; iu'matû pe te'sen Atan repa'pu uko'man nito' a'kwarû ke. ⁴⁶ Wapiya iya'kwarû uyee'pu pen, e'tane tûpun tawon, mirî awonsi'ki nin si iya'kwarû. ⁴⁷ Wapiyaro' ka'pon esî'pu non sururuui'pi pe, iyakon ite'kwaro' ka'pon esî'pu Epûn poino. ⁴⁸ Non pe te'sen ka'pon esî'pu kasa, mirî kasa ri kamoro non pon kon esî mirî; mirî awonsi'ki Epûn poino ka'pon esî kasa, mirî kasa ri mari kamoro Epûn iwano' ton esî mirî. ⁴⁹ Mirî awonsi'ki non pe te'sen ka'pon esa' pe e'nî'pu'nokon ikasa kasa ri mari, mirî kasa ri Epûn poino ka'pon esa' pe ikasa e'nî'hokon mirî. [#]

⁵⁰ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, utonpa ton, mirî pun mirî awonsi'ki mûn uya Papa e'to' esa' wannî pe eporo pûra ri iyesi, mirî pe pûra tûukitasen uya tûukitasen pen eporo pûra ri iyesi. ⁵¹ Etati', tonan tawon ni ekama uya: Tanporo e'nûnni'nokon pen, e'tane tanporo usensi'ma'nokon—⁵² inke pûra ri, en e'piuka yau ri, iu'matû pe te'sen wai tûronpi' a'tai. Apûne pûra wai tûronpi' uturunto' oton, iyeri'sa' kon si e'mû'sa'kato' oton tûukitasen pe pûra, mirî awonsi'ki si usensima'nokon.

⁵³ Apûne pûra tûukitasen si epontîto' pe iyesi, tûukitasen pen ya'; mirî awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya'.

⁵⁴ Tûukitasen epontisa' pe iyesi a'tai, tûukitasen pen ya', mirî awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya', mirî a'tai si main iye'menukasa' na'ne' ena mirî i'hapai ri: "Itentai enan nito' uya uma'tan nito' enko'masa," ^{##} tawon.

⁵⁵ "Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si itentai iyenato'?

Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si isi'poto' auya?" [§]

⁵⁶ Uma'tan nito' uya si'pon nito' esî, makoi; makoi meruntirû esî, main, Mosi' winon. ⁵⁷ E'tane tenki Papa! Entakanin pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon pi' uyepuru kon Sises Kûrai poro.

⁵⁸ Mirî pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton nû'kwi, pana' pe e'mû'sa'katî' i'rî ri ayamati'nin. Te'tusen ye' pe kuru ri e'tî' Itepuru tûrawasooi pona, apûne pûra i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru iwano' pe e'tûrawasoman esî notun pe pen.

Pûrata Amûranu'to' Papa Munkî Iwano' Oton

16 Serî si pûrata amûranu'to' pi' Papa munkî amû' iwano' oton: Kare'siya pon kon so'sii ton pi' iku'tî' ta'pu uya ri iku'tî'. [§] ¹² Suntaaka e'sara'tîto' weyu kaisa

^{††} Iseneses 2:7 ^{‡‡} ikasa e'nî'nokon mirî; mirî pe pûra, ikasa e'nipai'nokon. [#] 15:52 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17 ^{‡‡} Aisaya 25:8

[§] Oseyâ 13:14 (LXX) [†] 16:1 Ron 15:25-26

ri'ne, akaisari'nokon p̄urata m̄emo'kat̄i' ineporone kon pi' tense, m̄ekonekat̄i', uye'sa' a'tai p̄urata am̄aran̄e'to' esi namai'.³ Miri a'tai uye'sa' a'tai imenukasa' kareta t̄upi'to' pe uya anan̄em̄e'san kon ena' to' ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe in-t̄urun̄e kon esa' pe Surusiran pona.⁴ Ut̄ito' pe iyesi yau ri niri, uya'kiri ri to' ut̄ito' pe.

T̄epoiri R̄i Inesakun̄e

⁵ Ma'sitoniya poro ut̄i t̄upo, uye'to' oton ipiya'nokon—ap̄une p̄ura Ma'sitoniya poro ut̄i ke.
⁶ Mara ri na'k̄ ipiyau'nokon e'an, miri pe p̄ura komi' pe pata e'to' weyu ri eno'ma uya, upika'ti kon pa ut̄ito' yau, ut̄iyai'ne' airi'ne ri.⁷ Aka'ne' pe ri iyentaka kon pe ri iyenpai'nokon esi pen, ipiyau'nokon pari iko'manpai esi, Itepuru uya ikupu pe iyesi yau.⁸ E'tane E'pe'sas po nin uko'mam̄e miri Penti'kas p̄u'ku pona;^{††9} ap̄une p̄ura uyena' eke kuru t̄rawaso m̄ura'taa'i uta'kokasa' man miri awonsi'ki tu'ke nin uyewa'nomanin nan man.[‡]

¹⁰ Temu'ti uye'sa' yau, iyenari'n̄ento' k̄use'nin ipiyau'nokon iyesi koro'tau, ap̄une p̄ura Itepuru t̄rawasooi ar̄i iya miri, ur̄i kasa kuru.^{‡‡11} In̄u' ri k̄u'nurunpanin. Menno'tui' tewankamai' p̄ura upiya' iye'to' pe. Itenupikiri e'ai' itonpa ton am̄u' pokon pe.

¹² Seri nin si utonpa kon A'poros pi': Ipan pe kuru ekama'posa' uya miri ipiya'nokon it̄ito' pe utonpa kon am̄u' pokon pe. Seri pe'ne itipai p̄ura iyesi, e'tane iti ri it̄ito' uya epesa' a'tai.

¹³ Iwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; sa'man pe e'ti' anapurin̄e kon yau; enari'ke' pe p̄ura, pana' pe e'ti'.

¹⁴ Tanporon ni iku'ti' iusi'n̄unka kon yau.

† 16:5 Inkupu'p̄u 19:21 †† 16:8 Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21;
 Isu'taronomi 16:9-11 ‡ 16:9 Inkupu'p̄u 19:8-10 ‡‡ 16:10 1 Koren 4:17

¹⁵ I'tu auya'nokon S̄tipanas iwu' tawon kon ekone-ka'p̄u A'kaya po, miripan kon e'tusa' wak̄u ton t̄rawasooi ku'nin nan pe. Ipan pe iye'kama'po uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, ^{#16} p̄usamoro waraino kon maimu awiri iye'teru kon pa miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri t̄rawaso ya' newonyai'ne' nan ipi' te't̄rawasomato' kon pe maimu awiri niri.¹⁷ Por̄i' pe esi'p̄u S̄tipanas, Po'tuna'tos, miri awonsi'ki A'kai'kos uye'sa' a'tai, ap̄une p̄ura int̄eton kon p̄ura na'ne' t̄eru'p̄u to' uya.¹⁸ To' uya uya'kwaru to'panu'sa' imiri'nokon ni niri. P̄usamoro waraino kon ka'pon am̄u' esi miri ti'tusan pe.

Iu'mat̄u Pe R̄i Miyari Tato'

¹⁹ So'si am̄u' Eisa nono awiron kon uya miyari tato' t̄uya'nokon ennoko iyyena'nokon. A'kira miri awonsi'ki P̄ure'sira ^{‡‡} uya miyari ta ipi'nokon tewan kon apai Itepuru yau, miri kasa ri mari kamoro so'si pi' tam̄rapu'san to' iwu' tau uya ta.^{‡‡20} Tanporon kon ni seri yau te'san man miyari tato' t̄uya'nokon ennoko pi' iyyena'nokon. Miyari ka'ti' itonpa kon am̄u' pi' wak̄u eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.

²¹ Uri, Paar̄u uya miyari tato' menuka uyemiyat̄u ke ri.

²² In̄u' uya ri Itepuru i'n̄unka p̄ura iyesi yau—pa'n̄u' ri e'nonka miri ipona. Isi'ki ri, Epuru![§]

²³ Itepuru Sises uya wak̄u nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

²⁴ Tanporo ii'n̄unkato' kon uya esi Sises K̄urai yau. Amen. ^{§‡}

‡‡ 16:15 1 Koren 1:16 ‡‡ Kiri' maimu yau, P̄uri'sa, t̄uron ni pe P̄ure'sira tato' yai. ‡‡‡ 16:19 Inkupu'p̄u 18:2 § Isi'ki ri, Epuru!—Arami' maimu yau, Marana'ta—Isi'ki ri, Epuru ta e'kwa pe. §‡ T̄uron ni imenukasa' ton esi Amen p̄ura si.

2 KOREN

Ekamanin

e'menuka'p^u sa'man pe kuru so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe tesi a'tai. So'si menpaai pe te'san tonpa ton uya pana' pe kuru Paar^u ewa'nomato' t^uuya'nokon ku'sa' esi'p^u, e'tane enpoika iya to' pokon pe ekonekapai kuru te'to' mīri awonsi'kī īnekamapai iyesi eke pe tepori'mato' serī e'ku'sa' a'tai.
 Iye'sara'ti yau imenukasa' kareta yau Paar^u usaurok^u so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe te'to' pi', i'rī wenai i'si pe ipan pe to' eik^u'p^u t^uuya to' uya t^usapema mīri awonsi'kī tewa'noma pi' so'si tau ekama iya mīri awonsi'kī pori' pe te'to' ekama iya i'si pe tesi'p^u r^u'p^u otori'pi' era'tin nīsa' wini mīri awonsi'kī to' pokon pe tekonekasa'. Mīri awonsi'kī ipan pe so'si ekama'po iya am^ure'm^ura to' uya it^uto' pe entu'manin nan K^uri'san am^u Isutiya pon kon pika'tito' ike. Iu'mat^u yau'ne Paar^u esi itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe tu'kan kon pen ka'pon am^u Koren pon kon i'nairon kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe iye'ku'sa' kon namai', Paar^u pi' ennakanin tai'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Paar^u mīri awonsi'kī so'si Koren pon (1:12—7:16)

T^ut^usen K^uri'san am^u Isutiya pokon iwano' pe (8:1—9:15)

Paar^u e'to' itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe (10:1—13:10)

Iu'mat^u (13:11-13)

1 Paar^u winipaino, K^urai Sises nennoko'p^u itekare ekamai', Papa eseru poro, mīri awonsi'kī Temu'ti, utonpa kon winipaino,[†]

Papa so'sii Koren pon pona kan, tanporo A'kaya poro te'san wak^u ton Papa munki am^u pokon pe:

² Wak^u nonkasa' mīri awonsi'kī t^usewankamai' p^ura e'nito' Papa, uk^uip^unū kon mīri awonsi'kī Itepuru Sises K^urai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Papa, Tanporon A'kw^u Ne'nin Esa'

³ Uri'nokon epuru Sises K^urai, e'to' itese' pi' Papa mīri awonsi'kī Iku'ip^unū, usentu'man nito' k^uip^unū mīri awonsi'kī Papa, tanporo a'kw^u ne'nin iwano' pe apuri'pi'to' nesii,⁴ uya'kw^u kon ne'nin tanporon ni mi awiron ni ekam^un uyep^u uya uyewankama kon koro'tau, kamoro mīri waraino kon ni marī a'kw^u ne'to' pe, uya'kw^u kon uneporo'p^u kon Papa wini ke.

⁵ K^urai ekota'ma'p^u i'kwirite' uko'manto' kon ya' kasa ri, mīri kasa ri marī K^urai awiri uya'kw^u kon uye'sa' an^uk^u.⁶ Mī awiron ni ekam^un uyep^u uya ina ewanka-ma yau, aya'kw^u kon ne'nin pe iyesi, mīri awonsi'kī iye'pika'tito' kon pe nīri; ina a'kw^u ne'sa' pe iyesi yau, aya'kw^u kon uye'sa' pe iyesi, t^uuseta'kai' p^ura a'k^ure'tito' nep^u iya ekota'man nito' ina ekota'ma'p^u ri marī ipi' a'k^ure'ti kon pa.⁷ Ina e'ku'to' ipi'nokon esi pana' pe, ap^une p^ura ina uya i'tu ina ekota'ma'p^u yau

ri marī iuye'sa' kon tukai', mīri kasa ri ina a'kw^u uey'e'to' yau iuye'sa' kon.

⁸ Auro'kasa' r^u'p^u pe p^ura ri i^uesi kon i'se p^ura ina man, utonpa ton, sa'man ton yau ina ekota'ma'p^u pi' Eisa M^ure'p^u awo'nan yau'ne. Eke kuru sa'man yau ina esi'p^u, ina uya a'k^ure'tito' entai ri, t^uuko'mam^u kon pen ni tukai' enari'ke' ina esi'p^u.¹¹ I'nai ri tewan kon yau'ne iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kasa ina usi'tu'p^u, e'tane serī e'kup^u'p^u t^upi'nokon ni ina uta'si namai' e'tane Papa pi' kuru, iyeri'sa' i'm^usa'kanin.¹⁰ Ina pa'kasa' iya i'si kuru ma'tan^unin apai, mīri awonsi'kī ina ri pa'ka iya. K^uri ri pi' te'ku'to' kon ku'sa' ina uya, miyarī ri ina pa'ka iya tukai',¹¹ i^uip^uremato' kon uya ri ina pika'ti koro'tau. Mīri a'tai ri si, tu'kan kon uya tenki tato' oton mīri ina iwano' pe [‡]eke pe ri Papa uya wak^u nonkasa' wenai, tu'kan kon ip^uremato' maimu ei'sa' wenai.

Paar^u Eseru Usensima'p^u

¹² Serī si ina utapurito': Ina ewan uya ekama teseru kon ku'sa' ina uya non yau, mīri awonsi'kī aya'k^ure'nokon ipokon pe ina e'to' iyu kuru. Papa winon wak^u mīri awonsi'kī i'napairon yau. Serī ku'sa' ina uya or^u pu'ket^u poro p^ura, e'tane Papa uya wak^u nonkasa' wini.¹³ Ina uya, i'rī ri imenu inenen^u kon pen mīri awonsi'kī into'ka'nuk^unū kon pen ke imenuka kon pen. Mīri awonsi'kī e'ku'ai', t^uron ni a'tai tanporo ina

[†] 1:1 Inkup^u'p^u 18:1

†† 1:8 1 Koren 15:32 ‡ Tu'ke ri imenukasa' ton uya, iiwano' pe ta.

to'ka'nuk^u auya'nokon miri tukai', ¹⁴ serⁱ pe ipu'ku pe ri ina to'ka'nus'a' auya'nokon e'tane, autapuri kon pa, ina utapurito' oton ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa Itepuru Sises weyu a'tai.

¹⁵ Miri pi' uyenu yau esi ke, wapiya aka'k^uranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pu asa' ite'kwa iyepika'ti kon pa.

¹⁶ Aka'k^uranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pu kanan Ma'sitoniya pona uti pe ri miri awonsi'ki ipi'a'nokon kanan tenna'poi' Ma'sitoniya apai miri awonsi'ki utito' pe Isutiya pona uyennoko kon pa. ¹⁷ Serⁱ pi' ekonekasa' a'tai, usennakan pe ri pe' ikuu'pu uya? Miri pe p^ura katⁱ, ekonekato' kup^u uya or^u eseru poro, a'sa'tai ri, "Ewai", ewai', "miri awonsi'ki, "Kane, kane," tato' pe uya?

¹⁸ E'tane i'napai ri t^uusauro'to' awiri Papa e'to' kasa, iyenakan kon ina ekareei esi "Ewai" miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe pen. ¹⁹ Ap^une p^ura Papa Mumu, Sises K^urai, i'koro'tau'nokon itekareei ekamasa' ru'pu urⁱ miri awonsi'ki Sairas [#] miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti nekama'pu, esi'pu pen "Ewai" pe miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe niri, e'tane iyu "Ewai" pe ri iye'sa'. ²⁰ Tu'ke ri t^unkuton pi' Papa usauro'sa', miripan esi "Ewai" pe'ne ri K^urai yau. Miri wenai iporo "Amen" tasa' urⁱnokon uya eke pe Papa kup^u pe. ²¹ Papa kuru ri kuri ri asa'ri ri mari pana' pe urⁱnokon e'mu'sa'kato' emapu'tisa' iya na'ne' K^urai yau. Uyanu^{nsa} iya 'nokon ni, ²² tiwano' pe e'nⁱeka-manin a'sisa' iya upona'nokon miri awonsi'ki Ta'kwar^u emaikasa' iya uyewan kon ya', emaikasa' pe iye'to' pe, tiwano' pe e'nito' pe i'nai ri t^uuye'sen eporo ekamanin pe.

²³ Papa ri esi miri uyekamanin pe, imiri'nokon am'a'tan^upai p^ura esi wenai, Koren pona enna'po p^ura ri uye'sa'. ²⁴ Apurito' auya'nokon entai itesa' pe ina esi pen, e'tane imiri'nokon pokon pe ina e't^urawasoma ipori'ma kon pe, ap^une p^ura apurito' auya'nokon poro pana' pe iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon pi'.

² Uyeseru koneka'pu uya, t^uron ni kanan e'ne' pe ri iku'to' kon pe aka'k^uranpa uya 'nokon namai'.

² Ap^une p^ura ipokoitanu'sa' uya 'nokon pe iyesi yau, inu' e'ku'sa' upori'manin pe, e'tane imiri'nokon nik'en unpokoitanu^{ku}'san. ³ Imenuka'pu uya na'ne' kasa imenuka'pu uya, uye'sa' a'tai isewankamasa' pe esi namai' upori'manin nan pe ri e'paino kon wini. Uyenu yau tanporo i^{we}sipu kon tanporo pori' pe e'to' yau i^{we}sⁱ kon pa. ⁴ Imenuka'pu uya 'nokon, ipan pe use-wankama miri awonsi'ki upokoitato' apai uyewan yau, miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri uyenu ku'ma tennose', ipokoitanu'nin kon pe pen e'tane i'tu kon pa, uyewan yau ipan pe i'nunka uya 'nokon.

T^umakooikenan Pi' Usentu'man

⁵ Inu' uya ri upokoitan emapu'tisa' yau, upokoitanu'sa' iya p^ura man tanporo ipokoitanu'sa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, siya kuru p^ura ri—ipan pe kuru t^uusauro'se p^ura ri. ⁶ Ikota'mato' ike pe tu'kan kon kuru ri imiri'nokon n^ut^uru'pu nesii eke pe ri ipona.

[†] 1:16 Inkup^u'pu 19:21 [#] Kiri' Sir^upanas, Sairas tato' t^uron ni
pe. [‡] 1:19 Inkup^u'pu 18:5

⁷ E'tane ru'ku nin, ipi' isentu'mati', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwar^u ne'to' auya'nokon pe iyesi, ipan pe ipokoita-to' uya eno'ma namai' intentai. ⁸ Miri pi' si iku'ti' ta uya serⁱ ipi'nokon, i'nunkaka'ti' kanan. ⁹ Imenukasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' esi ii'tuto' kon pe' moronka auya'nokon tanporon awiri ri pe' i^{we}sⁱ kon ta uya wenai. ¹⁰ Inu' ri pi' iusentu'ma kon yau, urⁱ ri niri usentu'ma miri ipi'. Inu' pi' ri usentu'masa'—moro ipi' usentu'man nito' e'sa' yau—usentu'masa' miri ipi' K^urai enu airi ipikiri'nokon, ¹¹ Se'tan # ena namai' uyentai'nokon, ap^une p^ura urⁱnokon uya t^unkup^unu pi' iye'ku'to' i'tu p^ura iyesi pen.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' T^urawasomanin Nan

¹² Utisa' a'tai si T^urowas pona K^urai ekareei eka-mase'na, eporo'pu uya Itepuru uya mura'ta a'kokasa' esi'pu uiwano' pe, [#] ¹³ usewankaman pi' ri esi'pu, ap^une p^ura utonpa Tai'tas eposa' uya p^ura iyesi pi' miri yau. Miri pi' si, "Iisiri, utiyai," ta'pu uya miri to' pi', miri awonsi'ki uti'pu Ma'sitoniya pona.

¹⁴ E'tane tenki ta uya Papa pi', uyanin kon ye' inke ri Sises K^urai yau intentai ina enasa' utito' yau, miri awon-si'ki urⁱnokon poro iye'ta'nuk^u mi awiri ri i'tuto' kitun.

¹⁵ Ap^une p^ura Papa pona ina esi K^urai na'po'nanuk^u'san pe t^uuki'nunsaⁿ pe kamoro iyepi-ka'tisa' kon miri awonsi'ki uma'tan pi' na'ne' nan kor'o'tawon kon. ¹⁶ T^uron kon pona iki pe e'nⁱnokon, iyeri'sa' ukitasa' kitun ke; t^uron kon pona uko'man nito' a'po'nanu^{hi} pe e'nⁱnokon. Inu' ken si nai serⁱ t^urawaso kaisa ri? ¹⁷ Tu'ke te'sen kasa p^ura ri, Papa maimu k^urapo'poma pi' ina esi pen. Miri kasa pen nin, K^urai yau ina usauroku Papa rau waku pe Papa nennoko'san kon ka'pon amu' pe.

³ Utapurin pi' kanan pe' ina epiya'ti serⁱ? Miri pe p^ura katⁱ t^uron kon ka'pon amu' kasa, imenukasa' kareta i'se ina esi ina ekamanin ipi'nokon miri pe p^ura i^{pi}iyapai'nokon? ² Imiri'nokon ni kamoro imenukasa' ton kareta amu', imenukasa' ton ina ewan pi', ti'tusan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni nenenu ton imenu.

³ Enpoika auya'nokon imenukasa' kareta K^urai winon pe i^{we}sⁱ kon, ina e't^urawasomasa' otori'san, imenukasa' pen paru ke pen e'tane Papa t^uuko'mansen A'kwar^u ke, ti' konekasa' iyapon pi' pen e'tane ka'pon amu' ewan ton esi iyapon pe. ^{##}

⁴ Serⁱ waraino en yau e'nito' esi ina iwano' pe K^urai poro Papa rau. ⁵ Tiwano' kon pe serⁱ kup^u ina uya ta pen, e'tane Papa wini iku'to' ina uya ike uyepu.

⁶ Ina ku'sa' iya apiyo' pe emenna' pe ekonekan nito' t^urawasomanin nan pe, imenukasa' kareta pen e'tane Iya'kwar^u; ap^une p^ura imenukasa' kareta uya iwi'ni, e'tane Iya'kwar^u uya uko'man nito' t^uru. ^{##}

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' A'kwarii

⁷ Penaro' itserusu, uma'tan ni ne'nin, e'menukasa' ti' pi' uye'sa' pe iyesi yau Esuweru amu' uya, inke tenu

^{††} Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. ^{##} 2:12 Inkup^u'pu 20:1 ^{###} 3:3 E'sotas 24:12; Isere-maya 31:33; Isi'kiyeru 11:19; 36:26 ^{##} 3:6 Iseremaya 31:31

kon tūtuse Mosi' enpitū namai' apūne pūra a'kwa pe iyesi pi' iyenpuru'na tane rī. ¹⁸ Miri entai pe' a'kwa pe Iya'kwarū eseru esi pen mi? ⁹ Penaro' iteseru ka'pon ni uma'ta ku'nin uye'sa' yau a'kwa pe, miri entai a'kwa pe ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'nin esi! ¹⁰ A'kwa pe iye'sa' rū'pū esi eke pe iku'to' ipikiri pūra, apūne pūra eke kuru emenna' iteseru a'kwa uye'sa' pi'. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki tenpuru'nasen uye'sa' pe iyesi yau a'kwa pe, miri entai rī nin tūuko'mansen a'kwa esi miri.

¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', miri warai e'ku'nito' esi pi', ipan pe enari'mura e'ni. ¹³ Mosi' kasa e'nī pen, temū' nīpontin in iwon ke Esuwerū amū' uya enkena' pe iye'sa' enpuru'na ene namai'. ¹⁴ E'tane to' usenuminkato' ena'pū i'tunin ye' pe pūra rī, apūne pūra seri wēi pū'kū pona miri rī iwon esi moro rī, penaro' ekonekan nīsa' rū'pū usekama a'tai. Itamasa' pūra rī iyesi, apūne pūra Kūrai yau riken iyemo'kato' esi. ¹⁵ Seri wēi pū'kū pona rī Papa nūnonka'pū main Mosi' poro usekama a'tai, iwon uya rī to' ewan ton nīponti. ¹⁶ E'tane inū' rī era'tī a'tai Itepuru winikui', iwon nin si emo'ka. ¹⁷ Miri si Itepuru esi Iya'kwarū pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru A'kwarū na'nē airi imo'kasa' pe e'ni. ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki tanporo urī'nokon, itemū' iwonkasa' ton uya Itepuru a'kwarii rī a'kwarū'pū enpoika, usensimasa' ikasa miyari rī a'kwa pe enan nito' ke, tūuye'sen Itepuru wini, Iya'kwarū pe si na'nē'.

Mamin iini Pun Ka'sa' Wai Yawon

4 Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa īsentu'kena' pe tesi ke ina repasa' iya tūrawaso ke ina uya iku'to' pe, miri pi' si ina uya inonka pūra iyesi. ² Ina uya mī airi tanporo ama'aino miri awonsi'ki iri piyi'nū'nin nonkasa'; kasi awiri ina esi pen. Miri pe pūra Papa Maimu kupy ina uya pen kasi ye' pe, miri pe pūra nin, i'nairon ekama pi' ina e'tusa' tanporon kon ka'pon amū' ewan ya' Papa enu yau. ³ I'ri pe pūra ina ekareei e'niponti pe iyesi yau, iye'niponti kamoro tūuma'tasan pona. ⁴ Papa pe te'ku'sen, seri a'taino kon e'to' itese' pi' uya apurin in nan pen usenuminkato' enku'nānū'sa', to' uya itekare weyu ene namai' Kūrai ku'to' eke pe ipi', Papa pe te'sen. ⁵ Apūne pūra tekareei kon ekama ina uya pen, e'tane Sises Kūrai Itepuru pe, ina nin si īpoitorū kon pe Sises uriya'. ⁶ Apūne pūra Papa, "Tīwī a'kwa ne'wei'tīi ewarupi apai," [#] tawon nū'pū uya tūweyu e'wei'tīo' pe iku'sa' uyewan kon yau uwei'iñin kon pe eke pe Papa ku'to' i'tunin pe e'nito' kon pe Kūrai emū' yau.

⁷ E'tane seri mamin esa' pe ina esi iini pun ka'sa' wai yau enpoikanin pe seri tanporon nī entaino merunti esi Papa winon pe, ina winon pe pūra. ⁸ Ina pona ekamūn nūye'an sen wini'ne rī, e'tane ina ma'tanū'sa' iya pūra rī iyesi; enpikaimapi'sa' pe, e'tane miri pi' ina enari'nūnsa' pūra rī; ⁹ tūkota'masen pe rī, e'tane inonkasa' pe pūra rī; iwi'sa' uta'mo'kasa' pe, e'tane ima'tanū'sa' pe pūra rī. ¹⁰ Tīwī rī ina pun esi Sises uma'ta'pū ekamanin ye' pe rī, iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe rī marī ina uko'manto' yau. ¹¹ Apūne pūra ina nuri-

nan kon esi tūtusan pe tīwī rī uma'tan nito' ya' Sises Kūrai uriya', iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe tūuma'tasen ina pun yau. ¹² Miri kasa si, uma'tan nito' e'tūrawasoma ina yau, e'tane uko'man nito' e'tūrawasoma ayau'nokon.

¹³ Iye'menukasa': "Apurisa' uya; miri pe iyesi pi', us-auro'sa'," # tukai'. Miri rī apurito' iya'kwarū pe ina uya rī marī apuri, miri pi' ina usaurokū, ¹⁴ apūne pūra ina uya i'tu kūri rī rī Itepuru i'mū'sa'kanin nū'pū iyerikū'pū yapai uya rī marī ina i'mū'sa'ka Sises pokon pe, miri-pan uya ina tūrū īmīri'nokon pokon pe tūpiya'. ¹⁵ Tan-poro serī esi īiwano' kon pe rī, wakū nonkasa' uya mi-yari rī ka'pon amū' eporo uya, uya tenki tato' ku'to' pe eke pe intentai, eke pe Papa ku'to' iwano' pe.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', ina uya inonka pen. Kīpo'po ina a'mota tane, e'tane ti'nau'nokon ina ena emenna' pe wēi kaisari rī. ¹⁷ Apūne pūra usewankaman nito' esi mara rī miri awonsi'ki aka'nero' pe rī, miri-pan uya konekan eke pe e'nito', aka'nero' pen eponin pe eke pe rī miri ton entai. ¹⁸ Miri wenai, tenu kon tūsa' ina uya tensen pi' pen, e'tane tensen pen pi'. Apūne pūra tensen esi aka'nero' pe rī, e'tane tensen pen esi inkero' pe rī.

Epuñ Pon Uiuñ' Kon

5 Seri si i'tu'nokon, seri non po e'nī'nokon iwu', up-un kon, ta'porin kasa te'sen uma'tasa' pe iyesi yau, uiwu' kon esi miri Papa winon, inkero' nin uiwu' kon Epuñ pon, ka'pon emiyatū ke amisa' pen. ² Miri korō'tau rī, a'nūn nī pi' e'ni, Epuñ pon uiwu' kon ke upon-tikapū kon i'se, ³ epontin nīsa' a'tai ipon pūra eporon pen ni. ⁴ Seri si ta'porin tau e'nī koro'tau, a'nūn nī, iware'sa'tīsa' kon pe e'ni, apūne pūra uponka kon i'se pūra e'nī wenai e'tane uponti kon i'se e'nī Epuñ pon uiwu' kon ke, tūuma'tasen pe te'sen usenko'masa' e'to' pe uko'man nito' ike ke. ⁵ Papa si kūri rī uka'nin nū'pū kon serito' pe, miri-pan uya urepasa' kon Ita'kwarū ke emai'kasa' pe, tūuye'ton e'ma takan pe.

⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', uyenu kon yawon kon nī urī'nokon miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon upun kon yau e'nī'nokon a'tai, Itepuru piyau pūra rī e'nī'nokon. ⁷ Uko'man nī'nokon seri apurito' wini, ene wini pen. ⁸ Uyenu kon awon kon urī'nokon, ta uya, miri-pan e'nī'nokon upun kon yau e'pai pūra Itepuru piyau riken e'pai. ⁹ Uyeseru kon nin si esi īnpori'imapai te'sen pe, upun kon yau e'nī yau rī miri pe pūra ipiyapai rī e'nī yau. ¹⁰ Apūne pūra usen-poikan nito' oton kon Kūrai uya eseru aimenkato' apon raku'i, ukaisari'nokon unepororu kon epose'na unkupū'pū kon pikiri upun kon yau e'nī'nokon koro'tau, wakū rī miri pe pūra iri rī. [#]

Ipokon Pe Ekonekan Tūrawasooi

¹¹ Miri si'kiri Itepuru pi' enari'nūn nī i'tu'nokon ke, ka'pon amū' nin si anra'tipai e'ni. E'nī na'nē'nokon esi tense rī Papa pona, miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai' tense rī nīri iyesi e'pai man iyewan kon yau. ¹² Iyena'nokon kanan

[†] 3:7 E'sotas 34:29 ^{††} 3:13 E'sotas 34:33 [‡] 3:16 E'sotas
34:34 [#] Iseneses 1:3

e'tupai ina esi pen, e'tane ina pi' t̄utapurisen pe īwesi kon pa, kamoro tensen pi' ewan yawon pen ni pi' t̄utapurisan ei'nin nan pe īwesi kon pa.¹³ I'pai itano'masa' pe ina esi yau, Papa iwano' pe iyesi miri; wakū pe ina i'pai esi yau, iiwano' kon pe iyesi miri.

¹⁴ Ap̄ne p̄ra K̄rai usi'h̄nkato' uya ina a'kwar̄ka pe ri iyesi, ap̄ne p̄ra ina uya apuri tikin nan ni erik̄'p̄ tanporon kon iwano' pe, miri pi' si tanporon kon ni erik̄'p̄. ¹⁵ Tanporon kon iwano' pe iyerik̄'p̄ kamoro si n̄ko'manyai'ne' nan uko'mam̄ namai' tiwano' kon pe, e'tane k̄ri tiwano' kon pe iyeri'sa' r̄'p̄, miri awonsi'ki iye'm̄sa'sa'kaka'sa' r̄'p̄ kanan iwano' pe.

¹⁶ Seri awonsi'ki nin si, ka'pon pi' ina usenuminkato' p̄ra iyesi miri non pon pe e'ni eseru yau. Seri kasa ri K̄rai pi' ina usenuminka'p̄ ri e'tane pena, seri pe miri kup̄ ina uya pen. ¹⁷ In̄' ri esi yau K̄rai iwano' pe, emenna' pe ika'sa' pe iyesi miri; penaro' uti'p̄, emenna' uye'sa'! ¹⁸ Tanporo seri ton esi Papa winon pe, t̄winik̄hi' ukonekanin n̄'p̄ kon K̄rai poro miri awonsi'ki t̄pokon pe t̄ron kon konekato' pe ut̄rawasooi kon ke urepasa' iya 'nokon; ¹⁹ Papa esi'p̄ t̄pokon pe oru ekoneka i'se K̄rai yau, ka'pon am̄ pi' t̄-makooi ke to' esi tukai' p̄ra. Miripan uya t̄pokon pe ekonekan ekareei nonkasa' ina ena'. ²⁰ Ina nin si esi seri K̄rai nennoko'san pe t̄pe ri, Papa uya iye-kama'posa' kon kuru ina poro. Ina uya kuru iye-kama'posa' kon ipan pe K̄rai iwano' pe: Papa pokon pe ekoneka'ti'. ²¹ Papa uya t̄makooikenan pen ni kuu'p̄ makoi pe ^t uiwano' kon pe, Papa e'to' ipokena' pe eponin nan pe ekonekan nito' kon pe ipokon pe.

6 Papa pokon pe a'sam̄tu yau te'turawasomasan pe ina esi pi' ina uya kuru iye-kama'posa' kon, wakū nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' an̄nsa' auya'nokon esi namai' not̄n pe. ² Ap̄ne p̄ra ta iya,
"Wakū pe e'to' weyu a'tai iyeta'p̄ uya,
miri awonsi'ki epika'tin weyu a'tai ipika'ti'p̄ uya," ^{††} ta iya. Apana'ti uya 'nokon, seri kuru si seri wakū pe Papa e'to' weyu, seri pe kuru si man epika'tin weyu pe.

Sa'man Yau Paar̄ E'to'

³ In̄' e'ma ta' ri uta'mo'kan nito' ri t̄re ina uya p̄ra man, ina t̄rławasooi sapema namai'. ⁴ E'tane nin, tanporon yau ri Papa poitor̄ ton pe ina usenpoika: sa'man ni; isi ri moronka pi', ewankamanin ni miri awonsi'ki aimerunpanin ni moronka ina uya;
⁵ ari'po'pi'nito', pariki'si ta' a'sin nito' miri awonsi'ki an-pisin usewa'noma koro'tau ri; sa'man pe e'turawasoman pi', e'n̄npai e'ni tane e'n̄n ni p̄ra miri awonsi'ki iwan pe. ⁶ Se ton moronka ina uya, wakū pe kuru ina e'to' yau, ito'ka'n̄ek̄ yau, t̄useta'kai' p̄ra e'nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki mann̄ pe e'nito' yau; Wakū A'kwār̄ yau miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usi'n̄nkan nito' yau; ⁷ i'na-iron main yau miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntir̄ yau; ipoken ina e'to' esi ina epaa'i pe tanporon yau ri, siyauya'ne ri; ⁸ eke pe ina ku'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina nama p̄ra ina e'to' wini, ina apuri'pi'to' wini miri awon-

[†] makoi pe; miri pe p̄ra, makoi e'mato' ike pe ^{††} Aisaya 49:8
[‡] 6:5 Inkup̄'p̄ 16:23

si'ki ina pona eno'ma wini; i'nairon pe, e'tane kasi ye' tato' ipi' ton pe. ⁹ Se ton moronka ina uya, ti'tusan ye', e'tane ti'tusan ye' pen kasa; eri'ni pi', miri ri e'tane ina ri uko'mam̄; ari'po'pi'sa' pe, e'tane iyeri'sa' pe p̄ra; ¹⁰ tewankono'mai', e'tane tiwiri ri pori' pe; entu'ma', e'tane tu'kan kon ni kup̄ pi' imaminke' pe; i'ri esa' pe p̄ra ri, e'tane tanporon ni esa' pe.

¹¹ T̄wapu'ti'li' p̄ra ri ina uya ayauro'kasa' kon man, Koren pon kon, ina uya ri n̄ri tewan kon a'kokasa' eke pe iye'a'nokon. ¹² Ina uya ri i'h̄nkato' t̄uya'nokon enkurunpa pen ipiyapai'nokon, e'tane imiri'nokon uya nin ina i'h̄nkato' auya'nokon enkurunpa miri ina piyapai. ¹³ Umunki am̄ pe kuru, ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri, miri entakanoma pe, iye-wan kon a'kokati' eke pe ri mari.

Apurin Nan Pen Pokon Pe Ke'p̄em̄kant̄u

¹⁴ Apurin nan pen pokon pe a'sam̄tu ya' ke'p̄em̄kant̄u. I'ri kasa ipoken e'nito' nesii'no isi'kaisa ri iri pe e'nito' pokon pe? Miri pe p̄ra, nai kasa a'kwa esi isi'kaisa ri ewarupi pokon pe? ¹⁵ I'ri kasa pori' pe K̄rai nesii'no Periyaru [#] pokon pe? I'ri kasa apurin miri awonsi'ki apurin pen nesii'no isi'kaisa ri? ¹⁶ I'ri kasa iseseru yau Papa ena' use'man nito', ip̄remen nito' iwu' nesii'no papa tato' pe ika'sa' pokon pe? Ap̄ne p̄ra uru'nokon esi nurinan Papa ena' use'man nito', ip̄remen nito' iwu' pe, Papa uya tasa' na'he' kasa ri, "To' piyau uko'mam̄ miri, to' koro'tau ri usari, to' e'to' itese' pi' pe ri esi, miripan kon esi umunki pe ri." [#]

¹⁷ "Miri pe iyesi pi', to' koro'tapai epa'kat̄i', t̄pona ri enati',

ta Itepuru uya.

I'ri ri kusa'pi'pi't̄ru,

miri a'tai ayanum̄ uya 'nokon.' ^{##}

¹⁸ "Iku'ip̄nu kon pe e'to' pe,

miri a'tai umunki am̄ pe, uyensi ton pe iwe'to' kon pe,

ta Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen uya," ^{##} tasa'.

7 Seri ton si iku'to' pe usauro'nisa' epoka'nokon pi', utonpa ton am̄ r̄'kwi, ekor̄kanpai'nokon tanporon iri ton apai upun kon miri awonsi'ki uya'kwār̄ kon ma'tanu'sa' iya na'ne', miri awonsi'ki miyari'nokon wakū pe e'nito' ya' Papa t̄namai' e'nito' wini.

Paar̄ E'to' Pori' Pe

² Iye-wan kon yau ina pata otton inkonekat̄i'. In̄' ri ku'sa' ina uya p̄ra man ipoken p̄ra, in̄' ri ma'tanu'sa' ina uya p̄ra man, in̄' pi' ri ina usen-nakasa' p̄ra man. ³ Iyeno'ma kon pe seri ta uya pen; wapiya takaa'p̄ uya apata kon ni esi ina ewan yau, iiwano' kon pe ri ina uko'mam̄ miri awonsi'ki ina ri uma'ta ipokon pe. ⁴ Uyenu yau kuru ri iwesi kon; mi pe

^{††} Periyaru, Kiri' maimu yau ese' Sepan ni ta e'kwa, Makoi ese' tonpa. ^{##} Ripaiti'kas 26:12; Iseremaya 32:38; Isi'kiyeru 37:27; 1 Koren 3:16; 6:19. ^{†††} Aisaya 52:11; Isi'kiyeru 20:34, 41 ^{###} 2 Sanweru 7:8, 14; 1 Kerono'k̄rus 17:13; Aisaya 43:6; Iseremaya 31:9.

kuru ukupu auya'nokon. Eke pe kuru upori'ma auya'nokon; tanporon ni ina ewankamanin yau pori' pe e'to' ri anuku.

⁵ Apne pura ina utisa' a'tai Ma'sitoniya pona, ina pun umoronka'to' a'tai pura ri iyesi'pu, ina ewankamanin esi'pu sen wini'ne ri—kipo'po ina ewa'noma miri awonsi'ki enari'nnen ni ina yau. ¹⁶ E'tane Papa iseno'masa' ri a'kwar wanni ne'nin uya ina a'kwar ne'sa' Tai'tas tenno'se, ⁷ iyepu uya riken pen e'tane iya'kwar ne'sa' auya'nokon ke ri niri. Ina pi' ekama'pu iya, upi' iusentu'mato' kon, ipan pe iupokoita kon, upika'ti pi' a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, miri uya miyari' ri eke pe pori' pe e'to' pe uku'to' pe.

⁸ I'ri pe pura pokoi pe ukaretaai unennoko'pu uya iku'sa' kon e'tane, aiko ta uya pen ni. Aiko ta'pu uya ri e'tane—ene uya ukaretaai uya e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon, e'tane aka'ne' pe ri—⁹ e'tane nin si seri si pori' pe esi, pokoi pe iku'sa' kon pi' pen e'tane ipokooi kon uya iyera'ti kon ku'sa' pi' amakooi kon apai. Iusewankama'pu kon Papa iwano' pe ri miri pi' ina wini ri e'ne' pe iye-na'pu kon pen ni. ¹⁰ Papa uya tasa' kasa upokoitan nisa' uya era'tin kupu, epika'tin nito' winikui' arin ni iya. Miri pi' usewankaman pen, e'tane seri non pon kon pe upokoitan nito' uya uma'tan nito' nepu. ¹¹ Enti' seri Papa uya tasa' kasa ipan pe pokoi pe e'nito' uya iku'sa' kon: temetarunsan pe pura, inke pura ipoken ku'nin pe tusenpoikasen pe, tusakorotasan pe ekamra iku'sa' kon pi', tet*upi*'san pe, tusi'nnukasan pe, tusewankamasan pe, miri awonsi'ki iye'kamasa' kon isi'kaisa ri iye'kupu ene kon pa. Tanporon yau ri waku pe iwesi kon tukai' iusi'tu kon seri ton yau. ¹² Miri pi' si imenukasa' uya 'nokon ni e'tane ipokena' pen ku'nin nu'pu pi' pen ni, e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon pi' ri niri pen, e'tane Papa rau i*wano*' kon pe iusene kon pa, waku pe kuru ina pi' iye'tusa' kon. ¹³ Seri ton uya ri ina pori'ma.

Ina epori'mapi'to' piriku pe ri, ina esi'pu pori' pe, Tai'tas esi pori' pe tense, apne pura imiri'nokon uya ipika'tisa' waku pe itewan ku'sa' ke. ¹⁴ Ipi' ipi'nokon utapurito' kuu'pu uya, miripan upiyi'nu'sa' auya'nokon pura iyesi. E'tane tanporon ni ekamasa' na'ne' ipi'nokon esi'pu i'nairi ikasa ri, miripan si ipi'nokon utapurin nisa' Tai'tas pi' usi'tusa' i'nairi ri niri. ¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki ii'nnukato' iya 'nokon esi miyari' ri eke pe, tenu yau ikupu tuya'nokon a'tai main awiri iwesi'pu kon, Tai'tas ereutanuku'pu auya'nokon, eke pe inamato' auya'nokon ke, iku'pai i*wesi* kon pi'. ¹⁶ Epori'mayai' mararon pe pura uyenu yau ikupu uya 'nokon pe iyesi pi'.

Amre'mra E'nito' Pe Pori'man

⁸ Miri awonsi'ki seri pe si utonpa ton i'tu auya'nokon i'se ina esi waku nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' Ma'sitoniya pon so'si ton ena' interu'pu pi'. ² Isi ton kuru i'tupi'nito' apai, eke ri to' epori'mato' anu'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipan ni itimamin pura to' e'to' ena'pu amre'mra e'nito' yau imaminkena' pe. ³ Apne pura

[†] 7:5 2 Koren 2:13

ekama uya to' uya iteru'pu eke pe kuru ri iteto' tuya'nokon kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki iteto' tuya'nokon entai kuru ri niri. Tanporo kuru tiwano' kon pe, ⁴ inke pura ina pi' to' uta'kwarka'pu waku ton pika'tikapu pi' seri e'repan nito' yau. ^{††} Miri awonsi'ki ina e'to' itenupi'kiri kasa pura to' uya ikupu'pu pen, e'tane wapiya Itepuru ena' to' e'teru'pu tiwano' kon pe miri tepo ina ena', Papa eseru awiri tesi kon ekamanin pe. ⁶ Miri pi' Tai'tas enuti'pu ina uya, wapiya isara'tisa' iya pi' ri, imiri'nokon iwano' pe niri iu'ma'to' ya' ine'to' pe iya, seri waku nonkasa' nukupu. ⁷ E'tane tanporon ni kupu auya'nokon pi' inkupu kon yau waku pe—apurito' auya'nokon yau, ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau, iku'pai e'nito' enuka'nu'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki ina i'nnukka auya'nokon yau [‡]—enti' kanan seri e'repan nito' kupu auya'nokon waku nonkasa' yau.

⁸ Ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon pen ni e'tane i'nairon iusi'nnukato' kon i'tupi' i'se esi, turon kon e'to' iku'pai kaisa ri ti'tui'. ⁹ Apne pura i'tu auya'nokon, uepuru kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' miri imaminkena' pe ri esii'ma, miri ri e'tane iwenai'nokon entu'ma' iyena'pu, entu'ma' iyenas*a*' wint imaminkena' pe iyena kon pa. ¹⁰ Ntitaine' w*u*ipiya yau imiri'nokon esi'pu iwapiya itenin pe riken pen e'tane iku'pai niri i*wesi*'pu kon. Seri si apanamato' uya 'nokon waku pe kuru te'sen iwano' kon pe seri yau. ¹¹ Seri si trawaso i'ma'kat*i*', miri si iku'pai iwe'to' kon uya iu'ma'to' uya enpoikato' pe iku'pai iwe'to' kon awiri. ¹² Apne pura miri yau iku'pai iwe'to' kon esi yau, iye'repato' kon esi tapurisen pe ri ipiyau'nokon na'ne' awiri, ipiyau'nokon pura na'ne' awiri pen.

¹³ Ina e'to' i'se esi pen turon kon pika'tii'ma sa'man pe ikupu kon pi', e'tane isi'kaisa ri e'nito' e'to' pe. ¹⁴ Seri pe kuru eke pe ipiyau'nokon na'ne' uya ipan pe i'se to' e'to' ke to' pika'ti, miri enta' eke pe to' piyau te'sen uya ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ke ipika'ti kon. Miri a'tai nin si isi'kaisa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri, ¹⁵ iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Kuri eke pe amran'n*in* nu'pu piyau eke pe kuru pura iyesi, miri awonsi'ki kuri aiko pe amran'n*in* nu'pu piyau aiko pe iyesi pen," [#] tawon.

Tai'tas Ennoko'pu Koren Pona

¹⁶ Papa pi' tenki ta uya usewankamato' ri mari ipi'nokon emaikanin nu'pu pi' Tai'tas ewan ya'. ¹⁷ Ina nekama'ponu pi' riken Tai'tas epori'ma'pu pen e'tane ipiyau'nokon i*tipai* te'to' kuru pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri. ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki tutonpa kon niri ennoko pi' ina man iya'kiri tanporo so'si am*u*' napuripuwaku itekare pi' iye'turawasoma pi'. ¹⁹ Miri entai kuru, so'si am*u*' uya anu*nsa*' ina tonpa pe it*ito*' pe ttusen ari ina uya koro'tau ina nteru'n*u* Itepuru nama tuya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe epika'tipai ina e'to' enpoikanin pe.

²⁰ E'sapeman nito' pura iye'to' pe ikupu i'se ina esi, eke ttusen pe turon kon nteru'pu turawasoma

^{††} 8:4 Ron 15:26 [‡] Turon ni imenukasa' uya, i'nnukka uya 'nokon yau, tawon esi. [#] E'sotas 16:18

eseru. ²¹ Ipoken te'sen kupu pi' e'pai ina esi, Itepuru enu yau riken pen, e'tane ka'pon amu' enu yau ri niri. [†]

²² Miri pona, to' a'kiri tu^{ton}pa kon ennoko pi' ina man; tu'kan wini ri inku'paino pe isenpoikasa', miri awonsi'ki miri entai ri apue pura eke pe kuru itenu yau iwe*si* kon. ²³ Tai'tas nin si esi miri uisakon, miri awonsi'ki e'turawasoma tonpa pe i'korotau'nokon; turon kon ina tonpa ton natiyai'ne' nan nin si esi miri so'si amu' maimu ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai nama pe. ²⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', ipan pe to' i'nunkati' ipi'nokon ina utapuri*to*' enpoika pe tanporo so'si ton uya ento' pe.

9 Emenukato' uya 'nokon iwenai pura ri man seri waku ton pika'tito' pi'. ² Apue pura ipan pe epika'tipai iwe'to' kon i'tu uya, miri awonsi'ki miri pi' Ma'sitonoya pon kon pi' utapuri*n* pi' e'sa', to' auro'ka pi' ntitaine' w*upi*ya si'kiri iteru pi' imiri'nokon A'kaya pon kon ekonekasa' es'i'pu, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon turunkasa' auya'nokon inku'pai iwe'to' kon wini iku'nin pe, tukai'. ³ E'tane pusamoro ina tonpa ton senno'ai' seri eseru yau ipi'nokon ina utapuri*to*' es*i* namai' a'ta pe ri, e'tane tekonekai' iwe*si* kon pa, ta'pu uya na'ne' kasa. ⁴ Apue pura in*u* ri Ma'sitonoya pon ni uye'sa' pe iyesi yau uya'kiri miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe pura iye*poro* kon pe iyesi a'tai, ina ri ipiyit*u*—imiri'nokon kuru ri niri ipiyit*u*—apue pura ina uya ayapurisa' kon pi'. ⁵ Miri pi' pusamoro utonpa ton enut*u* pi' usenuminka'pu to' uya aka'kuranpato' kon pe, pena iwapiya pari miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nito' ton i'ma'kase'na amure'mura interu kon ta'pu auya'nokon nu'pu tunin pe. Miri a'tai, iyekonekasa' pe iwe'to' kon pe enpoikanin pe, interu kon esi aya'kwarukasa' kon pe pura.

Amure'mura E'pin Ni

⁶ Iyenu kon yau seri iku'ti': In*u* ri mara ipinnin uya mara ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki in*u* ri amure'mura ipinnin uya amure'mura ri eporo. ⁷ Tkaisart'nokon to' nteru*tewan* kon yau iteto' pe tuya'nokon te'ku'sa' kon poro, intepai pura esii'ma pen miri pe pura e'kosonkosonmai'ma pen. Papa uya pori' pe esii'ma itenin i'nunka. ⁸ Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya waku nonkasa' kupu miri eke pe ipona'nokon, tu'kan yau ri tiwiri ri, tanporon esa' pe i'se iwe'to' kon eke pe ri, tanporon waku turawaso yau eporo auya'nokon miri.

⁹ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Tnteru*ta*'nsa' iya mi' poro ri entu'manin nan ena';

ipoken iko'manto' esi moro inke ri," ^{††}
tawon. ¹⁰ Kuri ipinnin reparin itena'pi ke ite' pe miri awonsi'ki kiyari pe pureti ke, uya ri mar*u* iteru miri pan uya eke pe ite' amuranku pa ikupu, miri awonsi'ki ipoken iwe'sa' ru'pu anumu kupu eke pe. ^{#11} Tanporon yau ri imaminke' pe iyen*a* kon pa iku'to' kon oton, tiwiri ri amure'mura te'repasen pe iwe*si* kon pa, miri awonsi'ki ina awiri iye'repato' kon uya tenki tato' Papa pi' emapu'tito' pe.

¹² Seri epika'tin nito' muku'at*ui*'ne' uya riken Papa munki amu' repa pen e'tane eke pe iyanku tenki tato' to' uya Papa pi' usenpoika. ¹³ Apue pura turawaso muku'at*ui*'ne' uya iyenpoikasa' kon pi' ka'pon amu' uya Papa apuri*pi*'to' oton main awiri iwe'to' kon uya Kurai ekareei ekamasa' uya itonpa'tisa' pi', miri awonsi'ki amure'mura iye'repato' kon anta'nekun kon to' ena' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pokon pe ri. ¹⁴ Miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremato' ipona'nokon tewan kon yau ut*u* iyi'a'nokon, apue pura eke waku nonkasa' Papa uya, uya irepasa' kon pi'. ¹⁵ Tenki kuru ta Papa pi', ekama entaino ri interu'pu pi'!

Paaru Uya Turawasooi Wapu'ti

10 Eke pe pura miri awonsi'ki mannu' pe Kurai e'to' wini uta'kwaruka ipi'nokon—uri, Paaru, enari'ke-na' e'semu' pona e'sepon nisa' a'tai, e'tane enari'men inni esi a'tai, tato' ipi'! ² Uye'sa' a'tai, isi pe e'nin ipi'nokon e'to' kasa turon kon ka'pon amu' pi' seri non eseru yau uko'man ni tukai' theusenuminkasan. ³ Non po ri ina uko'mantane, non nku'ai'ne' kasa ina usewa'homa esi pen. ⁴ Ina epaai ton ina epanta'mato' ike ton esi non epanta'mato' ike kasa pura. Miri kasa pura, Papa merunt*u*ri es*i* to' piyau pana'pa' nan to' wapu ma'tanu'nin. ⁵ E'sei'pi'nito' enku'nek ina uya miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kasi Papa uya i'tuto' i'se pura te'sen miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni usenuminkan nito' a'sisa' anumu ina uya Kurai maimu awiron pe iye'to' pe. ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe ina e'to' oton tanporon ni main awiri pura e'nisa' kota'manin pe, tanporo ti'ma'kai' iyawiri iwe'sa' kon a'tai.

⁷ Ipero'po riken i'ri ri ene auya'nokon. # Kurai iwano' pe in*u* ri e'kupu pe iyesi yau, tiwi niri ni'tui ina esi Kurai iwano' pe, iyesi na'ne' kasa ri mari. ⁸ Apue pura Itepuru merunt*u*ri ina repa'pu iya ike esi ipika'tin in kon pe, ama'tanu'nin kon pe pen. Utapuri pe iyesi yau, miri pi' ipiyit*u* pen. ⁹ Ukaretaai ton ke iyenari'pa i'se 'nokon esi pe isenpai pura e'ai'. ¹⁰ Apue pura turon kon uya ta, "Ikaretaai ton esi sa'man miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru, e'tane ka'pon pe iyesi yau i'si'mura ri iseta miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' esi notu*n* ni," ta.

¹¹ Kamoro rup*u* uya ito'ka'nek e'pai iyesi karetaai wan*u*ni yau ta na'ne' esi miri yau e'n*u*ri tane pura unku'ton kon pe iyesi miri yau e'n*u*ri a'tai.

¹² Ina e'warinpa pen sa'ne miri pe pura turon kon tutapuri san eseru a'kiri teseru kon to'ka'nu'pit*u* pi' ina esi pen. Teseru kon i'tupit*u* to' uya teseru kon ke ri a'tai, miri awonsi'ki teseru kon ke ri teseru kon aku'menka a'tai, ta'kwaru ke pura ri to' es*i*. ¹³ Miri pe ri iye'tane, waku pe iye'to' entai ri ina utapuri pen, e'tane ina utapuri*to*' kupu ina uya Papa uya ina ku'sa' na'ne' awiri iteseru, iyepon*on* kon ni. ¹⁴ Siya kuru ri mi' pe te'ku'to' kon yau ina ut*u* pen, iyi'a'nokon ina uye'sa' pura iyesi yau, miri kasa nin si nesii'no apue pura si Kurai ekareei esa' pe ri ina uye'kaa'pu iyi'a'nokon. ¹⁵ Tepu'ku kon entai siya kuru niri ina ut*u* pen turon

^{††} Ipero'po riken i'ri ri ene auya'nokon; miri pe pura, Ipero'po amu' pi' enpi'ti'.

kon nəkupu'pə tərawaso pi' təutapuri kon wini. Ina e'ku'to' esi miri, [†] miyari rī apurito' auya'nokon use-mo'ka koro'tau, i'koro'tau'nokon ina nəkupu'pə e'waraukato' oton eke pe kuru, ¹⁶ ina uya itekare ekamato' pe itekare ke a'pi'sa' pen pata ton nono yau'ne iyentau'nokon, apu'ne pəra ka'pon uya rī itekare ekama'pə yau itekare tekamai' atapuripai pəra ina esi pi'.

¹⁷ E'tane, "Tiwī atapuripaino nətapuri Itepuru yau," ^{††} tasa'. ¹⁸ Apu'ne pəra ka'pon tiwano' pe təutapurisen pi' wakə ta pəra iyesi e'tane ka'pon Itepuru napurinu pi' ri'ken.

Paarə Miri Awonsi'ki Ennakanin Nan Enno'sa' Kon

11 Mara rə'kwī iya'kwarə pəra e'ai'ne' yau a'kure'ti auya'nokon tukai' e'ku'ai', e'tane iku'kapə auya'nokon ni. ² Papa uya tasa' kasa i'kintato' yau i'kin-tayai' i'pi'nokon. Tikin nan ataan'pə ena' ituto' pe uya usauro'sa', Kərai ena', a'pi'pən kuru uri'san pe ituto' pe uya itena'. ³ E'tane enari'ke' e'ai' i'kəi uya I' enku'ti'pə kasa enku'tin nito' ike ke iusenuminkato' kon utano'ma, i'nai rī miri awonsi'ki esuken iye'tusa' kon Kərai ena' apai. ⁴ Apu'ne pəra iñu' rī uyepə pe iyesi yau i'piya'nokon Sises ekareei ekamase'na, Sises ekareei ina nekama'pə warai pen ni, miri pe pəra təponaron ni a'kwarə anu'nsa' auya'nokon yau, ananu'mu'pə kon warai pen, miri pe pəra təponaron ni wakə itekare ana'si'pə kon warai pen, inke pəra rī iya' iyena kon.

⁵ E'tane usenuminka pəra iyesi aiko pe esi eke ton enno'sa' kon o'koi' tukai'. ⁶ Wakə pe kuru anpisin koro'tau təusauro'sen pe isenupasa' pen uri, e'tane i'tunin pe ri' esi. Seri ton ku'sa' ina uya man wakə pe kuru ene po-ken ni tanporon wini ri'.

⁷ Makoi pe pe' iyesi'pə u'tito' ayanu'nnin kon pe Papa ekareei ekama uya wini te'masen pe pəra? ⁸ Təron ni ton so'si amu' rapumasa' uya to' e'repato' mo'ka uya wini i'pika'tinin kon pe. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki i'piyau'nokon esi a'tai, i'ri rə'kwī rī i'se esi pi', iñu' rī tewankamai' esi'pə pen, apu'ne pəra Ma'sitonija wini iye'sa' kon utonpa ton uya i'se e'to' ke urepa'pə. I'ri wini rī i'yewanka-manin kon pe pəra enkurumu'pə, miri kasa rī esi mi-yari ri. ^{#10} I'nai rī, i'nairon Kərai eseru esi pi' uyaw, iñu' rī A'kaya nono ton awon uya seri utapurito' ereutanəku' pəra rī iyesi. ¹¹ I'ri pe iyesi pi'? Apu'ne pəra ii'nənka uya 'nokon pəra iyesi pi' pe'? ii'nənka uya 'nokon i'tu Papa uya! ¹² Miri awonsi'ki seri rī siku'ai'ne' kupa' pi' esi non aku'to' pe uya kamoro təweyu kon eporo i'se te'san o'noro ukaisari'nokon e'pairo kon təutapurito' kon yau.

¹³ Kamoro waraino kon esi miri ennakanin nan enno'sa' kon pe, usenku'tin nito' tərawasomanin nan, Kərai nennoko'san pe te'ku'san. ¹⁴ Miri awonsi'ki usen-uminkan pe pəra, Se'tan # ni e'kupu' a'kwa inseru'ui pe.

[†] Miri pe pəra, ¹³ * E'tane rī, ina utapuri pen ni i'tu pokena' pen ni pi', e'tane ina utapuri Papa uya i'tuto' ike ke ina uya iku'to' pe iku'sa' na'ne' ke—i'tuto' ike imiri'nokon ni ku'to' ike. ¹⁴ * ... ¹⁵ * Ina utapuri pəra iyesi i'tu pokena' pen ni pi' təron kon ni tərawasooi rū'pə pi' ^{††} Iseremaya 9:24 [‡] 11:3 Iseneses 3:1-5, 13 ^{††} 11:9 Piri'pai 4:15-18 ^{‡‡} Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

¹⁵ Miri wenai, usewansiukan pe pəra, ipoitoru ton e'kupu' pe iyesi a'tai ipokena' pe e'nito' poitoru pe. To' weyu u'ma'to' oton to' nəkupu'nu nəwarinpanu pe.

Tekota'ma Pi' Paarə Utapurito'

¹⁶ Akonomu uya: Iya'kwarə pən pe rī iñu' rī uku'nin, e'tane ikupu' auya'nokon yau, uyanu'nti' si iya'kwarə pən kupa' pe, mara rə'kwī utapuri nito' ku'to' pe uya.

¹⁷ Seri iwano' wanni pe en yau e'ku'nito', Itepuru kasa usauroku' pen ni, e'tane iya'kwarə pən kasa. ¹⁸ Tu'kan kon ni utapuri pi' non nəkupu'nu kasa, urī niri utapuri.

¹⁹ Pori' pe iya'kwarə pənon kon pi' i'wesi kon, ta'kwarə ke i'wesi kon pi' kuru si! ²⁰ I'nai rī kuru, to' uya aya'sisa' kon tapiyo' kon pe, miri pe pəra aiko pe rī to' uya iku'sa' kon, miri pe pəra i'pi'nokon ni to' usennakasa', miri pe pəra awapiya'nokon ni iye'sara'tipi'sa' pe to' esi, miri pe pəra i'yemü' kon pi' to' uya i'wipi'sa' kon.

²¹ Epiy'i'to' yau, a'tu'mura kuru ina esi ukayai' miri kasa e'nisa' pi'!

I'ri pi' ri'ken iñu' rī atapuripai nai—usauroku' iya'kwarə pən kasa—urī kuru rī utapuri miri pi'. ²² Ipu-ru amu' pe pe' to' esi? Urī rī niri esi. Esuwerə amu' pe pe' to' esi? Urī rī niri esi. Epura'an payan nu'san pe pe' to' esi? Urī rī niri esi. ²³ Kərai poitoru pe pe' to' esi? Usenuminkato' yau pəra rī na'ki e'ai' seri kasa us-auro'to' pe, to' entaino rī urī. Sa'man pe kuru e'tərawa-soma'pə, pariki'si tau i'sipikiri'ne kuru, i'si pe kuru ari'po'pi'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa'ne rī eri'nito' ya' a'ko pe utipi'sa'. ^{##24} 5 kaisa rī tikin ni i'yapai təmo'kai' utari'po'pi'nito' eporo'pə uya. ^{##25} Osoruwau ite'kwa uyari'po'pit'pə yəi ke, tikin ite'kwa ti' ke uwipit'pə, osoruwau ite'kwa uyen pe iye'tane kanau epotoru'pə uta'morupit'pə, tikin ni ewarupi miri awonsi'ki tikin ni wəi ennoko'pə uya parau kau, ^{§26} utin pi' rī uko'manpi'tai. I'si yau rī esi'pə tuna kau, i'si yau ama' e' ton koro'tau, i'si yau uwaranino kon Esuwerə amu' koro'tau rī, i'si yau Esu-herə amu' pen koro'tau; i'si yau eke pata yau rī, i'si yau eke pata pə'kə yau, i'si yau parau po; miri awonsi'ki i'si yau ennakanin nan utonpa ton pe te'ku'se koro'tau.

^{§27} E'tərawasomasa' man, e'tərawasomasa' man sa'man pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa e'nəmə pəra; iwan pe e'nito' i'tusa' uya miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke miri awonsi'ki kiyari pəra e'pi'sa'; ikomi' pe e'pi'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipon pəra. ²⁸ Tanporon piyapai, wəi kaisa rī usewankaman pi' esi'pə so'si amu' pi'. ²⁹ Iñu' esi i'si'mura, miri awonsi'ki urī si i'si'mura usi'tu pəra? Iñu' ari'pə makoi ya', u'nau epo'ti pəra ipikiri?

³⁰ Utapuri pe iyesi yau, utapuri rī i'si'mura e'to' en-poikanin pi'. ³¹ Papa, Itepuru Sises e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Iku'pənu, tiwiri rī tapuripi'sen pe te'sen uya i'tu, kasi pe pəra esi. ³² Tamaskas yau kopu'na, kin Are'tas o'noron uya pata Tamaskas erasunti'pə, urī a'sito' pe. ³³ E'tane pa'siki'ti yau unu'ti'pə, iwekupiri wintooi awiri, miri pan enapai emo'ka'pə. ^{§34}

†† 11:23 Inkupu'pə 16:23 ‡‡ 11:24 Isu'taronomi 25:§
11:25 Inkupu'pə 16:22; 14:19 §† 11:26 Inkupu'pə 9:23; 14:15 §†
11:33 Inkupu'pə 9:23-25

Paaru Enu Uta'kwakasa' Miri Awonsi'ki Itiku

12 Utapurin pi' ri esii'ya. Waku epoton pura ri iye'tane, en uta'kwakato' miri awonsi'ki isen-poikato' pi' Itepuru wini pi' ri esii'ya. ² Ka'pon si'tuyai' Kurai yawon, 14 kaisa ri w*u*piya utika'a'pu seri itosorwano Epun pona iyenuku'pu awonsi'ki. Tupun tau ri nawon miri pe pura tupun tau pura ri nawon i'tu uya pura ri iyesi—Papa uya i'tu. ³ I'tu uya si, puse ri ka'pon—tupun tau miri pe pura tupun tapai ri nawon i'tu uya pura ri iyesi, e'tane Papa uya i'tu —
⁴ utanmu'pu waku pe Papa pata'se' ya'. Ekama pokena' pen ni eta'pu iya, ka'pon uya ekamato' pe tato' pen ni. ⁵ Kuri ri waraino ka'pon pi' utapuri, e'tane upi' utapuri pen, i'si'mura riken e'to' pi' utapuri. ⁶ Utapuri pe iyesi yau, iya'kwaru pun pe esi pen, apune pura i'na-iron pi' usauroku pe iyesi. E'tane ikupu uya pen, eke pe ri uru tuk'u'se inu' ri usenuminka namai' upi' unkuu'pu pi' miri pe pura ta'pu uya pi' tesi entai.

⁷ Utaperukan pi' esi namai', seri ton eke pe ri isen-poikasa' ru'pu uyena' pi', itiku' e'turu'pu upun ya', Se'tan [†] maimu ne'nin pe, ipan pe ri ukota'manin pe. ⁸ Osorwau ite'kwa ipan pe Itepuru ekama'po'pu uya upiyapai imo'kato' pe iya. ⁹ E'tane, "Uri uya waku nonkasa' esi eke pe i*uw*ano' pe, apune pura umeruntiru ekoneka waku pe i'si'mura e'nito' yau," ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe iyesi pi', utapuri miyari' pari' pori' pe esii'ma i'si'mura e'to' pi', Kurai meruntiru ereutato' pe upona. ¹⁰ Miri pe iyesi pi', Kurai uriya', uri esi pori' pe i'si'mura e'nito' yau, sapeman nito' yau, sa'man pe e'nito' yau, waku kupu wenai kota'man nito' yau, sa'man ikupu pokena' pen yau. Apune pura i'si'mura esi a'tai, miri a'tai pana' pe ri esi.

Paaru Usewankamato' Koren Pon Kon Pi'

¹¹ Uiwano' pe ri iya'kwaru pura enasa' seri, e'tane sa'n*e* imiri'nokon uya iku'to' pe uya ikuu'pu. Uyekama pe masauro'tu'i no e'tane, apune pura aiko pe esi pen eke ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'koi', inu' pe pura ri sa'n*e* e'tane. ¹² Mi' ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' ma'kui'tinin—ento' ipi' ton, usenuminkan nito' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi—e'kuu'pu i'kor'o'tau'nokon eke ri sa'man annawiri. ¹³ Nai kasa ken turon ni ton so'si amu' o'koi' aiko pe i*wes*i'pu kon, i*p*i'nokon ni ken upika'titi' tasa' uya pura iyesi pi' pe? Ipokena' pen unkuu'pu pi' si upi' isentu'mati'!

¹⁴ Seri si e'kama utin pi' aka'kuranpai'nokon itosorwano ite'kwa pe, miri awonsi'ki upika'titi' ta uya pen i*p*i'nokon, apune pura i*m*amin kon i'se esi pen e'tane imiri'nokon. Apune pura mure amu' esi tusanon kon potawa'tin in nan pe pen, e'tane to' sanon uya nin to' potawa'ti. ¹⁵ Miri kasa si i*p*i'nokon pori' pe esii'ma tanporon ni uyenawon ennoko uya miri awonsi'ki uru ri niri si. Ipan pe pe' i'i'nuka uya 'nokon yau, mara ru'kwi pe' ui'huka auya'nokon? ¹⁶ Iyesi'pu na'n*e* kasa si iyesi

[†] Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

yau, upika'ti auya'nokon i'se pura esi'pu. Miri ri e'tane ennakanin pe esi'pu enku'tin nito' wini iyeprant*i*'pu uya 'nokon ta! ¹⁷ Kinyennakata'tui pe' i*p*urataai kon mo'kato' pe uya ka'pon amu' unennoko'san wini?

¹⁸ Tai'tas apiyo'ma'pu uya ipan pe i*pi*ya'nokon itito' pe, miri'ipan a'kiri utonpa kon ennoko'pu uya. Tai'tas uya ken pe' i*yen*naka'pu kon i*p*urataai kon mo'kato' pe tuuya? Isi'kaisaron kon pen pe' ina ta'kwaru kon yau tunkupu kon yau miri awonsi'ki isiporon ni pen pe' ina eseru?

¹⁹ Usenuminkan pi' pe' i*wes*i'pu kon misi'kiri ri i*p*i'nokon ina e'wapu'ti tukai'? Usauro'n*i* pi' sa'ne ina e'sa' seri ko Papa uya tentane'nokon Kurai yawon kon pe; utonpa ton nu'kwi, tanporon ina nu'kai'ne' esi i*meruntitan*'nin kon pe. ²⁰ Enari'nunyai' i*pi*ya'nokon utisa' a'tai, iyeporto uya 'nokon poken pura ri iyesi i'se e'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki uru niri i'se i*we*'to' kon awiri pura. Enari'nunyai' isip*i* ri te'san, tikintasan ni, tuusakorotasan ni, tupoiri'nokon ni te'san ni, kasi pe ka'pon eseru'tinin nan ni, iri ka'pon eseru pi' tuusauro'san ni, i'tunin pe ri tesi kon pi' mi pa'nan ni, miri awonsi'ki itanpokumasa' pe ri iyeporto uya 'nokon poken iyesi. ²¹ Enari'nunyai' utika'sa' a'tai kanan Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya se pe ri uku'to' oton arau'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri upokoitato' oton tu'kan kon imakoitasa' kon pena iwa wenai iyeratisa' pura na'n*e* nan iri apai, tekumato' kon apai miri awonsi'ki iri i'se te'to' kon ku'to' tuuya'nokon apai, ikupu pi' tesi'pu kon.

Iu'matu Pe Panaman Nito'

13 Seri si itosorwano ite'kwa pe aka'kuran-pai'nokon uti. "Moro i'ri e'ku'sa' ru'pu esi pi' asa'ron kon miri pe pura osorwawon kon usauro'to' pe iyesi," ^{††} tasa'. ² Apanamakaa'pu uya 'nokon i*pi*ya'u'nokon esi a'tai iyakon ite'kwa pe. Akonomia uya i*pi*ya'u'nokon pura esii'ma: Enna'posa' a'tai, inu' ri e'wanpa uya pen kamoro pena iwa imakoitasa' kon pe na'n*e* nan miri pe pura turon kon ni, ³ ipan pe inu'tupai i*wes*i kon pi' Kurai usauro'to' uporo. I'si'mun pen kuri ri imiri'nokon koneka pi' tesu yau, e'tane merunti pe iyesi i'kor'o'tau'nokon. ⁴ Apune pura i'nai ri iye'to' pe, kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu i'si'mun yau, e'tane si iko'mamu Papa meruntiru wini. Miri kasa ri, iyu i'si'mura e'n*e*nokon, e'tane si Papa meruntiru wini inauko'mamu ipokon pe ayapiyo' kon pe.

⁵ Isenti' apurito' yau ri pe' i*wes*i kon tukai'; isi'tuti' i*uw*ano' kon pe. I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' iyesi Kurai esi ayau'nokon?—iusi'tuto' kon yau ri nin auta'mo'kasa' kon a'tai riken i'tu auya'nokon ipura iyesi? ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki sapuriyai' ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon usi'tun nito' yau uta'mo'kan nisa' pura iyesi. ⁷ Seri si ina i*p*urema Papa pi' ipokena' pen kupu auya'nokon namai'. Ka'pon amu' uya en nito' pe pen ni usi'tun nito' yau entakasa', e'tane ipokena' pe te'sen kupu kon pa ita'mo'kasa' pe ri e'ku'n*i* tane. ⁸ Apune pura i'ri ri kupu poken pura ina uya iyesi i'nairon ewa'noma pe, e'tane i'nairon iwano' pe riken. ⁹ Ina epori'ma i'si'mura tesi kon a'tai e'tane

^{††} Isu'taronomi 19:15

pana' pe i̱wesi kon; ina i̱p̄uremato' nin si esi m̄iri wakʉ pe i̱wesi kon pa. ¹⁰ M̄iri wenai seri ton menuka uya seri i̱piyau'nokon p̄ura esii'ma, utisa' a'tai i̱si pe umeruntirʉ apurʉ uya namai"—umeruntirʉ Itepuru uya urepa'pʉ ike ke i̱konekanin kon pe, ama'tanʉ'nin kon pe pen.

Iu'matʉ Pe Miyari Tato'

¹¹ Iu'matʉ pe, utonpa ton, i̱isiri'nokon. Wakʉ pe e'nito' p̄i' ise'se'titi', ipan pe i̱yekama'poto' uya 'nokon etati', tикин n̄i isenuminkato' e'ti', t̄usewa'nomai' p̄ura

i̱ko'manti'. M̄iri awonsi'ki Papa usi'n̄enkan m̄iri awonsi'ki t̄usewankamai' p̄ura e'n̄i ku'nin esi m̄iri i̱piyau'nokon.

¹² Miyari ta auya'nokon e'kwa pe i̱tonpa kon p̄i' wakʉ eseru yau ata'su'kat̄i'. ¹³ Tanporo wakʉ ton man miyari ta p̄i' i̱pi'nokon.

¹⁴ Ti̱wi eke r̄i wakʉ Itepuru Sises K̄rai n̄enonka'pʉ, m̄iri awonsi'ki Papa usi'n̄enkato', m̄iri awonsi'ki Wakʉ A'kwarʉ amʉtʉ pe e'nito' nesii tanporo i̱piyau'nokon.

KARE'SIYA

Ekamanin

Waku itekare Sises pi' epiya'ti tekamasen pe miri awonsi'ki tereutanu'sen pe koro'tau Esuweru amu' pen ka'pon amu' koro'tau, usekama'popi' nito' e'seporo'pu man Mosi' winon pe' awiri ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi, i'nai ri Kuri'san pe e'nito' pe tukai'. Paaru uya to' eseru'ka'pu miri i'se e'nito' pe pura seri esi tukai'—miri kuru nin, Kurai yau uko'man nito' esi apurito' riken iwin*i* na'ne' tanporon kon ekonekato' Papa pokon pe. E'tane Kare'siya so'sii amu' koro'tau, Roman nono, Eisa Mure'pu yau, ka'pon amu' uye'sa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya Paaru ewa'noma'pu miri awonsi'ki to' uya ta'pu ka'pon uya kuru ri mar*i* apurito' pe iyesi tekonekato' pe Papa ya' Main, Mosi' winon nunnonka'pu.

e'menuka'pu kamoro itano'masa' kon seri ennakanin enupan nito' ke, na'ponin pe i'nai ri te'sen apurito' miri awonsi'ki iku'to' ya'. Paaru epiya'ti itekare ekamai' Sises nennoko'pu pe tesa'to' wa'kutu pe. Ta iya, iki'masa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe esi, Papa winon pe, ka'pon meruntiru win*i* pen, miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe iyesi'pu Esuweru amu' pen piya' kuru. Miri awonsi'ki si te'sei'pi'to' to' eseru'ka pe emo'ka'pu iya apurito' win*i* riken ni ka'pon amu' ekoneka Papa pokon pe. Iu'matu airo'nan isa'ta yau, Paaru uya enpoikasa' Kuri'san amu' nukupunu e'kupu tiwano' ti'haino pe ri tuus*i*nunkato' win*i* Kurai apurito' moron nu'pu pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-10)

Paaru meruntiru itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe (1:11—2:21)

Papa uya eke waku nonkasa' ekareei (3:1—4:31)

Inu' enawon kon pen ni Kuri'san amu' miri awonsi'ki to' turawasooi (5:1—6:10)

Iu'matu (6:11-18)

Miyari Ta Paaru Uya

1 Paaru, enno'sa' itekare ekamai'—ka'pon amu' winipai enno'sa' pen, miri pe pura ka'pon nennoko'pu pen, e'tane Sises Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa, Iku'punu, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu apai nennoko'pu winipaino—² miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tonpa ton upiyawon kon winipaino,

So'si ton Kare'siya po'nan enakan:

³ Tiw*i* waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' pura iwe'to' kon Papa, ukupunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winipaino nesii iyenakan kon pe.

⁴ Kuri ri Sises Kurai iye'tusa' ru'pu umakooi kon iwano' pe umo'kanin kon pe seri pe na'ne' iri pe e'nito' apai, urinokon e'to' itese' pi' Papa, ukupunu kon e'to' i'se awiri, nesii iyenakan kon pe. ⁵ Kuri ri Papa iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri.

Amen.

Turon Ni Itekare Pen

⁶ Usewansiukasa' man inke pura kuru ri iki'manin nu'pu kon waku nonkasa' Kurai uya win*i* nonka auya'nokon pi', [†] miri awonsi'ki iyerat*i* kon tuponaron ni itekare winik*u*i'—⁷ itekare pari pen kuru ri winik*u*i'.

Turon kon ka'pon amu' uya iyo'no'ma kon poken iyesi utaipon nito' ya', miripan kon esi waku Kurai ekareei wuuka i'se. ⁸ E'tane pura ri, ina miri pe pura inseru Epun poino uya ri turon ni itekare ekama pe iyesi yau, seri ina nekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon warai pen ni, tiw*i* ipa'nu'sa' pe nesii! ⁹ Ina uya taka'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, takapu uya kanan seri pe: Inu' uya turon ni itekare ekama pe iyesi yau ipi'nokon, ananumu'pu kon waraino pen, tiw*i* ipa'nu'sa' pe nesii!

¹⁰ Ka'pon amu' uya pe' uyapurito' i'se esi seri, miri pe pura Papa uya kat*i*? Miri pe pura ka'pon amu' kat*i* inpori'mapai esi? Ka'pon amu' inpori'mapai esi yau, Kurai poitoru pe pura ri esi miri.

Papa Uya Paaru Ki'ma'pu

¹¹ I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, sekamayai'ne' waku itekare esi ka'pon nukoneka'pu pen. ¹² Ka'pon win*i* uneporo'pu pen ni, miri pe pura uyenupasa' ru'pu ipi' pen ni; e'tane ru'ku, Sises Kurai uya enpoika win*i* uneporo'pu.

¹³ Apune pura eta'pu auya'nokon uko'mamu'pu Esuweru amu' eseru yau, isi pe ri Papa so'sii kota'ma'pu

[†] eke waku Kurai nunnonka'pu; miri pe pura, eke waku innonka'pu

uya, anma'tanu'pai ri esi'pu. ¹⁴ Esuweru amu' eseru yau ukiiyisi kaisaron kon entai ri utisa' esi'pu utamokori ton eseru kuru awiri e'ni pi'. ¹⁵ E'tane Papa, uyaninan nu'pu entu'pu si'kiri [‡] miri awonsi'ki ukii'ma'pu iya wakue nonkasa' tuya wini, esi'pu pori' pe ¹⁶ tumu inenpoikapai uyau itekareei ekamanin pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. Miri a'tai, inu' ri eka-ma'po'pu uya pen upika'tito' pe iya, ^{#17} utisa' puera ri iyesi Surusiran pona urawiron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ense'ha, e'tane ru'ku uti'pu inke puera Arepiya pona, emennu'pu tenna'po ton pe Tamaskas pona.

¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki osorwau wuiyiya tupo, uti'pu Surusiran pona Pi'ta # enupankase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipiyau uko'mamu'pu 15 kaisa ri wui. ^{#19} Turon kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ensa' uya puera iyesi—Isens riken, Itepuru akon. ²⁰ I'nai ri kuru ekama uya, Papa uya entane, seru simenukayai'ne' esi kasi pe pen. ²¹ Miri tupo uti'pu Siriya itese' pata pona miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya itese' pata pona. ²² Ka'pon pe uru i'tu so'si amu' Kurai yau te'san Isutiya pon kon uya puera iyesi'pu. ²³ Uyekareei riken eta'pu to' uya, "Ka'pon, isi pe so'si kota'manin nu'pu man tapurisen ima'tanuke i'se te'sa' ru'pu ekareei ekama pi", tawon. ²⁴ Miri awonsi'ki Papa apuri'pit'pu to' uya uru uriya'.

Paaru Anume'pu Itekare Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon Uya

2 14 kaisa ri wuiyiya tupo, Surusiran pona kanan uti'pu Panapas pokon pe. Seru a'tai, Tai'tas niri ari'pu uya uya'kiri. ² Isenpoikasa' ru'pu maimu eiku pe uti'pu itekare ekamai' to' pi' miri unekamanu Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. E'tane seru kupu'pu uya ama'ai, kamoro itepuru pe to' esi tato' ton iwano' pe, apune puera enari'ke' pe esi pi' eka'tumu, miri pe puera eka'tunsa' esi iwotori'pi puera na'ki ko, tukai'. ³ E'tane ri Tai'tas, uya'kiri iye'sa' ru'pu a'kwara'ka'pu pen ni tuyun pi'pi puturukato' pe iya, Kiri' pe ri iye'tane. ⁴ Seru eseru usenpoika'pu, apune puera ennakanin nan tonpa ton uyee'pu ina uya i'tu puera i'ri kan to' uyee'pu tukai', e'tane to' ken' uyee'pu ina nukupu'nu miri pe puera ina uko'mamu' eseru ense'na, Kurai Sises nemo'ka'san pe esii'ma, ina kanan ku'se'na a'sisa' kon pe. ⁵ Mara ru'kwi ri to' weyu ke to' repa'pu ina uya pen, miri yau i'nairon wakue itekare uko'manto' pe ipiyau'nokon.

⁶ Kamoro eke pe na'ne' nan—i'ri pe ri to' esi'pu uya turon ni pe ri to' kupu puera iyesi uru pona; Papa uya kipo'pon wini ri eseru wannu aimenka puera iyesi—kamoro ka'pon amu' uya i'ri ke ri uyekareei ponantis'a puera iyesi. ^{#7} Turon ni pe, to' uya ene'pu urepasa' itekare ekamato' tuerawasooi ke Esuweru amu' pen [§] pana ya', Esuweru amu' ^{§†} pi' Pi'ta uya itekare ekamato' pe irepa'pu ituerawasooi ke na'ne' kasa. ⁸ Apune puera

[†] 1:13 Inkupu'pu 8:3; 22:4-5; 26:9-11 ^{††} 1:14 Inkupu'pu 22:3

[‡] entu'pu si'kiri; miri pe puera, usan ewan apai ^{‡‡} 1:16

Inkupu'pu 9:3-6; 22:6-10; 26:13-18 ^{‡‡} Pi'ta; miri pe puera, Ke'pas - Kiri' maimu yau ^{‡‡} 1:18 Inkupu'pu 9:26-30 ^{‡‡} 2:6 Isu'taronomi 10:17 [§] Esuweru amu' pen; miri pe puera, tuyun kon pi'pi puturukato' kon pen ^{§†} Esuweru amu'; miri pe puera, tuyun kon pi'pi puturukato' kon; v. 8-9 niri.

Papa, Pi'ta e'tuerawasomato' yau tuerawaso pe iye'sa' Esuweru amu' pi' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tuerawasooi yau niri e'tuerawasoma'pu, miripan ni mari esi'pu utuerawasooi yau itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe Esuweru amu' pen pana ya'. ⁹ Isens, Pi'ta ^{§†} miri awonsi'ki Isaan, anuansan kon itepuru ton pe uya uru miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'si'pu temiyatu kon enwo'netu ke tutonpa kon pe, wakue nonkasa' uyena' to'ka'nuku tuya'nokon a'tai. To' uya ewai' ta'pu, ina utito' pe iyesi a'tai Esuweru amu' pen ton piya', miri awonsi'ki kamoro Esuweru amu' piya'. ¹⁰ To' uya ri'ken ekama'po'pu miyari ri entu'manin nan tuku'se ina e'to' pe tenu kon yau, seru kuru ri esi'pu inku'pai e'pi'to'.

Paaru Uya Pi'ta Piri'ka'pu

¹¹ Pi'ta uye'sa' a'tai Antiyo' pona, ipiri'ka'pu uya itenpa tau, apune puera ipoken puera kuru ri iye'sa' pi'.

¹² Isens piyapai ka'pon amu' uyepu wapiya, Esuweru amu' pen pokon pe tenta'napi'sen pe iyesi'pu. E'tane to' uye'sa' a'tai, to' piyapai itama'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'wurukuka'pu, apune puera enari'kena' pe tesu wenai, iputurukuka tawon nan tonpa pe te'san pi'. ¹³ Turon kon Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti'pu wakue pe iye'ku'to' eseru yau, miri pi', wakue pe to' e'ku'to' wini Panapas ri niri utano'ma'pu.

¹⁴ I'nairon itekare poro puera to' esi ensa' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon koro'tau Pi'ta pi' ta'pu uya, "Esuweru pon pe ijesi, e'tane ri Esuweru pon pen kasa iuko'mamu, Esuweru pon kasa puera. Iri kasa ken si Esuweru amu' pen a'kwara'ka auya Esuweru amu' eseru yau to' utito' pe?

¹⁵ "Uri'nokon kamoro tentu'pu kon wini Esuweru amu', 'Esuweru amu' pen tuerakoo'kena' nan' pen.

¹⁶ E'tane uru'nokon uya i'tu Papa uya kamo Sises Kurai apurito' esanon ni'ken anume. Miri kasa iyesi wenai, uru'nokon uya niri Kurai Sises apurito' esi apurito' poro wakue pe ekonekan nito' pe, main awiri e'ni wini pen, apune puera main awiri te'se inu' ri ekoneka puera iyesi wakue pe. ^{§†}

¹⁷ "Kurai yau wakue pe ekonekan nito' warinpa koro'tau iyesi yau, tuerakoo'ke si usi'tun nito' ya' enan, makoi ri tuerawasoma Kurai uya, ta iya pe e'kwa pe iyesi mi? Kane ku! ¹⁸ Unma'tanuke'pu ami uya pe kanan iyesi a'tai, main i'kw'i nin pe esi tukai' usenpoika.

¹⁹ Main poro, eri'sa' main pona, uko'mantu' pe Papa iwano' pe. ²⁰ Uri e'pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona Kurai a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki uko'mamu puera iyesi, e'tane Kurai uko'mamu uyu. Uko'mantu' uko'manyai'ne' ipun yau, Papa Mumu apurito' uya yau uko'mamu, ui'nukanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tueriri pe iye'tusa' ru'pu uiwano' pe. ²¹ Wakue nonkasa' Papa uya nonka uya pen, Main poro ipoken e'nto' eporo pe iyesi yau, Kurai uma'ta'pu pe iyesi notun pe ri!" ^{§†}

^{§†} Pi'ta, miri pe puera Ke'pas Kiri' maimu yau; v. 11, 14 niri. ^{§‡}

^{2:16} Eren 143:2; Ron 3:20-22 ^{§†} Turon kon enpoikanin nan uya main nu'pu i'ma'ka v. 14 airi.

Apurito' Miri Pe Pura Main, Mosi' Winon Awiri E'rito'

3 Emiri'nokon pu'pnon Kare'siya pon kon! Inu' uya ayawopasa' kon? Iyenu kon yau kuru Sises usene'pe kipo'po kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' pe. ² Tikin nan ini'tupai e'ai' iwin'i'nokon: Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa A'kwaru eporo'pu auya'nokon, ineta'pu kon kat'i apuri auya'nokon pi'? ³ Pu'pura kuru ri' pe' iwesi kon? Papa A'kwaru a'kiri iye'sara'ti kon tupo, seri' pe i'se iwe'to' kon pe' eporo i'se iwesi kon ka'pon nukupenue wini? ⁴ Irito' pe pura ri' pe' iyekota'masa' kon? Iri' ku'nin pe ri' iyesi'pu miri. ⁵ Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa uya Ta'kwaru ke irepa'pu kon, miri awonsi'ki eke tuturawasooi pe' kupu'pu iya i'koro'tau'nokon, miri pe pura ineta'pu kon kat'i apuri auya'nokon pi?

⁶ Epura'an i'tuti': "Papa apuri'pu iya, miripan i'tu'pu iya waku' ipokena' e' pe kuru." [†] ^{††} Ito'ka'nut'i, kamoro apurinin nan esi Epura'an munki amu' pe tukai'.

[‡] Itekare e'menukasa' uya pena ri' ensa' esipu, Papa uya Esuweru amu' pen konekato' oton apurito' to' uya wini, miri uya iye'kupu rawiri ri' itekare ekama'pu Epura'an pi': "Tanporon kon tupataron kon puremato' uya oton iporo," [#] tukai'. ⁹ Miripan kamoro apurito' esanon puremasa' Epura'an, apurito' esa' pokon pe.

¹⁰ Tanporo kamoro Main pi' tauta'sii' te'san esi pa'nusisa' o'no, apune pura iye'menukasa': "Ipa'nusisa' kon pe kamoro esi tanporo Main apon pi' iye'menukasa' kupu pi' te'san pen," [#] tukai'. ¹¹ Ene ri, inu' ri koneka Main uya pura iyesi Papa enu yau, apune pura, "Ipokena' pe te'sen uko'mamtu apurito' wini," ^{‡‡} tasa' iya. ¹² Main esi apurito' pokon pen; miri e'tane, "Kurai ri seri ton ku'nin uko'mamtu ri miri wini," ^{‡‡} tasa'. ¹³ Kurai uya uye'masa' kon, main uya pa'nusisa' apai, ipa'nusisa' pe urinokon pe tenai', apune pura iye'menukasa', "Ipa'nusisa' kon kamoro yui pi' isinkasa' kon," [§] tukai'. ¹⁴ Uye'masa' iya 'nokon, Epura'an puremasa' ru'pu utito' pe Esuweru amu' pen pona Kurai Sises poro, miripan apurito' wini Ita'kwaru usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' epoto' pe.

Main Miri Awonsi'ki Usauro'nisa' Ru'pu

¹⁵ Utonpa ton, apune wai kaisa ri' uko'man nito' eseru pi' sekamai'ya. Inu' uya ri' ka'pon amu' ekonekasa' ru'pu pena iteseru ye' awiri isara'tisa' mo'ka miri pe pura itonpa'ti pura iyesi miri. Miri na'ne' kasa seri' esi miri. ¹⁶ Usauro'nisa' ru'pu ton usekama'pu Epura'an pana ya' miri awonsi'ki imu ena'. Itekare iye'menukasa' uya, "imunki amu'," tasa' pura iyesi, tu'kan kon ta e'kwa pe, e'tane, "imure," ^{§†} tasa' iya, tikin nan pi'; kuri ri' si' esi Kurai. ¹⁷ Se kasa ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi: Main, 430 kaisa ri' wai'piya tupo isekamasa' ru'pu uya Papa ekoneka'pu ka'pon amu' pokon pe iye'sara'tisa' ru'pu kuka pura iyesi, ikupu tukai' usauro'nisa' pu' eno'manin

[†] Iseneses 15:6 ^{††} 3:6 Ron 4:3 [‡] 3:7 Ron 4:16 ^{‡‡} Iseneses 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ^{##} Isu'taronomi 27:26 (LXX) ^{‡‡} Apa'ka' 2:4 ^{§§} Ripaiti'kas 18:5 [§] Isu'taronomi 21:23 ^{§†} Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 24:7

pe. ^{§††} ¹⁸ Apune pura Papa uya repan nito' esi yau main awiri e'nisa' wenai, isauro'sa' ru'pu wenai iyesi pen ni miri, e'tane Papa uya, waku nonkasa' tuya yau, Epura'an repa'pu iya ike tusauro'sa' poro. ^{§‡}

¹⁹ Iri' ken si ku'nin pe main esi miri? Iponantisa' miri makoi esi pi', ekamasa' ru'pu Epura'an pa ru'pu uye'pu pona ri. Papa uya main ture'pu inseru amu' poro Mosi', ka'sanawon wannu ena' ka'pon amu' enakan pe. ²⁰ Tikin nan nikken Papa, ^{§†} miripan main uye'sa' pura iyesi iwinipai kuru.

²¹ Main ken pe' si esi Papa usauro'sa' ewa'nomanin pe? Kane! Main e'tusa' pe iyesi yau uko'man nito' ne'nin pe, ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'seporoi'no main wini. ²² E'tane iye'menukasa' itekare uya ekama tanporo oru' esi makoi na'si'pu pe, miri si usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi', iye'tusa' ru'pu pe te'sen apurito' poro Sises Kurai yau, e'tuto' pe kamoro apurinin nan ena'.

²³ Seri' apurito' uye'pu rawiri, Main uya a'sin nisa' esipu, a'kon nisa' iya esipu, apurito' usenpoika pu'ku pona ri. ²⁴ Miri yau Main e'tusa' esipu esa' wannu pe uyanin kon pe Kurai piya', ^{§†} ekonekan nito' pe apurito' wini. ²⁵ Apurito' si uye'sa' pi', main o'no pura e'ninokon seri'.

Papa Munki Amu'

²⁶ Tanporo Papa munki amu' pe iwesi kon Kurai Sises apurito' auya'nokon poro, ²⁷ apune pura tanporo imiri'nokon ipokon pe iyenasa' kon iye'pa'taisima kon yau Kurai ya' epontisa' miri Kurai ke. ²⁸ Miri yau Esuweru pura ri' iyesi, Esuweru pen pura ri, poitoru pura ri, a'sisa' pen pura ri, warawo' pura ri miri awonsi'ki uri'san pura iyesi, apune pura tikin ni iwesi kon Kurai Sises yau. ²⁹ Kurai iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, Epura'an payan ton pe iwesi kon miri, miri yau usauro'nisa' ru'pu epoton kon pe. ^{§†}

⁴ Se ta uya, inonkasa' ru'pu anunnin esi pi' mure pe ri' mari, poitoru kasa pura tupaona ri' iyesi pen ni, tanporon ni tiwano' esa' pe ri' te'tane. ² Terasu ton miri awonsi'ki tesan non ni enau iyesi ikupu'nu'ku'pu' iweyu e'seporo pona ri. ³ Miri kasa ri' mari, mure amu' pe e'n'i a'tai, apiyo' pe e'n'i'pu oru' eseru o'noro. ⁴ E'tane si iweyu kuru e'seposa' a'tai, Papa uya Tumu en-noko'pu, uri'san yai iyentu'pu, main o'no iyentu'pu, ⁵ kamoro main o'no te'san e'manin pe, imunki amu' pe kuru e'nito' epoto' pe. ⁶ Apune pura imunki pe iwesi kon pi', Papa uya Tumu A'kwaru ennoko'pu uyewan kon ya', Ita'kwaru tueki'pi'nunsen, "Apa, ^{§†} Papai," tukai'. ⁷ Miri wenai poitoru pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane imu pe; imu pe si iwesi kon pi', Papa uya ikonekasa' kon tannonka'pu anunnin pe. ^{§†}

^{§†} 3:17 E'sotas 12:40 ^{§‡} 3:18 Ron 4:14 ^{§††} Tikin nan nikken Papa; miri pe pura, Papa esi tikin sar'i esii'ma iku'nin ^{§†} uyanin kon pe Kurai piya'; miri pe pura, Kurai uye'pu pu'ku pona ri. ^{§‡} 3:29 Ron 4:13 ^{§†} Apa; miri pe pura, Papai Arami' maimu yau. ^{§§} 4:7 Ron 8:15-17

Paarʉ Usewankama Kare'siya Pon Kon Pi'

⁸ Pena ri, Papa i'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi a'tai, apiyo' pe iwesi'pʉ kon kamo ti'haino kon papa amʉ' pen iwano' pe. ⁹ E'tane nin si seri si Papa i'tu auya'nokon—miri pe pʉra ru'ku, Papa uya ii'tu kon—nai pe ken si iyenna'po kon mi ton i'si'mʉnon, iri ton eseru ya? To' uya ri pe' aya'sikapʉ kon kanan i'se iwesi kon? ¹⁰ Eke ton pe te'sen ton wʉi amʉ', miri awonsi'kī kapʉi amʉ', miri awonsi'kī pata weyu ton miri awonsi'kī wʉipiya ton kupʉ auya'nokon! ¹¹ Uywankamayatʉi, ipi'nokon ni sa'ne wakʉ ri ku'to' uya i'ma'kasa' uya pi'.

¹² Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, urʉ kasa enati', akasa'nokon enasa' pi'. Irí pe uku'sa' auya'nokon pʉra ri man. ¹³ Mi'tuyatʉi'ne' kasa ri, apʉne pʉra takuru'ke esi pi' imiri'nokon pi' kuru wapiya wakʉ itekare ekama'pʉ uya. ¹⁴ Takuru'ke ri e'to' e'tane ii'tupi'to' kon pe, iri pe ri ukuu'pʉ auya'nokon pen miri pe pʉra upi' ri iunuirata'pʉ kon pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, uyereutanʉkʉ'pʉ auya'nokon Papa inserʉui pe esi kasa ri, Kʉrai Sises pe esi kasa ri. ¹⁵ Irí pe tanporo ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon enasa' nai? Miri ri ekama uya, miri ku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, iyenu kon ni mʉ-mo'katʉi'no uyena' itʉru kon pa. ¹⁶ Iyeyaton kon pe pe' enasa' seri i'nairon tekamai' ipi'nokon?

¹⁷ Kamoro esi imo'kapai'nokon kuru ri tʉwinikʉi'no kon, e'tane waketo' pe pʉra ri. Ina piyapai ri nin ene amʉ' pe iku'pai'nokon to' esi, iwesi kon pa to' winikʉi'no kon pe kuru. ¹⁸ Wakʉ pe ri iyesi miri kuru iñku'pai iwesi kon a'tai, wakʉ iwano' pe iyesi pi', miri awonsi'kī miri kasa te'sen pe tiwirri, iipyau'nokon niñken esi a'tai pen. ¹⁹ Umunki amʉ' rʉ'kwí, itiwano' pe e'tinkaka'sa' kanan na'ne' nan, Kʉrai e'kapʉ ayau'nokon pʉ'kʉ pona, ²⁰ iipyau'nokon kuru e'pai e'ai' seri pe umaimu ensima pe, apʉne pʉra ipi'nokon usewankama pi'!

Ekarʉ Miri Awonsi'kī Sera

²¹ Apʉne upana'titi', imiri'nokon main o'no e'paino kon, i'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' nai main uya ri tasa'? ²² Apʉne pʉra iye'menukasa' esi, Epʉra'an esi'pʉ asa'ron kon imu, tikan nan esi'pʉ poitorʉ pe te'sen uri'san winipaino, miri awonsi'kī tʉron ni inʉ' apiyo' pen ni uri'san winipaino. ²³ Imu poitorʉ pe te'sen uri'san winipaino esi'pʉ entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' pe; e'tane imu apiyo' pen uri'san wini iyentusa' esi'pʉ iye'kupʉ tukai' usauro'nisa' otori'pi' pe.

²⁴ Seri ton amʉ' anʉmʉ pe iyesi i'tuto' ipi' pe, apʉne pʉra pʉsamoro uri'sami'si amʉ' esi asa'ron ekonekan nisa' rʉ'pʉ pe. Tikan nan ekonekan nisa' rʉ'pʉ esi Sainai Wʉpʉ winon, apiyo' ton pe tʉumu'tasen: Pʉse ri pʉse ri Ekarʉ. ²⁵ Ekarʉ si esi Sainai Wʉpʉ, Arepiya pon pe ri miri awonsi'kī seri pe na'ne' eke pata Surusiran kaisa ri iyesi, apʉne pʉra tʉmunki amʉ' pokon pe apiyo' pe iyesi pi'. ²⁶ E'tane Surusiran ka'tau na'ne' esi

† 4:22 Iseneses 16:15; 21:2

inʉ' apiyo' pe pʉra ri, kʉri ri si kʉri ri usan kon.

²⁷ Apʉne pʉra iye'menukasa':

"Epori'maki tʉumu'tasen ye' pen uri'san, mʉre amʉ' entunʉ'nin pen; eke pe iki'pi'nʉnki, imiri entun nito' pe e'tinkan nisa' i'tunin pen; apʉne pʉra tu'ke imunki inonkasa' uri'san esi pi' tʉtaan'pʉ kenan entai," ‡ tukai'.

²⁸ Imiri'nokon si, utonpa ton, esi Aisi' kasa, us-auro'nisa' rʉ'pʉ iye'kupʉ tukai' munki pe. ²⁹ Miri a'tai, imu, entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' rʉ'pʉ uya Iya'kwarʉ wini iyentusa' kota'ma'pʉ. Miri kasa ri si iyesi seri pe.

³⁰ E'tane i'ri ken nikan imenukasa' itekare? "Uri'san poitorʉ pe te'sen miri awonsi'kī imure inonkakī, apʉne pʉra poitorʉ pe te'sen mʉre uya inʉ' enawon pen mʉre pokon pe inonkasa' rʉ'pʉ anʉmʉ pen miri," # tawon. ³¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, urʉ'nokon esi poitorʉ uri'san munki pe pʉra, e'tane inʉ' enawon pen munki pe e'n'i'nokon.

Apiyo' Pe Pʉra E'nito' Kʉrai Yau

5 Apiyo' pe pʉra e'nito' pe Kʉrai uya mo'kan nisa' seri. Miri pi', pana' pe e'soto'katī', ke'wari'sa'ti-ka'tʉu kanan apiyo' pe e'nito' ya' te'mukanse.

² Umainu a'si'ti'. Uri, Paarʉ uya apana'ti kon, iyun kon pi'pi puturʉka auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, Kʉrai esi miri inʉ' pe pʉra ri ipona'nokon. ³ Ekamakapʉ uya kanan, tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' tʉyun kon pi'pi puturʉkanin nan pi', to' tʉrawasooi pe kuru iyesi tanporon main awirri to' e'to' pe iyesi. ⁴ Imiri'nokon ekonekapaino kon main wini enasa' miri ene pe Kʉrai piyapai; auta'mo'kasa' kon wakʉ nonkasa' ipona'nokon piyapai. ⁵ E'tane apurito' wini ina enurikʉ kuru seri Iya'kwarʉ poro ipokena' pe e'nito' epoto' pi' te'ku'to' kon pi'. ⁶ Apʉne pʉra Kʉrai Sises yau iputurʉka miri pe pʉra iputurʉka pʉra ri e'n'i esi miri notʉn pe ri. Tikin nan niñken ti'tusen esi apurito', tiwano' pe tʉusen-poikasen usi'nʉnkan nito' poro.

⁷ Wakʉ kuru ri eka'tun nito' yau iyeka'tumʉ kon esi'pʉ. Inʉ' uya ken iyereutanʉkʉ'pʉ kon miri i'nairon apurito' auya'nokon piyapai? ⁸ Miri waraino iku'to' pe pori'manin uepʉ pʉra ri iyesi miri kʉri iki'manin kon nʉ'pʉ wini. ⁹ "Aiko rʉ'kwí ri pʉrowa a'sarutanʉ'nin e'tʉrawasoma miri tanporon iki'masa' yau." ##¹⁰ Uyenu yau ri e'ai', Itepuru yau, tʉron ni pe ene auya'nokon pen ni tukai'. Kʉri iyeno'ma kon pi' na'ne' a'pai kon utaka'mato' ya' uya ri itepe'pʉ pe e'ma miri, inʉ' pe ri ken nai. ¹¹ Utonpa ton, iputurʉka pi' ri mari usaurokʉ yau, i'ri pe ken iyesi pi' isi pe ri to' uya ukupʉ ri mari? Miri pe iyesi pi' si, kurusu' uya iñinʉntanʉ'nito' useno'ma'pʉ. ¹² Kamoro si usauro'nī pi' te'san asako-ropanin kon esi i'se e'ai' miyari ri tʉ'ma'kai' akʉ'pitʉ pi'!

¹³ Imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ki'masa' a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane a'sisa' pe pʉra iwe'to' kon iku'ti' nin

† iyesi ta pi' na'ne' esi Ekarʉ pi' miri pe pʉra eke pata Surusiran pi' ri. # Aisaya 54:1 † 4:29 Iseneses 21:9 ‡ Iseneses 21:10
5:9 1 Koren 5:6

iri eseru † kupu pi'; e'tane ru'ku, isiyapiyo' pe e'ti' iusi'nunkato' kon yau. ¹⁴ Tanporo main amuras'a' miri tикин nan ni main ya': "Itonpa i'hunkaki imiri pe misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa ri," ‡ tukai'. ¹⁵ Usi'kapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki utan ni pi' iwesi kon yau, isiwano' pe ri au-ma'ta kon miri.

Uko'man Nito' Ita'kwaru Wini

¹⁶ Miri pi' si ta uya, iko'manti' Ita'kwaru wini, miri a'tai i'naino iri eseru pori'ma auya'nokon pura iyesi miri.

¹⁷ Apene pura i'naino esi Ita'kwaru kaisaron pe pura ri, miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru esi i'naino kaisaron pe pura ri niri. Tusewa'nomasan pe ri to' esi; i'se iwe'to' kon kupu auya'nokon poken pura ri. ¹⁸ E'tane Ita'kwaru esi pe iyesi yau ayanin kon pe, main o'no iwesi kon pen miri.

¹⁹ I'naino makoi t̄rawasooi esi tense ri: ekuman nito', iri eseru kupu pi' e'nito', miri awonsi'ki unikirun nito', ²⁰ papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' ipureman nito', miri awonsi'ki enwoke' pe e'nito'; isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', isipi' e'nito', ikintan nito', ipan pe ri usakorotan nito', amure' pe e'nito', iseseru yau pura e'nito', eseru wanni pikiri usewa'noman nito', ²¹ miri awonsi'ki ikinike' pe e'nito'; e'taripan nito', te'kamai' ri e'taripan ekuman nito' pe, miri ton warai'nan. Apanamakapu uya 'nokon seri, wapiya siku'taine' kasa, kamoro seri kasa t̄uko'mansan uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe anuento' oton pen ni.

²² E'tane Ita'kwaru eperu ton esi usi'nunkan nito', pori' pe e'nito', t̄usewankamai' pura e'nito', t̄use-ta'kai' pura e'nito', mannu' pe e'nito', waku pe e'nito', main ne'pue awiri e'nito', ²³ isi pe pura e'nito', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe t̄use'se'tii' e'nito'. Seri ton namai'no main pura ri iyesi miri. ²⁴ Kamoro K̄rai Sises iwano' pe te'san uya kurusu' pona ti'naino kon iri eseru, iri pe e'pai te'to' kon miri awonsi'ki ekumapai te'to' kon pokapitu'pue kurusu' pona. ²⁵ Ita'kwaru wini uko'man ni'nokon pi', Ita'kwaru pi'kiri e'nipai'nokon. ²⁶ Mi pe te'ku'sen pe enanpai'nokon pura, tonpa t̄usakoropai' pura, tikintai' pura e'nipai'nokon.

Waku Kupu Tanporon Kon Pi'

6 Utonpa ton, inu' ri e'makoimasa' a'tai,
i'miri'nokon, ta'kwaru ke na'ne' nan nuna'poi

† iri eseru; miri pe pura, pun; v. 16-17, 19, 24 niri. ‡ Ripeaiti'kas 19:18 ‡ 5:17 Ron 7:15-23

i'si'mun yai. E'tane isenki, a'tai pura ii'tupi'to' ri mari esi. ² Itonpa kon wari'sarut ati'; miri a'tai, K̄rai maimu a'ku'ti auya'nokon miri. ³ Inu' ri usenuminka pe iyesi yau inu' pe tesu tukai', inu' pe pura ri esii'ma, tiwano' pe ri isenku'ti miri. ⁴ Tiwi ka'pon teseru i'tui. Miri t̄opo, mi pe te'ku'to' pe, t̄uron ni pokon pe t̄usui'tui' pura, ⁵ apene pura t̄kaisari'nokon t̄wari'sarut kon arit to' uya miri.

⁶ Inu' ri tenupato' anuunnin main yau esi a'tai, tiwi tanporo wakuton pe te'sen ekamui tenupanin ena'.

⁷ Kisenku'titeu: Papa esi inu' nusapemanu pen ni. Ka'pon uya t̄enpimi'pue ri anuemu miri. ⁸ Keri ri ti'naino ku'nin t̄epori'manin pe esi a'tai, miri i'naino uya ima'taneku; keri ri wakut Iya'kwaru pori'manin pe ipinnin esi a'tai, Iya'kwaru winipai inkero' uko'man nito' eporo iya. ⁹ Useta'kanpai'nokon pura man wakut eseru ku'tane, apene pura itepe'pue anuento' oton kon iweyu a'tai, useta'kan nisa' pura iyesi yau. ¹⁰ Miri pe iyesi pi', uweyu kon esi koro'tau, wakut eseru ku'pai'nokon tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi', kamoro kuru Papa Maimu apurinin nan pe te'san pi'.

Iputuruka Pen E'tane Emenna' Pe E'ka'ni

¹¹ Eke ton imenu enti' i'yena'nokon imenuka uya korotau uyemiyatu' ke!

¹² Kamoro atapuripaino kon kipo'pon pi' ri aya'kwaruka i'se na'ne' nan iyun kon pi'pi puturukapitu' pi'. Tukota'ma kon namai' riken to' uya ikupu K̄rai kurusuui wenai. ¹³ Kamoro nin iputurukapi'sa' na'ne' nan esi main awiri pura ri. T̄utapurito' kon pe iputurukapitu' i'se 'nokon to' esi. ¹⁴ Atapuripai pura e'ai' e'tane uyepuru kon Sises K̄rai kurusuui pi' riken utapuri, iporo upona oru e'pokapitu'pue na'ne', miri awonsi'ki uru ri e'pokapitu'pue na'ne' ipona.

¹⁵ Iputurukato' miri pe pura iputurukato' pen esi i'ri pe pura ri; emenna' pe nin e'ka'nito' usi'tu miri. ¹⁶ T̄use-wankamai' pura e'nito' miri awonsi'ki isentu'ke' pe e'nito' esi tanporo seri iporo e'nito' iyawiri te'san pona kan pe, kamo ri niri Papa iwano' ton niri Esuweru amu' pona.

¹⁷ Iu'matutu pe, inu' uya ri uyanpokuma i'se pura e'ai', apene pura Sises wenai ukota'ma'pue i'rue'pue man upi'.

¹⁸ Sises K̄rai, uyepuru kon uya wakut nonkasa' nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau, utonpa ton. Amen.

E'PE'SAS

Ekamanin

esi isewankamasa' wapiya kuru, "Papa ekonekato' pi'...tanporo ikonekasa' aməranʉ'to' pi' a'samʉtʉ ya', tanporon ni Epʉn pon miri awonsi'ki non pon, Kʉrai si itesa' pe" (1:10). Ipan pe Papa munki amʉ' ekama'po pe ri niri iyesi to' uko'manto' pe se ta e'kwa pe seri eke kuru Papa ekonekato' esi ta pe ka'pon amʉ' enato' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'nito' poro Sises Kʉrai pokon pe.

Wapiya iye'to' airi yau imenukanin uya emo'ka tʉusauro'to' ipi' tikin ni e'nito' ite'ma pi' tʉusaurokʉ wini Papa ikʉipʉnʉ uya tʉmunki ton anʉnsa', to' pi' isentu'masa' miri awonsi'ki to' mo'kasa' iya to' makooi apai Sises Kʉrai tʉmu poro, miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ e'ma takan pe iye'ku'sa' Wakʉ A'kwɑrʉ wini. Ipikiron pe iyesi airi ipan pe tʉnmenuka'pʉ ennin nan ekama'po iya to' uko'manto' pe tikin ni to' e'to' Kʉrai yau enato' ipikiri pe ihai ri to' uko'manto' yau a'samʉtʉ pe.

Tu'kan ni panton i'tuto' yai main utapurisa' tikin ni Papa munki amʉ' esi enpoikanin pe tikin ni Kʉrai yau to' e'to': So'si esi pun esa' kasa, Kʉrai i'pai pe; miri pe pʉra iutʉ tamisen kasa, Kʉrai itekun airo'nan ti' pe; miri pe pʉra no'pʉ kasa, Kʉrai itaan'pʉ pe. Seri imenukasa' kareta enuku ipan pe ri ka'ta' ekamato' ya' imenukanin uti koro'tau eke ri wakʉ nonkasa' Papa uya wini usenuminkan nito' Kʉrai poro. Tanporon ni usene Kʉrai usi'nʉnka-to' weyu yau, use'man nito', usentu'man nito', eke ri wakʉ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki esuken iri pʉra e'nito'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Kʉrai miri awonsi'ki so'si (1:3—3:21)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kʉrai yau (4:1—6:20)

Iu'matʉ (6:21-24)

1 Paarʉ, Kʉrai Sises nennoko'pʉ itekare ekamai'
Papa eseru wini, winipaino, †

Wakʉ ton E'pe'sas pon kon ‡‡ enakan, tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awiron kon ‡ Kʉrai Sises yau:

² Wakʉ nʉnonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe Papa, ukʉipʉnʉ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kʉrai winon.

Iya'kwɑrʉ Pe Pʉreman Nito' Kʉrai Yau

³ Apuripi'to' nesii Papa miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai kʉipʉnʉ iwano' pe, wakʉ pe upʉremanin nʉ'pʉ kon tanporon ni iya'kwɑrʉ pe pʉreman nito' Epʉn po e'n'i pata yau Kʉrai yau. ⁴ Apʉne pʉra uyanʉnsa' iya 'nokon pi' pata ekoneka rawirʉ wakʉ pe te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe pʉra tenu yau. Tʉusi'nʉnkanato' yau ⁵ tʉmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'n'i'pʉ iya pena # Sises Kʉrai poro, pori' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki teseru awirʉ. ⁶ Ikuu'pʉ iya tapuripi'to' pe, wakʉ nonkasa' tʉuya pi', i'nʉmʉra ri Tʉmu tʉni'nʉnkanʉ yau. ⁷ Iyau e'man nito' esi imʉnʉ poro, makoi pi' usentu'man nito', Papa uya

† 1:1 Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:19-21; 19:1 ‡‡ Tʉron ni imenukasa' ton yau, E'pe'sas pon kon pʉra iyesi. # tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awiron kon; miri pe pʉra, apurin nan ‡‡ tenu yau. Tʉusi'nʉnkanato' yau tʉmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'n'i'pʉ iya pena; miri pe pʉra, tenu yau tʉusi'nʉnkanato' yau. Tʉmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'n'i'pʉ iya pena.

wakʉ nonkasa' na'ne' awirʉ eke pe kuru ri ##8 upona'nokon itʉsa' iya eke pe kuru ri tanporo tʉpu'ketʉ miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nʉ'to' pokon pe. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki ama'ai tʉnkupʉnʉ teseru pori' pe te'to' awirʉ koneka'pʉ iya i'tuto' kon pe, te'kuu'pʉ rʉ'pʉ Kʉrai yau.

¹⁰ Seri ekonekan nisa' e'ku'to' pe ita'ku'tito' weyu ton e'seposa' a'tai—tanporon ni Epʉn pon miri awonsi'ki non pon aməranʉ'nin pe tikin ni itesa', kʉri ri kʉri ri Kʉrai.

¹¹ Kʉri ri yau ri niri utanʉn ni'pʉ'nokon pena, ## inkuu'pʉ iye'ku'to' pe awirʉ ri tanporon ni tʉrawaso-manin miri kasa iye'to' pe tawon teseru awirʉ, ¹² ina, wapiya Kʉrai yau te'ku'to' ke iye'sa' kon, e'to' pe eke pe iku'to' apuripi'to' ku'nin pe. ¹³ Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pʉ Kʉrai yau i'nairon maimu etasa' auya'nokon a'tai, wakʉ iye'pika'tito' kon ekareei. Apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai, ama'kʉi'ti'pʉ kon a'si'to' ike ke, usauro'nisa' rʉ'pʉ ipi' Wakʉ A'kwɑrʉ, ¹⁴ itʉsa' un-eporʉnʉ kon ekamanin pe kamoro Papa iwano' pe te'san e'ma pona ri—eke pe tesi pi' tapuripi'to' pe.

1:7 Koro'se 1:14 ##‡‡ utanʉn ni'pʉ'nokon pena; miri pe pʉra, eponin pe enan ni'pʉ'nokon pena

Tenki Tapitʉ Miri Awonsi'kī Ipureman

¹⁵ Seri wenai, Itepuru Sises apurito' auya'nokon eta'pu uya si'kiri miri awonsi'kī wakʉ ton i'hunkato' auya'nokon, ¹⁶ ereutasa' pʉra rī iyesi ipi'nokon tenki tapitʉ pi' miri awonsi'kī ipona'nokon ipuremato' rī esi uyenu yau. ¹⁷ Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kʉrai e'to' itese' pi' Papa, merunti pe te'sen Ikuipʉnʉ, ekama'po pi' rī esi irepato' kon pe iya pu'ketʉ miri awonsi'kī enpoikanin A'kwarrʉ ke, [†] wakʉ pe pari i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁸ Ipurema rī niri iyewan kon yau iyenu kon uta'kwakato' pe iki'mato' iya 'nokon ipona iye'ku'to' kon i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, eke pe kuru rī merunti pe ineporonʉ kon esi wakʉ pe te'san yau, ¹⁹ miri awonsi'kī miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen ni urihokon apurin nan iwano' pe intʉrʉnʉ eke kuru rī ipana'pano. Miri ipana'pano esi eke imeruntirʉ e'trawasoma pe ri, ²⁰ inapuri'pu Kʉrai yau i'mʉsa'ka'pu iya a'tai iyerikʉ'pu apai, miripan apononti tʉuya a'tai temiyatʉ enwo'netʉ wini Epʉn po e'nī pata yau; ^{‡‡1} inni rī tanporon ni esa' wanni pe te'sen miri awonsi'kī eke ton, pana'pano miri awonsi'kī eke pata esanon, miri awonsi'kī tanporon eke pe te'sen ese' ese'tin nito', seri a'taino riken pen e'tane seri entakan pe ri te'sen a'taino entaino. ²² Miripan Papa uya tanporon ni tʉsa' i'ta o'koi' miri awonsi'kī anuŋsa' iya tanporon ni i'pai pe iye'to' pe so'si iwano' pe, ^{‡‡2} ipun pe si te'sen, kʉri rī pe ri si tanporon ni arʉ'tin tanporon wini ri. [#]

Nurine Iyenasa' Kʉrai Yau

2 Imiri'nokon si, iyeri'sa' pe iye'sa' rʉ'san main yawiri pʉra miri awonsi'kī amakooi kon yau, ^{#2} iuko'mamʉ'pu kon na'ne' iyau seri orʉ eseru awiri iwesi kon a'tai, miri awonsi'kī ka'yawon kon esanon, iya'kwarrʉ e'trawasoman pi' na'ne' kamoro main awiron kon pen yau. ³ Tanporo e'nī na'ne' kaisa ri uko'man ni'pu'nokon to' koro'tau pena a'tai, u'naino kon umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupʉ pi' ^{##} miri awonsi'kī i'se iye'to' miri awonsi'kī isenumirkato' pikirʉ utin pi'. To' kasa ri, i'naino kota'man nito' iwano' pe e'nī'pu. ⁴ E'tane apʉne pʉra eke pe ui'hunkato' kon iya esi wenai, Papa, eke pe ri isentu'mato' te'sen, ⁵ uya nurine uku'sa' kon Kʉrai pokon pe iyeri'sa' pe ri e'nī tane main awiri pʉra e'nito' yau. I'nai ri kuru iyesi, eke wakʉ nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon. ⁶ Miri awonsi'kī Papa uya ui'mʉsa'kasa' kon Kʉrai pokon pe, miri awonsi'kī uyaponontisa' iya 'nokon ipokon pe Epʉn pe te'sen pata yau, Kʉrai Sises yau, ⁷ enpoikato' tʉuya seri entakan nʉye'ai'ne' a'tai miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen wakʉ nonkasa', enpoikasa' iya isi'nʉnke' pe te'to' yau upi'nokon Kʉrai Sises yau. ⁸ Apʉne pʉra wakʉ nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon, apurito' poro—miri awonsi'kī seri esi iwinon kon pen, Papa nʉtʉrʉnʉ miri— ⁹ tʉrawaso pikiron pen, inʉ' ri utapuri namai'. ¹⁰ Apʉne pʉra Papa tʉrawasooi rʉ'san urihokon,

[†] A'kwarrʉ ke; miri pe pʉra, a'kwarrʉ ke ^{‡‡1} 1:20 Eren 110:1 ^{‡‡2} 1:22 Eren 8:6 [#] 1:23 Koro'se 1:18 ^{##} 2:1 Koro'se 2:13 ^{##} umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupʉ pi'; miri pe pʉra, upun kon pi'

ika'sa' kon Kʉrai Sises yau wakʉ tʉrawaso ku'nin nan pe, Papa nʉkoneka'pu uye'mata'nokon iku'to' pe.

Kʉrai Yau Tikin Ni Enan Nisa'

¹¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', iyenu kon yau iku'ti' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pe pʉra iwesi'pu kon iyentusa' kon wini, miri awonsi'kī, "itun pi'pi' iputurukasa' kon pen" tukai' iyesakʉ'pu kon, "itun pi'pi' iputurukasa' kon" tukai' tʉusesa'san uya (ka'pon amʉ' nʉkupʉnʉ tʉpun kon pi' temiyatʉ kon ke)— ¹² iyenu kon yau miri iku'ti', miri a'tai Kʉrai piyapai iyemo'kasa' pe iwesi'pu kon, Esuwerʉ yawon kon pe pʉra miri awonsi'kī innon kon pe ri ekonekan nito' pi' usauro'nito' piyapai, iye'ku'to' pʉra rī miri awonsi'kī Papa pʉra rī seri non po. ¹³ E'tane si seri pe Kʉrai Sises yau imiri'nokon, pena inni iye'sa' kon ne'sa' si a'ko pe Kʉrai mʉnʉ poro.

¹⁴ Apʉne pʉra kʉri ri ri esi usewankaman namai'no pe, asa'ri te'san ku'nin nu'pu tikin ni, miripan uya wa'kʉ'nin pe te'sen ma'tanʉkʉ'pu, i'seyaton pe e'nito' wekupiri, ¹⁵ tʉpun wini main, Mosi' winon nonka'pu tʉuya wini apiyontin nito' iya miri awonsi'kī iyawiri e'nito' ton pokon pe. Ika'to' pe tʉuya iye'ku'to' esi'pu tikin nan pe asa'ron apai, usewankaman pʉra si iyesi tʉku'se; ^{##16} miri awonsi'kī seri si tikin nan ipun yau to' konekanin pe asa'ri ri mari Papa piya' kurusu' po terikʉ wini, to' usewa'nomato' mo'ka'pu iya. ^{§17} Iyee'pu miripan uya tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nito' ekama'pu imiri'nokon inni te'san pi' miri awonsi'kī a'ko pan kon nu'san pi'. ^{§18} Apʉne pʉra iporo asa'ri ri mari urihokon utito' e'ma esi Ikuipʉnʉ piya' tikin nan Iya'kwarrʉ wini.

¹⁹ Miri epe'pu pe, innon kon pe pʉra miri awonsi'kī sunwaron kon pe pʉra iwesi kon, e'tane Papa munki amʉ' tonpa pe miri awonsi'kī itiwʉ' tau te'san tonpa ye' ton pe, ²⁰ itamisa' pe iyapon pe te'sen itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'kī pu'kena' amʉ' po, kʉri ri ri nin si Kʉrai Sises itekun airon eke ti' pe. ²¹ Kʉri ri yau tanporo miri amisa' enasa' isipona, miripan nin si e'mʉsa'kasa' wakʉ use'man nito' miri awonsi'kī ipureman nito' iwu' pe tenai' Itepuru yau. ²² Miripan yau nin si imiri'nokon ni niri utamisa' miri a'samʉtʉ yau itiwʉ' pe iyeña kon pa Papa uko'manto' yau pe Ta'kwarrʉ wini.

Paarʉ, Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Pen Pi' Itekare Ekamanin

3 Miri wenai, uru, Paarʉ, Kʉrai Sises iwano' pe a'sisa' pe te'sen imiri'nokon Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen iwano' pe—

² Eta'pu auya'nokon kuru ri Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' tʉrawasooi, iye'tʉsa' uyena', iye'a'nokon miri awonsi'kī tʉron kon ena' ekanto' pe uya ipika'tinin kon pe.

³ Seri tonan tawon usenpoika'pu uyena', to'ken nu'kwí imenukaka'sa' uya na'ne' ipi'. ⁴ Miri ene auya'nokon a'tai, ito'ka'nʉkʉ auya'nokon Kʉrai nʉkupʉnʉ tonan tau ennin pe esi, ⁵ ka'pon amʉ' uya i'tuto' pe iye'sa' ru'pu pen tʉron ni a'tai iye'sa' kon ena' seri a'tai isen-

^{##} 2:15 Koro'se 2:14 § 2:16 Koro'se 1:20 §† 2:17 Aisaya
57:19

poikasa' na'ne' kasa Iya'kwarʉ wini wakʉ ton Papa nennoko'san itekare ekamai' mīri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amʉ' ena'.⁶ Seri tonan tawon, wakʉ itekare poro Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen esi Esuwerʉ amʉ' pokon pe iṣi'kaisa ri itesa' pe te'ton kon pe, tikin nan nī ipun pʉ'kʉ pe iṣi'kaisa ri, mīri awonsi'ki iṣi'kaisa ri ikupʉ tukai' us-auro'nisa' eponin nan pe Kʉrai Sises yau. †

⁷ Seri itekare poitorʉ pe iyenasa' rʉ'pʉ urʉ Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' ke urepasa' pi' tʉpana'pano e'tʉrawa-soma poro.⁸ Se pe ri e'tane sepan kon kuru nīri Papa munki amʉ' o'koi' kuru, seri wakʉ nonkasa' ke ure-pa'pʉ: Esuwerʉ amʉ' ton pen ena' iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eke Kʉrai iwano' ekamanin pe.⁹ Uyanʉmʉ'pʉ tonan tau Papa, tanporon konekanin nʉ'pʉ, nʉkuu'pʉ iyepiya'ti si'kiri ku'nin pe sa'man pe pʉra tanporon kon ena'.¹⁰ Iteseru esi'pʉ seri pe si, so'si poro, i'tu pokena' pen ni Papa pu'ketʉ enato' pe ti'tusen pe esa' wanni ton mīri awonsi'ki eke ton ena' Epʉn eseru pe te'sen yawon kon,¹¹ inkero' ri mīrito' pe ta'pʉ iya rʉ'pʉ inenu-ka'nukʉ'pʉ Kʉrai Sises, uyeppuru kon yau.¹² Iyau mīri awonsi'ki apurito' uya'nokon poro Papa epoto' pe iteme'nin pʉra mīri awonsi'ki en wanni yau te'se.¹³ Mīri pe iyesi pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon, temiya'nʉnse pʉra iwesi kon pa, iwenai'nokon eko-ta'ma pi', eke pe iku'to' kon ipi' pi' ri.

E'pe'sas Pon Kon Pona ɻpʉreman Nito'

¹⁴ Mīri wenai Ikʉipʉnʉ rau e'sekunka,¹⁵ Ikʉipʉnʉ tanporon kon a'samʉtʉ yawon kon apurin nan Epʉn mīri awonsi'ki non pon kon uya tese' kon eposa' na'ne' iwinī.¹⁶ ɻpʉrema eke pe ri te'sen eke pe tʉku'to' apai i'meruntitanʉ'to' kon pe iya tʉpana'pano ke Ta'kwarʉ poro ayau'nokon,¹⁷ mīri kasa si, Kʉrai e'to' pe ayau'nokon apurito' poro. Mīri awonsi'ki ɻpʉrema kanan imiri'nokon, imisitasa' pe mīri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe iwesi kon pa usi'nʉnkan nito' yau,¹⁸ tʉpana'pano ke iwesi kon pa, wakʉ ton amʉtʉ pe, ito'ka'nʉ'hin nan pe eke pe ri ika'ta, kusan pe ri, ka'tau ri mīri awonsi'ki i'nau ri Kʉrai usi'nʉnkanato' esi,¹⁹ mīri awonsi'ki i'tu kon pa seri usi'nʉnkan nito', i'tunin pe e'nito' entaino ri—autarʉ'ti kon pa eke pe kuru Papa uya irepato' kon ike ke.

²⁰ Seri si ipona iku'nin pe te'sen ipʉ'kʉ i'tu pʉra ri ekama'posa' entai ri mīri kasa na'ki tato' entai ri, tʉmeruntirʉ awiri ne'tʉrawasomayai'ne' uyau'nokon,²¹ iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, so'si tau mīri awonsi'ki Kʉrai Sises yau siyaro' kon poro ri, tiwirʉ ri, tiwirʉ ri! Amen.

Tikin Ni E'nito' Kʉrai Pun Yau

4 A'sisa' pe Itepuru iwano' pe esi koro'tau, ipan pe ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon iuko'mamʉ kon pa uko'man nito' yau iki'masa' kon pe te'san pe anʉnsa' auya'nokon na'ne' yau.² Mi pe te'ku'san pe pʉra kuru e'ti', iṣi'mʉn yaino kon pe e'ti'; tʉuseta'kasan pe pʉra, iusi'nʉnka kon pi' itonpa kon tʉpika'tii' e'ti'.^{††3} Tikin ni

iwe'to' kon Iya'kwarʉ iwano' yau enkurunpati' kuru tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nito' na'si'ai'ne' poro.⁴ Moro tikin nan ipun esi mīri awonsi'ki tikin nan Iya'kwarʉ—iki'masa' kon na'ne' kasa kuru tikin nan iye'ku'to' kon ya' iki'masa' kon a'tai—⁵ tikin nan Itepuru, tikin nan apurito', tikin nan epa'taisiman nito';⁶ tikin nan Papa, tanporon kon kʉipʉnʉ, tanporon entaino, tanporon poron ni mīri awonsi'ki tanporon yawn ni.

⁷ E'tane uiwano' kon pe e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri wakʉ nonkasa' e'tʉsa' upona'nokon Kʉrai uya iku'sa' na'ne' awiri.⁸ Mīri wenai ta iya: ‡

"Iyenu'sa' a'tai ka'ta',

a'sisa' kon ar'i'pʉ iya ta'kiri,

miripan uya repan nito' tʉsa' ka'pon amʉ' ena',[#] ta iya.⁹ (I'rī ta e'kwa pe "Iyenu'sa'" ta? Iu'ti'pʉ pe ri mari yesi non pona, non pe te'sen ya'.^{##10} Kʉri ri iu'tisa' rʉ'pʉ ri kʉri ri iyenu'sa' rʉ'pʉ ka'ta' ri ka' enta' ri, tanporon ni mi yawiron yau te'to' pe.)¹¹ Kʉri ri uya tʉron kon kuu'pʉ itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, tʉron kon pu'kena' amʉ' pe, tʉron kon itekare ekamanin nan pe, tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' ennин nan pe mīri awonsi'ki ti'sa amʉ' pe,¹² Papa munki amʉ' konekanin nan pe tʉrawaso ku'nin nan pe, Kʉrai pun e'ka'to' pe,¹³ tikin ni enan pʉ'kʉ pona apurito' yau mīri awonsi'ki Papa Mu-mu i'tuto' yau mīri awonsi'ki wakʉ pe iyakʉ'pʉsa' pe, Kʉrai yau eke pe utarʉ'tin nito' wakʉ ke eponin pe.

¹⁴ Mīri a'tai mure' e'ni'nokon pen mīri, sipa'sipa nʉ-na'popitʉnʉ, mīri awonsi'ki se airi mīri awonsi'ki mi airi ka'pon amʉ' uya enupan wini ennakanin nan a'setunʉ uya api' ni enku'tinin teseru kon ke pen.¹⁵ E'tane ru'ku, usi'nʉnkan yau i'nairon pi' tʉusauro'sen pe, tanporon yau usemo'ka'nokon u'pai kon pe te'sen, Kʉrai kaisa ri.¹⁶ Iwini tanporo ipun ena iṣipona ikara ton ke, use-mo'ka e'kapʉ tiwano' pe usi'nʉnkanato' yau, iṣi'kaisa ri tʉterawasooi kon kupʉ to' uya ke.^{##}

Uko'man Ni Iweyu Munki Pe

¹⁷ Seri ta uya nin si ipi'nokon, ta uya kuru ri Itepuru yau ipi'nokon, kiko'mantʉ seri enta' itekare apurin nan pen, iwotori'pi pʉra tʉusenuminkato' kon yau te'san kasa.¹⁸ To' e'warumansa' ito'ka'nʉ'to' tʉuya'nokon yau, miripan kon e'ta'nʉ'sa' Papa iwano' uko'man nito' piyapai, apʉne pʉra to' yau na'ne' ito'ka'nʉ'hin pen esi to' ewan usa'manta wint.¹⁹ To' ewan enasa' sa'man pe, to' ri e'tʉsa' iri ku'to' pe tʉuya'nokon ipan pe ri tʉuse'se'tito' kon ni tʉnonkai', miripan kon uya ti'tui' pʉra ri iri ton kupʉ.

²⁰ Imiri'nokon, mīri kasa Kʉrai i'tunin pe iyeña'pʉ kon pen.²¹ I'nai ri eta'pʉ auya'nokon miripan pi' iusenu-pa'pʉ kon i'nairon Sises yau na'ne' awiri.²² Iyenupa'pʉ kon, iuko'mamʉ'pʉ kon eseru pi', penaro' iyeseru kon nonka kon pa, iyenku'tipai'nokon te'sen pikiri iwesi kon nʉma'tanʉkʉ'pʉ; ^{##23} emenna' pe iyenato' kon pe iusenuminkato' kon yau;²⁴ emenna' iyeseru kon ya'

‡ ta iya; mīri pe pʉra, ta Papa uya † Eren 68:18 # non pona, non pe te'sen ya'; mīri pe pʉra, non o'no, non pe te'sen ya'
4:16 Koro'se 2:19 ### 4:22 Koro'se 3:9

iyena kon pa, iye'ka'sa' ru'pu Papa kasa iye'to' pe i'na-iron ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki wakue pe e'nito' yau. [†]

²⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', akaisari'nokon kasi ye' pe te'sen in-onkat'i, miri awonsi'ki i'nairon pi' tusauro'sen pe tu-tonpa pokon pe, apune pura tikin nan ipun pu'ku pe e'n'i'nokon wenai. ^{††26} "Asakorooi kon yau kamakoi-tatuu." [‡] Wu enu u'ti tane ke'tuu ausakorotasa' kon ni mari e'tane, ²⁷ miri awonsi'ki makoi pura yen oton ku'ku'tuu. ²⁸ Kuri ama' pe iye'pi'sa' ru'pu kuse'nin ama' pe miri enta', e'tane tiwi ne'turawasomai, i'ri ri kupu pi' nesii temiyatu ke, kamoro entu'ma' na'ne' nan repanin pe te'to' pe.

²⁹ Iri ri usauro'nito' kusepa'kanin anta kon apai, e'tane wakue pika'tinin niken turon kon ka'nin pe i'se to' e'to' awiri, kamoro etanin nan epika'tito' pe. ³⁰ Miri awonsi'ki Wakue Papa A'kwatu k'u'pokoitanu'tuu

aya'si'sa' kon na'ne' ike iye'mato' kon weyu pona ri.

³¹ Iri pe itonpa kon pi' iwe'to' kon inonkat'i, ewe'toi'pi'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki sakoro, e'sa'morupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito', tanporon ni iri pe e'pai e'nito' pokon pe ri. ³² Mannu' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon pe itonpa kon pi', isen-tu'kena' pe itonpa kon pi', Kurai yau Papa usen-tu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa. [#]

5 Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa kasa te'san pe e'ti', ini'nunkanu ton imunki pe, ² miri awonsi'ki tuko'mansan pe usi'nunkan nito' yau, Kurai uya ui'nunkasa' kon na'ne' kasa, miripan e'nonka'pu ui-wano' kon pe a'po'nan tutusen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' Papa ena' pe. [#]

³ E'tane i'koro'tau'nokon ekuman eseru ri kuse'se'sa'pi'nin, miri pe pura iri ri, miri pe pura mentai e'nito', apune pura seri ton esi ipoken pura ri wakue ton Papa munki amu' iwano' pe. ⁴ Miri pe pura iri pe ri usauro'nito', iya'kwatu pura ri usauro'nito' miri pe pura iri pe te'sen main apurito', ipokena' pen ni, e'tane tenki tato' riken imaimu pe. ⁵ Seri pi' i'nai ri e'ti': tekumasan, miri pe pura iri kupu pi' te'san, miri pe pura mentaino kon—esi ika'sa' apuripi'nin pe—esi pura iyesi Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe [#] epoton kon pe pura ri. ⁶ Inu' ri iyenku'titi'nin itenpu'pu ri main ke, apune pura miri warai'nan pona Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu main awiron kon pen pona. ⁷ Miri pe iyesi pi', to' tonpa pe ke'tuu.

⁸ Apune pura imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pu ewarupi pe, e'tane nin si Itepuru yau iweyu pe ijesi kon. Iko'manti' iweyu munki pe, ⁹ (apune pura iweyu ^{##} eperu pe e'n'i esi tanporo wakue pe e'nito' yau, ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yau) ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru pori'manin anwarinpati'. ¹¹ Teperu kenan pen ni ewarupi turawasooi kusa'pi'pi'tuu, e'tane ru'ku en-poikati'. ¹² Apune pura piyi'nut' ri iyesi ama'ai iku'sa' ru'pu e'sesa'pitu yau. ¹³ E'tane tanporon ni isenpoikasa'

[†] 4:24 Iseneses 1:26; Koro'se 3:10 ^{††} 4:25 Sakaraya 8:16 [‡]
Eren 4:4 (LXX) [#] 4:32 Koro'se 3:13 ^{##} 5:2 E'sotas 29:18; Eren 40:6 ^{##} [†] espi pura iyesi Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe; miri pe pura, espi pura iyesi Kurai e'to' esa' wanni pe miri awon-si'ki Papa ^{##} iweyu, miri pe pura iya'kwatu

iweyu ke ena tensen pe, ¹⁴ apune pura iweyu esi tanporon ni ku'nin pe tensen pe. Miri wenai tasa' iya:

"Aiko te'nunse, apakaki,
eri'nisa' apai e'mtu'sa'ka',
Kurai uya iwei'tito' pe,"
ta iya.

¹⁵ Ti'tui' iko'manti'—pu'pu'ra pen e'tane pu'kena' pe, ¹⁶ wakue pe iweyu kon apuriti', apune pura wu ton man iri pe ri. ^{§17} Miri pe iyesi pi', iya'kwatu pura ke'tuu, e'tane Itepuru eseru tuto'ka'nue'se. ¹⁸ Waain pi' ke'tari-patuu, miyari ri tuse'se'tii' pura ri e'pai ikupu iya 'nokon esi. E'tane ru'ku, Iya'kwatu ke ataru'titi'. ¹⁹ Eren yai itonpa kon auro'kat'i, ipureman eremu miri awon-si'ki iya'kwatu pe te'sen eren yai. Iserenkat'i iyewan kon apai Itepuru pi', ²⁰ tiwiri ri tenki tawon pe e'ti' Papa, Iku'ipu'nu pi' tanporon pi' ri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' yau. ^{§t}

²¹ Isiyena' te'tuse e'ti', Kurai nama auya'nokon pe ri.

No'pu Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'pu Ton

²² No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti' Itepuru ena' iye'tuu kon pe ri. ^{§t23} Apune pura taan'pu esi no'pu i'pai pe, Kurai esi kasa so'si i'pai pe, tumpu, ipika'tinin pe te'to'. ²⁴ So'si ne'tuyai'ne' kasa Kurai ena', miri kasa no'pu ton e'tuto' pe iyesi tutaan'pu kon ena' tanporon yau ri.

²⁵ Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon i'nunkat'i, Kurai uya so'si i'nunkasa' na'ne' kasa, te'nonkai' itiwano' pe, ^{§t26} wakue pe iku'nin pe, ikoruka tuya wini ^{§t} tuna ke tumaimu wini, ²⁷ ituto' pe tuya tena' ri enkena' so'si pe ri, ita'si'sa' pe pura ri, miri pe pura itepikiri' pura ri, miri pe pura i'ri ri ima'takuhi pura ri, e'tane wakue pe, imaku'pi pe pura. ²⁸ Miri na'ne' kasa, taan'pu ton uya tano'pu kon i'nunkato' pe iyesi tumpu kon i'nunka tuya'nokon pe ri. Kuri tano'pu i'nunkarin usi'nunka ri miri. ²⁹ Inu' ken tumpu ewaruma'tinin, e'tane eweku iya miri awonsi'ki imainanpa iya, so'si ku'ai'ne' Kurai kasa— ³⁰ apune pura ipun pu'ku pe e'n'i pi'. ³¹ "Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukupu'nu miri awonsi'ki tusan ninto' pe iyesi, miripan ena tano'pu ya' tikin ni, miripan kon ena tikin ni ipun," ^{§t} tasa'. ³² Seri seri eke kuru ama'aino—e'tane usauroku seri Kurai miri awonsi'ki so'si pi'. ³³ Miri nin si e'tane, akaisari'nokon kuru ino'pu kon i'nunkato' auya'nokon pe iyesi misi'nunkayat'i'ne' kasa, miri awonsi'ki no'pu uya tutaan'pu namato' pe iyesi.

Mure Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki To' Sanon

6 Mure amu', asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti' Itepuru yau, apune pura seri esi ipokena' pe. ^{§t2} "Iku'ipu'nu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki"—wapiyaro' ri apiyontin nito' ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' itonpa— ³ "wakue pe ijesi pa inke iku'mamu pa seri non po," ^{§t} tawon.
⁴ Iku'ipu'nu ton, imunki kon tusakoropai' pura e'ti';

[§] 5:16 Koro'se 4:5 ^{§t} 5:20 Koro'se 3:16-17 ^{§t} 5:22 Koro'se 3:18; 1 Pi'ta 3:1 ^{§t} 5:25 Koro'se 3:19; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 ^{§t} [†] ikoruka tuya wini; miri pe pura, ikorukasa' tuya wini ^{§t} Iseneses 2:24 ^{§t} 6:1 Koro'se 3:20 ^{§t} Isu'taronomi 5:16

e'tane ru'ku, to' emo'kat'i Itepuru eseru yau to' tenu-pai' miri awonsi'ki to' tauro'kai'. †

Apiyo' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Epuru Ton

⁵ Apiyo' ton, non pon kon iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', to' nama pe miri awonsi'ki tenari'nunse to' pi', wakut pe itewan, Kura maimu awiri iwesi kon pe ri. ^{#16} To' maimu awiri e'ti', to' uya iyenpi'tane'nokon nik'en pen wakut tato' pe to' uya ipi'nokon, e'tane Kura apiyo' ton pe, Papa eseru kuput pi' iyewan kon apai. ⁷ Iyapiyo' pe e'ti' ari'kena' pe, Itepuru apiyo' pe iwesi kon pe, ka'pon amut' pen, ⁸ apene pura i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru uya tanporon kon e'ma wakut inkuu'pum pi', poitorut pe te'sen miri pe pura inut' enawon pen ni.

⁹ Miri awonsi'ki esanon, ayapiyo' kon iku'ti' miri kasa ri mari. To' kusenari'patut, i'tu auya'nokon ke kuri asa'ri ri iyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki to' epuru esi Epun pon, tenu yawon kenan pen ni nin. ‡

Papa Amataai

¹⁰ Iu'matut pe, pana' pe e'ti' Itepuru yau miri awonsi'ki merunti ipana'pano yau. ¹¹ Tanporo kuru Papa amataai ya' enati', wakut pe iye'soto'ka kon pa makoi eseru nmai'. ¹² Apene pura pun pokon pe miri awonsi'ki mun pokon pe e'suranman pi' e'ni'nokon pen, e'tane esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki seri ewarupi oru meruntiru miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwart ton pana'pano, ka' eseru yawon kon pokon pe nin e'suranman. ¹³ Miri pe iyesi pi', tanporo Papa amataai ya' enati', iri weyu e'seposa' a'tai, wakut pe iye'soto'ka kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kuput tupo, iye'soto'ka kon pa. ¹⁴ Pana' pe e'soto'kat'i i'nairon ipokurut kon

† 6:4 Koro'se 3:21 †† 6:5 Koro'se 3:22-25 ‡ 6:9 Isu'taronomi 10:17; Koro'se 3:25; 4:1

pe iworopai kon oi, ipoken e'nito' ipiti kon wapu pe, ^{#15} a'ta kon temaihai' tusewankamai' pura e'nito' waku ekareei ya' waku pe iye'kamasa' pe. ^{#16} Seri tonpa ton pe apurito' anunti' awapu kon pe, seri ke tanporon iri pure ton i'ni'panukut kon pa. ¹⁷ Epika'tin nito' anunti' ayarukooi kon pe miri awonsi'ki isuparaai kon pe Iya'kwarut, Papa Maimu pe te'sen. ^{#18} Miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' Iya'kwarut yau tanporo te'ku'sen a'tai ri, ti'tui' pura ri ipureman nito' miri awonsi'ki esa'to' yai. Seri itewan yau esii'ma, tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri ipuremai'ma tanporon kon wakut ton pona.

¹⁹ Upona niri ipuremati', unta a'koka uya a'tai, main ke urepato' pe enari'mura tonan tawon itekare ku'to' pe uya ti'tusen pe, ²⁰ kuri ri pe ri enno'sa' pe e'ai'ne' i'sen yau. Ipuremati' enari'mura ekamato' pe uya, e'to' awiri.

Iu'matut Pe Miyari Tato'

²¹ Tai'ki'kas, tonpa ru'kwu miri awonsi'ki iyawiron apiyo' Itepuru yau, uya tanporon ni ekama miri ipi'nokon, i'tu kon pa miri kasa esi miri awonsi'ki iri pi' esi. ^{#22} Ennoko uya ipiya'nokon miri pikiri, ina i'tu kon pa miri kasa ina esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki ipori'manin kon pe. §

²³ Tusewankamai' pura e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' apurito' pokon pe Papa, Iku'ipunut miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kura winon nesii utonpa kon enakan pe. ²⁴ Tiwi wakut nonkasa' nesii kamo uyepuru kon Sises Kura i'nunkato' to' uya usenkusa' pura na'ne' nan enakan pe.

†† 6:14 Aisaya 11:5; 59:17 ‡‡ 6:15 Aisaya 52:7 ‡‡ 6:17 Aisaya 59:17 ‡‡ 6:21 Inkuput'pum 20:4; 2 Temu'ti 4:12 § 6:22 Koro'se 4:7-8

PIRI'PAI

Ekamanin

e'menuka'pu wapiyaro' Paaru nu'mu'sa'ka'pu Yuro' pon kon nono po, Roman amu' nono pu'ku Ma'sitoniya pon. Iye'menuka'pu itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' esi koro'tau pariki'si tau, miri awonsi'k*i* ewa'homa pi' te'san turon kon Kurai'san pe e'n*i* turawasooi ku'nin nan uya imanenpa a'tai miri awonsi'k*i* ennakanin pe enupan nito', so'si Piri'pai yawon tau uya isakoropa'pu. E'tane si ser*i* enno'sa' karea uya pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'k*i* enu wann*i* yau e'nito' enna'pi'nunka, Paaru ri ken uya Sises Kurai apurito' ipan pe uya enpoika.

Inke pura iye'to' wenai ser*i* tenno'sen karea e'menuka'pu Piri'pai awon kon Kurai'san amu' pi' tepori'mato' eka-manin pe i'se te'to' turepato' ike ru'pu pi' tupika'tinin pe, pi'. Miri koro'tau si pori' pe tenu kon yau to' e'to' pe to' usewankama namai' tanporo imanenpanin pe te'sen yau miri awonsi'k*i* tumiri'nokon n*i* n*ir*i usewankamato' yau. To' ekama'po iya ipan pe Sises eseru m*i* pe te'ku'sen pen kasa to' e'to' pe, amure' pe miri awonsi'k*i* m*i* pe te'ku'sen pe e'nito' esi namai' to' esa' pe. To' emiya'ponti'pu iya to' uko'manto' Kurai pokon pe esi Papa uya waku nonkasa' winon pe, to' neporo'pu to' uya apurito' win*i*, main, Mosi' winon Esuweru amu' iwano' awiri e'n*i* nukupenu winon pen. Pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'k*i* tusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa nuturu'pu kamoro Kurai pokon pe tuko'mansa' pi' imenuka iya.

Ser*i* karea e'ma'k*u*i'tisa' miri pori' pe e'nito', enu wann*i* yau e'nito', a'samutu pe tikin n*i* tenai e'nito', miri awonsi'k*i* sa'man annawiri r*i* Kurai'san pe e'n*i* uya apurito' miri awonsi'k*i* uko'man nito' pi' iyetu'ka. Enpoika iya r*i* n*ir*i ipan pe Paaru uya so'si Piri'pai yawon i'nunkato'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Ipoi*r*i r*i* Paaru pi' te'ku'sen (1:12-26)

Kurai yau uko'man nito' (1:27—2:18)

Temu'ti miri awonsi'k*i* E'pa'purotai'tas iwano' ekonekan nito' (2:19-30)

Panaman nito' eyaton non miri awonsi'k*i* i*s*i ton namai' (3:1—4:9)

Paaru miri awonsi'k*i* itonpa ton Piri'pai pon kon (4:10-20)

Iu'matu (4:21-23)

1 Paaru miri awonsi'k*i* Temu'ti, Sises Kurai poitoru ton winipaino,[†]

Tanporo waku ton a'samutu pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'k*i* to' pika'tin in nan pokon pe te'san Sises Kurai yau Piri'pai yau te'san enakan:

² Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'k*i* tusewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, uk*u*punu kon miri awonsi'k*i* Itepuru Sises Kurai winipaino.

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'k*i* Ipuremant Nito'

³ Tenki tapitu uya Papa pi' iyeniminkapitu uya 'nokon kaisari r*i*. ⁴ Tanporo ipona'nokon ipurema yau, tiwiri r*i* ipurema pori' pe esii'ma, ⁵ apune pura utonpa pe iwei kon waku itekare yau, iye'sara'ti'pu si'kiri ser*i* pu'ku pona r*i*, ⁶ ser*i* i'tu uya pi' kuru r*i*, k*u*ri waku turawaso piya'tin in nu'pu ayau'nokon uya ikupu iu'matu pu'ku pona, Sises Kurai uyepu weyu pu'ku pona.

[†] 1:1 Inkupu'pu 16:12

⁷ Iye'to' pe r*i* ser*i* kasa e'ku'ai' tanporo iipi'nokon, apune pura uyewan yau ikupu uya 'nokon pi', i'r*i* pe r*i* esi yau a'sisa' pe miri pe pura e'wa'kutu yau miri awonsi'k*i* waku itekare meruntitanuku uya yau, tanporo imiri'nokon uya Papa uya waku nonkasa' eporo upokon pe. ⁸ Papa uya tanporo imiri'nokon i'se e'to' eka-ma miri Kurai Sises usi'nunkato' ike ke.

⁹ Ser*i* ser*i* ipuremato': iusi'nunkato' kon enato' pe mi-yari r*i* eke pe i'tunin pe miri awonsi'k*i* ipan pe ennin pe, ¹⁰ miri si waku pe te'sen i'tunin pe iwei kon pa, i'r*i* tato' ipi' pe pura miri awonsi'k*i* esuken Kurai weyu pu'ku pona, ¹¹ ipokena' pe e'nito' nepetanukunu ke itaru'tisa' pe tueye'sen Sises Kurai poro—eke pe Papa ku'to' miri awonsi'k*i* apuri'i'to' pe.

Paaru I'sen Uya Miyari R*i* Waku Itekare Usekama Kupu

¹² I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu up*i* uya miyar*i* r*i* waku itekare usekama ku'sa' man. ¹³ Miri moron nu'pu pe tensen pe tanporo kopu

na pata'se' erasu ton koro'tawiri iyenasa' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pona ri Kura'i iwano' pe i'sen yau esi.
†¹⁴ Uya'sisa' wenai tu'ke ri tonpa ton pe te'san Itepuru yau, epori'mapi'sa' tusauro'san pe Papa Maimu pi' epiyi'kena' pe pura miri awonsi'ki enari'mura.

¹⁵ I'nairi ri iyesi teron kon uya Kura'i ekareei ekama tikinta kon pe miri awonsi'ki tusaakorota kon pe, e'tane teron kon uya ekama waku pe kuru nin iteseru esii'ma.
¹⁶ Seri pe iwa na'ne' nan uya ikupu usi'nunkan nito' yau, i'tui'ma seri ya' e'tusa' esi waku itekare wapu pe.
¹⁷ Wapiyaro' kon uya itekare ekama'pu Kura'i pi' tiwano' kon pe inku'pai te'to' kon i'napai ri pura ri, ekamun ne'nin pe upona a'sisa' pe esi koro'tau.

†¹⁸ E'tane, i'ri pe ken iyesi? Eke esi miri tanporon yau, kasi ye' ri eseru wanni miri pe pura i'nairo' yau, Kura'i ekareei usekamasa'; seri wenai nin si pori' pe esi.

Ewai', miyari ri epori'man pi' esi,
¹⁹ i'tu uya wenai iwi'puremento' kon wini miri awonsi'ki epika'tito' esi Sises Kura'i a'kwatu winti, seri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' esi miri upa'kanin pe.
²⁰ Enuriku seri miri awonsi'ki e'ku'to' esi epiyi'to' pe pura, e'tane enari'ke' pura e'to' seri pe siya ri Kura'i namato' pe upun yau, uko'manto' yau miri pe pura eri'to' yau.
²¹ Apue pura uru pona, uko'man ni pe Kura'i esi, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni esi eporo pe.
²² Apue pura uko'mamtu pe iyesi yau upun yau ri, seri esi miri miyari ri epekena' pe e'trawasoma ta e'kwa pe. Miri ri e'tane, i'ri kuru ken si anumtu uya? I'tu uya pura ri iyesi!
²³ Ekaraka seri asa'ron a'sanau: emo'kapai ri esi miri awonsi'ki Kura'i a'kiri e'to' pe, waku pe kuru ri nin;

²⁴ e'tane miyari ri iwanu' kon pe kuru upun yau e'to' pe iyesi,
²⁵ Si'tuyai' ri seri, si'tuyai' seri yau ri e'to' esi tukai' miri awonsi'ki tanporo aya'kiri'nokon ni esi miri ikupu kon pa miri awonsi'ki pori' pe ijesi kon pa apurito' auya'nokon yau,
²⁶ miri kasa si uru esi ipiyau'nokon kanan uya pori' pe ikupu kon, Kura'i Sises yau iwe'to' kon anu'kato' pe uru pikiri.

²⁷ I'ri ri e'ku'tane, iwanu' kon pe ri iye'to' awiri Kura'i ekareei yau e'ti'. Miri a'tai, uyepu iyense'na'nokon, miri pe pura eta uya riken ipi'nokon, uru pura ri iye'tane i'tu uya ri miri, iye'soto'kasa' kon pana' pe tikin ni iya'kwatu tikin nan ka'pon pe itekare apurito' pi',
²⁸ tenari'nunse pura i'ri pi' ri iye'wa'nomanin kon nukupu'ntu pi'. Seri esi miri to' uya ento' ipi', to' uma'ta ekamanin, imiri'nokon nin si epika'ti tane, Papa winti.
²⁹ Iyena'nokon iye'tusa' pi', Kura'i iwano' pe apuri kon pa riken pen, e'tane iye'kota'mato' kon pe ri iyesi itiwano' pe,
³⁰ miri awiri ri sa'ne iuti kon esi miri e'suranman pi' uyenta'tuine' awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki seri pe eta auya'nokon uru ri esi e'suranman pi'. #

Kura'i E'to' Mi Pe Te'ku'sen Pe Purā Pataka

2 Iuko'manto' kon Kura'i yau uya pana' pe iku'sa'
kon, miri awonsi'ki isi'nunkato' uya aya'kwatu kon ne'sa', miripan uya Iya'kwatu pokon pe iku'sa' kon isi'nunkena' pe miri awonsi'ki isentu'kena' pe itonpa

† 1:13 Inkupu'pu 28:30 †† Teron ni ton seri iwa pe imenukasa' yau v. 17 esi v. 16 rawiri. # upa'kanin pe; miri pe pura, upika'tinin pe. ‡‡ 1:30 Inkupu'pu 16:19-40

kon amu' pokon pe.
² Miri pe iyesi pi', ipan pe iye'ka-ma'po uya 'nokon mararon pe pura pori' pe uku'ti' isi'kaisa ri tuseenuminkai', tuse'i'nunkai' miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iya'kwatu, tikin ni isenuminkato' te'se.
³ Amure' pe ri ijesi kon pi' i'ri ri kue'ku'teu miri pe pura ri autaperuka kon pe ri, e'tane se pe ri e'ku'ti', teron kon kupu'ma waku pe iuentai'nokon.
⁴ Akaisari'nokon itonpa kon tense e'ti', imiri'nokon pi' riken pen.

⁵ Iyeseru kon nesii Kura'i Sises esi'pu kasa:

⁶ I'naino pe kuru ri Papa pe te'sen, e'tane

Papa kaisa ri esi i'se iyesi'pu pen, ta'sisen pe,

⁷ e'tane tanporon ni nonka'pu iya,

i'naino ipitoru pe e'nito' anumtu'pu iya,

ka'pon pe tekonekasa' pi'.

⁸ Ka'pon pe si tusene pi',

se pe ri iyenapu

miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' maimu awiri ri iye-

si'pu—kurusu' po ri uma'tan nito'!

⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya anumtu'pu kakatu' kuru ri miri awonsi'ki itese' ke irepa'pu iya, tanporo ese' pe te'sen entaino ke ri,

¹⁰ miri pi' Sises ese' pi' tanporon ese'mu ton e'sekunka,

Epue yawon kon miri awonsi'ki non pon kon miri awonsi'ki non o'non kon, #

¹¹ miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ekama Sises Kura'i esi Itepuru pe,

Papa Iku'ipu'ntu ku'to' eke pe kupu pe. ##

E'wei'tin Siriki Amu' Kasa

¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton nu'kwu, main awiron kon pe ri iwe'pitu kon—moro riken esi pi' pen, e'tane seri pe miri entai ipura esi pi'—iyepika'tito' kon turewasooi pi' ri e'ti' iye'wipitu kon, e'tititi'ka pe ri,

¹³ apue pura Papa e'trawasoma ayau'nokon iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki inku'pai ijesi kon pa ipori'manin pe te'sen.

¹⁴ Tanporon ni iku'ti' tepatakai' pura miri pe pura te'sei'pi'se pura,
¹⁵ miri si waku pe, i'ri pura miri awonsi'ki esuken ijesi kon pa Papa munki pe, tukuo'mansan pe i'ri yau miri awonsi'ki i'ri ton koro'tau tuma'takatu ke pura. To' koro'tau e'wei'ti' siriki amu' te'wei'tisan kasa ka' yau; #‡‡# to' pi' uko'man nito' ekareei ekama auya'nokon koro'tau. Miri kupu auya'nokon yau, utapurito' esi miri Kura'i weyu a'tai, apue pura enpoika iya miri uturawasooi, unku'u'pu e'sa' pura iyesi notu' pe.
¹⁷ E'tane i'ri pe pura ri iyesi use'man nito' ike pe te'sen tensisen kasa ri use'man nito' pona ri e'ma tane apurito' auya'nokon winti, pori' pe ri esi epori'ma ri tanporo aya'kiri'nokon.
¹⁸ Miri kasa ri mari pori' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki epori'mati' upokon pe.

Temu'ti Miri Awonsi'ki E'pa'purotai'tas

¹⁹ Itepuru Sises yau, e'kupu kuru ri seri Temu'ti eno'to' pe uya seri pe'ne ri ipiya'nokon, pori' pe e'to' pe

non o'no: Iyeri'sa' kon esi ewarupi yau uko'man ni pi' tukai' usenuminkan nito' esi. #‡‡ 2:11 Asaya 45:23 (LXX) #‡‡ 2:15 Isu'taronomi 32:5

iyekareei kon etasa' uya a'tai. ²⁰ ḥn̄' p̄ra r̄ man iwaraino, i'napai r̄ iuko'manto' kon ennin. ²¹ Tanporon kon ni nin esi tiwano' kon pi', Sises Kurai iwano' pi' pen ni nin. ²² Temu'ti i'tusa' auya'nokon ni, imu esi tuk̄ip̄n̄ a'kiri kasa uya'kiri iye'sa' wak̄ itekare t̄rawasooi yau. ²³ Mir̄ pe iyesi pi', enno'to' pe uya kuru r̄ e'kup̄ ser̄i inke p̄ra i'r̄ pe r̄ te'sen e'kup̄ ensa' uya a'tai upi'. ²⁴ Uri n̄ri esi uyenu yau Itepuru yau ser̄i pe r̄ ur̄i r̄ utito' oton pi'.

²⁵ E'tane usenuminka seri E'pa'p̄erotai'tas na'po pi' ipiya'nokon, utonpa, uya'kiri te't̄rawasomasen, mir̄ awonsi'ki uisakon pe soisa pe te'sen, amaimu kon n̄ri ekamanin, inennoko'p̄u kon i'se e'to' ennin pe.

²⁶ Ap̄ne p̄ra iyenpai'nokon iyesi mir̄ awonsi'ki ika'n̄i' p̄ra r̄ iyesi, ap̄ne p̄ra takuru'ke iyesi tawon etasa' auya'nokon pi'. ²⁷ I'nai ri, takuru'ke iyesi'p̄u, ima'taiwa'p̄u ri. E'tane Papa usentu'ma'p̄u ipi', kuri r̄ pi' riken pen, ur̄i pi' r̄ n̄ri, pokoi pe e'to' tonpa'ti pe r̄ iyesi n̄mai' pokoi ke. ²⁸ Mir̄ pe iyesi pi', miyari r̄ mir̄ pi' inenn'o'pai esi ensa' auya'nokon a'tai kanan, iyeponi'ma kon pa mir̄ awonsi'ki usewankamato' p̄ra iye'to' pe.

²⁹ Mereutanu'tii' Itepuru yau ipan pe, pori' pe esii'ma, ka'pon am̄' kuri r̄ waraino kon m̄namatui', ³⁰ ap̄ne p̄ra ima'taiwa'p̄u r̄ Kurai t̄rawasooi pi', isi r̄ t̄eu-ma'tato' annau r̄ iye'na'p̄u upika'tin pe, imiri'nokon uya ikup̄ poken p̄ra iyesi pi'.

Pun Kup̄ Pen En Yau

3 Iu'mat̄ pe r̄ si, utonpa ton, Itepuru pi' pori' pe e'ti'! Mir̄ r̄'p̄u r̄ mari menuka uya iye'na'nokon uya uyanpok̄mato' p̄ra man, mir̄ awonsi'ki ̄serasu kon pe iyesi.

² Kamo pero am̄' enei'ma e'ti', kamo ka'pon am̄' makoi ku'nin nan, kamo pun ma'tanu'nin nan. ³ Ap̄ne p̄ra ur̄i'nokon kamoro iputurukasa' ton, t̄wip̄uremasan Papa A'kwaru awiri, Kurai Sises apurito' ipikiri, mir̄ awonsi'ki pun kup̄ pi' tenu kon yau te'san pen—⁴ ur̄i r̄ mir̄ wenai uyenu yau esi tato' uya e'tane.

ᬁn̄' r̄ usenuminka yau mir̄ wenai ipun esi uyenu yau tukai', ur̄i man mir̄ entai ri: ⁵ itun pi'pi' iputurukasa' 8 pan w̄hi a'tai, ka'pon am̄' Esuweru pon kon pe, Pensiman r̄ko' pe, Ipuru am̄' pe; main, Mosi' winon awiri, Pari'si pe; ⁶ ipan pe iñku'paine pe e'to' pi', so'si am̄' kota'ma pi'; Mosi' n̄nonka'p̄u awiri e'n̄i pi', ima'tak̄ui p̄ra. ⁷

⁷ E'tane si ti, i'r̄i r̄ eporo uya mir̄ wini tasa' uya e'tane, epesa' uya p̄ra iyesi tukai' ito'ka'n̄uk̄ uya Kurai uriya' ri si. ⁸ Mir̄ entai, tanporon to'ka'n̄uk̄ uya teposesen pe p̄ra ri, i'tu tanporon eke pe te'sen entai Kurai Sises uepuru i'tuto' esi, kuri r̄ uriya' tanporon ni nonka'p̄u uya seri. Eno'masa' pe r̄ ene uya, Kurai epoto' pe uya ⁹ kuri r̄ yau iye'seposa' pe e'to' pe, uiwano' pe ipoken e'to' pe pen main wini t̄uye'sen, e'tane mi Kurai apurito' poro—wak̄ ipokena' Papa winon mir̄ awonsi'ki apurito' wini t̄uye'sen. ¹⁰ Kurai ini'tupai esi mir̄ awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'p̄u meruntire' mir̄ awonsi'ki

[†] 3:5 Inkup̄'p̄u 23:6; 26:5; Ron 11:1 ^{††} 3:6 Inkup̄'p̄u 8:3; 22:4; 26:9-11

ita'kiri iyekota'ma'p̄u yau esi, ikasa r̄ ena iyeri'to' yau, ¹¹ mir̄ pi' si mir̄ kasa r̄ iye'mu'sa'ka'p̄u terik̄'p̄u apai eponin pe e'to' pe.

Teposen Winik̄ui' Utin

¹² Tanporo seri ton an̄nka'sa' uya pen, mir̄ pe p̄ra wak̄ pe ekonekaka'sa' pen, e'tane uta'kwaru ka'uta'sito' pe Kurai Sises uya uya'sisa' na'ne' pi'. ¹³ Utonpa ton, uta'sika'sa' p̄ra iwa r̄ man ipi' e'tane tikin nan kup̄ uya, uye'ma'p̄u ta' te'sen t̄pu'tika'n̄'se mir̄ awonsi'ki sa'man pe uta'kwaru ka' urawiri te'sen ekare pi', ¹⁴ teposesen ekare pi' uta'kwaru ka' epoto' pe uya, Papa uya uk̄'masa' na'ne' ipona Ep̄n̄ winik̄ui' Kurai Sises awiri.

¹⁵ Tanporo ur̄i'nokon iyak̄'p̄sa' ton uya ento' esi. Mir̄ awonsi'ki t̄ron ni airi usauro'ai'ne' pi' t̄ron ni pe iusenuminka kon yau, mir̄ r̄ kanan enpoika Papa uya iye'na'nokon. ¹⁶ Utinpa'i'nokon eporo'p̄u uya'nokon na'ne' awiri riken.

¹⁷ T̄ron kon a'kiri e'sara'tit̄i' unkup̄'p̄u kup̄ pi' utonpa ton, kamo ina n̄ukup̄'p̄u kasa t̄uko'mansan enti'. ^{†8} Ap̄ne p̄ra wapiya tapitu pi' r̄i e'sa' ipi'nokon, seri pe kanan si takap̄ uya akaramu'ma, tu'kan kon ni uko'mam̄' Kurai kurusukuui eyaton pe. ¹⁹ To' utito' ya' esi uma'tan n̄to', to' e'to' itese' pi' esi to' ewan, to' e'to' eke pe esi to' epiyi'to' yau. To' usenuminkato' esi non eseru pi' ri. ²⁰ E'tane ur̄i'nokon esi Ep̄n̄ pon kon pe, mir̄ awonsi'ki enuri'ni'nokon itenupikiri pika'tin in Itepuru Sises Kurai uep̄u mir̄ wini, ²¹ imeruntire' uya tanporon ni ena iyo'koi' emapu'ti, sepan ni upun kon ensima iya, a'kwa t̄pun kasa iye'to' pe.

Mir̄ pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, imiri'nokon

4 uni'n̄nkanu ton mir̄ awonsi'ki itenupikiri e'to' ton, pori' pe uku'nin nan mir̄ awonsi'ki uyaruko kuron ton, mir̄ kasa kuru merunti pe Itepuru yau te'mu'sa'kai' e'ti', utonpa ton n̄u'kwi!

Panaman Nito'

² Iyotiya mir̄ awonsi'ki Sinti'ki, iyekama'po uya 'nokon ipan pe ̄seseru yau īwesi kon pa Itepuru yau.

³ Imiri, uisakon pe te't̄rawasomasen ^{††} ekama'po uya p̄usamoro uri'sami'si am̄' ipika'tiki uya'kiri wak̄ itekare pi' ita'sisa' kon, Kurremen pokon pe mir̄ awonsi'ki t̄ron kon e't̄rawasoma tonpa ton, to' ese' e'menukapi'sa' na'ne' uko'man n̄to' karetaai pi'.

⁴ Pori' pe Itepuru yau e'ti' tiwiri ri. Takap̄ uya kanan: Pori' pe e'ti'! ⁵ Tiwiri tanporon kon pi' isi pe p̄ra iwe'to' n̄senei. A'ko pe Itepuru man. ⁶ I'r̄i pi' r̄i kisewanka'mat̄u, e'tane tanporon yau ri, iwi'p̄urema kon mir̄ awonsi'ki ekama'po auya'nokon yau, iyeponi'ma kon pe, inesakun̄ kon itut̄i' Papa ena'. ⁷ Mir̄ awonsi'ki t̄usewankamai' p̄ra e'n̄to' Papa iwano', tanporon ni ito'ka'n̄u'to' entaino ri' esi iye'wan kon mir̄ awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon erasu pe Kurai Sises yau.

[†] 3:17 1 Koren 4:16; 11:1 ^{††} uisakon pe te't̄rawasomasen; mir̄ pe p̄ra, awiron Sisikos—itese'.

⁸Iu'matu pe ri, utonpa ton, i'ri ri i'nai ri na'ne', i'ri ri tese ke na'ne', i'ri ri ipokena', i'ri ri esukenan, i'ri ri waku pe oso tato' ipi' pe na'ne', i'ri ri en yau na'ne'—i'ri ri waku pe kuru ri na'ne' miri pe pura tapuripi'sen ye' pe, miri waraino ton pi' kuru isenuminkati'. ⁹I'ri ri uwinipai iusenupa'pu kon pi' miri pe pura ananumu'pu kon miri pe pura ineta'pu kon miri pe pura inene'pu kon uyau—iku'ti' si. Miri awonsi'ki nin si Papa use-wankaman nito' pun ni e'to' pe ipiyau'nokon.

Tenki Ta Itusa' Ton Pi'

¹⁰Eke pe kuru epori'mayai' Itepuru yau, emennu'pu ri upi' iusewankamato' kon enpoikasa' auya'nokon pi'. I'nairi ri sa'ne, pena upi' iusewankama'pu kon, e'tane enpoikato' auya'nokon a'tai pura iyesi'pu. ¹¹Ekota'ma pi' ta uya pen seri, apune pura isenupasa' ur i'ri pe ri e'n*ni* yau pori' pe te'sen pe. ¹²I'tu uya ri ekota'man nito', miri awonsi'ki i'tu uya ri eke pe itesa' pe e'nito'. Usenupasa' man miri yau e'nito' eseru pi' pori' pe te'sen pe ti'tui' pura ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri e'nito' pi', eke pe ri tenta'nai' miri pe pura iwan pe ri e'nito' yau; eke pe ri itesa' pe e'nito' yau miri pe pura ipura e'nito' yau. ¹³I'tu uya ri, tanporon ni kupu, imeruntiru ke.

¹⁴E'tane waku pe ri upika'ti pi' iwe'sa' kon man ekamun yau esi koro'tau. ¹⁵Miri tonpa'ti pe, imiri'nokon Piri'pai pon kon ni'tuyai'ne' kasa ri, pena waku itekare to'ka'nuku pi' iyena kon yau Ma'sitoniyi

poi uti a'tai, tikin nan ni so'si uya upika'tisa' pura iyesi ur trepai i'se e'to' ke, imiri'nokon ni^{ken}; ¹⁶Tesaroni'ka po ri kanan esi a'tai i'se e'to' enno'pitu pi' iwe'pitu'pu kon. ¹⁷Urepato' auya'nokon, enupikiri esi pen, e'tane inkupu'pu kon epe'pu eporo auya'nokon enupikiri nin esi. ¹⁸Tanporo kuru ri, iye'to' entai ri iwinipai'nokon epesa' uya man, seri kanan si epoka'sa' uya E'pa'purotai'tas wini inennoko'pu kon urepato' auya'nokon ike. A'po'nan ikitun ttusen pe iyesi, tanunsen ye' use'man nito' pe iyesi Papa pori'manin pe iyesi. ¹⁹Miri pi' nin si Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya tanporon ni i'se iwe'to' kon ke irepa kon miri eke pe ri itesa' pe te'to' ke Kurai Sises yawiri.

²⁰Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki uk*ti*punu kon iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii inke ri, inke ri te'sen pe. Amen.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Ta

²¹"Miyari," ka'ti' Kurai Sises yau waku ton pi'. Utonpa kon amu' upiyawon kon, "Miyari," tato' ennoko pi' man. ²²Tanporo waku ton, "Miyari," tato' ennoko pi' man iyena'nokon, kamoro kuru Sisa iwa' tawon kon.

²³Waku nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kurai iwano' nesii aya'kwar kon piyau. Amen. #

† 4:15 2 Koren 11:9 †† 4:16 Inkupu'pu 17:1 ‡ 4:18 E'sotas 29:18 †† Teron ni ton imenukasa' ton yau Amen pura iyesi.

KORO'SE

Ekamanin

e'menuka'pu so'si Koro'se pon, eke pata aiko Eisa, wai enu uyepu winon E'pe'sas po. Seri so'si esi'pu Paaru nu'mu'sa'ka'pu pen ni, e'tane Paaru e'ku'to' itesa' pe pu'ku yau iyesi'pu, turawaso amu' ennoko iya koro'tau E'pe'sas apai, Roman nono pon eke pata epotoru Eisa yau. Paaru uya i'tusa' esi'pu moro ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' esi so'si Koro'se pon tau, Papa i'tuto' pe miri awonsi'ki epika'tin nito' pe ipan pe, ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi "iya'kwaru pe te'san epuru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton," apuripi'to' pe iyesi tawon nan. Miri piriku pe, pusamoro ti'sa amu' uya ta, ka'pon e'tu'to' pe iyesi iye'to' pe tasa' ya' kuru yun wanni pi'pi puturukato' miri awonsi'ki kiyari ton eseru awiri ri' e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki turon ni ton ni.

Paaru uya seri ton ewaruma'ti pe i'nairon Kurai'san ekareei ke imenuka. Ei'to' iya ike i'naru esi Sises Kurai esi epika'tin nito' tunin pe kuru miripan nin si seri turon ni ton apuri ku'nin miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni pe te'sen esi anin ye' pe ipiyapai. Kurai poro, Papa uya non kaa'pu miri awonsi'ki iporo ri' ina'pokapu iya tupiya'. Kurai pokon pe e'ni uya ri' ken moro non epika'ti pi' e'ku'nito' kupu. Paaru uya ekama seri eke enupan nito' apurin nan uko'manto' ipi'.

Ti'tusen pe iyesi Tai'ki'kas seri enno'sa' kareta anin nu'pu Koro'se pona Paaru apiyo' pe, isakon pe Onisimos purata ke te'mai' pura tutawasomasen iwano' pe Paaru uya tunenno'ton tukaretaai menuka'pu na'ne' Pairiman ena'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

Kurai turawasooi eseru (1:9—2:19)

Kurai yau emenna' pe uko'man nito' (2:20—4:6)

Iu'matu (4:7-18)

1 Paaru, Kurai Sises nennoko'pu itekare ekamai'
Papa eseru awiri, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon
Temu'ti winipaino,
² Waku ton miri awonsi'ki tuusauroku'pu awiron kon
† tonpa ton Kurai yau Koro'se pon kon enakan:
Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai'
pura e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukupu'u kon
winon. ††

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipu'reman Nito'

³ Inke ri' tenki ta pi' ina man, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kuipu'u pi', ina ipu'rema ipona'nokon a'tai,
⁴ apu'u pura Kurai Sises apurisa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton i'nunkasa' auya'nokon etasa' ina uya pi'—⁵ apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' Epun po na'ne' i*wano*' kon pe iye'ku'to' kon pikiron, iinetakaa'pu kon nu'pu i'nairon main yau, waku itekare⁶ i*piya*'nokon iye'sa' na'ne'. Tanporon non poro seri waku itekare esi epetan pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi', i'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'taine' kasa kuru eta'pu

† tuusauroku'pu awiron kon; miri pe pura, apurin nan ††
Papa, ukupu'u kon winon; turon ni penaro' imenukasa' ton uya, Pa-
pa, ukupu'u kon miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kurai winon ta.

aya'nokon si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Papa uya waku nonkasa' to'ka'nuketupu auya'nokon tanporo i'nai ri' iye'to' yau. ⁷ Seri pi' iusenupasa' kon ina tonpa ru'kwu E'pa'puras wini, Kurai apiyo' pe tuusauroku'pu awiri te'tuawasomasen ina pe ri, ⁸ miri awonsi'ki ekama'pu iya ina pi' iusi'nunkato' kon esi Iya'kwaru uya ikupu kon ke.

⁹ Miri wenai, iyesi'pu kon tuuya'nokon si'kiri ipona'nokon tuwipuremato' kon miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'poto' tuuya'nokon ayaru'tito' kon pe iya iteseru i'tuto' auya'nokon ike ke tanporo iya'kwaru ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'to' poro ereutanu'sa' ina uya pura ri' iyesi. ¹⁰ Ina ipu'rema seri pi' iuko'mamtu kon pa Itepuru enu yau waku pe te'sen uko'man nito' yau, miripan pori'manin pe ijesi kon pa tanporon yau ri, tanporon yau ri' waku turawaso yau epetan pi' Papa i'tuto' yau usemo'kan pi', ¹¹ imeruntitasa' pe tanporon merunti ke a'kwa yau iye'to' meruntiru ke, imoronkato' esa' pe ijesi kon pa eke pe miri awonsi'ki tuuseta'kai' pura iwe'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki pori' pe esii'ma ¹² tenki ta pi' Iku'ipu'u pi', ikonekanin nu'pu kon waku ton pokon pe ijesi kon pa a'kwa pe iweyu pe te'sen e'to'

‡ 1:7 Koro'se 4:12; Pairiman 23

esa' wann̄i pe an̄um̄ pi'. ¹³ Ap̄ne p̄ra ewarup̄i meruntir̄ apai umo'kasa' iya 'nokon, miripan uya une'sa' kon t̄mu, t̄ni'n̄nkanu e'to' esa' wann̄i pe ya', ¹⁴ k̄ri r̄i wini umakooi kon use'masa', [†] upi'nokon isentu'ma ke. ^{††}

Eke Pe K̄rai E'to'

¹⁵ K̄rai esi t̄usensen pen Papa pe ri, Eke Kuru tanporon iye'ka'sa' ton na'ne' entaino. ¹⁶ K̄ri r̄i wini Papa uya tanporon ni koneka'p̄: ka'yawon ton miri awonsi'ki non pon ton ni, t̄usensen miri awonsi'ki t̄usensen pen, apono' am̄, pata esanon, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni kanan; tanporon ekoneka'p̄ iwin̄i miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe. ¹⁷ Tanporon ni wapi-yaro' pe iyesi, miripan yau tanporon ni uta'si a'sam̄t̄u pe. ¹⁸ T̄p̄un, so'si i'pai pe iyesi; miri awonsi'ki ip̄urakon pe iyesi, iyepiya'ti pe iyepa'kasa' r̄u'p̄ pe iyesi eri'nito' apai, miri pi' tanporon epoi eke pe kuru te'to' pe. ^{#19} Ap̄ne p̄ra Papa esi'p̄ pori' pe tanporo ri t̄m̄iri ri esi pi' iyau, ²⁰ miri awonsi'ki Sises poro tanporon ni ekonekato' pe Papa pokon pe non miri awonsi'ki ka' po na'ne' ri, k̄ri r̄i im̄nt̄ iye'kwansa' r̄u'p̄ kurusu' po uya t̄usewankamai' p̄ra e'nito' ku'sa'. [#]

²¹ Inni Papa piyapai iwesi'p̄ kon, miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non pe iwesi'p̄ kon iusenuminkato' kon yau ap̄ne p̄ra iri kup̄ auya'nokon pi'. ²² E'tane seri pe ikonekasa' iya 'nokon t̄pokon pe, K̄rai pun wini iyeri'to' wini, it̄to' kon pe t̄uya wak̄ pe tenu yau, imaku'pi pe p̄ra, ip̄i'nokon e'nito' iwenai p̄ra— ²³ miyari r̄i apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon yau iye'm̄sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pe, t̄utamai' p̄ra, iye'ku'to' kon apai wak̄ itekare nekama'p̄. Seri seri wak̄ itekare ineta'p̄ kon miri awonsi'ki isekamasa' r̄u'p̄ tanporon kon ika'sa' kon pana ya' ka' o'non kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki ur̄i, Paar̄, enasa' ipoitor̄ pe wenai.

Paar̄ E't̄rawasomato' So'si Iwano' Pe

²⁴ Seri pe si pori' pe e'ai', iiwano' kon pe ekota'man n̄p̄ pi', miri awonsi'ki upun yau nin si ar̄ti uya ip̄ra na'ne' K̄rai ekota'ma'p̄ airi, ipun pikiri, so'si pe na'ne'. ²⁵ Ipoitor̄ pe enasa' man, Papa n̄t̄er̄u'p̄ un-kup̄n̄ pe uyena' wini, ilena'nokon it̄to' pe uya imaimu tanporo iye'to' awiri— ²⁶ ama'aino tonan tau iko'mansa' r̄u'p̄ inke kuru ri penaro' kon piyapai ri n̄ri, e'tane seri pe isenpoikasa' wak̄ ton ena'. ²⁷ To' ena' enpoikato' pe t̄uya Papa e'ku'sa' Esuwer̄ am̄ pen koro'tau ama'aino eke pe ri te'sen, K̄rai pe na'ne' ayau'nokon, eke pe e'nito' pi' e'ku'nito' pe te'sen.

²⁸ Ina man ekama pi', ka'pon am̄ auro'ka pi' miri awonsi'ki to' enupa pi' tanporon ipu'ket̄ pokon pe, ina uya tanporon kon t̄to' pe wak̄ pe K̄rai yau. ²⁹ Seri p̄e'k̄ pona e't̄rawasoma seri, e'suranman pi' tanporo ipana'pano ke iye't̄rawasoma merunti pe kuru uyan.

[†] umakooi kon use'masa'; t̄ron ni ton emenn̄u'p̄ imenukasa' ton yau, e'man n̄isa' m̄n̄u' poro ta. ^{††} 1:14 E'pe'sas 1:7‡ 1:18 E'pe'sas 1:22-23‡ 1:20 E'pe'sas 2:16

² I'tu auya'nokon i'se esi sa'man pe kuru e't̄rawawa-soman pi' esi iiwano' kon pe, Urawote'siya pon kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon pe uyennin n̄san pen niri. ² Miri kup̄'p̄ uya pana' pe to' e'to' pe tewan kon yau miri awonsi'ki tikin ni tenai' t̄usis'n̄nkanai' to' e'to' pe, tanporo, iye'to' awiri, eke pe kuru ri ito'ka'n̄n̄nin pe e'nito' epoto' pe to' uya ama'aino Papa eseru i'tunin pe to' e'to' pe, K̄rai si.

³ K̄ri r̄i yau tanporo mamin, pu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' e'so'hansa' na'ne' miri. ⁴ Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri in̄u' uya ri wak̄ pe ri t̄usauro'se iyenku'ti kon namai'. ⁵ Ap̄ne p̄ra ka'pon pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane p̄ra ri, uya'kwar̄ yau ri ipiyau'nokon esi miri, wak̄ pe iwesi kon pi' epori'mapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru K̄rai apurito' auya'nokon esi pi'.

Uko'man Nito' K̄rai Eseru Yau

⁶ Miri pi', K̄rai Sises an̄nsa' auya'nokon pi' Itepuru pe, miyari ri iyau iko'manti', ⁷ iyau t̄umisitai' miri awonsi'ki te'ka'se iyau pana' pe apurito' auya'nokon t̄ku'se iyenupa'p̄ kon awiri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru tenki tato' auya'nokon nanukui.

⁸ Tense e'ti', in̄u' ri aya'siti'nin a'ta ri miri awonsi'ki enku'tin ni enupan nito' ike ke, ka'pon eseru erupa' ri miri awonsi'ki seri non ni uko'manto' eseru pi' te'sen, K̄rai pi' p̄ra ri.

⁹ Ap̄ne p̄ra K̄rai yau ri iyenuka'sa' Papa uko'manto' uko'mam̄ miri ka'pon pe, ¹⁰ miri si iyenuka'sa' epesa' auya'nokon miri K̄rai awiri, tanporo merunti esa' miri awonsi'ki eke pe e'nito' esa'. ¹¹ K̄rai awiri iyun kon pi'pi puturukasa' auya'nokon kasa iwesi kon miri, iri iyeseru kon # nonkasa' auya'nokon wini, ka'pon am̄ emiyat̄ ke seri e'ku'sa' pen e'tane K̄rai uya iku'sa', ¹² iye'p̄taisima kon yau iya'kiri iye'u'na'ti'p̄ kon miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri iye'm̄sa'ka'p̄ kon apurito' auya'nokon poro Papa meruntir̄ yau, i'm̄sa'kanin n̄p̄ iyeri'sa' apai. ^{##}

¹³ Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon koro'tau amakooi kon yau miri awonsi'ki ipi'pi puturukasa' pen a'taino kasa amakooi kon ## yau iwe'tane'nokon, Papa uya nurine ikuu'p̄ kon [§] K̄rai pokon pe. Tanporo umakooi kon eno'ma'p̄ iya, ^{§†} iye'menukasa' r̄u'p̄ main tun-ka'n̄k̄u'p̄ iya, tanporo iteseru pokon pe, uri'nokon winikui' ekamura te'sen uyewa'nomanin kon, miripan mo'ka'p̄ iya kurusu' pona t̄pokapi'se. ^{§††} I'si'm̄ura ipana'pano ton am̄ miri awonsi'ki eke ton t̄ku'se ^{§‡} annau to' piyih̄uk̄'p̄ iya to' entai tenai' kurusu' wini.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', in̄u' ri iyeseru kon aimenkanin ananin kon miri pe p̄ra inensin̄ kon wini, i'ri weyu r̄u'p̄ pi' ri iwi'p̄rema kon wini, emenna' pe kap̄e epa'ka pi' iwi'p̄rema kon wini ri, miri pe p̄ra Sapa' weyu wini ri. ^{§††} Seri ton esi miri t̄ueye'ton a'kwar̄'p̄

^{##} iri iyeseru kon; miri pe p̄ra, ipun kon §§ 2:12 Ron 6:4
^{###} amakooi kon; miri pe p̄ra ipun kon § Papa uya nurine ikuu'p̄ kon; miri pe p̄ra, Papa uya nurine ukuu'p̄ kon §† 2:13 E'pe'sas 2:1-5 §§ 2:14 E'pe'sas 2:15 §‡ I'si'm̄ura ipana'pano ton am̄ miri awonsi'ki eke ton t̄ku'se; miri pe p̄ra, K̄rai emo'ka'p̄ ti-wano' pe iya'kwar̄ pe te'san itesanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton meruntir̄ piyapai. §‡ 2:16 Ron 14:1-6

pe ri; i'napairon kuru nin si e'seposa' miri Kurai yau.
¹⁸ Inu' ri ineporon piyapai eponin pe pura iku'nin, kuse'nin kasi ye' pe mi pe pura te'ku'sen, inseru amu' pi' ri ipureman pi' pori' pe te'sen. Puse ri rupi usauroku miri siya ri eke pe ri tunene'pu pi', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru pura ri isenuminkato' uya a'sarutanuku sepan ni teseru ke. ¹⁹ I'pai pu'ku pe te'to' apai iyemo'kasa', tanporo isipona ipun a'sinin pe te'sen ikara ton isemokato' pe Papa uya ikupu koro'tau. †

²⁰ Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon yau Kura'i pokon pe seri non eseru ton ya', iri pe ken si iyesi pi' iyu kasa ri mari iwesi kon, iteseru kupu auya'nokon? ²¹ "Kusa'ntumti! Kusa'ntumti! Kusa'ntumti!" tawo'nan ni mari. ²² Seri warai'nan si apiyontin nito' ton esi ka'pon uya ri nin enupan nito' ton ike pe itusa' ton pe na'ne' apurika'sa' pi'. ²³ Seri ton si apiyontin nito', iteseru ton ka'pon amu' ri nukoneka'pu pokon pe Papa apuri'pi'to' eseru pe, miripan kon uya kasi pe ri mi pe te'ku'se pura miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri tumpun kon ma'tanuku to' uya. Pu'kena' pe kasa ri to' esi, e'tane i'nai ri makoi pe i'se te'to' kon taku'ma to' uya pura iyesi.

Waku Pe Uko'man Ni Eseru

3 Miri si'kiri Kura'i a'kiri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon pi', iyeswan kon itutu' kau na'ne' nan pi' riken ni, Papa enwo'netu wini Kura'i ereutasa' na'ne' yawon pi'. ^{#2} Kawon ton pi' riken isenuminkati', non pon pi' pen.
³ Apune pura iyeri'sa' kon miri, miripan iuko'manto' kon e'so'nansa' Kura'i pokon pe Papa yau. ⁴ Kura'i, iuko'manto' kon [#] ipi' usenpoika a'tai, iusenpoikato' oton kon kanan iya'kiri a'kwa yau.

⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', seri non eseru ton iwiti': iyekumato' kon, ipan pe waku pe pura iwe'to' kon, inikiru kon, iri inku'pai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki mentai iwe'to' kon; miri esi ika'sa' pi' papa ta kasa. ⁶ Seri ton uriya' Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu na'ne'. ^{#7} Seri ton yau ri mipininp'i'ta'tu' wapiyaro' yau iuko'mamu kon a'tai. ⁸ E'tane seri pe tanporo se ton inonkati': sakoro, a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, e'wipai iwe'to' kon, kasi pe itonpa kon pantomu'tito' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iri pe te'sen main inonkati'. ⁹ Kasi ye' pe itonpa kon pi' ke'tuu, penaro' iyeseru kon mo'ka'pu auya'nokon pi' miri tanporo iteseru amu' a'kiri, ^{#10} miri awonsi'ki emenna' pata'tisa' auya'nokon, emenna' pe tenapi'sen i'tunin pe, tuka'nin nu'pu kasa. ^{#11} Seri yau Kiri', Esuweru pura ri iyesi, itun pi'pi puturukasa', itun pi'pi puturukasa' pen pura ri iyesi, isenupasa' kon pen, Su'kitiyan, ^{##} poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen pura ri iyesi, e'tane Kura'i esi tanporon pe ri, Kura'i esi tanporon yau ri.

¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa munki inanumus'an pe iwesi kon koro'tau, waku pe, ti'nunkasan pe, epontiti' isentu'kena' ke, isi'nunkena' ke, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ke,

† 2:19 E'pe'sas 4:16 †† 3:1 Eren 110:1 [#] iuko'manto' kon; miri pe pura, uko'manto' kon [#] uyepu na'ne'; turon ni ton emen imenukasa' ton yau, kamoro main awiron pen pura iye'pi' ta. ^{##} 3:9 E'pe'sas 4:22 ‡‡ 3:10 Iseneses 1:26; E'pe'sas 4:24 ‡‡ Su'kitiyan—ka'pon amu' turon kon uya Papa pu'non kon miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni tato' ton ipi'.

i'si'mu'n yaino ke miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' kon pen ke.
¹³ Itonpa kon pokon pe a'kure'titi', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pi' tusewankamai' kon pen ke. ¹⁴ Tawon pe e'ti', iri ri esi a'tai itonpa kon pokon pe iwe'to' kon. Isentu'mati', Itepuru usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa. ¹⁵ Tanporo seri ton puru'pona, usi'nunkan nito' ipata'titi', tanporo seri ton amurantu'n waku pe isipona.

¹⁵ Tiwi tusewankamai' pura e'nito' Kura'i iwano', iyesas' kon pe nesii iye'wan kon yau, tiki'nan ipun pu'ku pe iwesi kon, tusewankamai' pura iwe'to' kon ya' iki'masa' iya 'nokon. Tenki tawon pe e'ti'. ¹⁶ Tiwi Kura'i Maimu nuko'mamti' ayau'nokon eke pe kuru, turon kon enupa miri awonsi'ki panama auya'nokon koro'tau tanporo tupu'ketu ke, miri awonsi'ki eren ton pi' iserenkai'ma, ipureman eremu miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru eremu ton tenki tai'ma iye'wan kon yau Papa pi'. ¹⁷ Miri awonsi'ki iri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, amaimu kon ke, iye'niya kon ke, tanporo iku'ti' Itepuru Sises ese' yau, tenki tai'ma Papa, Iku'ipu'nu pi' Kura'i poro ri.

Kura'i Munki Pe E'ni Eseru

¹⁸ No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tutu', seri esi pi' waku pe Itepuru pura. ^{§†}

¹⁹ Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon amu' i'nunkati', isi pe to' pi' ke'tuu. ^{§‡}

²⁰ Mure amu', tanporon yau ri asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti', seri uya kuru Itepuru pori'ma miri. ^{§‡}

²¹ Kui'puna ton, imunki kon amu' tuskoropai' pura e'ti', to' emiya'nunmu kuse'nin. ^{§†}

²² Apiyo' ton, tanporon yau ri ka'pon, iye'puru kon maimu awiri e'ti', iku'ti' to' uya entane riken pen, to' uya waku tato' pe, e'tane waku pe iye'wan kon pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nama pe. ^{§#23} Iri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, iku'ti' iye'wan kon pokon pe, Itepuru iwano' pe ikupu auya'nokon pe, ka'pon amu' iwano' pe pen, ²⁴ i'tu auya'nokon ke iimamin kon inepoton kon Itepuru winipai, iye'pi'pu kon pe. Itepuru Kura'i apiyo' pe iwesi kon miri. ²⁵ Inu' ri iri ku'nin nu'pu uya tunkuu'pu epe'pu epoto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon kenan pen ni kuri ri Papa. ^{§§‡}

4 Epuru ton, ayapiyo' kon amu' irepati' ipokena' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ke, apune pura i'tu auya'nokon iye'puru kon kanan esi Epun po. ^{§§‡}

Miyari Ri Enupan Nito'

² Tiwiri ri tewipuremasan pe e'ti', tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tenki tawon pe. ³ Ina pura ri mari ipuremati', Papa uya ina maimu e'ma a'kokato' pe, ama'aino Kura'i eseru enpoikato' pe ina uya, ipikiri i'sen yau e'ai'ne'.

⁴ Ipuremati' waku pe teto'ka'nu'sen pe, iye'to' awiri ekamasa' uya e'to' pe. ⁵ Ti'tui' kuru e'ti' iri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai so'si tawon kon pen pi'; waku pe iweyu kon tapuri' e'ti'. ^{§§§6} Tiwi waku nonkasa' pe kuru

§ 3:13 E'pe'sas 4:2, 32 ^{§†} 3:16 E'pe'sas 5:19-20 ^{§††} 3:18 E'pe'sas 5:22; 1 Pi'ta 3:1 ^{§‡} 3:19 E'pe'sas 5:25; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 ^{§‡‡} 3:20 E'pe'sas 6:1 ^{§†} 3:21 E'pe'sas 6:4 ^{§‡} 3:22 E'pe'sas 6:5-8 ^{§§†} 3:25 Isu'taronomi 10:17; E'pe'sas 6:9 ^{§§‡} 4:1 E'pe'sas 6:9 ^{§§§} 4:5 E'pe'sas 5:16

amaimu kon nesii, ine'ne'masa' pe, tanporo ka'pon amʉ' maimu eikʉ eseru i'tu kon pa.

Iu'matʉ Pe Rɨ Miyari Tato'

⁷ Tai'ki'kas uya tanporo uyekareei ekama miri ipi'nokon. Tonpa rʉ'kw*i* k*ʉ*r*i* ri, i'nairon pika'tinin ni miri awonsi'ki ipoitorʉ pe e'ni tonpa Itepuru yau. ¹⁸ Ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon mirito' pe tukai', i'r*i* kasa ina emakʉ tukai' i'tu kon pa, [#] miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon pori'mapi'se'na. ¹⁹ Utin pi' man, Onisimos pokon pe, i'nairon miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon nʉ'kw*i*, itonpa kon ni apata kon apaino. To' uya tanporo seri yau te'ku'sen ekama miri ipi'nokon. #

¹⁰ Utonpa, a'sisa' pe te'sen Aresta'kos miyari ta pi' man ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Ma', Panapas e'se uya niri. (Ipi' ayauro'kato' kon epokaa'pʉ auya'nokon; ipiya'nokon iye'sa' yau, mereutanʉ'tui'.) ^{#11} Sises, Isus-tukai' tesa'sen kanan miyari ta pi' man. Pʉsamoro riken Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'turawasoma tonpa ton Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe iwano' pe, to' uya enpoikasa'

† 4:7 Inkupʉ'pʉ 20:4; 2 Temu'ti 4:12 #† *Turon ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, ii'tuto' kon pe iya ta.* ‡ 4:8 E'pe'sas 6:21-22
#† 4:9 Pairiman 10-12 #‡ 4:10 Inkupʉ'pʉ 19:29; 27:2; Pairiman 24; Inkupʉ'pʉ 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39

upori'mato' t*ʉ*uya'nokon. ¹² E'pa'pʉras, itonpa kon apa-ta kon apaino, Kʉrai Sises poitorʉ miyari ta pi' man. Inke kuru ipureman pi' e'suran man pi' man i*wano*' kon pe, pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon pa Papa e'to' i'se yau, iyaku'pʉsa' pe miri awonsi'ki ipana'tisa' pe. ^{#13} Inekamapai e'ai' ipi'nokon, sa'man pe kuru iye'turawasoma i*wano*' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki Urawote'siya miri awonsi'ki Era'poris pon kon iwan'o' pe. ¹⁴ Utonpa kon nʉ'kw*i*, Urɨ', ta'ta pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki Temas miyari ta pi' man. ^{#15} Miyari ta to' uya utonpa ton Urawote'siya pon kon pi', ekamat*i*' miri awonsi'ki Ninpa [§] pi' miri awonsi'ki itiwʉ' tau so'si pi' te'san pi'.

¹⁶ Seri kareta usekama ipi'nokon t*ʉ*po, Urawote'siya po so'si pi' kanan isekama ment*ʉ*i', miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon kanan Urawote'siya pon kon karetaai unennoko'pʉ ri mari mekamat*ʉ*i'.

¹⁷ A'ki'pas pi' ka'ti': "Iturawasooi enuka'nʉ'ka'ki ineporo'pʉ Itepuru yau," ^{§†} ka'ti'.

¹⁸ Uri, Paarʉ, uya seri miyari tato' menuka seri uyemiyatu ke. A'sisa' pe esi mi'tut*ʉ*i'. Wakʉ nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

#† 4:12 Koro'se 1:7; Pairiman 23 #‡ 4:14 2 Temu'ti 4:10-11; Pairiman 24 § Ninpa, miri pe p*ʉ*ra Ninpas §† 4:17 Pairiman 2

1 TESARONI'KA

Ekamanin

Tesaroni'ka esipu eke kuru pata Roman amu' nono Ma'sitoniya po. Paarut uya so'si pata'ti'pu miri yau Piri'pai nimi tupo. E'tane ri, inke pura ri, moro usewa'noman nito' esipu Esuwerut amu' wini tikintasan waku pe itekare Paarut nekamanu Kuri'san ekareei Esuwerut amu' pen koro'tau, Esuwerut amu' eseru yau e'pai iyenasa' kon esip'. Paarut a'kwaruka'pu to' uya Tesaroni'ka ninto' pe iya miri awonsi'ki itito' pe Periya pona. Emennu'pu, Koren epesa' iya tupo, Paarut uya tisakon winon miri awonsi'ki te'turawasoma isakon Temu'ti winon tumiri pe so'si Tesaroni'ka pon eseru ekamasa' eporo'pu. e'menukasa' esipu to' pori'mapi'nin pe miri awonsi'ki enari'mura Kuri'san amu' miri yawon kon ku'nin pe. Tenki ta iya to' uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki to' usi'nunkato' ekareei pi'. To' emiya'pontipitu iya tukuo'manto' eseru ru'pu pi' to' piyau tesi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki ei'pitu iya ta'toma pe tekama'popi'sa' ru'pu so'si tau iye'seposa' ru'pu Kurai enna'poka'to' kanan pi': Apurinin pe' iyeri'sa' ru'pu Kurai enna'pokapu kanan rawiri uya ri pe' tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo iyenna'pokapu kanan nune'ai'ne'? Miri awonsi'ki i'ri a'tai kanan Kurai uye'kapu? Paarut uya si seri weyu anumut to' pana'tipi'to' e'turawasomato' pe tusewankamai' pura Kurai uye'kapu enupikiri te'ku'to' kon yau esii'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Tenki tato' miri awonsi'ki apuripitu (1:2—3:13)

Pana' pe Kuri'san amu' nukupunu pi' enupan (4:1-12)

Enupan Kurai uye'to' pi' (4:13—5:11)

Iu'matu pe pana' pe enupan nito' (5:12-22)

Iu'matu (5:23-28)

1 Paarut, Sairas † miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon wini-paino, ‡

Papa, Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai yau Tesaroni'ka pon kon so'sii enakan:

Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe. *

Tenki Tato' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Uya Apurito' Pi'

² Tiwiri tuekipurema kon yau Papa pi' tenki ta pi' ina man ipi'nokon. ³ Miyari ri Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu rau tenu kon yau iturawasooi kon apurito' auya'nokon wini iye'seposa', sa'man pe iye'turawasomato' kon usi'nunkan nito' wini tue-tari'nunpai', miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' auya'nokon iye'ku'to' kon uyepuru kon Sises Kurai yau apana'ti kon wini.

⁴ Ina uya i'tu, utonpa ton, Papa ni'nunkanu ton, ayanansa' iya 'nokon, ⁵ apene pura ina uya waku itekare ne'sa' ipiya'nokon, main pe riken pen e'tane merunti pe ri mari, Waku A'kwaru yau, miri awonsi'ki

[†] Kiri' Sirupanas, Sairas tato' turon ni pe. [‡] 1:1 Inkupu'pu 17:1 [#] Turon ni pena imenukasa' ton uya iponanti Papa, ukupunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon ta.

ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon ina nusauro'ai'ne' ipi' kuru esi i'napairon pe. I'tu auya'nokon ina uko'mamut'pu ipiyau'nokon ipika'tinin kon pe. ⁶ Imiri'nokon uya ina nukupu'pu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nukupu'pu ton kupu'pu ekamen ton ni ekota'man annau ri. Main erutanuku'pu auya'nokon pori' Waku A'kwaru nukupu'pu ike ke. [‡] Miri pi' si, tanporo Sises apurinin nan Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon uya ento' ipi' pe iyenasa' kon. ⁸ Main Itepuru iwano' utisa' ipiyapai'nokon Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya yau riken pen—Papa apurito' auya'nokon enasa' ti'tusen pe mi awiri ri. Miri pe iyesi pi', inu yan pi' ri ina nekama ton itekare pura man miri enta'. ⁹ Mi airi ri ina uti kaisa ri, ka'pon amu' usauroku, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' ina erutanuku auya'nokon yau. Iyera'tisa' kon Papa winikui' apurise'na ika'sa' ton piyapai, tukuo'mansen miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Papa winikui' iyapiyo' pe e'se'na tukai' to' uya ekama, ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki Imu uyepu Epun ponsi'ki enupikiri iwasu kon pa, ini'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai—Sises, kuri ri uru'nokon pika'tinin tueye'sen kota'man nito' piyapai.

†† 1:6 Inkupu'pu 17:5-9

Paarʉ E'tʉrwasomato' Tesaroni'ka Po

2 Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon ina uya aka'kʉran-pasa' kon a'tai, notʉn pe iyesi'pʉ pen. ² Mi'tuy-atʉ'i'ne' kasa rī, wapiya kuru ina kota'ma'pʉ to' uya mīri awonsi'kī ina sapema'pʉ to' uya Piri'pai yau, e'tane Papa itese' pī' ina e'to' uya tʉpika'tii' ina esi wakʉ itekareei iñekamapai kuru ipi'nokon pana' pe rī ewa'no-manin e'tane. ¹³ Apʉne pʉra ina nekama'ponʉ ipan pe esi ipokena' pen wīni iye'sa' pe pen mīri pe pʉra iři pe ina eseru esi pen ni, mīri pe pʉra ina uya rī iyenku'ti kon pen. ⁴ Mīri kasa pen, ina usaurokʉ ka'pon amʉ' Papa uya wakʉ ku'sa' auya'nokon man tasa' ipi' ton pe wakʉ itekare nonkasa' itena' ton pe itesa' pe ina e'to' pe. Ka'pon amʉ' uya tapuripi'to' kon pe ina esi pen e'tane Papa uya riken tapuripi'to' kon pe. Papa esi ina ewan i'tupi'nin. ⁵ I'tu auya'nokon ina usauro'sa' pʉra iyesi pori' pe iku'nin kon pe, ina uya mentai te'to' kon wapu'ti pʉra iyesi ipiyapai'nokon emʉ' wapu ke—Papa uya rī nīrī i'tu. ⁶ Ka'pon amʉ' uya ina apuripi'tu i'se ina esi'pʉ pen, iñmīri'nokon nī mīri pe pʉra iñt' yan ni.

⁷ Kʉrai nennoko'san pe itekare ekamai' ina nesii'no iyerupa'nokon pʉrata wīni, e'tane i'si'mʉn yaino kon pe rī ina esi'pʉ i'koro'tau'nokon, isan esi aiko ton tʉ-munki mainanpa pī' kasa. ¹⁸ Ina uya ipan pe rī iññenka kon; mīri uriya', ipan pe rī pori' pe tesi kon wenai ina esi'pʉ, wakʉ riken Papa ekareei ekama pī' ipi'nokon pen, e'tane ina uko'manto' rī nīrī tʉnin pe iyen'a'nokon, apʉne pʉra ina iññen pe iyenasa' kon wenai. ⁹ Utonpa ton, mi'tuyatʉ'i'ne' kasa rī ina e'tʉrwasoma'pʉ sa'man pe rī ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, ewarupi nawīrī rī mīri awonsi'kī wīi nai'ne' rī iyerupa'nokon ina esi namai', wakʉ Papa ekareei ekama pī' tesi kon koro'tau ipi'nokon.

¹⁰ Iñmīri'nokon esi ennin nan pe, Papa rī kanan esi, wakʉ pe, ipokena' pe mīri awonsi'kī ima'takʉtʉ pʉra rī ina esi'pʉ iñmīri'nokon apurin in nan koro'tau. ¹¹ Apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon akaisar'i'nokon ina uya apanama'pʉ kon, tʉmunki ton panama iktʉipʉnʉ uya kasa, ¹² ipori'mapitʉ kon, aya'kwarʉ kon ne'pitʉ pī' mīri awonsi'kī ayapiyo'ma kon pī' iuko'manto' kon yau iuko'mamʉ kon pa Papa e'to' i'se awīrī, iki'manin kon esa' wannī pe mīri awonsi'kī eke pe tʉpokon pe iwe'to' kon ya'.

¹³ Miyari rī tenki ta pī' ina man Papa pī', apʉne pʉra itekare etasa' auya'nokon pī' ina nekamanʉ, apuri'pʉ auya'nokon ka'pon amʉ' nūkoneka'pʉ pe pʉra rī, e'tane na'ne' kasa kuru rī, Papa Maimu rī, e'tʉrwasoman pī' na'ne' iñmīri'nokon apurin in nan yau. ¹⁴ Apʉne pʉra iñmīri'nokon, utonpa ton ena'pʉ Papa so'sii ton Isutiya pon kon kasa, Kʉrai Sises ese' pokon kon: Apata'se' yawon kon uya rī ikota'ma'pʉ kon, Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya apurin in kota'ma'pʉ rū'pʉ kasa rī mari.

¹⁵ Kamoro rī Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya rī mari Itepuru Sises mīri awonsi'kī pu'kena' ton tʉ'ka'pʉ, kamoro uya rī

[†] 2:2 Inkupʉ'pʉ 16:19-24; 17:1-9 ^{††} Tʉron ni imenukasa' ton uya, i'si'mʉn yaino pe, isan uya tʉmure kupʉ kasa mana' pī' ta. [‡] 2:14 Inkupʉ'pʉ 17:5

mari ina enpa'ka'pʉ. Seri kupʉ to' uya esi Papa ewaruma pe, tanporon kon nī pī' iñi pe to' esi. ^{#16} Ina uya itekare ekama i'se pʉra to' esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pī', to' epika'tito' pe. Seri kasa rī tʉmakooi kon ka'pʉ'tin in nan ipʉ'kʉ pona rī. Iye'seposa' si, Papa uya kota'man nīto' uye'to' to' pona iu'matʉ pe rī. ^{‡‡}

Paarʉ E'to' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon iñenpai Ipan Pe

¹⁷ E'tane, utonpa ton, aka'ne' pe rī ina pʉra ipiyau'nokon iyesi'pʉ a'tai (ka'pon pe, usenuminkan nīto' yau pen), ipan pe ina e'to' iñenpai'nokon yau iñento' kon pe sa'man pe ina usi'tu'pʉ. ¹⁸ Apʉne pʉra itipai ina esi pī' ipiyau'nokon—i'nai rī sa'nē urī, Paarʉ uya iku'kaa'pʉ mīri awonsi'kī iku'kaa'pʉ uya kanan—e'tane Se'tan ^{##} uya ina ereutanʉ'pitʉ'pʉ. ¹⁹ Apʉne pʉra iñri ken esi ina e'ku'to' pe, ina epori'mato' pe, mīri pe pʉra aro', kʉron tato' ina utapurito' yai pe, Sises ina epuru rau iye'pʉ a'tai? Iñmīri'nokon pen pe'? ²⁰ I'nai rī kuru, iñmīri'nokon esi ina apuripi'to' ipikirī pe mīri awonsi'kī ina epori'mato' pe.

³ Mīri a'kʉre'ti tʉuya'nokon poken pʉra iyesi pī',

wakʉ pe kuru iyesi tiwi ina e'ninsa' a'tai A'tens po tukai' ina usenuminka'pʉ. ^{##2} Ina uya Temu'ti en-noko'pʉ, ina tonpa mīri awonsi'kī Papa e'tʉrwasoma tonpa [§] Kʉrai wakʉ ekareei ekama pī', iñmerunti-tanʉ'se'na'nokon mīri awonsi'kī iñpori'mapi'se'na'nokon apurito' auya'nokon yau, ³ mīri ti'tupi'to' pī' iñt' rī utan-pokʉma namai'. I'tu auya'nokon ni, seri ton yai ri epa'kan tasa' Papa uya. ⁴ I'nai rī, ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, seri ton nī ekama pī' ina ne'tai ka'pon amʉ' uya rī ukota'mato' kon oton. Mīri ta'pʉ awīrī rī iye'kupʉ, mi'tuyatʉ'i'ne' rī. ⁵ Mīri wenai, a'kʉre'ti uya poken pʉra iyesi pī', apurito' auya'nokon i'tuto' pe uya, Temu'ti en-noko'pʉ uya. Enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ iñri wīni rī na'kī i'tupi'nin uya iñtupi'sa' kon, mīripan ina e'tʉrwasoma'pʉ rū'pʉ na'kī esi notʉn pe rī tukai'.

Pori'mapi'nin Temu'ti Nekamanʉ

⁶ E'tane Temu'ti si enna'posa' man seri pe kuru ina piya', ipiyau'nokon tʉutī tʉpo, mīripan uya wakʉ pe rī Papa apurito' auya'nokon mīri awonsi'kī iñusilñenkato' kon ekareei ne'sa' man. Ina pī' wakʉ pe iñsenu-minkapitʉ kon tukai' ina pī' ekamasa' iya man mīri awonsi'kī ina kanan iñenpai kuru iñwesi kon, ina esi iñenpai'nokon kuru na'ne' kasa. ^{§†7} Mīri pe iyesi pī', utonpa ton, tanporon ina usewankamato' yau mīri awonsi'kī Papa wenai ina kota'mato' yau ina epori'ma'pʉ ipi'nokon, apurito' auya'nokon pī'. ⁸ Seri nin si ina a'kwarʉ uye'ka'sa', pana' pe iye'mʉ'sa'ka kon pī' Itepuru apuri pī' iñwesi kon pī'. ⁹ Nai kasa tenki ta ina uya eke pe Papa pī' ipi'nokon, tanporon pī' pori' pe ina esi entakanomanin pe Papa itese' pī' ina e'to' rau

^{††} 2:15 Inkupʉ'pʉ 9:23, 29; 13:45, 50; 14:2, 5, 19; 17:5, 13; 18:12 ^{‡‡} iñu'matʉ pe rī; mīri pe pʉra, enuka'sa'. ^{#††} Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tin in ta e'kwa pe. ^{##‡} 3:1 Inkupʉ'pʉ 17:15 [§] Tʉron ni imenukasa' ton uya, ina tonpa mīri awonsi'kī Papa e'tʉrwasoma tonpa ta; tʉron ni ton uya kanan, ina tonpa mīri awonsi'kī Papa apiyo' ta. ^{§†} 3:6 Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:5

imiri'nokon uriya'? ¹⁰ Ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri ina ipurema'pue ipan pe ina uya iyenka'to' kon pe kanan miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon yau ipura na'ne' ke irepato' kon pe.

¹¹ Miri pi' si, tiwi Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukueipunue kon tumiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ina e'ma konekai ina uye'to' pe iipiya'nokon.

¹² Tiwi Itepuru itonpa kon pokon pe iusi'nunkato' kon emo'kai miri awonsi'ki nanu'kai miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni niri iwano' pe, ina iwano' nu'ku'ai'ne' kasa iipi'nokon. ¹³ Tiwi iyewan kon pana'pantanukui, wakue pe, imakooi pura iwesi kon pa, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukueipunue kon rau, uyepuru kon Sises uyepue a'tai tanporo wakue ton pokon pe.

Uko'man Ni Papa Pori'manin Pe

4 Miyari ri man, ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyenupakaa'pue kon iuko'mamue kon eseru ke Papa pori'manin pe. Inapairi ri iyesi, miri awiri ri mu'ko'manyatui'. Seri si ina uya iyekama'po kon miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon Itepuru Sises yau seri kupue kon pa miyari ri. ² Apene pura miri iku'ti' ta'pue ina uya iipi'nokon Itepuru Sises meruntirue yau i'tu auya'nokon.

³ Papa eseru esi wakue pe kuru iyekoneka kon i'se: ekuman nito' tuku'se pura; ⁴ akaisari'nokon ipun kon esa' pe te'san pe iusenupato' kon esi wakue pe te'sen awiri miri awonsi'ki tunamasen pe e'nito' awiri, ⁵ nik'i pe pura Papa puenon kon, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa; ⁶ miri awonsi'ki seri rupi yau inu' ri tertonpa ku'nin ipoken pura miri pe pura ipi' ri ku'sennakanin. Itepuru uya ka'pon amu' kota'ma miri seri ton wenai, ina apana'tita'tuine' miri awonsi'ki apanamaka'ta'tuine' kasa. ⁷ Apene pura Papa uya ukimasa' kon pura iyesi iri pe e'nito' pe, e'tane wakue pe uko'man nito' yau uko'man nito' kon pe. ⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', kuri seri miri iku'ti' tato' ewaruma'tinin uya ka'pon ewaruma'ti pen e'tane Papa ewaruma'ti iya, irepanin Wakue Ta'kwaru ke.

⁹ Seri nin si iusitonpa pe usi'nunkan nito' pi' imenukapai'nokon pura ri ina man, apene pura Papa uya ri iyenupasa' kon tueusi'nunkasan pe. ¹⁰ Inapai ri si tueusi'nunkasan pe me'atui' itonpa kon amu' pokon pe Ma'sitoniya awiri ri. E'tane ri, ina tonpa ton, miyari ri iusi'nunka kon pa ipan pe ina uya iyekama'po kon.

¹¹ Patant'i pe iuko'manto' kon pura e'paino kon ye' pe ekonekati', apantomue kon ni tumainanpai' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iyemiyatu' kon ke te'trawasomasan pe, ina apana'tita'tuine' kasa ri, ¹² wai kaisa ri iuko'manto' kon uya mi airon kon ku'to' pe anamapai'nokon, miripan si inu' erupa' ri te'san pe iwesi kon namai'.

Itepuru Uye'to'

¹³ Ina tonpa ton, i'tunin nan pe pura iwesi kon i'se pura ina man kamo iye'nunsa' kon pi', miri pe pura tuelewankamasan pe tueron kon ka'pon amu' kasa, iye'ku'to' puenon kon. ¹⁴ Apuri'nokon Sises erikupue, miripan kanan e'mu'sa'ka'pue; miri pi' nin si

apuri'nokon Papa uya ipokon pe kamo iye'nunsa' kon nu'san itese' pi' esii'ma ne'to' oton.

¹⁵ Itepuru maimu na'ne' kasa ri, ina uya apana'ti kon urinokon nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'honkasa' kon Itepuru uyepue pue'ku' pona uya iye'nunsa' kon nu'san wapiya'kato' oton pari pen ni. ¹⁶ Apene pura Itepuru u'tito' oton Epun apai, eke pe imaimu, inserue amu' epuru maimu pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tueronpi' uturumue Papa maimu pi' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki eke' ton Kurai ese' pi' esii'ma iyerisa' kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton wapiya. ¹⁷ Miri tupo, urinokon, nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'honkasa' kon e'sepoto' oton to' pokon pe kapuru' yau, ka' yau Itepuru epose'na. Miripan e'nito' oton kon Itepuru piyau tiwi ri. ¹⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', seri ton main ke itonpa kon amu' ipori'mapi'ti'.

Itepuru Uyepue E'ma Ta' Ekonekan

5 Seri si, ina tonpa ton, iweyu ton miri awonsi'ki iwekusi ton pi' imenukato' kon pura ina man, ² apene pura i'tu auya'nokon wakue pe, Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa ewarupi nau. ¹³ Ka'pon amu' uya, "Ewankamanin pura man; isi yau pura e'ni man," ta koro'tau, to' uma'tato' uye'to' oton ite'kwanau pura ri, mono' e'tinka a'taino kasa, miripan kon ainuento' oton pen.

⁴ E'tane imiri'nokon, ina tonpa ton esi ewarupi nawon kon pe pura; miri wenai, Itepuru Sises uyepue weyu uya iyewansiukato' oton kon pen ama' kasa.

⁵ A'kwa munki pe iwesi kon, wai munki pe iwesi kon. Uri'nokon esi ewarupi nawon kon pe pura. ⁶ Miri wenai, tueron kon kasa pura e'nipai'nokon iye'nunsa' kon pe na'ne' nan, e'tane tenu ke miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tueuse'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon. ⁷ Apene pura kamoro te'nunsan, e'nunmu ewarupi nau, miri awonsi'ki kamoro te'taripasan, e'taripa ewarupi nau. ⁸ E'tane wai enawon pe e'ni'nokon wenai, uiwano' kon pe tueuse'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon, apurito', i'nunkato' ya' tenai' upropo kon wapu pe te'sen kasa, miri awonsi'ki epika'tin tukai' e'ku'nito' uyarukooi kon pe te'sen kasa. ⁹ Apene pura Papa uya uyanunsa' kon pen kota'man nito' kon pe tueuya, e'tane epika'tin nito' eponin pe uyepuru kon Sises Kurai poro. ¹⁰ Iyerikupue uponaro' kon pe, nurine e'ni pe iyesi yau, eri'nisa' pe ri iyesi yau, ipokon pe ri uko'man nito' oton kon. ¹¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', itonpa kon amu' tuepori'mapi'se, tuepika'tipi'se e'ti', mu'ku'atui'ne' kasa ri.

Iu'matue Pe Miri Iku'ti' Tato'

¹² Seri si ina uya kanan iyekama'pokape kon, ina tonpa ton, sa'man pe i'koro'tau'nokon ne'trawaso-mayai'ne' nan inamaka'ti', iyesanon kon pe na'ne' nan Itepuru yau, apanama kon pi' na'ne' nan. ¹³ To' tuerawasooi pikiri to' inamaka'ti', to' i'nunkaka'ti' mara ri pura. Tuelewankamai' pura itonpa kon amu' pokon pe iko'manti'.

† 4:15 1 Koren 15:51-52 ‡ 5:2 Ma'siu 24:43; Urup 12:39; 2 Pi'ta 3:10 ‡ 5:8 Aisaya 59:17; E'pe'sas 6:13-17

¹⁴Ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyekama'pokapu kon, emiya'ne' pe te'san ipanamaka'ti', enari'ke' te'san enari'munkaka'ti', i'si'mura te'san ipika'tika'ti', kise-ta'kateu tanporon kon pi'. ¹⁵Intu' uya ri' iri ku'sa' yau ipi'nokon, keusentakanomateu iri ke ri' mari, e'tane tiwiri ri' sa'man pe ri' i'si'tutu' waku pe itonpa kon ameu pe e'ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pi' ri' niri.

¹⁶Pori' pe te'san pe e'ti' tiwiri ri; ¹⁷teuseta'kai' pura ipuremati' miyari ri; ¹⁸tanporon yau ri' Papa pi' tenki ka'ti', ser*i* kupu auya'nokon i'se Papa esi miri Kurai Sis-es yau.

¹⁹Iya'kwaru kama'tu keusenku'nu'teu; ²⁰Pu'kena' ameu nekamanu keu'ku'teu se pe ri. ²¹Tanporon i'tupi'ti'. Waku pi' ata'siti'. ²²Tanporon i'si'taino pe na'ne' iri ton keu'ku'teu.

Papa Uya Waku Teuto' Pe Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Pona

²³Tiwi Papa ri' teumiri pe, Papa, teuusewankamai' pura e'nito' esa' ikonekai'nokon tanporo ri. Tiwi tanporo aya'kwaru kon, iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki i

un

 kon nenkurumeu teuma'takeu ke pura uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uyepu a'tai. ²⁴Kuri iki'manin kon esi iyawiron ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki ikupu iya ri.

²⁵Ina tonpa ton, ina pona ipuremati'.

²⁶"Miyari," ka'ti' tanporo utonpa kon ameu pi', waku pe e'ni eseru yau to' a'su'ka pe.

²⁷Ta uya ipi'nokon Itepuru rau, ser*i* si kareta meka-mateu tanporo utonpa kon ameu pi'.

²⁸Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya nesii ipiyau'nokon.

2 TESARONI'KA

Ekamanin

Kərai uye'kapu pi' utaipon nito' ri esipu moro ri, miripan uya so'si Tesaroni'ka pon manenpa esipu. Iyakon ite'kwa pe Paarə nəmenuka'pu kareta Tesaroni'ka pon kon ena' esi Itepuru uye'to' weyu e'sepoka'sa' man tukai' tapurisen pi' isaurokə. Paarə uya si seri tukai' te'sen eseru suraika'pu, Kərai uyepu rawiri, iri miri awonsi'ki iri ku'to' uta'tu'mato' oton, "Iri Ye' Ka'pon" tato' itepuru pe (2:3), Kərai ewa'noma ton.

Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' esi tənmenuka'pu ennин nan esi i'se tənapurinу kon yau merunti pe ekamən yau ri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkai'ma ri, te'turawasomasan pe Paarə miri awonsi'ki iye'turawasoma tonpa ton kasa, miri awonsi'ki wakə ku'to' kupu pi' ri to' e'to' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripitə (1:3-12)

Kərai uyepu pi' enupan nito' (2:1-17)

Pana' pe enupan nito' Kəri'san eseru pi' (3:1-15)

Iu'matə (3:16-18)

1 Paarə, Sairas † miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti winipaino,
So'si pe Papa, ukəipunə kon miri awonsi'ki
Itepuru Sises Kərai yau te'san Tesaroni'ka pon kon
enakan: ‡‡

2 Wakə nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki təusewankamai' pəra
e'nito' Papa Ikəipunə miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kərai
winon nesii ȳenakan kon pe.

Tenki Ta Miri Awonsi'ki ȳpreman Nito'

3 Utonpa ton, tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru iyesi Papa
pi' inke ri imiri'nokon pi', ina uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyesi,
apəne pəra apurito' auya'nokon ni epamə miyarı ri.
Ȅtonpa kon amə' i'nənkato' auya'nokon ni niri miyarı ri.
4 Miri pe iyesi pi', Ȅpi'nokon kuru ri təutapuri kon pe
Papa munki amə' auro'ka pi' ina esi seri Ȅpi'nokon, iſi yau
ri, ekamən yau ri esii'ma te'nonkai' pəra Sises apurito'
aya'nokon yau īwesi kon pi'.

5 Tanporo seri esi ento' Ȅpi' pe Papa uya eseru
aimenkato' esi ipoken, miripan moron nə'pu pe iusituto'
oton kon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yawon kon ipokena'
ton ye' pe, iwenai mekota'mayatui'ne'. **6** Papa kəri ri
wakə ri iyawiri ri iku'nin. Ȅkota'manin kon nə'san ko
ta'manin kəri ri iye'ma kon pe. **7** Miripan uya iuse
wankamato' kon ereutanəkə, miri awonsi'ki ina ri niri.
Seri e'ku'to' oton Itepuru Sises usenpoika a'tai Epən
poi, apo' tepo'tisen yau, merunti pe te'san tinserəhi
ton pokon pe niri. **8** Kamoro Papa i'tunin nan pen miri
awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ekareei awiri e'paino kon

pen kota'mato' iya oton. **9** To' ekota'mato' oton
aka'nero' pen ekota'man nito' ke miri awonsi'ki en
pa'kasa' pe Itepuru piyapai miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to'
meruntirə piyapai ‡‡ iye'pi' tapuripi'to' pe wakə ton tə
munki amə' yau miri awonsi'ki Ȅpi' usewansiukan nito'
pe kamoro apurinən nə'san koro'tau iweyu a'tai.
Imiri'nokon ni si esi, apəne pəra ina nekamanə
Ȅpi'nokon apurisa' auya'nokon pi'.

11 Seri si itemu yau esii'ma, inke ri ina Ȅp̄rema
ipona'nokon, Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' uya wakə pe īwesi
kon tukai' ii'tuto' kon pe iki'mayatui'ne' yawon kon ipo
kena' ton ye' pe, miripan təmeruntirə wini wakə pe
te'sen tanporon ku'nin pe īwet'o' kon a'ku'tito' pe iya
miri awonsi'ki tanporon te'ku'sen apurito' auya'nokon
uya iku'to'. **12** Seri pi' ri marı ina Ȅp̄rema uyepuru kon
Sises ese' utapuripi'to' pe ayau'nokon miri awonsi'ki
imiri'nokon niri iya, wakə nonkasa' Papa, itese' pi'
e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kərai nənonka'pu
awiri. ‡‡

Iri Ye' Ka'pon Təuye'ton

2 Uyepuru kon Sises Kərai uye'to' weyu pi' miri
awonsi'ki aməran nito' pi' Ȅpiya', ina uya iye'ka
ma'po kon, utonpa ton, ‡‡ īri uya ri tewankamai' īwesi
kon namai' pu'kena' amə' nekamayai'ne' uya ri, ina us
auro'sa' ri, ina nəmenuka'pu ri n̄ikayai'ne' ka'pon amə',
"Uyepuru kon Sises weyu uye'ka'sa', tasa' to' uya,"

† 1:9 Aisaya 2:10 ‡‡ eke wakə Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri
awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kərai nənonka'pu awiri; miri pe pəra, eke
wakə Papa, itese' pi' e'nito', uyepuru kon Sises Kərai nənonka'pu
awiri. ‡‡ 2:1 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17

† Kiri' Sirəpanas, Sairas tato' təron ni pe. ‡‡ 1:1 Inkupu'pu
17:1

tawon.³ ḵne' ri iyennakati'nin i'ri wini ri, apue p̄ra Itepuru Sises uyepe rawiri nin ti, tu'kan kon ka'pon ame' enato' oton Papa eyaton non pe. Miri e'kupu a'tai, Iri Ye' Ka'pon, † ka'pon ame' ennakanin usenpoikato' oton, t̄uma'tato' ya' ri k̄ri ri ka'pon uti miri.⁴ Papa ewaruma'tito' iya oton tanporon ni ka'pon ame' nukupen papa pe, miri pe p̄ra tapuripi'sen, miripan kon entai ri eke pe iye'ku'to' oton. Miri ru'p̄u pe iyereutato' oton Papa ena' use'man nito', ip̄reman nito' iw̄tau, "Papa ri uri," tase'na.

⁵ Iyenu kon yau p̄ra pe' nai ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai seri ton ekamapit'e'p̄u uya ip̄i'nokon?⁶ I'tu auya'nokon ni i'ri uya k̄ri ri Iri Ye' ko'maneku iye'to' pe p̄ra, t̄weyu a'tai ri isenpoikato' pe tukai'.⁷ Apue p̄ra ama'ai te'sen main awiri p̄ra e'nito' meruntiru esi e't̄rawasomaka'n i pi'; e'tane k̄ri ri Iri Ye' meruntiru a'si pi' ri na'ne' ri es i'si pi' ri k̄ri ri e'ma tapai ama p̄uku pona.⁸ Miri t̄upo nin si, k̄ri ri Iri Ye' Ka'pon usenpoika miri, Itepuru Sises neno'ma ton pe ri t̄anta'pisin ke, miripan uya ima'tanu'to' oton t̄uyepu a'kwarii ke.⁹ Iri Ye' Ka'pon uye'to' oton Se'tan ‡ t̄rawasooi awiri, miripan uya tanporo ennakanin eke t̄t̄rawasooi, i'tuto' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki a'kwaripi'nin ni ennakanin enpoikato' oton,¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' p̄ra ri iki ke ka'pon ame' ennakato' iya oton t̄uma'tasan. To' uma'ta apue p̄ra i'nairon i'nunkato' nurunpasa' to' uya pi' t̄upika'tinin kon.

¹¹ Miri wenai, Papa uya nin si merunti to' enku'tinin ni ennoko miri tennakanin kon ni apurinin pe to' e'to' pe.¹² Tanporo to' eno'mato' pe ri nin si, i'napairon itekare apurinin nu'san pen, e'tane iki eseru i'nunka pi' iye'sa' kon.

Pana' Pe E'mu'sa'kat'

¹³ Ina tonpa ton, Itepuru ni'nunkanu ton, tiwiri ri tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru ri iyesi Papa pi' ip̄i'nokon, apue p̄ra it̄piya si'kiri ri ayanu'nsa' iya 'nokon pi'[‡] ipika'tito' kon pe t̄uya waku a'kwari e't̄rawasoma wini iyena kon pa waku pe, anapurinu kon i'napairon poro niri.¹⁴ Iki'masa' iya 'nokon seri pona ina nekamanu itekare poro, uyepru kon Sises K̄rai a'kwarii yau ipokon pe i'nesi kon pa.¹⁵ Miri wenai, ina tonpa ton, pana' pe e'mu'sa'kat', ina uya iyenupa'p̄u kon nu'p̄u # t̄maimu kon wini miri pe p̄ra t̄karetaai kon yau ri pi'.

¹⁶ Tiwi uyepru kon Sises K̄rai t̄miri pe ri miri awonsi'ki Papa ukupen kon, ui'nunkanin nu'p̄u kon miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' t̄uya wini ina repasa' iya inkero' ri epori'man nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki waku e'ku'nito',¹⁷ iyewan kon pori'mai miri awonsi'ki i'meruntiru'ti'ri'nokon tanporon ni waku t̄ku'sen yau miri awonsi'ki waku pi' usauro'nito' yau.

[†] T̄uron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, Iri Ye' Ka'pon ta; t̄uron ni ton uya, ka'pon t̄emakooikenan ta. [‡] Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'ttin ina ta e'kwa pe. # ayanu'nsa' iya 'nokon pi'; miri pe p̄ra, apue p̄ra Papa uya ayanu'nsa' kon wapiyaro' kon t̄wotori'san pe ‡ ina uya iyenupa'p̄u kon nu'p̄u; miri pe p̄ra, uye-seru kon. Apue, 3:6 niri enka'ki.

Ip̄reman Nito' Ekama'po

³ Iu'mat̄ pe ri, utonpa ton, ip̄remerati' ina pona, Itepuru maimu utito' pe inke p̄ra miripan e'to' pe t̄namasen pe, ipiyau'nokon ne'taine' kasa kuru.² Miri awonsi'ki ip̄remerati' ina emo'kasa' e'to' pe iki ku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki iki ton piyapai, apue p̄ra tanporon kon esi pen apurito' esa' pe.

³ E'tane Itepuru esi t̄usauroku'p̄u awiron, miripan uya i'meruntitaneku kon miri awonsi'ki awapu'ti iya 'nokon iki ye' piyapai.⁴ Itepuru man ina enu yau, ina uya ayapiyo'ma'p̄u kon kupu auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki miyari ri ikupu auya'nokon, tukai'.⁵ Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nunkato' to'ka'nue'nin pe miri awonsi'ki K̄rai na'kure'ti'p̄u to'ka'nue'nin pe.

Tenkurunsen Pe E'n̄i Namai'no

⁶ Itepuru Sises K̄rai ese' yau, utonpa ton, ina uya ayapiyo'ma kon, tenkurunsan miri awonsi'ki ina uya iyenupa'p̄u kon awiri p̄ra t̄uko'mansan utonpa kon piyau i'nesi kon namai'.⁷ I'miri'hokon uya ri i'tu ina esi'p̄u kasa i'we'to' kon pe iyesi, ina enkurumue p̄u ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai.⁸ Iñe' i'kiyari erupa' ri ina e'sa' p̄ra iyesi te'mai' p̄ra, e'tane ru'ku ina e't̄rawasoma'p̄u sa'man pe kuru ri wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri, iyenupikiri'hokon ina esi namai' i'se te'to' kon pi'.⁹ Seri kasa ina e't̄rawasoma'p̄u, anmainanpanu kon pe p̄ra ina esi pi' pen, e'tane iyenupa t̄uya'nokon pe ikupu kon pa.¹⁰ Ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai main t̄tai ina, "Ka'pon e't̄rawasoma p̄ra iyesi yau k̄senta'ninanin," tawon.

¹¹ Ina uya eta t̄ron kon i'korotau'nokon te'san enkurumue to' e't̄rawasoma p̄ra; t̄tonpa kon ame' eseru pi' usauro'n i pi' to' es. ¹² Itepuru Sises K̄rai ese' yau seri kasa t̄uko'mansan auro'ka ina uya ipan pe, e't̄rawasoman pi' to' e'to' pe ti'kiyari kon eporo pi', ka'pon ame' tanpokumai' p̄ra.

¹³ E'tane nin si, ina tonpa ton, kemiya'nuntuu waku eseru kupu pi'.¹⁴ Iñe' ri nin si es iau t̄ ina n̄menuka'p̄u anapuripai p̄ra, ti'tui' me'tui'. Ipokon pe ke'tuu, iyi'piyi'to' pe ri sa'ne'.¹⁵ E'tane riken iyeyaton kon pe k̄u'ku'tuu, e'tane ru'ku ipanamat'i riken itonpa kon panamato' auya'nokon kasa ri.

Ipoiri Ri Miyari Tato'

¹⁶ Seri nin si ti, tiwi t̄usewankamai' p̄ra e'n̄i Epuru t̄miri pe irepai'nokon t̄usewankamai' p̄ra e'nito' ke tiwi ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri. Tanporo ipiyau'nokon Itepuru nesii.

¹⁷ Uri, Paare uya imenuka, uri pe kuru seri airi riken, miyari ta uya ip̄i'nokon, seri kasa iu'mat̄ pe tanporo

Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nunkato' to'ka'nue'nin pe miri awonsi'ki K̄rai na'kure'ti'p̄u to'ka'nue'nin pe; miri pe p̄ra, ip̄remerati Itepuru uya ipika'tito' pe t̄us'i'nunkasen pe Papa kasa miri awonsi'ki Sises t̄useta'kasen pen kasa.

ukaretaai menukanin ur̄ tanporon kon uya ukaretaai
i'tuto' pe.

¹⁸ Wak̄a nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises K̄urai uya nesii
tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

1 TEMU'TI

Ekamanin

Temu'ti, Kəri'san moine Eisa Mure'pue winon esi'pue Esuwerue pon isan pe miri awonsi'ki ikəipənue esi'pue Kiri' pe. Paarue isakon pe miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe iyena'pue itekare ekamai' itito' turawasooi yau. Wapiyaro' Paarue Nu-menuka'pue Karella usaurokue osoruwawon eke ton ewankamanin pi'.

Imenukasa' kareta esi wapiya kuru panamanin pe so'si tau ennakanin enupan nito' namai'. Seri enupan nito', e'sumasa' Esuwerue amue' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerue amue' pen eseru pokon pe, tapurisen pi' iyesi seri ipun pe e'nito' yau orue esi iri pe, miripan ka'pon uya tepika'tito' epoto' riken esi tekamasen pen i'tuto' iya wini, miri awonsi'ki eseru ton wini turon ni ton kiyari namai' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki temari'mai' pura e'nito'. Imenukasa' kareta kanan esi enupan nito' en pe, so'si miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' esa' pe e'nito' pi', enpoika pokon pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pikatnin nan eseru e'to' pi'. Iu'matu pe, Temu'ti panamasa' wakue pe Sises Kərai poitorue pe miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ton pi' i'sitaino kon tamu'kuru' ke'ne te'san apurinin nan pi' iye'to' pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Enupan nito' so'si miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ku'nin nan pi' (1:3—3:16)

Temu'ti enupato' iturawasooi pi' (4:1—6:21)

1 Paarue, Kərai Sises nennoko'pue tekareei ekamai'
Papa uya tapiyo'mai' urinokon pikatnin miri awonsi'ki Kərai Sises, urinokon e'ku'to' ipi' winipaino,
² Temu'ti, i'nai ri umu pe te'sen apurito' yau enakan: [†]
Wakue nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tħusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa, Ikəipənue miri awonsi'ki Kərai Sises, uyepuru kon winon.

Panaman Ennakanin Nan Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'

³ Ikupue pa kuru kinyekama'potaine' kasa Ma'sitoniya pona utitaine' a'tai, E'pe'sas po e'ki, kamo ka'pon amue' apiyo'maki to' ereutato' pe ennakanin usenupan nito' pi' enupan pi' to' esi namai', ⁴ panton pi' ri miri awonsi'ki tħtamokori kon pi' ri te'tħse to' esi namai'. Seri ton uya i'seyaton pi' e'nī emapu'ti miri, Papa tħrawasooi kasa pura ri, apurito' winon. ⁵ Seri apiyontin nito' neporonue esi usi'nħenkan nito', tħuye'sen esuken itewan e'nī miri awonsi'ki wakue pe itewan e'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' wini. ⁶ Tħron kon utħsa' seri ton piyapai, miripan kon era'tħsa' se pe ri usauro'nito' ya'. ⁷ Main, Mosi' winon pi' enupanin nan pe e'pai to' esi, e'tane i'ri pi' tħusaurokue kon tukai' to' uya i'tu pura ri iyesi, miri awonsi'ki tenu kon yau esii'ma i'nairon tato' tħuya'nokon ipi' i'tu to' uya pura ri iyesi.

⁸ I'tu'nokon main, Mosi' winon esi wakue pe iye'to' awiri apuri pe iyesi yau. ⁹ I'tu'nokon ni niri main, Mosi' winon ekonekasa' esi ipokena' ton iwano' pe pen e'tane main i'kwini'nan miri awonsi'ki Papa pura ti-

wano' kon pe e'paino kon iwano' pe, Papa pūnon kon miri awonsi'ki tħmakooikena' nan, wakue ton pen miri awonsi'ki itekare awon kon pen; kamoro tħekkien kon miri pe pura tħasan kon winin nan iwano' pe, te'wisan iwano' pe, ¹⁰ tekumasan miri awonsi'ki tħwaraino kon a'kiri te'san, poitorue ton kħeropo'pomanin nan miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usaurokue tai'ma kasi ye' ton iwano'—miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ipoken pura na'ne' wakue usenupan nito' piypai, ¹¹ wakue Papa ekareei tħanmasen awiri e'nito', uye-na' intħarrue'pue.

Itepuru Uya Wakue Nonkasa' Paarue Ena'

¹² Tenki ta uya uyepuru kon Kərai Sises pi', umeruntiħu ke urepasa' iya na'ne', tħmaim uwiżżeen pe esi tukai' upi' isenuminkasa' pi', uyanuhsa' iya tħħrawasooi ya'. ¹³ Iri pe ri tħepi' usauro'pi'sa' e'tane, tapurin nan ni kota'masa' uya e'tane, iżi pe ri e'pi'sa' e'tane. E'tane ri, upi' isentu'ma'pue, apuñe pura i'tu uya pura iyesi uya miri awonsi'ki apuri uya pura ri iyesi uya iku'sa' wenai. ^{††} ¹⁴ Wakue nonkasa' uyepuru kon uya e'tħarrue'pue upona eke pe ri, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nħenkan nito' pokon pe Kərai Sises yau'ne na'ne' ton.

¹⁵ Seri, seri tapurisen kuru main tanħensen kuru ri: Kərai Sises uyee'pue non pona tħmakooikena' nan pikatħse'na—uri na'he' to' maku'pi kuru. ¹⁶ E'tane miri wenai kuru si upi' usentu'man nħsa', uri si tħmakooike-

† 1:2 Inkupue'pue 16:1

†† 1:13 Inkupue'pue 8:3; 9:4-5

na' nan maku'pi kuru si yau, Kūrai Sises uya tūpū'kū kenan pen ni tūuseta'kai' pūra te'to' enpoikato' pe kamoro tapuri ton kon miri awonsi'ki inke ri uko'man nito' epoton kon nenton pe.¹⁷ Seri si kin inkero', teri'sen pen, tūusensen pen, tikin nan ni Papa, iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

¹⁸ Mooi, Temu'ti, se iku'ki ta uya ipi' pu'kena' pe te'san usaurok'pū ipi' awiri, ipikiri iwasu eto'to' pe wakū pe eto'nito' yau,¹⁹ wakū pe apurito' pi' miri awonsi'ki wakū iye'wan pi' tūuta'sii'. Tūron kon uya seri ton nurunpasa' man, miripan kon uya apurito' tūuya'nokon ma'tanūsa'.²⁰ Miripan kon tonpa pe na'ne' esi Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Arisanta, miripan kon nonkasa' uya Se'tan † ena', iri pe tūusauro'sen pe Papa pi' to' esi namai' to' usenupato' pe.

Apuripi'to' Pi' Iku'ki Ta

2 Tanporon wapiya ekama'po tanporon kon ponan ri tūusennasen pe, tūwipūremasen pe, ekama'ponin pe iwasu pa, tenki tawon pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'—² kin amu' ponan miri awonsi'ki tanporo kamo eke ton ponan, tūusewankamai' pūra uko'man nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tūtūi pe tanporon ni Papa pokon pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki wakū pe e'nito' yau.³ Seri seri wakū, Papa, upika'tinin kon pori'manin,⁴ tanporo ka'pon amu' epika'ti i'sero' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan pe tenasan pe.⁵ Apūne pūra tikin ni Papa esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan iporo e'nito' Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ka'sanawon, kūri ri ka'pon esi Kūrai Sises,⁶ tūmiri pe iye'tūsa' rū'pū tanporon kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe—isekamasa' ri iweyu pe te'sen a'tai ri.⁷ Seri ku'nin pe ri anūnsa' rū'pū urī main anin pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe—i'nairon ekama uya seri, kasi pe esi pen—miri awonsi'ki i'hai ri apurito' ti'saai pe e'to' pe Esuwerū amu' pen iwano' pe.⁸

⁸ Mi yawiron kon ni warawoti'si amu' uya wakū temiyatū kon anūmū i'se esi i'pūreman pi', sakoro miri pe pūra e'sei'pi' ni a'kiri pūra.⁹ Uri'sami'si amu' niri eponti i'se esi itenu entai pūra, tapurisen ye' pe miri awonsi'ki wakū iteseru ye' pe, ika'pi'sa' ipūre' tisa' i'pai pe pūra miri pe pūra korū miri pe pūra mokon miri pe pūra epe'kena' ipon pe pūra,¹⁰ e'tane wakū ku'nin pe, uri'sami'si amu' Papa apuripi'nin nan pe te'san e'to' e' pe.

¹¹ Uri'sami'si amu' usenupato' pe iyesi e'pana esii'ma miripan kon e'to' pe iyesi main awiron kon pe.

¹² Uri'san e'to' pe enupanin pe miri pe pūra warawo' entai eke pe ta uya pūra man; e'pana iye'to' pe iyesi.

¹³ Apūne pūra Atan koneka'pū wapiya, miri awonsi'ki I' nin si.¹⁴ Miripan Atan ennaka'sa' pūra iyesi; uri'san nin ennaka'pū miri, miripan ena'pū tūmakooi ke.

¹⁵ E'tane uri'sami'si amu' epika'tito' oton # to' umu'ta wini—apurito' yau to' esi yau, usi'nūnkan nito' yau,

[†] Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.^{tt} 2:7 2 Temu'ti 1:11 # 2:9 1 Pi'ta 3:3 #[†] 2:13 Iseneses 2:7, 21-22 #[†] 2:14 Iseneses 3:1-6 #[†] epika'tito' oton; miri pe pūra, uto'panto' oton

miri awonsi'ki wakū pe tiwano' kon pe, tūuse'se'tito' kon ke.

So'si Epuru Ton Pe Te'san Miri Awonsi'ki To' O'non Kon

3 Seri seri tapurisen kuru main: Inu' uya ri tewan tūsa' pe iyesi yau tūrawaso amu' epuru ## pe, eke ri tūrawaso i'se iyesi miri.² Pūse ri si so'si epuru e'to' pe iyesi isapemato' ipikiri pūra, tikin nan ni tūno'pū taan'pū pe, mentaino ye' pe pūra, tiwano' pe tūuse'se'tisen pe, tūnamasen ye' pe, wakū pe ka'pon amu' ku'nin pe tiwū' tau, enupanin pe,³ e'taripan nito' ya' iye'tūsa' pe pūra, isi ye' pe pūra e'tane i'si'mūn yaino ye' pe, i'sipiki'ne' e' pe pūra, pūrata i'nūnkanin ye' pe pūra.⁴ Wakū pe tamūtū ton esa' e' pe iye'to' pe iyesi miri awonsi'ki tūmunki amu' esi tūmaimu awiri ennin pe tūnamai'ma wakū pe.⁵ (Inu' ri esi yau tamūtū ton esa' pe e'nito' i'tu iya pūra, nai kasa ken Papa so'si mainanpa iya?)⁶ Emen ni iyekonekasa' pe kūse'nin, miri pe iyesi a'tai, itaperuka esi, miripan uta'mo'ka miri ri eseru aimenkato' o'koi' makoi kasa.⁷ Wakū ku'nin ye' pe iye'to' pe iyesi itekare awon kon pen koro'tau, piyū'nū'nin ya' ita'mo'ka namai' miri awonsi'ki Makoi māreei ya'.[§]

⁸ So'si epuru pika'tinin nan, § e'to' pe iyesi miri kasa ri mari tūnamasen ye' pe, i'nairon kon pe, mentai ri waain pi' te'san pe pūra, miri awonsi'ki wakū pe pūra ri te'se pūrata eponin nan pe pūra.⁹ To' uta'sito' pe ipan ni i'nairon ton apurito' pi' wakū pe itewan.¹⁰ Wapiya to' i'tuto' pe iyesi; miri a'tai nin si i'ri pe pūra ri to' esi yau, tiwī si to' ne'tūrawasomai so'si epuru pika'tinin nan pe.

¹¹ Miri kasa ri mari, to' no'pū ton § e'to' pe iyesi, uri'sami'si amu' tūnamasen ye' ton pe, iri pe ri tūsauro'san ye' pe pūra e'tane mentaino kon pe pūra miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri tapurisen ye' ton pe.

¹² So'si epuru pika'tinin e'to' pe iyesi tikin nan ni tūno'pū taan'pū pe, miripan e'to' pe iyesi wakū pe tūmunki ton miri awonsi'ki tiwū' tawon kon esa' pe.

¹³ Kamoro wakū pe iye'tūrawasomasa' kon uya wakū yau ri e'nito' eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki eke ri Kūrai Sises apurito' tūuya'nokon yau to' usewankamato' pūra ri iyesi.

¹⁴ Seri pe'ne ri i'piya' uti tukai' e'ku'tane, seri i'kupūnū pe te'sen menuka uya,¹⁵ uko'mamū pe iyesi yau, i'tu pa ka'pon amu' uya tiwano' kon pe tūuko'manto' kon eseru kupū Papa iwu' tau, nurinan Papa so'sii pe na'ne', i'nairon i'piyaino miri awonsi'ki i'yapon pe te'sen.¹⁶ A'toma entai ri, Papa apuri pi' e'nito' onansa' pe iye'sa' rū'pū esi eke pe ri:

Tūpun ke § isenpoika'pū, §

Iya'kwarū uya enpoika'pū ipokena' pe,

tūrawaso amu' epuru, miri pe pūra opaseru, miri pe pūra pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tūponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki tūponaron kon Kūri'san amu' so'sii ton esi tūponari'ne iteseru, pūse ri warai itepuru tūrawasooi pi'. § 3:7 Tai'tas 1:6-9 § So'si epuru pika'tinin nan, miri pe pūra ti'kan, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tūponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki tūponaron kon Kūri'san amu' so'sii ton esi tūponari'ne iteseru, pūse ri warai itepuru tūrawasooi pi'. § to' to' no'pū ton; miri pe pūra, pika'tinin nan uri'sami'si amu' § Tūpun

Inseru amu' uya ene'pu,
Itekareei usekama'pu tupataron kon koro'tau,
Itapuri'pu non po,
Itanumu'pu a'kwa yau.

Temu'ti Nuku'ton Ekama

4 Waku pe kuru r*ī* Iya'kwar uya ta, emennu'pu po
r*ī* turon kon uya apurito' nonkato' oton, miripan
kon utito' oton enku'tinin a'kwar ton miri awonsi'ki
makoi uya enupan nito' pikiri. ² Miri waraino usenupan
nito' uyepu waku pe te'ku'san kasi ye' ton poro, itewan
iye'pusa' kon a'ne' wa'ka pun ke kasa waku kupu
i'tunin nan pen n*ī*. ³ Ka'pon amu' emari'ma namai' to'
kupu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki turon n*ī* ton kiyari piyapai
to' e'to' pe to' panama to' uya, Papa nukaa'pu tenki
tai'ma kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki i'nairon
i'tunin nan nanumunu ri. ⁴ Apune pura tanporon Papa
nukaa'pu esi waku pe, miri awonsi'ki i'r*ī* pura r*ī* iyesi
tunenurunpasen pe tenki tai'ma anumu pe iyesi yau,
⁵ apune pura ipuremasa' pe iyesi Papa maimu ke miri
awonsi'ki ipureman nito' ke.

⁶ Seri ton enpoika auya pe iyesi yau utonpa kon ena',
waku pe kuru Kurai Sises poitoru pe iwesi miri, ise-
mo'kasa' pe i'nairon ton apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki
waku enupan nito' iyawiri iwe'sa' na'ne'. ⁷ Ennakon nito' ri
Papa pun n*ī* panton pi' kesii miri awonsi'ki sepan
n*ī* panton no'sami'si' ri te'sen; e'tane ru'ku, Papa uya
tasa' kasa pi' isenupa'. ⁸ Apune pura pun enupato' esi
tepe'pu ke mara ri, e'tane Papa pokon pe e'nito'
epe'pu esi tanporo kuru r*ī* nin, asa'r*ī* ri te'ku'ton a'si iya
seri pe uko'man nito' miri awonsi'ki seri enta' uko'man
nito'.

⁹ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main tanunsen kuru r*ī*
¹⁰ (miripan pi' e'turawasoman sa'man pe): E'ku'nito'
tusa' nurinan Papa yau, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi-
ka'tinin, kamoro kuru sa'ne apurinin nan.

¹¹ Seri ton e'ku'to' pe ka'ki miri awonsi'ki seri ton ke
to' enupakti. ¹² Tenu yau pura r*ī* inu' ri iku'nin mure'
iwesi pi', e'tane apurinin nan nenton inku'ki ausauroku
yau, iuko'manto' yau, iusi'nunkato' yau, apurito' auya
yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe esuken iwe'to' yau.

¹³ Uyepu pu'ku pona, e'tuki iye'menukasa' itekare eka-
manin pe so'si tau, itekare ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki
enupan nito' ku'nin pe. ¹⁴ Irepapu kuseno'mai, iyen'a'
itusa' pu'kena' maimu poro itepuru ton uya temiyattu
kon nonkasa' a'taino ru'pu ipona.

¹⁵ Seri ton ti'tui' e'ki; tanporo te'tuse e'ki ipona, tan-
poron kon uya inkupunu ento' pe. ¹⁶ Iuko'manto' miri
awonsi'ki enupan nito' auya enki a'ko pe. Inku'pai kuru
e'ki, apune pura iku'sa' auya yau, asa'r*ī* iye'pika'ti kon,
imiri ri miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyetanin nan.

ke; miri pe pura, Ka'pon pe \$† isenpoika'pu; miri pe pura, Papa
usenpoika'pu

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Kon, Kiyyi' Amu', Apiyo' Ton Pi' Pana-
man

5 Isi pe kiyyi' pi' ke'si'mai, e'tane ipanamaki
ikupunu pe iyesi kasa ri. Moine ton iku'ki ayakon
non pe ri, ² no'sami'si ton asanon pe, miri awonsi'ki
ama'nomi'si ton iku'ki aparusi ton pe, iri pokon pe
pura.

³ Kamoro itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon tekota'mai' kuru
na'he' nan ti'tui' e'ki. ⁴ E'tane itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu
esi yau tumunki ke miri pe pura tupayan ke, tiwi
pusamoro wapiya apurito' tuuya'nokon enpoikai
tamutu kon mainanpa tuuya'nokon wini tusan kon
miri awonsi'ki tunonan kon e'makapu pe, seri esi pi'
Papa pori'manin pe. ⁵ Itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ipan pe
tekota'masen miripan nonkasa' tikin sari uya te'ku'to'
tusa' Papa pi', miripan uko'mamu ewarupi miri awon-
si'ki w*u* kaisa ri ipureman pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa eka-
ma'po pi' tupika'tito' pe iya. ⁶ E'tane itaan'pu ima'tasa'
ru'pu esi yau utin pi' pori' pe tuku'nin pikiri tukai', iy-
eri'ka'sa' pe ri iyesi miri nurine ri iye'tane. ⁷ Seri ton to'
nukupunu ke ka'pon amu' auro'kaka'ki ri n*ī*, inu' ri esi
namai' tupokonomasen pe. ⁸ Inu' ri esi yau tutonpa
ton mainanpanin pe pura, miri awonsi'ki a'kopan kon
kuru sa'ne iyamutu ton, apurito' tuuya nonkasa' iya
miri miripan esi ipan pe ri apurinin pen entai.

⁹ Inu' ri itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ese' kuse'tunu
itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon koro'ta' 60 kaisa ri miri pe pura
miri entai iwu'piyaai iyesi a'tai riiken, tuusauroku'pu tu-
taan'pu ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pu, ¹⁰ waku inkuu'pu pikiri
ti'tusen, mure amu' emo'ka pi', waku pe ka'pon amu'
kupu pi', waku ton puta koruka pi', ekamun yau te'san
pika'ti pi' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' pura ri waku ton ku'nin
pe iye'sa' ru'pu pe riiken te'sen e'turu.

¹¹ Ama'nomi'si iwa ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon, to'
ku'turi miri rupi ton asi' pona, apune pura i'se to' e'to'
enasa' a'tai Kurai ena' to' e'tusa' entai, emari'mapai to'
esi. ¹² Miri kasa nin si eseru aimenkato' nepu to' uya
tupona'nokon, apune pura wapiya ikupu uya ta'pu
tuuya'nokon i'kwi'sa' to' uya. ¹³ Miri riiken pe pura,
teseru kon pe to' uya iku'sa' enkurun n*ī* miri awonsi'ki
i'kwiri'pi' n*ī* pi' iuti kaisari'ne miri awonsi'ki tenkurun-
san pe riiken to' enasa' pen, e'tane ka'pon pi' usauro'n*ī*
pi' ri n*ī* miri awonsi'ki manenpanin pe ri, tuusauro'to'
kon ye' pen n*ī* pi' usauro'n*ī* pi'. ¹⁴ Miri wenai, ama'non
ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton emari'makapu i'se esi,
to' umu'tato' pe, tiwi' kon n*ī* mainanpanin nan pe to'
e'to' pe, uyeyaton kon usauroku upi'nokon iri pe tema-
pu'tii' pura. ¹⁵ Apune pura turon kon itaan'pu ima'tasa'
ru'pu ton era'tika'sa' Se'tan [†] pikiri tuutisan pe.

¹⁶ Inu' ri uri'san Sises apurinin pe te'sen tonpa ton
pe, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san esi yau, tiwi to' pika'tii'
so'si pona e'tape'ne' e'nonka namai', so'si uya kamo
itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ipan pe kuru nekota'maya'i'ne'
nan pika'tito' pe.

[†] tuusauroku'pu tutaan'pu ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pu; miri pe pura,
tikin n*ī* itaan'pu e'sa' ru'pu ^{††} Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa
eseru ewaruma'tin in ta e'kwa pe.

¹⁷ Itepuru ton so'si eseru konekanin nan waku pe esi miri isipona kuru tenamato' kon i'se, kamo kuru sa'ne itekare ekama pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan pi' te'turawasomasan. ¹⁸ Apne pura imenukasa' itekare uya tasa', "Paka waraino mta ksemaikai inta yen ya' a'nai' are'kwa pe iwasa'pi'nin," † miri awonsi'ki, "Te'turawasomasen esi tepe'pu eponin ye' pe," ‡ tawon. ¹⁹ So'si epuru † pi' usauro'nito' ksetai, asa'ron kon miri pe pura osorwawon kon ennин nu'san esi a'tai riken metai'. ^{#20} Kamoro imakoitasa' kon esereme'ki annau, turon kon e'to' pe te'namasan pe.

²¹ Ayapiyonti uya seri, Papa uya miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises uya miri awonsi'ki anunsa' kon inseru amu uya entane, seri ton iku'ki, ukayai'ne' ton kupu auya i'se esi te'menkai' pura miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon ke iwesi pi' kkupui.

²² Tusenutii' miya' tto yau, miri awonsi'ki turon kon makooi yau ri kesii. Esuken ni e'ki.

²³ Esuken tuna ksensii, e'tane mara ru'kw*i* waain anunki iyewan epi' pe, inke ri takuru'ke te'sen pe iwesi pi'.

²⁴ Turon kon ka'pon amu makooi esi tense kuru ri, miripan kon makooi uti to' rawiri utaimenkan nito' ya', e'tane turon kon makooi usenpoika emennpu. ²⁵ Miri kasa ri mari waku kupu usene, miri awonsi'ki waku pe isene pura na'ne' uko'mamu pura ri iyesi te'so'nanse.

6 Tanporo apyo' pe e'nito' pemukanto' ike o'no na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyesi ipan pe tesanon kon namanin nan pe, Papa ese' miri awonsi'ki ina uya enupan nito' pi' iri pe tusauro'san esi namai'. ² Kamo apurin nan pe na'ne' itesanon uya mara to' namato' pe pura iyesi, apne pura isitonpa pe tesi kon pi'. E'tane ru'ku, waku pe pari to' apyo' pe to' e'to' pe iyesi, apne pura to' turawasooi ru'pu wini tepika'tisan pe apurin nan esi pi', miri awonsi'ki to' esanon esi to' poitoru ton ni'nunkanu ton pe. Seri ton ke to' enupa' miri awonsi'ki to' uya iku'to' pe iku'ki.

Purata I'nunkato'

³ Inu' uya ri ennakanin enupan nito' ke enupan yau miripan esi waku uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya iku'ti' tasa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa usenupan nito' pi' ewai' tawon pe pura, ⁴ esi miri mi pe iye'ku'sa' pe miripan uya i'ri to'ka'nuku pura ri iyesi. E'ne' pe ri e'sei'pi'pai iye'to' uya ikupu miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai. Miri moron nu'pu pe ikinita, iyikinta, miripan usauroku isi pe ri, iri pe turon kon esi tukai' isenuminka, ⁵ miri awonsi'ki miyari ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' to' esi iri ke isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon pokon pe, irapumasa' kon ni i'nairon pi' miri awonsi'ki purata

† Isu'taronomi 25:4 ‡ Uru' 10:7 # So'si epuru, miri pe pura Eruta, miri pe pura Purespi'ta, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tuponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki tuponaron kon Kuri'san amu so'sii ton esi tuponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru turawasooi pi'. ‡ 5:19 Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15

epoto' iwin*i* pe Papa uya tasa' kasa e'n*i* tukai' tusenuminkasan.

⁶ E'tane Papa apuri pi' e'nito' pori' pe esii'ma itesa' pe e'nito' pi' esi eke pe ri epesa' pe. ⁷ Apne pura i'ri ne'sa' pura ri iyesi non pona, miripan i'ri arⁱ pura ri iyesi iypai. ⁸ E'tane ti'kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki t^upon ke e'n*i* pi', pori' pe ri ipi' e'nito' pe iyesi. ⁹ Ka'pon amu iperataaike' pe e'paino kon ena i'tupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki mare ya' miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni iri ton miri awonsi'ki isi ton i'se e'nito' ya' ka'pon ennasikanin ekota'man nito' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. ¹⁰ Apne pura purata i'nunka esi tanporo ri iri ton purakon pe. Turon kon ka'pon amu mentai purata pi' te'san utisa' apurito' piyapai, miripan kon uya tewan kon i'kwitu tu'kan ni pokoi ke.

Temu'ti Apiyonti Paaru Uya

¹¹ E'tane imiri, Papa ese' pokon, tanporo seri ton piyapai ainunki, ipoken e'nito' pikiri e'ki, Papa uya tasa' pi' e'nito' pikiri, apurito' pikiri, usi'nunkan nito' pikiri, imoronkato' pikiri miri awonsi'ki i'si'mun yai e'nito' pikiri e'ki. ¹² Eto'ki apurito' pi' iyetoku pe. Aka'nero' pe pura uko'man nito' pi' ata'siki iki'masa' na'ne' ya' waku pe kuru mekamataine' tu'kan kon ennин nan koro'tau. ¹³ Papa enu yau, uko'man nito' tenin tanporon ena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, Ponsiyas Paire' rau tusekama a'tai waku pe isekama'pu, ayapiyonti uya ^{#14} seri apiyontin nito' kupu pa ipara'paa*i* pura miri awonsi'ki ipokonomato' ipikiri pura uyepuru kon Sises Kurai usenpoika pu'ku pona ri. ¹⁵ Kuri' ri kuri' ri teweyu a'tai ri Papa nu'neton—Papa, waku miri awonsi'ki tikin nan niken esa' wanni, kin amu kin miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru, ¹⁶ kuri' ri riken teri'sen pen miri awonsi'ki eporo pokena' pen ni a'kwa yau tuko'mansen, inu' ri nene'pu pen ni miri pe pura nenenu pen ni. Kuri' ri iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki imeruntiru nesii, tiwiri' ri. Amen.

¹⁷ Kamo iperataaike' pe te'san seri pe na'ne' non po apiyontik*i* mi pe te'ku'se pura miri pe pura te'ku'to' kon tre to' uya namai' tupurataai kon pi', apne pura tiwiri' ri moro te'sen pe pura ri iyesi; e'tane Papa pi' ru'ku nin te'ku'to' kon tto pe to' uya, tanporon ke ri eke pe ri reparin pori' pe e'nito' pe. ¹⁸ Waku ku'to' pe to' uya to' apiyonti', waku to' nukupunu yau eke pe to' uya iku'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki ameranu'mra to' e'to' pe isekanpai te'sen ye' pe. ¹⁹ Seri kasa to' esi a'tai timamin kon ameranu'ku to' uya miri, merunti pe te'sen iyapon pe nu'ye'ai'ne' pata iwano' pe, to' uta'sito' pe uko'man nito' pi' i'nairon kuru si uko'man nito'.

²⁰ Temu'ti, iyena' inonkasa' ene pa erasu pe e'ki. Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' pi' e'sei'pi'nito' piyapai tera'tii' e'ki, ²¹ turon kon uya ekama'sa' na'ne' miripan kon utisa' apurito' piyapai.

Tiw*i* waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

‡ 6:13 Isaan 18:37

2 TEMU'TI

Ekamanin

esi eke pe kuru ipoi r̄ Temu'ti panamato' en pe, moine pe, tisakon pe m̄iri awonsi'ki t̄epika'tinin pe iyesi p̄i'. Isauro'to' ipi' esi, imoronkato'. Temu'ti panamasa' m̄iri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'sa' esi t̄uni'tun̄ Sises K̄urai ekareei ekamato' pe iya iye'to' awiri, ita'sito' pe i'nairon wak̄e itekare p̄i' m̄iri awonsi'ki penaro' ekonekan n̄p̄e, m̄iri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe m̄iri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin pe te'to' t̄rawasooi ku'to' pe iya, t̄ukota'ma m̄iri awonsi'ki tewa'noma annawiri r̄.

Temu'ti kuru panamasa' m̄iri, "Se pe r̄ i'tui'ma p̄era r̄ e'sei'p̄i'nito' yau e'nito' p̄i'" (2:23). Wak̄e ku'nin pen ni, e'tane ka'pon etanin ma'tan̄n̄in ni.

Tanporo seri yau, Temu'ti emiya'pontipit̄ imenukanin n̄p̄e uko'manto' p̄i', m̄iri awonsi'ki m̄iri to' pe r̄ iye'to' p̄i'—apurito' iya, iseta'kato' pen, isi'n̄enkato', imoronkato' iya m̄iri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkato' iya t̄ukota'mato' yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripit̄ m̄iri awonsi'ki pana' pe ipanama (1:3—2:13)

Panaman (2:14—4:5)

Paar̄e r̄i nin si e'to' eseru (4:6-18)

Iu'mat̄ (4:19-22)

1 Paar̄e, K̄urai Sises nennoko'p̄e Papa eseru wini, ikup̄e uya tukai' usauro'nisa' r̄'p̄e uko'man nito' p̄i' awiri K̄urai Sises yau na'ne' winipaino,

2 Temu'ti, umu r̄'kw̄i enakan: †

Wak̄e nonkasa', usentu'man nito' m̄iri awonsi'ki t̄usewankamai' p̄era e'nito' Papa, Ik̄ueip̄en̄e m̄iri awonsi'ki K̄urai Sises, Uyepuru kon winon nesii tiwano' kon pe.

Pori'mapi' Nito' Iyawiron Pe

3 Tenki ta uya Papa iyapiyo' pe esii'ma unapuripit̄n̄ p̄i', utamokori ton uya ikuu'p̄e kasa, wak̄e pe itewan esii'ma ewarupi' kaisa r̄ m̄iri awonsi'ki w̄i kaisa r̄i inke r̄i uyenu yau ikup̄e uya ip̄urema yau. **4** Aukaramu'p̄e senuminkap̄i'ai', ipan pe iyenpai kanan e'ai', ipan pe pori' pe e'to' pe. **5** Uyemiya'pontisa' man i'hai r̄i apurito' auya p̄i', wapiya iko'mansa' ino' Ɂrowis m̄iri awonsi'ki asan Yunes yau, miripan ni'esi ayau uko'man ni' p̄i' ri' mar̄i tukai' kuru i'tu uya. **††6** M̄iri pe iyesi p̄i', iyemiyapont̄ uya Papa uya irepato' ike iwouwoumak̄ iye'peukato' pe, ayau na'ne' uyemiyapont̄ uya ip̄ona wini. **7** Ap̄ene p̄era Papa uya enari'ke' a'kwar̄e wann̄i ke repa n̄isa' pen, e'tane merunti a'kwar̄e wann̄i ke, t̄usin̄enkasan m̄iri awonsi'ki tiwa r̄i tepanamasen.

8 M̄iri pe iyesi p̄i', k̄ipiyit̄i uyepuru kon ekama auya p̄i', m̄iri pe p̄era ur̄i p̄i' ipikir̄i a'sisa' pe na'ne'. E'tane

upokon pe e'nipai ekota'man yau itekare wenai, Papa meruntir̄e wini, **9** upika'tinin n̄p̄e kon m̄iri awonsi'ki uki'manin n̄p̄e kon wak̄e pe uko'man nito' ya'—i'ri ku'sa' wenai pen e'tane iku'to' pe tiwano' pe r̄i inkuu'p̄e r̄i m̄iri awonsi'ki wak̄e nonkasa'. Seri wak̄e nonkasa' e't̄er̄e'p̄e K̄urai Sises yau pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri, **10** e'tane seri pe si isenpoikasa' upika'tinin kon K̄urai Sises usenpoika poro, uma'tan nito' ma'tan̄n̄in n̄p̄e, miripan uya teri'se p̄era uko'man nito' ne'sa' tensen pe itekare awiri. **11** M̄iri awonsi'ki seri itekare anin pe m̄iri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe m̄iri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe an̄ensa' ur̄i. **††2** M̄iri wenai ekota'ma e'ai'ne' kasa. M̄iri e'tane ip̄iyit̄ pen, ap̄ene p̄era i'tu uya unapurip̄e, miripan esi tena' unnonka'p̄e **††** m̄iri Itepuru uyep̄e weyu a'taino erasu pe tukai' i'tu uya.

13 Ineta'p̄e uwini iku'ki wak̄e enupan nito' ento' ipi' pe, apurito' m̄iri awonsi'ki usi'n̄enkana nito' pokon pe K̄urai Sises yau. **14** Iyena' inonkasa' na'ne' wak̄e it̄usa' erasu pe e'ki—iterasu pe e'ki Wak̄e A'kwar̄e uya t̄epika'tii' uayu'nokon n̄ko'manyai'ne'.

15 I'tu auya tanporon kon ni' Eisa nono pon kon uya unonkasa', Paikeras m̄iri awonsi'ki mosines pokon uya ri.

16 Tiwi Itepuru n̄sentu'mai Oni'si'poros iwu' tawon kon p̄i', ap̄ene p̄era inke r̄'kw̄i r̄i uya'kwar̄e ne'pi'ni' pe iyesi p̄i' m̄iri awonsi'ki ur̄i i'sen p̄i' iyipiyi'sa' p̄era iye-

† 1:2 Inkup̄e'p̄e 16:1 †† 1:5 Inkup̄e'p̄e 16:1

‡ 1:11 1 Temu'ti 2:7 ‡‡ tena' unnonka'p̄e; m̄iri pe p̄era, uyena' inonkasa'p̄e

si pi'. ¹⁷ Miri kasa p̄era, Ron po tes i'a'tai, sa'man pe ri uwarinpa pi' iyesi'p̄u ueyeporo t̄uya pona ri. ¹⁸ Ti'wi Itepuru nukup̄i Itepuru winon usentu'man nito' eponin pe Itepuru weyu a'tai! I'tu auya ri wak̄ pe, eke pe ri upika'ti'p̄u iya E'pe'sas po esi a'tai.

Sa'man Annau Ri Temu'ti E'to'

2 Imiri nin si, umu, pana' pe e'ki wak̄ nonkasa' yau K̄rai Sises yau na'nne'. ² Miri awonsi'ki mi ton tu'kan kon enniñ n̄'san koro'tau ta uya metataine' ite'ki wak̄ pe iku'nin nan ka'pon amu' ena' to' usenupasa' e'to' pe t̄uron kon kanan enupanin nan pe. ³ Sa'man pe ri te'sen imoronkak̄ ina pokon pe K̄rai Sises soisaai wak̄ ye' pe. ⁴ In̄' ri soisa pe te'sen uya soisa pe p̄era e'ni t̄rawasooi kup̄ p̄era iyesi, ap̄ne p̄era tanunnin n̄'p̄u īnpori'mapai tesi wenai. ⁵ Miri kasa ri kanan, ka'pon teka'tunsen t̄uron kon a'ki'ri uya tepe'p̄u aro', k̄uron epopo p̄era iyesi, epopo iya ri nin iteseru awiri iyeka'tunsa' a'tai. ⁶ Sa'man pe te't̄rawasomai' temaina'tisen uya kuru wapiya tepe'p̄u epoto' pe iyesi umi apai. ⁷ Seri ukayai'ne' pi' īsenuminkaki, ap̄ne p̄era Itepuru uya īpika'ti' miri tanporo seri ton to'ka'nuk̄ pa.

⁸ Iyenu yau Sises K̄rai iku'ki, iye'mu'sa'kasa' r̄'p̄u terik̄'p̄u yapai, Tepi' awonsi'ki iu'it̄isa' r̄'p̄u. Seri seri uyekareei, ⁹ miri wenai ekota'ma auronpi'sa' pe ri i'sen ke iri ku'nin n̄'p̄u kasa ri. E'tane Papa maimu esi auronpi'sa' i'sen ke pe p̄era ri. ¹⁰ Miri pe iyesi pi' tanporon ni moronka uya anu'nsa' kon iwano' pe, to' uya n̄ri epika'tin nito' epoto' pe K̄rai Sises yau na'nne', tiwiro' ri a'kwa pokon pe.

¹¹ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main:

K̄rai pokon pe eri'nisa' yau,
ipokon pe ri kanan uko'man ni;

¹² Imoronkasa' pe iyesi yau, [†]
ipokon pe ri mari itepuru pe ri mari e'nito' oton;

Inonkasa' pe iyesi yau,
unonka iya 'nokon ni n̄ri;

¹³ Imaimu awiri p̄era e'ni yau,
uyauro'ka'p̄u t̄uya 'nokon awiri ri nin iyesi,
ap̄ne p̄era t̄usauroku'p̄u pu'tika'n̄'nin pe p̄era tesi pi'.

T̄rawaso Ye' Wak̄ Tato' Papa Uya Ipi'

¹⁴ To' emiya'pontipi' ri e'ki seri ton pi'. To' ipanamaki Papa rau, main ton wenai ri īsipi' e'ni pi' to' esi namai'; se pe ri iyesi, miripan esi etapi' te'san ma'tanu'nin pe ri. ¹⁵ Wak̄ pe kuru e'ki Papa ena' iye'turu pa wak̄ tato' iya ipi' pe, t̄rawaso ye' tipiyi'sen pen miri awonsi'ki ipoken kuru i'nairon maimu anin ye' pe. ¹⁶ Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' yau kesii, ap̄ne p̄era kamo iyu te'san ena miri miyari ri Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri. ¹⁷ Enupan nito' to' uya ike e'ta'nuk̄ miri werei e'to' kasa. To' koro'tawon kon man Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Pairi'tas, ¹⁸ i'nairon piyapai it̄isa' kon. E'mu'sa'kan nito' oton tato' e'ku'ka'sa' ri ta to' uya,

[†] 2:12 Ma'siu 10:33; ḥru' 12:9

miripan kon uya t̄uron kon uya apurito' ma'tanuk̄.

¹⁹ Miri ri e'tane, Papa iwano' sa'man ni iyapon esi pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe, se tawon ke ipi' a'si'sa': "Itepuru uya to' i'tu kamoro tiwano' pe te'san," ^{††} miri awonsi'ki, "Taporon kon Itepuru ese' ekamayai'ne' nan nera'tii iri pe e'nito' apai," tawon ke.

²⁰ Eke iut̄ tau moro apuru ton esi koru miri awonsi'ki sirupa pun konekasa' riken pen, e'tane ȳui miri awonsi'ki iin̄i pun; t̄uron ni ton esi eke i'ri ri e'kup̄ a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki t̄uron ni ton se pan ni nin ku'to' a'taino pe. ²¹ Seri iwa pe na'ne' iri ton sepa' nan yapai ka'pon ekor̄ka yau, eke kup̄ a'taino iku'to' ike ye' pe, wak̄ pe iyekonekasa' pe, tesa' napurin̄ ye' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' p̄era ri wak̄ t̄rawaso ku'nin pe iyesi miri.

²² Ain̄enki iri moine ton e'to' i'se piyapai, miripan ipoken e'nito', apurito', usi'n̄enkan nito' miri awonsi'ki t̄usewankamai' p̄era e'nito' ku'nin pe ijesi pa, kamo Itepuru esaku pi' na'nne' nan wak̄ pe itewan esii'ma pokon pe. ²³ Iya'kwaru p̄era ri miri awonsi'ki se pe ri e'sei'pi' nito' k̄usa'pi'pit̄ui, ap̄ne p̄era i'tu auya īsipi' e'nito' emapu'ti iya. ²⁴ Miripan Itepuru poitoru e'to' pe p̄era iyesi īsipi'; e'tane ru'ku, mann̄u' pe iye'to' pe iyesi tanporon kon pi', enupanin pe, t̄api' e'nito' anu'nnin pe p̄era e'ne' pe. ²⁵ Kamo tewa'homanin nan enupato' iya pe iyesi īs'i'm̄n yai, e'kup̄i'ma Papa uya to' kuper tera'tisen pe to' anin pe i'nairon i'tuto' ya', ²⁶ miripan kon a'kwart̄ uye'to' pe miripan kon ain̄ento' pe Makoi mareei apai, to' a'sisa' iya na'nne' i'se te'to' ku'nin pe.

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri E'ni Pata Weyu U'mat̄u Yau

3 E'tane seri nesii iyenu yau: Moro īs̄i ri e'to' oton miri pata weyu u'mat̄u yau. ² T̄emiri'nokon pe ka'pon amu' usi'n̄enkanato' oton, p̄erata i'n̄enkanin nan pe, t̄utapurisan pe, mi pe e'ku'n̄i pi', e'sapeman pi', t̄usan kon maimu awiri p̄era e'ni pi', tenki tawon pe p̄era, Papa namanin pe p̄era, ³ usi'n̄enkan nito' p̄era, t̄usentu'masen pe p̄era, iri pe t̄uron kon pi' t̄usauro'san pe, tiwano' kon pe t̄use'se'tii' te'san pe p̄era, īs̄i ton pe ri, wak̄ i'n̄enkanin nan pe p̄era ri, ⁴ eparankanin nan tonpa pe e'kup̄i'ma, inke p̄era ri iri ku'nin nan pe, ipan pe mi pe te'ku'san pe, t̄opori'manin kon i'n̄enkanin nan pe Papa i'n̄enka pe ekama tane—⁵ Papa uya tasa' pi' tes kon tukai' to' e'kup̄ e'tane imeruntiru nurunpa to' uya. To' k̄usa'pi'pit̄ui.

⁶ Miri waraino kon pe to' esi, iwu' wann̄i ta' ama'ai tewonsan pe miripan kon uya iya'kwaru p̄enon kon uri'sami'si amu' a'si, makoi ke t̄use'tape'mai' te'san ti'tui' p̄era ri iri ton to' e'to' i'se n̄epininpān̄ ton, ⁷ tiwiri ri t̄usenupasan e'tane i'nairon i'tu pokena' ton pen ni. ⁸ Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanp̄ures [†] uya Mosi' ewa'noma'p̄u kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari p̄usamoro ka'pon amu' uya i'nairon ewa'noma—ka'pon amu'

^{††} Nonpa 16:5 (LXX) [‡] Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanp̄ures—Seri ese' ton e'seporo p̄era iyesi miri Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau, e'tane tu'kan kon uya apuri seri ese' ton esip̄u asa'ron kon Isi' pon kon enwoke' ton Mosi' ewa'nomanin n̄'san Esuweru amu' ari i'se iyesi a'tai Isi' yapai. Ap̄ne E'sotas 7:11-22 enki.

isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon, apurito' pi' e'nî koro'tau, eno'masa' kon ni. ¹⁹ E'tane inke to' esi pen ni miri apûne pûra iya'kwaru pûra to' e'to' esi tense.

Temu'ti Apiyonti Paarû Uya

¹⁰ E'tane, imiri nin si, imiri uya tanporo enupan nito' uya i'tu, uko'mamû eseru, i'rî ku'nin pe e'to, apurito', tûuseta'kai' pûra e'to', usi'nûnkato', imoronkato', ¹¹ ukota'mato', e'ne' moronkato' uya—ti'tui' pûra ri iye'ku'sa' rû'pû upi' Antiyo', Ai'konian miri awonsi'ki Restura po, ukota'mato' moronka'pû uya. Miri ri e'tane Itepuru uya umo'ka'pû tanporo miri ton apai. ¹¹¹² I'nai ri sa'ne, tanporon kon Papa uya tasa' kasa iko'man-paino kon Kûrai Sises yau kota'mato' pe iyesi, ¹³ iri ton miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan uti tane miyari ri enku'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki usenku'tin pi'. ¹⁴ E'tane imiri nin ti, iusenupa'pû miri awonsi'ki ihai ri anapuri'pû yawiri ri iko'manki, apûne pûra to' i'tu auya kamoro iwin'i ipi' iusenupa'pû ton, ¹⁵ miripan mûre pe iwesi'pû si'kiri imenukasa' wakû itekare ton i'tu auya, ta'kwaru ke iku'nin epika'tin nito' pi' Kûrai Sises apurito' auya poro. ¹⁶ Tanporon imenukasa' itekare esi Papa nûkuu'pû pe Ta'kwaru wini, enupan nito' ike pe, esereme'to' ike, isuraikato' ike, miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ipokena' pe tûuko'mansen pe, ¹⁷ Papa poitoru pe te'sen utapuru-ui'tito' pe wakû pe kuru tanporon wakû tûrawaso iwano' pe.

4 Papa miri awonsi'ki Kûrai Sises uya entane, nuri-nan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon aimenka ton, isenpoikato' miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe iye'to' pi' tense, irepa uya serî utapiyontin nito' ke: ² Itekare ekama'; ekonekaki iweyu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki iweyu a'taino pe pûra ri; to' isuraika', to' esereme'ki miri awonsi'ki to' ipori'maki—tûuseta'kai' pûra kuru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru to' nûkupenû ke to' enupa'. ³ Apûne pûra iweyu uye'to' oton ka'pon ame' uya wakû usenupan nito' etato' oton pen. E'tane ru'ku, i'se te'to' kon inetapai to' e'to' oton, tu'ke kuru ti'sa ame' amûran'e'to' oton to' uya tûpana kon e'si'si'mato' inetapai ekamanin pe. ⁴ Tûpana kon ra'ti to' uya i'nairon piyapai, miripan kon era'ti i'nairon pen panton winikui'. ⁵ E'tane imiri, tanporon yau ri ti'tui' e'ki, sa'man moronkanin pe, itekare ekamanin tûrawasooi iku'ki, tanporo iñkupenû itûrawasooi iku'ka'ki.

⁶ Apûne pûra iu'matû pe umaka'sa' man use'man nito' ike tensisen kasa, miri awonsi'ki utito' weyu si e'sepoka'sa'. ⁷ Eto'sa' ri man wakû pi' eto'nito' yau, eka'tunto' i'ma'kasa' uya man, apurito' awiri ri e'sa' man. ⁸ Seri

[†] 3:8 Isi'kiyeru 7:11 †† 3:11 Inkupu'pû 13:14-52; 14:1-7, 8-20

nin si ipoken e'nito' arûkooi, kûron esi moro, Itepuru, ipokena' eseru Aimenkanin uya uye'mato' oton ike miri wui a'tai—uri riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni niri isenpoika enupikiri iye'sa' kon.

Tûpi' Rî Isauro'to'

⁹ Inke pûra parî upiya' isi'ki, ¹⁰ apûne pûra Temas uya unonkasa' man, miripan uti'pû man Tesaroni'ka pona, serî oru i'nûnka tûuya pi'. Kûre'sin uti'pû man Kare'siya pona, Tai'tas nîri uti'pû Tarûma'siya pona. ^{#11} Urû' riken man upiyau. Fuyepu a'tai, Ma' tepose ine'ki aya'kiri, apûne pûra upika'tinin pe i'se esi pi' utûrawasooi yau. ^{#12} Tai'ki'kas nin ennoko'pû uya man E'pe'sas pona. ^{#13} Fuyepu a'tai, upon pûro'pon mûnepu' unnîmi'pû Tûrowas po Karu'pas piyau, ukaretaai amon ton nîri, o' pi'pi' konekasa' ton kuru, mûnepu'. ^{##}

¹⁴ Tinin konekanin Arisanta uya ekamûra uku'sa' man; Itepuru uya ri e'ma miri, miri kupu'pû iya epe'pû pe. ^{##15} Imiri ri nîri, enei'ma ri nîri mesii', ekamûra iñkupu' iya namai', apûne pûra ina nekamanu' itekare ewaruma'ti iya pi' ipan pe ri.

¹⁶ Wapiyaro' kasi pe upi' usauro'nito' ekama uya a'tai, inu' uyee'pû pen ni upika'tii'; e'tane tanporon kon uya ri unonkasa' esi'pû. Papa uya to' kota'ma i'se pûra e'ai' miri wenai. ¹⁷ E'tane Itepuru esi'pû upiyau miripan uya umeruntitanuk'e'pû, uporo itekare usekamaka'to' pe tanporo miripan tanporo Esuweru' ton pen uya eta-ka'to' pe. Rayan mûta apai nin si emo'ka'pû miri.

¹⁸ Itepuru uya ri umo'ka miri tanporon ni iri uya uyeparantito' apai, miripan uya wakû pe uyenpa'ka Epun po esa' wanni pe te'to' ya'. Itenakan pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri. Amen.

Iu'matû Pe Miyari Tato'

¹⁹ Miyari ka'ki Pûre'sira § miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi' miri awonsi'ki Oni'si'poros iwa' tawon kon pi'. ^{§#20} Erastas e'nîmi'pû Koren po, miri awonsi'ki takuru' ke Tûro'pimas sinintai Mairi'tos po. ^{§#21} Komi' pe pata esi weyu rawiri parî isi'ki serî ya'. Iupiyoros, Piyutens, Rainos, Kûratiya miri awonsi'ki tanporo utonpa kon amu' ri niri miyari ta pi' man ipi'. ²² Itepuru nesii aya'kwaru a'kiri. Wakû nonkasa' nesii iñpiyau'nokon.

[‡] 4:10 Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; Tai'tas 1:4 †† 4:11 Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; Inkupu'pû 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10 ‡‡ 4:12 Inkupu'pû 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8 ‡‡ 4:13 Inkupu'pû 20:6 ‡‡ 4:14 1 Temu'ti 1:20; Eren 62:12; Ron 2:6 § Kiri' pe Puri'sa, Pûre'sira pi' ri tûron ni pe § 4:19 Inkupu'pû 18:2; 2 Temu'ti 1:16-17 §† 4:20 Inkupu'pû 19:22; Ron 16:23; Inkupu'pû 20:4; 21:29

TAI'TAS

Ekamanin

Tai'tas esipʉ Esuwerʉ pen ekonekasa' Kəri'san pe e'nito' ya', mīripan enapʉ Paarʉ tonpa pe itərawasooi yau mīri awonsi'kī ipika'tinin pe itekare ekamai' itito' tərawasooi yau. e'tusa' ipika'tinin moine Kəri' pon enakan pe, iye'ninsa' rʉ'pʉ mīri yau so'si tərawasooi ene pi'. Imenukasa' karea uya enpa'ka osorʉwawon eke ton ewankamanin.

Wapiya, Tai'tas emiya'pontisa' so'si epuru ton eseru pi', īri Kəri' pon kon eseru pi' kuru tense. Təron ni, Tai'tas panamasa' f'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'nan so'si tawon kon enupato' pi', kīyi' iwa ton, no'sami'si iwa ton (ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupanin pe to' e'to' pe), moine ton mīri awonsi'kī apioy' ton. Iu'matʉ pe, imenukanin uya Tai'tas panama Kəri'san pe e'nito' eseru pi' təusewankamai' pʉra mīri awonsi'kī ɨsitonpa pe e'nito' pi' kuru, mīri awonsi'kī isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', e'sei'pi'nito', mīri awonsi'kī te'ta'nʉ'se e'nī namai' so'si tau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

So'si tərawasooi anin nan (1:5-16)

f'si'tai tamu'kuru' ke so'si tau te'san tərawasooi (2:1-15)

Pana' pe enupan mīri awonsi'kī panaman (3:1-11)

Iu'matʉ (3:12-15)

1 Paarʉ, Papa poitorʉ mīri awonsi'kī enno'sa' itekare ekamai' Sises Kərai iwano' pe winipaino, Papa nanʉmʉ'san uya apurito' pe mīri awonsi'kī i'na-iron i'tunin pe Papa uya tasa' ya' anin—² apurito' mīri awonsi'kī i'tuto' inke uko'man nito' pi' e'ku'nito' na'ne' yapon pe, Papa, kasi pe te'sen pen usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri,³ tənanʉmʉ'pʉ iweyu a'tai tə-maimu si enpoika'pʉ iya isekamato' pe təntərʉ'pʉ ueyna', Papa, upika'tinin kon uya apiyontin wini—

⁴ Tai'tas enakan, i'nairon kuru umu apurito' uya'nokon yau: †

Wakʉ nonkasa' mīri awonsi'kī təusewankamai' pʉra e'nito', Papa, Ikʉipʉnʉ mīri awonsi'kī Kərai Sises, urʉ'nokon pika'tinin winon.

Tai'tas Tərawasooi Kəri' Po

⁵ Iwenai ɨnimi'pʉ uya na'ne' Kəri' po esipʉ isuraikakapʉ pa iye'nonkasa' pʉra iye'ninsa' na'ne' mīri awonsi'kī pata kaisa ri'ne itepuru ton oton kon man-anʉnkapʉ' † ukataine' kasa ɨpi'.⁶ Itepuru e'to' pe iyesi ipokonomato' ipikirī pʉra, tikin nan təno'pʉ taan'pʉ pe, ka'pon, imunki ton apurinin nan ye' ton pe mīri awonsi'kī seno'mari' pe mīri awonsi'kī main awiron kon pe pʉra te'san pe pʉra.⁷ Tərawaso amʉ' epuru ‡ esipʉ Papa tərawasooi esa' pe, ipokonomato' ipikirī

† 1:4 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; 2 Temu'ti 4:10 † man-anʉnkapʉ', mīri pe pʉra mʉnpʉremakapʉ'‡ Tərawaso amʉ' epuru, mīri pe pʉra opaserʉ, mīri pe pʉra pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau təponari'ne mīri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esipʉ, mīri

pʉra iye'to' pe iyesi—eke pe tesipʉ main ɨnetapaino pen pe pʉra, inke pʉra təusakorotasesen pe pʉra, te'taripasen pe pʉra, ɨsi pe pʉra, pʉrata epoto' pe təuya ipokena' pen ku'nin pen.⁸ E'tane ru'ku, ka'pon amʉ' ku'nin pe wakʉ pe tiwʉ' tau, wakʉ pe te'sen i'nʉnkanin pe, tiwano' pe təuse'se'tisen pe, ipokena' pe te'sen, wakʉ pe mīri awonsi'kī tiwano' pe təpanamasen pe.⁹ Pana' pe ita'sito' pe iyesi tapurisən kuru itekare pi' isekamasa' na'ne' awiri, təron kon pori'manin pe wakʉ usenupan nito' ike ke mīri awonsi'kī ipoken pʉra iwesi kon tawon pe tekareei ewa'nomanin nan pi'. #

¹⁰ Apʉne pʉra tu'ke kuru tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon ka'pon amʉ' man, təusauro'san niken mīri awonsi'kī enku'tinin nan, kamo kuru sa'ne un pi'pi' puturʉka tawon nan kon.¹¹ To' ne'pakapʉi, apʉne pʉra tanporo ɨuti ton tawon kon ma'tanʉkʉ pi' to' man to' enupato' ike pen ni ke to' tenupai'—mīri awonsi'kī pʉrata epoto' pe təuya'nokon ni nin ipoken pʉra ri.¹² Pu'kena' to' tonpa uya ri tasa', "Kəri' pon kon kamoro iteseru ton ni kasi ye' ton, ene amʉ' ri, emiya'ne' pe esii'ma mentai enta'napaino kon."¹³ I'nai ri sa'ne seri' inekamanʉ esipʉ. Mīri pe iyesi pi', e'se'ne' pe to' esereme'pi'kī, wakʉ pe apurito' yau to' e'to' pe,¹⁴ mīripan kon esipʉ namai' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pantomʉ mīri pe pʉra kamo i'nairon isewaruma'tinin nan uya apiyontin nisa' etanin pe.

¹⁵ Esukenan kon pona, tanporon ni esipʉ esuken, e'tane

awonsi'kī təponaron kon Kəri'san amʉ' so'sli ton esipʉ təponari'ne iteseru, pʉse ri warai itepuru tərawasooi pi'. † 1:9 1 Temu'ti 3:2-7

kamoro iri nūma'tanukū'san miri awonsi'ki apurin nan pen, i'ri esukanen pūra ri iyesi to' pona. I'nai ri, asa'i'ri ri to' usenuminkato' miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ma'tanu'sa' iri uya.¹⁶ Papa i'tunin pe to' e'kupū, e'tane tūnkupūnū kon wini i'tunin pe pūra to' esi. Iri pe kuru ri ewaruma wannī pe to' esi, Papa maimu awiron kon pe pūra miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri wakū kupū poken pūra ri.

Tūpata Rī'ne Te'san Enupato'

2 Wakū usenupan nito' poro na'ne' ke usenupan iku'ki. ² Kīiyi' amu' iwa enupaki itenu entai i'ri ri ku'nin pe to' esi namai', tūnamasan pe, tiwano' kon pe tūuse'se'tii' te'san pe, miri awonsi'ki wakū pe apurito' yau te'san pe, usi'nūnkan nito' yau miri awonsi'ki sa'man a'kure'tito' yau.

³ Miri kasa ri mari, no'sami'si amu' iwa ton enupaki Papa namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tūuko'mamū kon yau, tētonpa kon teseru'tii' tūusauro'san pe pūra miri pe pūra waain otori pe pūra, e'tane wakū pi' enupanin pe. ⁴ Miri a'tai nin si ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupa to' uya miri tūtaan'pū kon miri awonsi'ki tūmunki kon i'nūnkanin nan pe,⁵ tiwano' kon pe tūuse'se'tii' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki esukanen i'ri rū'pan pe pūra, ari'kena' pe tiwū' kon tau te'tūrawasomasan pe, mannu' pe, miri awonsi'ki tūtaan'pū kon, Papa maimu sapema namai' intū' uya ri. ⁶ Miri kasa ri mari, moine ton ipori'maki tiwano' kon pe tūuse'se'tii' to' e'to' pe. ⁷ Tanporon yau ri to' nenton iṅku'ki wakū iṅkupūnū wini. Enupan nito' auya yau, i'nai ri iṅku'pai iwe'to' enpoikaki, tūnamasen pe,⁸ wakū pe amaimu, teno'masen pe pūra, kamo iyewa'homanin nan ipiy'i to' pe apūne pūra iri pe ri to' usauro'to' pūra iyesi pi' upi'nokon. ⁹ Apiyo' ton pe te'san enupaki tesanon kon namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporon yau ri, pori' pe to' iṅku'paino kon pe, to' ei'pi'nin nan pe pūra,¹⁰ to' iwano' ama'manin nan pe pūra, e'tane tapurisan pe kuru tūusensan pe, tanporon to' nūkupūnū yau ri nin si Papa, upika'tin kon pi' usenupan nito' ku'to' pe to' uya pori'ma'.

Papa Uya Ka'pon Amu' Pika'tito' Makoi Apai

¹¹ Apūne pūra wakū nonkasa' Papa uya epika'tin nito' ne'nin usenpoikasa' man tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ena'. ¹² Enupan ni iya "Kane" tawon pe Papa uya tasa' pen na'ne' pi' miri awonsi'ki non eseru pi' mentai kuru e'nito' pi', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wannī pe tūuse'se'tii' uko'man nito' pe, ipoken miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa tūuko'mansen pe seri pe na'ne' uko'man nito' yau,¹³ enuri'nī koro'tau wakū e'ku'nito' enupikiri—a'kwa yau eke Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tin kon, Sises Kūrai usenpoika,¹⁴ iye'tūsa' rū'pū tiwa ri uye'manin kon pe tanporon iri ton apai miri awonsi'ki ukorukato' kon pe tūuya tiwano' ton pe ka'pon amu' itiwano' ton kuru, wakū iṅku'pai kuru te'san. [†]

[†] 2:14 Eren 130:8; E'sotas 19:5; Isu'taronomi 4:20; 7:6; 14:2; 1 Pi'ta 2:9

¹⁵ Seri ton pi' si enupan auya miri. Tanporon īmeruntū ke īnenupanū ton ipori'ma' miri awonsi'ki to' esere'me'ki. Iñu' ri tenu yau pūra iku'nin.

Wakū Pe Te'sen Kupū

3 Ka'pon amu' emiya'pontiki, pata esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, to' maimu awiron kon pe, wakū pe te'sen ku'nin nan pe,² intū' ri teseru'tii' tūusauro'san pe pūra, usewankaman ku'nin ye' pe pūra miri awonsi'ki tūron kon i'tunin nan pe, miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tanporo ka'pon amu' pi' mi' pe te'ku'san ye' pe pūra.

³ Pena urī'nokon ni niri esi'pū iya'kwārū pūra, Papa maimu awirī pūra, enku'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iři ton iṅku'pai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupū uya pori' pe ukupū tawon uya ta'sii'. Uko'man ni'pū'nokon iři iṅku'pai miri awonsi'ki ukinitan pi', ewaruma'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa ewaruma'ti pi'. ⁴ E'tane nin si mannu' pe miri awonsi'ki i'si'nūnke' pe Papa upika'tin kon e'to' usenpoikasa' a'tai,⁵ upi'ka'ti'pū iya 'nokon, ipokena' ku'sa' wenai pen, e'tane īsentu'ke' pe tesi wenai. Upika'ti'pū iya 'nokon entuka'nī pe kanan e'ni ekoru'ka wini miri awonsi'ki emenna' pe Wakū A'kwārū wini ekonekan ke,⁶ intūrū'pū eke pe ri uponā'nokon upika'tin kon Sises Kūrai poro,⁷ iyekonekasa' pe e'ni'nokon wakū nonkasa' iya wini, intūrūnū anūnnin nan pe e'nito' kon pe tiwī ri uko'man nito' pi' te'ku'sen pe e'ni'nokon pi'. ⁸ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main. Seri ton pi' kuru ausaurokū i'se e'ai' kamoro Papa apurisa' iya na'ne' nan e'to' pe ti'tui' kuru te'tūsan pe wakū pe te'sen ku'nin pe. Seri ton amu' esi miri wakū ton pe kuru tanporon kon ku'nin pe wakū pe.

⁹ E'tane iya'kwārū pūra entarun nito' miri awonsi'ki tīpiya wannī ton esa'pi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'sei'pi'nito' miri awonsi'ki īsipi' e'nito' main wenai kūsa'pi'pitūi, apūne pūra seri ton esi wakū pe ku'nin pe pūra miri awonsi'ki i'ri eporo pūra ri iyesi iwinī. ¹⁰ Tikin ite'kwa e'ta'ne'nī emapu'tin kon ipanama' miri awonsi'ki iyakon ite'kwa pe. Miri tūpo nin si, kīsa'pi'pitūi. ¹¹ I'nai ri iyesi ta auya pūse ri ka'pon e'koyonkasa' ri, miripan esi tūmakooi ke; tiwarī ri iseno'ma.

Usauro'nī Iu'matū pe

¹² Inke pūra Arū'timas, miri pe pūra Tai'ki'kas eno'sa' uya pe ri īpiya', inke pūra iwa pari misipū'i upiya' Ni'kopores pona, apūne pūra miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' a'tai e'to' pe tasa' uya man. ¹³ Tanporo ikupū auya pokena' iku'ki Sinas, raya pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki A'poros pika'tin kon pe to' uti koro'tau miri awonsi'ki menei' tanporo i'se kuru te'to' kon eposa' to' uya.

¹⁴ Utonpa kon amu' usenupato' pe iyesi te'tūsan pe wakū ku'nin nan pe, wūi kaisa ri i'se e'nito' eponin nan pe tūuko'mansen pe pūra i'ri kupūi'ma pūra ri.

^{††} 3:12 Inkupū'pū 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8; 2 Temu'ti 4:12 [‡] 3:13 Inkupū'pū 18:24; 1 Koren 16:12

¹⁵ Tanporon kon upiyawon kon "miyari," n̄ikayan ipi'. Wakʉ nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.
"Miyari," ka'ki kamo apurito' yau ina i'n̄unkanin nan pi'.

PAIRIMAN

Ekamanin

Pairiman esi'pu en yawon kuru Kur'i'san pe te'sen, iya'tai pura Koro'se pon so'si menpaai pe ri te'sen miri awonsi'ki apiyo' pe a'sisa' Onisimos esa' pe iyesi'pu. Puse ri si ainunsa' esi'pu tesa' piyapai, miripan uya nin si Paaru epesa' esi'pu miri pariki'si tau iyesi a'tai. Paaru uriya' Onisimos ena'pu Kur'i'san pe. esi Pairiman ekama'ponin ipan pe iyekonekato' pe tupoitoru pokon pe, Paaru nuna'poyai'ne' ipiya', miri awonsi'ki ereutanu'to' pe iya, ipi' usentu'man nisa' pe riken pen e'tane Kur'i'san pe e'ni tonpa pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Pairiman apuripitu (4-7)

Ipan pe ekama'po Onisimos iwano' pe (8-22)

Iu'matu (23-25)

1 Paaru, a'sisa' pariki'si ta' Sises Kur'ai iwano', miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

Utonpa kon nu'kwi miri awonsi'ki e'turawasoman tonpa, Pairiman enakan,² A'piya, uparusi kon enakan, A'ki'pas, utonpa kon pe te'sen soisa enakan, miri awonsi'ki so'si tamrapi'sen iiw' ta' enakan:[†]

³ Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa, ukupuu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kur'ai winon esi iyenakan kon pe.

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman Nito'

⁴ Tenki tawon ye' ri uri, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' pi' ipurema a'tai uyenu yau ikupu uya pi',⁵ apune pura iusinunnkato' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kur'ai apurito' auya miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton inunnkato' auya eta uya pi'.⁶ Ipurema apurito' auya ekamu auya yau waku pe iku'nin pe iwesi pa, tanporo ito'ka'huku pa tanporon waku ton Kur'ai yau uiwano' kon pe na'ne'.⁷ Iusinunnkato' uya eke pe ri pori' pe uku'sa' man miri awonsi'ki uyari'nunpasa' iya ri, apune pura imiri, utonpa, uya waku ton ewan to'panu'sa' pi.

Onisimos Iwano' Pe Paaru Uya Ekama'po Ipan Pe

⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', Kur'ai yau ri enari'mura e'tane, ayapiyo'mato' uya ri inku'ton pi' pi', e'tane ikupu uya pen.⁹ E'tane ru'ku, ipan pe tekama'poi' usi'nunkan ni-to' eseru poro ikupu pa anunsa' uya. Uri si Paaru pe—intomi'si, miri awonsi'ki seri pe si a'sisa' Kur'ai Sises iwano' pe.¹⁰ Ipan pe iyekama'po uya, umu, Onisimos^{††} iwano' pe, umu pe iyenasa' ru'pu isen yau esi koro'tau.^{†††} Pena iwa ri irri ku'nin pe pura ri iyesi'pu ii-

wano' pe, e'tane nin si seri pe asa'yi pi' tapurisen pe nin si iyesi, imiri uya miri awonsi'ki uri uya.

¹² Ina'po uya ipiya'—uyewan pe kuru ri nin te'sen.

¹³ Inenkurunpapai ri nin esi upiyau, apata'pu yawon pe upika'tinin pe i'sen yau esi koro'tau waku itekare we-nai.¹⁴ E'tane irri ri inku'pai pura esi'pu ewai' tasa' auya pura iye'tane, inku'pai iwe'to' kupu pa iiwano' pe imiri ta'kwarukai' pura.¹⁵ Ipiyapai na'ki iti'pu pe iyesi aka'ne' pe ri ipiya' tenna'poto' pe inkero' pe ri—¹⁶ poitoru pe pen, e'tane poitoru pe tesi entai, itonpa pe ru'kwi. Ru'kwi kuru ri upi' e'tane miri entai kuru ri ru'kwi pe kuru ipi' iyesi miri, asa'ri ri, ka'pon pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa pe Itepuru yau.

¹⁷ Iisakon pe si ukupu auya yau, ereutanu'ki si uri ereutanuku auya pe ri.¹⁸ Irri ri ipokena' pen ku'sa' iya yau ipi' miri pe pura iwomasa' iya yau, e'mato' pe uya ri iku'ki.¹⁹ Uri, Paaru uya seri menuka uyemiyatu ke. Uri uya ri e'ma—enpoika uya pen ni e'tane, ukai'ya imiri ri uya ike ri uwomasa' man.²⁰ I'se e'a'i', utonpa, epika'tito' inepopai e'a'i' iwin*i* Itepuru poro; uyewan ito'panu'ki Kur'ai poro.²¹ Uyenu yau umaimu awiri iwesi tai'ma, iyen'a' imenuka uya, i'tui'ma ikupu auya un-ekama'po'pu entai kuru ri.

²² Seri riken pe: Uiwi' oton iwa'ku'sa' inkoneka', apune pura e'ku'to' man ipiya' enna'po iwipurema'pu kon ei'nin pe.

²³ E'pa'puras, utonpa pe a'sisa' pe te'sen Kur'ai Sises iwano' pe, miyari tato' tuuya ennoko pi' man iyen'a'.

^{†††} Miri awonsi'ki e'turawasoma tonpa ton Ma', Ares-ta'kos, Temas miri awonsi'ki Uru' ri mari nikayan. #

²⁵ Waku nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kur'ai uya nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau.

[†] 1:2 Koro'se 4:17 †† Onisimos esi Tapurisen Ye' ta e'kwa pe.
‡ 1:10 Koro'se 4:9

†† 1:23 Koro'se 1:7; 4:12 ‡‡ 1:24 Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; 19:29; 27:2; Koro'se 4:10, 14; 2 Temu'ti 4:10-11

IPURU

Ekamanin

e'menuka'pu tamu'kuru' tawon kon Kuri'san amu' ena', tewa'nomanin kon epamu wenai Kuri'san pe te'to' kon uya apurito' innonkapai te'san. Imenukanin uya to' pori'mapitu' to' uya apurito' yau Sises Kurai esi i'nai r*ī* Papa usenpoikasa' pe tukai' enpoika tūuya wini kuru. Seri kupu tūuya pi' osoruwawon ton i'nairon ton pi' iyetu'kapitu': wapiya, Sises esi inkero' r*ī* Papa Mumu pe, isenupasa' rūpu i'nai r*ī* main awiri e'nito' pi', Ik*uipu*nu pi' tekota'mato' tūnmoronka'pu poro. Papa Mumu pe tesi ke, Sises esi eke pe pu'kena' amu' Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon, inseru amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' r*ī* entai. Itisakon pe, Papa uya Sises ekamasa' inkero' r*ī* use'man nito' tūrawasomanin pe eke pe Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon use'man nito' tūrawasoma entai, miri awonsi'ki itosoruwano pe, Sises poro apurinin epika'ti makoi, enari'ke' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' piyapai; Sises si use'man nito' epuru pe esii'ma uya si i'nai r*ī* epika'tin nito' tūru, ento' ipi' pe iye'sa' rūpu iku'to' pe inonkasa' miri awonsi'ki o' ke use'man nito' Ipuru amu' ipuremato' ekareei wini. Ipan pe tūnmenuka'pu ennин nan panama iya apurito' tūuya'nokon yau to' uko'manto' pe miyari iu'matu pu'ku pona, Sises pi' tenu kon tūtuse, miri awonsi'ki imoronkanin pe i'r*ī* r*ī* ekota'man nito' esi a'tai miri awonsi'ki isi yau tūku'to' kon eporo tūuya'nokon a'tai. Karea uta'koro panaman nito' miri awonsi'ki isi te'ku'ton pi' to' pana'ti pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin: Kurai iyenuka'sa' pe kuru r*ī* Papa usenpoikato' iwin*ī* (1:1-3)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' inseru amu' entai (1:4—2:18)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Isa'suwa entai (3:1—4:13)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' use'man nito' tūrawasomato' iya yau (4:14—7:28)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' emenna' tekonekasa' yau (8:1—9:22)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' use'man nito' pe te'to' yau (9:23—10:39)

Eke pe kuru apurito' esi (11:1—12:29)

Papa pori'mato' (13:1-19)

Uta'koron pe ipureman nito' (13:20-21)

Iu'matu main (13:22-25)

Imu Eke Inseru Amu' Entaino

1 Pena Papa uya utamokori kon amu' au-ro'kapi'pitu'pu pu'kena' amu' poro tūron ni a'tai'ne, tu'kan wini r*ī*,² e'tane si seri ton iu'matu weyu ton a'tai'ne uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon Tūmu wini, tūnanumu'pu tanporon ni anunni pe iye'to' pe, iporo tanporon ni mi yawiron kaa'pu iya na'ne'.³ Imu esi te'wei'tisen Papa a'kwarii ke, miripan esi kuri r*ī* e'to' e' pe kuru r*ī*, merunti imaimu erupa' r*ī* tanporon ni uko'mamu miyari. Makoi ekorkato' tūru tūpo, iyereuta'pu Eke emiyatu enwo'netu wini Epun po.⁴ Miripan si ena'pu eke pe inseru amu' entai, tese' tūnanumu'pu esi eke pe to' ese' entai kasa.

⁵ Apune pura, nai kuri warai inseru pi' ken Papa, "Umu imiri tikin nan kuru r*ī*; seri pe ik*uipu*nu pe enasa'."[†]

tawon? Miri pe pura kanan,
"Ik*uipu*nu pe e'to' oton,
miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton,"[‡]
tawon?⁶ Miri awonsi'ki kanan, timurewato' ennoko Pa-pa uya a'tai non pona,
"Ti*wi* tanporo Papa inseruhi ton napuri

itui

,"[‡]
ta'pu iya.⁷ Inseru amu' pi' tūusauroku a'tai,
"Unseruhi ton kupu uya a'setun pe,
upoitoru ton apo' e'werouwerouma pe,"[#]
ta' iya.⁸ E'tane si Imu pi',
"Papa, ayapon e'to' oton inke r*ī*, inke r*ī*,
miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe e'nito' itesa' pe iwesi yuui pe.
⁹ Ipoken e'nito' i'nunkasa' auya, ipoken pura e'nito'
ewaruma'tisa' auya;
miri pe iyesi pi', Papa, itesa' pi' iwe'to' uya iku'sa'
itonpa ton epoi,

[†] 2 Sanweru 7:14; 1 Kurono'kurus 17:13 [‡] Isu'taronomi 32:43 (LXX) [#] Eren 104:4 (LXX)

imiri tukarapaimai' pori' pe iyesi ekamanin pe,"[†]
ta iya.¹⁰ Tasa' iya ri mari,
"Itepuru, iyepiya'ti yau non apon nonka'pu auya,
miri awonsi'ki ka' esi iyemiyat[‡] ton t^urawasooi r^u'pu
ton pe.

¹¹ T^uuma'ta ton ni, imiri moro ri;
tanporo pon a'mota kasa ta'mota ton.

¹² Pon p^uro'pon e'mepit[‡] kasa e'mepi'to' auya oton;
pon usensima kasa isensimato' oton.

E'tane imiri moro miri kasa ri,
iukii'pam[‡] pen ni,"^{††}
ta iya.¹³ Nai kuri warai inseru pi' ken,
"Ereutaki, uyemiyat[‡] enwo'net[‡] wini
iyeyaton non t^ure uya pu'ku pona
a'ta apon pe,"^{‡‡}

tawon Papa?¹⁴ Inseru amu' pen pe' kamoro a'kwara
ton e't^urawasomai' enno'sa' kon kamo epika'tin nito'
eponin nan apiyo' pe?

Panaman Pana T^uuse E'nito' Pe

2 Miri pe iyesi pi', etasa' ru'pu pi' upana kon t^uuse
e'ni'pai'nokon, utano'man pe iyesi namai'.² Ap^une
pura inseru amu' usauro'sa' ru'pu e'sa' pe iyesi yau
iyawiri e'nito' kuru, miri awonsi'ki tanporo miri ton
i'kwi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiri pura e'nisa' uya ipo-
ken ni tukota'mato' epesa' yau,³ nai kasa ekota'man
nito' apai ainuⁿ ni eke ri epika'tin nito' anuⁿsa' pura
iye'tane? Seri epika'tin nito', wapiya kuru Itepuru neka-
ma'pu ru'pu, miripan akonomasa' etanin nu'san uya
upana kon ya'.⁴ Papa uya ri kanan ekamasa' miri pona
ento' ipikiri ke, enuminkanin ke, miri awonsi'ki ti'tui'
pura eke t^utarawasooi ton ke, miri awonsi'ki Wak^u
A'kwara n^utupit^u ton t^utu^up^use i'se te'to' awiri.

Sises Ekoneka'pu Takon Non Kasa

⁵ Inseru amu' ena' oru t^uuye'ton nonkasa' iya pura
iyesi, itesa' pe to' e'to' pe, usauro'nⁱ na'ne'nokon ipi'.⁵
⁶ E'tane, moro ipata esi miri ka'pon uya ekamasa'
na'ne' iyi ri:

"Nai pan ka'pon ipi' iusewankama pa,
miri pe pura ka'pon mu imainarpa pa?"
⁷ Mara ru'kwⁱ aiko pe ikoneka'pu auya inseru amu'
o'no;
aruko'ti'pu auya eke pe iku'to' ike ke miri awonsi'ki
inamato' ike ke;

⁸ miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni nonka'pu auya i'ta
o'koi',^{‡‡}
tawon. Tanporon ni nonka t^uuya yau iyo'koi', Papa uya
i'ri ri nonkasa' pura iyesi innonka'pu pen itena'. Miri ri
e'tane, tanporon esa' pe ene pura ri iyesi.⁹ E'tane Sises
ene'nokon, mara ru'kwⁱ aiko pe inseru amu' o'no
ikonekasa' ru'pu, itaruko'tisa' si a'kwa ke miri awonsi'ki
inamato' ke, ap^une pura uma'tan nito' yau iyeko-
ta'masa' pi', Papa uya wak^u nonkasa' wini tanporon
kon iwano' pe uma'tan nito' i'tuto' pe iya.

[†] Eren 45:6-7 ^{††} Eren 102:25-27 (LXX) [‡] Eren 110:1 ^{‡‡}
Eren 8:4-6 (LXX)

¹⁰ Wak^u pe ri Papa esipu tu'kan kon t^umunki amu'
nee'pu iya eke pe to' ku'to' ya', Sises ri kuri ri itiwano'
miri awonsi'ki iporo tanporon ni uko'manto', uya to'
epika'tito' esa' kuu'pu wak^u pe iyenato' pe iyekota'ma
wini.¹¹ Asa'ri ri kuri wak^u pe ka'pon amu' konekanin
miri awonsi'ki kamoro wak^u pe ikonekasa' kon esi tikin
ni ri iyamut^u pe. Miri wenai, Sises ipiyit^u pura iyesi
takon non pe to' esaku t^uuya pi'.

¹² "Iyesi' ekama uya miri uyakon non pi';
iyamuras^a kon rau ayapuripi^u pe userenka miri,"[#]
ta iya.¹³ Miri awonsi'ki kanan,
"Apurito' uya pe iyesi miri."^{##}
Miri awonsi'ki,
"Serⁱ yau e'ai", Papa n^ut^ure'san m^ure amu' pokon pe,"^{##}
takapu iya.

¹⁴ Kamoro si m^ure amu' esi pi' ka'pon amu' pe, t^upun
ke miri awonsi'ki t^um^ure ke, to' kaisa ri iyekoneka'pu,
t^uuma'ta wini uma'tan nito' meruntiru esa' pe
te'sen—Makoi—ma'tanu'to' pe t^uuya,¹⁵ kamoro
ita'sisa' pe te'san uma'tan nito' pi' enari'ke' pe tesi kon
wini mo'ka pe.¹⁶ I'nai ri sa'ne si iyesi inseru amu' pi-
ka'ti iya pen, e'tane Epura'an payan ton pika'ti iya.
¹⁷ Seri wenai takon non kasa iyekoneka'pu tanporon
yau ri, isentu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu
awiron pe use'man nito' t^urawasomanin epuru pe
te'to' pe, iyapiyo' pe tesi yau, ka'pon amu' konekanin
pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai.^{§18} Ap^une pura kuri ri niri
ekota'ma'pu Makoi uya i'tupitu a'tai, kamoro nin si
Makoi ni'tupit^u ton pika'ti iya miri.

Sises Eke, Mosi' Entaino

3 Miri pe iyesi pi', wak^u ton utonpa ton, Papa
nukⁱma'san, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekatⁱ Sises
pi', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' miri awonsi'ki Papa ena'
use'man nito' t^urawasomanin epuru, ina nekamanu.

² Tanunnin pi' t^uusauroku'pu awiri iyesi'pu, Mosi'
esi'pu kasa t^uusauroku'pu awiri tanporon yau Papa
iwa' tau.^{§3} Sises i'tusa' esipu eke pe t^unamasen pe
Mosi' entai, iuti aminin uya t^unamato' eporo kasa eke
pe iuti nama entai.⁴ Ap^une pura tanporo iuti ton
amisa' miri ka'pon uya, e'tane Papa esipu tanporon ni
aminin pe.⁵ Mosi' esipu t^uusauroku'pu awiri ipitoru
pe tesi pi' tanporon yau Papa iwa' tau, ekama pi' seri
enta' usauro'nito' ipi' pe te'sen.⁶ E'tane K^urai esipu
t^uusauroku'pu awiri imu pe, Papa iwa' esa' pe. Miri
awonsi'ki uru'nokon esi itiwu' pe, uta'sin nisa' pe iyesi
yau enari'mura e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' uta-
purin na'ne' ipi' pi'.

Panaman Apurin^u Pe Pur^u E'nⁱ Nama'i'

⁷ Miri si, Wak^u A'kwara nikayai'ne' kasa:
"Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesi yau,
⁸ iyewan kon k^usa'mantanu't^u,

[†] Eren 22:22 ^{‡‡} Aisaya 8:17 ^{‡‡} Aisaya 8:18 [§] ka'pon
amu' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai; miri pe pura, Papa
uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin. §1 3:2
Nonpa 12:7

tiwari'nokon e'pai ijesi'pu kon kasa,
 ii'tuto' kon a'tai rimono' tau,
⁹ ikupu kon amu uya ui'tupitu'pu miri awonsi'ki
 ui'tu i'se to' esi'pu na'ne' yau,
 miripan kon uya unkupu ene'pu 40 kaisa ri
 w*u*ipiya yau.
¹⁰ Miri pe iyesi pi', miri a'taino kon pi' usakorota'pu,
 miri awonsi'ki, 'Tutano'masen ni to' ewan,
 uyeseru i'tusa' to' uya pura ri iyesi, ta'pu uya.
¹¹ Miri si, usakorotasa' yau usauroku'pu kuru ri,
 'To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya', ta'pu
 uya," [†]
 tawon.
¹² Ti'tui' e'ti', utonpa ton, iri pe inu' ri kuse'nin,
 apurin pe pura itewan tera'tisen pe Papa
 tuuko'mansen piyapai. ¹³ E'tane w*u*i kaisa ri itonpa kon
 ipori'mati', "Ser*i* pe," tato' es*i* koro'tau, makoi uya
 enku'tin nito' uya asa'mantanuku kon namai'. ¹⁴ Kurai
 pokon pe enan nisa' ser*i* uta'sin nisa' merunti pe
 wapiya uyenu kon yau iye'sa' ru'pu pu'ku pona. ¹⁵ Ser*i*
 pe kuru ta nesiine' kasa:
 "Ser*i* pe imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesi yau,
 iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tuu
 i*w*ano' kon pe e'pai ijesi'pu kon a'taino kasa," ^{††}
 tawon.

¹⁶ Inu' yan uya eta'pu miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe
 e'pai to' ena'pu? Kamoro pen pe' Mosi' nari'san Isi'
 apai? ¹⁷ Miri awonsi'ki inu' yan pi' isakorota'pu 40 kaisa
 ri w*u*ipiya? Kamoro pen pe' imakoitasa' kon rimono'
 tau, iteketu pe ita'po'sa' kon? ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki inu' yan
 pi' Papa uya usauroku'pu to' ewonto' oton pen pi' tuu-
 moronka'to' kon ya' ta? Kamoro pen pe' imaimu
 awiron kon n*u*'san pen? ^{††} ¹⁹ Miri si ene'nokon to'
 ewomu poken pura iyesi'pu, apu*n*e pura to' uya apuri
 pura iyesi pi'.

Sapa' Pi' Papa Munki Amu Umoronka'to'

4 Miri pe iyesi pi', moro ri mari isauro'sa' ipi' umor-
 onka'nito' es*i* pi', ti'tuse e'nipa'i'nokon eporo po-
 ken pura auta'mo'kasa' kon es*i* namai'. ² Uri'nokon ni
 niri pi' itekare usekamasa' miri, to' es*i* puna'ne' kasa;
 e'tane itekare to' neta'pu es*i* pu i'ri pe pura ri to' pona,
 apu*n*e pura kamoro etanin n*u*'san uya a'si'sa' pura iye-
 si'pu apurito' tuuya'nokon pokon pe. ³ Ser*i* pe nin si
 ur*u*nokon apurin n*u*'san ewomu miri umoronka'nito'
 ya', Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa,
 "Miri si ekama'pu uya usakorota pe usauroku' yau,
 'To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya'," [†]
 tawon. Miri awonsi'ki tutarawasooi ri u'ma'sa' e'tane
 non e'kaa'pu si'kiri. ⁴ Apu*n*e pura isauro'sa' mi airi ri 7
 pe iku'nin w*u*i pi' se ton main yau: "7 pe iku'nin w*u*i yau
 Papa ereuta'pu tanporo tutarawasooi ton apai," [#]
 tukai'. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki ser*i* na'ne' epoi te'sen yau ta iya,
 "To' ewonto' oton par*i* pen ni umoronka'to' ya'," ta.

[†] Eren 95:7-11 (LXX) ^{††} Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) [#] 3:18 Nonpa
 14:1-35 ^{††} Eren 95:11; apu*n*e, v. 5 niri enka'ki. ^{##} Iseneses 2:2
 apu*n*e, v. 10 niri enka'ki.

⁶ Moro ri iyesi turon kon ni ewonto' oton miri umor-
 onka'nito' ya', kamoro ipana ya' itekare usekamasa'
 kon n*u*'san ewonsa' pura iyesi, apu*n*e pura main awiri
 pura to' esa' pi'. ⁷ Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya kanan
 turon ni w*u*i tuka'sa', "Ser*i* pe," tato', emennu'pu kuru
 ri isauroku'pu Tepi' poro, wapiya ri ta nesiine':

"Ser*i* pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesi yau,
 iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tuu," ^{##}

tukai'. ⁸ Apu*n*e pura Isa'suwa uya to' umoronka'to' pe
 to' ku'sa' yau, Papa n*u*sauro'kap*u*'ho pen kanan turon
 ni w*u*i pi'. ^{##} ⁹ Moro ri iyesi Sapa' pi' umoronka'nito' Pa-
 pa munki amu iwano'; ¹⁰ apu*n*e pura inu' ri tewonsen
 Papa umoronka'to' ya' ri kanan umoronkapu miri ti-
 wano' tutarawasooi apai, tutarawasooi apai Papa
 es*i*pu kasa. [§] ¹¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', ewon nito' kon pe
 usi'tunpai'nokon kuru ri miri umoronka'nito' ya', inu' ri
 uta'mo'ka pe iyesi namai' Esuweru amu n*u*kuu'pu
 main awiri pura te'se rimono' tau pikiri te'se.

¹² Apu*n*e pura Papa maimu es*i* nurinan miri awonsi'ki
 iku'nin. Iyike' is*i*ratoi pokon iy*i* supara entaino, ewan
 miri awonsi'ki a'kwuri i'monin, i'pu miri awonsi'ki
 ku'naai ri; ewan eseru miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan ni-
 to' aimenkanin ni. ¹³ I'ri ri tanporo iye'ka'sa' yau na'ne'
 e'so'namu pura ri iyesi Papa enu apai. Tanporon ni
 e'niponkasa' miripan es*i* kipo'po ri k*u*ri usekaman nito'
 kuru ri ipi' enu yau.

Sises, Eke Kuru Use'man Nito' Turawasomanin Epuru

¹⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', eke kuru si use'man nito' turawa-
 somanin epuru esa' pe e'n*i* pi', it*u*sa' na'ne' Epun pona,
[§] Sises, Papa Mumu, uta'sinpai'nokon merunti pe eka-
 ma na'ne' apurito' pi'. ¹⁵ Apu*n*e pura use'man nito'
 turawasomanin nan epuru upi'nokon i'si'mura e'n*i* pi'
 tuusentu'masen pen pe pura te'sen esa' pe e'n*i* pi',
 e'tane ur*u*nokon kasa ri mari tanporon yau ri i'tupi'nito'
 yau iye'sa' ru'pu—e'tane ri imakoitasa' ru'pu pen.
¹⁶ Waku nonkasa' na'ne' apon pona riken uti-
 pai'nokon uyenu kon yau te'se, isentu'mato' miri
 awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' iya epoto' pe upika'tinin kon
 pe upika'tinin kon i'se kuru e'n*i* a'tai.

5 Tanporon kon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' turawa-
 somanin nan epuru ton es*i* an*u*nsa' kon pe ka'pon
 amu koro'tapai, miripan es*i* an*u*nsa' pe to' iwano' pe
 iku'nin pe Papa winikui te'sen, to' n*u*tarunu miri
 awonsi'ki to' use'mato' ike makoi es*i* pi'. ² I'si'muri yai
 es*i*l'ma kamoro i'tu iya pura na'ne' nan koneka iya miri
 awonsi'ki n*u*'tanomayai'ne' nan, apu*n*e pura tumiri es*i*
 pi' i'si'mura e'nito' yau. ³ Ser*i* wenai tumakooi iwano'
 pe tuuse'mato' turu iya, ka'pon amu makooi iwano' pe
 ri niri ituru iya. [§]

⁴ Inu' uya ri ser*i* itepuru pe e'n*i* namato' an*u*mu pura
 iyesi tiwano' pe; Papa uya riken iki'ma, Eran es*i*pu
 kasa. [§] ⁵ Miri kasa ri mari, Kurai, tiwano' pe eke pe
 tuku'to' ipi', Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin
 nan epuru pe iyena'pu pen. E'tane Papa uya,

^{##} [†] Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) ^{##} [#] 4:8 Isu'taronomi 31:7; Isa'suwa 22:4
[§] 4:10 Iseneses 2:2 [§] Epun pona; miri pe pura, Epun awiri
^{††} 5:3 Ripait*i*kas 9:7 [§] 5:4 E'sotas 28:1

"Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri;
seri pe ikupen pe enasa' seri," †
ta'pu. ⁶ Turon ni airi,
"Imiri esi Papa ena' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin pe
inkero' pe ri,
Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri," ‡
tasa' iya.

⁷ Sises uko'mamu a'tai non po, iyipuremapitupu, isennapitupu eke pe tūuki'pi'nūnpi'se, tenuku'mi teno'se kuri, tūpika'tinin pi' uma'tan nito' apai, miripan maimu useta'pu apue pūra iye'tusa' pi' Papa ena'. ⁸ Imu pe ri iye'tane, main awiron pe te'sen pe isenu-pu'pu tekota'mato' wini, ⁹ wakū pe nin si tekonekasa' ya', iyena'pu nin si inkero' pe ri epika'tin nito' pūrakon pe tanporo tūmaimu awiron kon iwano' pe, ¹⁰ miripan nin si ese'ti'pu Papa uya miri, use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru tukai', Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

Panaman Uta'mo'kan Namai'

¹¹ Eke pe kuru ina usauro'to' man seri pi', e'tane ekama poken pūra ri sa'man pe ri iyesi, apue pūra tūnin pi' ri tūusenupasan pe iwesi kon. ¹² Seri a'tai ri, ti'sa pe iyenasa' kon nesii'no, e'tane iyenupanin kon ni i'se iwe-si kon iye'sara'ti si'kiri ri kanan Papa Maimu i'hairon pi'. Mana' ri mari i'se iwesi kon, sa'man kiyari pen! ¹³ Inu' ri mana' pi' nuko'manyai'ne', mure pe ri mari na'ne' esi miri ipoken e'nito' pi' usenupan nito' to'ka'nū'sa' iya pūra ri mari. ^{#14} E'tane sa'man kiyari esi miri iyaku'pusa' kon iwano' pe, inke apuri tūuya'nokon ke isenupasa' kon, wakū miri awonsi'ki iri ka' se wa tawon nan pe.

⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', e'sara'tin pe Kūrai pi' usenupan nū'pu tūnirse, iyaku'pusa' pe e'nito' ya' utin-pai'nokon, iyapon pe kanan era'tin nito' uma'tan nito' ya' anin nukupen tūka'pai'nokon pūra, # miri awonsi'ki Papa apurito', ² epa'taisiman nito' pi' usenupan nito', [#] miya' tūto' pi', iyeri'sa' e'mu'sa'kato' pi', miri awonsi'ki siyarо' eseru aimenkato' nonkapai'nokon. ³ Iku'pai'nokon, Papa uya ta pe iyesi yau.

⁴ Iye'kupu poken pūra iyesi kamoro a'kwa yau iye'sa' rū'san, Epun pon repan nito' onpanin nū'san, Wakū A'kwaru epoka'nin nū'san na'po to' uta'mo'kasa' tūpo. ⁵ I'nai ri iyesi kamoro wakū Papa Maimu onpanin nū'san miri awonsi'ki seri enta' tūuye'ton pana'pano. ⁶ Miripan kon si uta'mo'kasa' pe iyesi yau, i'nai ri iyesi to' na'po pūra iyesi, apue pūra [#] tūma'tanu'nin kon pe to' uya kanan Papa Mumu pokapi'kapu kurusu' pona, miri awonsi'ki annau to' uya ipiyi'nū'kapu ri mari.

⁷ Non inke ri tūpona tūuta'mo'kasen tuna ensinin miri awonsi'ki kiyari konekanin kamoro iyemaina'tisa' kon iwano' pe, uya Papa uya tūpūremato' eporo.

⁸ E'tane non, imi'ni'ta miri awonsi'ki a'sini'ta a'tanu'nin

† Eren 2:7 ‡ Eren 110:4 ‡ 5:7 Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42; Ḫru' 22:39-46 ‡ 5:13 1 Koren 3:2 ‡ Uma'tan nito' ya' anin nukupen tūka'pai'nokon pūra; miri pe pūra, tūwotori'pi kenan pen ni eseru apai #‡ epa'taisiman nito'; miri pe pūra, ekorukan nukupen. #‡ apue pūra; miri pe pūra, koro'tau.

esi miri iri pe, isi tūpa'nū'se' yau. Iu'matū yau tepo'ti ton pe. §

⁹ Seri kasa ri ina usauro'tane, utonpa ton amu'rū'kwi, ina enu yau ri wakū iwa ton esi imiri'nokon pi'—wakū ton epika'tin nito' pikiri nūye'ai'ne'. ¹⁰ Papa kuri ri ipoken pūra iyesi ta pokena' pen ni ipi'; tūrawasoos kon nū'pu miri awonsi'ki i'nūnkato' auya'nokon iñenpoika'pu kon imunki amu' pika'ti'pu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ikupu pi' ri me'atui'ne' pu'tika'nūkū iya pen ni. ¹¹ Ina man akaisari'nokon seri kuru kupu auya'nokon i'se ari'kena' pe iu'matū pona ri, iye'ku'to' kon konekanin pe i'nai ri. ¹² Emiya'ne' pe iyena kon i'se pūra ina man, e'tane kamoro apurito' miri awonsi'ki tūseta'kai' pūra ipi' usauro'nisa' rū'pu eponin nū'san kasa e'ti'.

I'nairon Papa Usauro'sa' Rū'pu Iku'to' Pe Tūuya

¹³ Papa uya Epura'an auro'ka a'tai tūnku'ton pi', tūnesa'ton eke tentaino pūra iyesi pi', tūmiri pe ri iye'sesak'pu, ¹⁴ "Urī pe kuru ri tūprema uya miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri apayanu'ti uya," § tukai'. ¹⁵ Miri pi' si tūseta'kai' pūra tenurikū tūpo, Epura'an uya si iye'kupu tukai' tauro'kasa' rū'pu eporo'pu.

¹⁶ Ka'pon amu' uya tūnkupen kon ekama eke pe tentai'nokon te'san ese' yau, miripan uya nin si isauro'sa' rū'pu meruntitanukū miri, miripan uya tanporon ni e'sei'pi'nito' ereutanukū. ¹⁷ Apue pūra tūnekama'pu usensima pūra iyesi tukai' epoton kon uya i'tu i'se tesi wenai, tūusauroku'pu akonomu'pu iya ikupu uya kuru tukai'. ¹⁸ Papa uya seri kupu uya tasa', miripan e'kupu kuru ri tasa' iya. Seri asa'ron usensima pūra iyesi, apue pūra kasi pe Papa esi poken pūra iyesi. Miri pe iyesi pi', urī'nokon yainu'nsa' kon inota' e'se'na uya emenna' pe merunti pe e'nito' anu'mu', apue pūra uta'sin ke isauro'sa' pi' miri itenu yau esii'ma. ¹⁹ Seri si e'ku'nito' esi uya'kwarū kon a'sinin pe, pana' pe, aka'ne' pe pen. Tewonsen siya ri iwatu enta', § ²⁰ Sises, ewomu'pu urawirū'nokon, uiwano' kon pe na'ne' ya'. Iyenasa' si Papa ena' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru inkero' pe, Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri. §

Meru'kisite', Papa Ena' Use'man Nito' Tūrawasomanin

⁷ Pūse ri Meru'kisite' esi'pu Seren po kin pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tūrawasomanin pe, Eke Kuru Papa iwano' pe. Epura'an eporo'pu iya kin amu' ewa'noma tūpo to' enu entai tenai' iyenna'po koro'tau, miripan pūrema'pu iya, ² miripan repa'pu Epura'an uya 1/10 kaisa ri tanporon apai. Itese' wapiya na'ne' esi miri, "Ipoken te'sen kin," ta e'kwa pe; "Seren pon kin," ta esi kanan, "kin, tūusewankamai' pūra e'nī esa'," ta e'kwa pe. § ³ Kuri ri mu rū'pu miri pe pūra kamoro imunki rū'san ta poken pūra ri iyesi Meru'kisite' pi', iweyu epiya'ti'pu pūra ri miri pe pūra iko'manto' u'ma'sa' tato' pūra ri iyesi, Papa Mumu kasa ri,

§ 6:8 Iseneses 3:17-18 § Iseneses 22:16-17 § 6:19 Rī-paiti'kas 16:2 § 6:20 Eren 110:4 § 7:2 Iseneses 14:17-20

use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin pe moro r̄i iyesi inkero' pe ri.

⁴ Eke pe kuru r̄i iyesi'p̄u, tapai: Ep̄ura'an, utamokori kon uya irepa'p̄u 1/10 kaisa r̄i teyatton non enapai t̄ummo'ka'p̄u ke! ⁵ Main, Mosi' winon nin si esi Ripai payan use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan pe iyenasa' kon uya 1/10 kaisa r̄i to' uya am̄aran̄uk' to' pe ka'pon am̄u' piyapai—t̄utonpa kon am̄u' ri—Ep̄ura'an si'kiri r̄i to' u'tisa' e'tane. ¹⁶ P̄use r̄i ka'pon uya Ripai pa pe te'to' e'ma'p̄ukasa' p̄ura ri iye'tane, miri r̄i e'tane 1/10 kaisa r̄i Ep̄ura'an wini am̄aran̄uk'p̄u iya miri awonsi'ki ip̄urema'p̄u iya, Papa uya tauro'kapi'sa' ton n̄u'p̄u esa' pe te'sen. ⁷ Ikasima p̄ura, aiko p̄urema'p̄u eke pe te'sen uya. ⁸ T̄ikin nan esi 1/10 am̄aran̄uk' teri'san kon ni' ka'pon am̄u' uya; e'tane t̄uron ni pe kuri, nurine iyesi tato' uya am̄aran̄uk'. ⁹ Ka'pon uya ri ta poken iyesi, Ripai kuri r̄i 1/10 am̄aran̄uk' pi' na'ne' uya 1/10 e'ma'p̄u Ep̄ura'an poro, ¹⁰ ap̄ne p̄ura Meru'kisite' uya Ep̄ura'an epesa' a'tai, Ripai esi'p̄u t̄utamokori pun yau r̄i mart.

Sises, Meru'kisite' Waraino

¹¹ Waku pe ekonekan nito' e'seporo pe iyesi yau Ripai payan esi use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan pe ko-ro'tau (miri poro main e't̄eru'p̄u ka'pon am̄u' ena'), i'ri-to' pe ken si t̄uron ni kanan use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin uyepu i'se e'n̄i'p̄u—Meru'kisite' waraino kuru, Eran waraino pen? ¹² Ap̄ne p̄ura si Eran poro use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin ye' pe te'sen usensimasa' a'tai, main ni niri usensimato' pe iyesi. ¹³ Sises si, seri ton us-auro'sa' na'ne' ip̄i' esi t̄uponaron ni t̄uron ni ko' ri, miri awonsi'ki miri ko' awon ni e't̄rawasoma' p̄ura iyesi use'man nito' apon po. ¹⁴ Ap̄ne p̄ura i'tu ri uyepuru kon u'tisa' Isuta ko' wini, miri ko' am̄u' pi' Mosi' us-auro'sa' p̄ura ri iyesi use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan pe. ¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki ina uya tasa' na'ne' esi waku pe tenka'sen pe ri, t̄uron ni use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin Meru'kisite' waraino usenpoikasa' pe iyesi yau, ¹⁶ kuri use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin pe iyenasa' main wini itamokori ton e'sa' wenai pen, e'tane tu'ma'sen pen uko'man nito' meruntiru wini. ¹⁷ Ap̄ne p̄ura isekama'sa':

"Miri esи use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin pe inke ri,
Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri," ¹⁸

tukai'.

¹⁸ Wapiyaro' main, Mosi' winon utamasa' ap̄ne p̄ura i'si'mura miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe p̄ura iyesi pi'

¹⁹ (ap̄ne p̄ura main uya i'ri konekasa' p̄ura iyesi waku pe), miripan waku pari nin si e'ku'nito' ekamasa', a'ko pe nin si Papa piya' une'nin kon.

²⁰ Iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri iye'konekasa'! T̄uron kon use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan ekonepitu'p̄u iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri p̄ura. ²¹ E'tane Sises ekoneka'p̄u use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin pe iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri, ta'p̄u iya ip̄i' a'tai:

"Itepuru uya iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya tasa',
miripan uya teseru ensima pen:

[†] 7:5 Nonpa 18:21 †† Eren 110:4

'Miri esи use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin pe inke ri.'" [‡] tasa' iya. ²² Ap̄ne p̄ura seri tasa' pi', Sises ekonekasa' waku kuru nin ekonekan nisa' wapiyaro' entaino ekanan pe.

²³ Miri si, tu'ke r̄i kamoro use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan esi'p̄u, ap̄ne p̄ura uma'tan nito' uya to' uko'mamu t̄ut̄rawasooi kon kupu pi' poken p̄ura ikupu wenai; ²⁴ e'tane si, Sises uko'mamu pi' inke ri, aka'nero' pe p̄ura nin si use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin ye' pe iyesi. ²⁵ Miri pe nin si iyesi pi', kamoro Papa piya t̄ueye'san t̄uporo pika'ti iya miri tenuka'n̄u'se kuru, [‡] ap̄ne p̄ura tiwiri r̄i t̄uko'mamu pi' to' pona usennan pi'.

²⁶ P̄use r̄i warai nin si use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru uya i'se e'nito' eporo miri—kuri waku pe na'ne', i'ri iri p̄un ni, esukanan ni, t̄umakooikena' nan piyapai iyemo'kasa', ka' enta' ri iyenu'sa'. ²⁷ T̄uron kon use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton kasa p̄ura iyesi, w̄i kaisari r̄i use'man nito' ton t̄rawasomato' iya p̄ura iyesi, wapiya t̄umakooi iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am̄u' makooi iwano' pe. To' makooi iwano' pe iye't̄eru'p̄u tikin ite'kwa t̄nakonomaton pe p̄ura ri t̄umiri pe use'man nito' ike pe. ^{#28} Main uya i'si'munon ka'pon am̄u' an̄u'mu use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton pe; e'tane iye'to' pe tawon, iye'sa' na'ne' main ekoneka'p̄u t̄upo, uya Imu an̄u'mu'p̄u, iyekonekasa' waku pe inkero' pe.

Sises, Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Epuru

⁸ Se kuru sa'ne ta ina uya: P̄use r̄i warai use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru esa' pe e'n̄i, iyereutas'a' r̄u'p̄u enwo'ne' miya' wini eke pe kuru te'sen ye' apon po Ep̄un po, ^{#29} te't̄rawasomasen ip̄ureman nito' iwu' tau, i'nairon kuru ta'porin, Itepuru ri ni'mu'sa'ka'p̄u, ka'pon ni'mu'sa'ka'p̄u pen.

³ Tanporon kon use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru pe an̄ansa' uya asa'ri r̄i t̄ut̄usen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' ike t̄eru, miri kasa r̄i si p̄use r̄i n̄ut̄uton ni mari esi'p̄u. ⁴ Non po iyesi yau, use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin pe p̄ura ri iyesi miri, ap̄ne p̄ura moro ka'pon am̄u' esi pi' t̄ut̄usen t̄unin nan pe main uya ekamasa' awiri. ⁵ To' e't̄rawasoma Ep̄un pon ip̄ureman nito' iwu' a'kwat̄u'p̄u tau ri, ikasa ipatakasa' pe te'sen. Miri pe iyesi pi', Mosi' panama'p̄u miri ip̄ureman nito' iwu' ami pi' iyekoneka koro'tau: "Menei", tanporon ni koneka auya, iyena' w̄u' po enpoika'p̄u na'ne' kasa ento' auya ip̄i' pe," ^{#30} tukai'. ⁶ E'tane Sises t̄rawasooi ineporo'p̄u esi eke pe Mosi' t̄rawasooi entai, waku kuru ekonekan nisa' Papa winon epesa' iya t̄ant̄uton eke pe penaro' entai, miripan e't̄usa' waku ton kuru nin e'ku'to' pi' isauro'sa' po.

⁷ Ap̄ne p̄ura wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi yau waku pe, t̄uron ni ne'warinpai'no pen ni. ⁸ E'tane Papa uya iri eporo'p̄u t̄umunki am̄u' pi', miripan uya ta'p̄u,

"Iweyu uye'n̄i pi' man, ta pi' Itepuru man,
emenna' ekonekan nito' konekato' uya weyu

[‡] Eren 110:4 †† tenuka'n̄u'se kuru; miri pe p̄ura, tiwiro' pe
^{#27} 2:27 Ripaiti'kas 9:7 ††† 8:1 Eren 110:1 ††† E'sotas 25:40

Esuwerʉ amʉ' pokon pe,
miri awonsi'ki Isuta amʉ' pokon pe.
⁹ To' tamokori ton pokon pe unkoneka'pʉ
ekonekan nito' waraino pen,
to' emiya pi' to' a'si'pʉ uya a'taino
to' ato' pe uya Isi' apai,
apʉne pʉra tʉmʉrʉ'nokon pokon pe ekoneka a'tai
tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ kon awirʉ pʉra to' esi'pʉ,
miripan kon piyapai era'ti'pʉ,

ta Itepuru uya.

¹⁰ Se si seri ekonekan nito' konekato' uya Esuwerʉ
amʉ' pokon pe,
miri pata'pʉ pe, ta Itepuru uya,
Umaimu nonka uya miri to' usenuminkato' ya'
miri awonsi'ki imenuka uya to' ewan pi'.
To' e'to' itese' pi' pe e'to' oton,
miri awonsi'ki umunki amʉ' pe to' e'to' oton.
¹¹ Seri enta' ka'pon uya tʉtonpa enupato' oton pen,
miri pe pʉra ka'pon uya takon enupato' oton pen,
'Itepuru i'tukī,' tukai',
apʉne pʉra tanporo to' uya ui'tuto' oton
sepan kon apai eke ton pe kuru te'san pona ri.
¹² Iri to' eseru pi' usentu'mato' oton,
miri awonsi'ki uyenu yau to' makooi ku'to' uya oton
pen ni miri enta',[†]
tasa'.
¹³ Seri si ekonekan nito' esakʉ iya wini "emenna",
tukai', wapiyaro' ku'sa' iya tapurisen pe pʉra; miripan
si tapurisen pe pʉra te'sen miri awonsi'ki ipoo'i'pi pe
te'sen pʉra iyena seri pe ri.

Apuriptʉ, Non Pon Ta'porin Tau

⁹ Seri si wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi'pʉ, teseru ke
Papa apuriptʉ' to' esi'pʉ miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito'
iwa' tʉnʉ' seri non pon kanan. ² Ta'porin i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ.
Wapiyaro' iwa'kʉ'sa' tau raan'pu apon esi'pʉ, miri
awonsi'ki tepʉrʉ miri awonsi'ki ipuremasa' pʉreti; seri
esakʉ miri Wakʉ Pata, tukai'. ^{††} Isakon pe te'sen iwapu
entau iwa'kʉ'sa' kanan esakʉ esi'pʉ Ipan Wakʉ Kuru
Pata, tukai', [‡] miri yau korʉ pun konekasa' use'man nito'
apon a'po'nan kiri'i'nʉnpato' ipo, miri awonsi'ki korʉ
ke ipi'pi'tisa' ekonekan nisa' en. Seri yau kanan korʉ
pun konekasa' samaku pe yau "mana" tato' to' yu pe
iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ esi'pʉ, Eran yʉ'ni iyenpʉrʉkʉtasa' rʉ'pʉ,
miri awonsi'ki ti' amʉ' ekonekan nito' apon ton. [#] Miri
iten pʉro'po ika'sa' ton inserʉ amʉ' A'kwa iwano' ton
esi'pʉ, iri pe e'ni'pʉ apai ekonekan pata'se' epoino. [#]
E'tane seri ton ekama poken pʉra man tanporon seri
pe. ^{##}

⁶ Seri kasa si ikonekasa' ya', use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin
nan ewomʉ isi'pakirʉ ri kipo'pon iwa iwa'kʉ'sa'
ta' tʉtʉrawasooi kon ku'se'na. ^{###} E'tane use'man nito'
tʉrawasomanin nan epuru riken ewomʉ i'hawon

[†] Iseremaya 31:31-34 (LXX) ^{††} 9:2 E'sotas 26:1-30; 25:31-40,
23-30 [‡] 9:3 E'sotas 26:31-33 ^{‡‡} 9:4 E'sotas 30:1-6; 25:10-16;
16:33; Nonpa 17:8-10; E'sotas 25:16; Isu'taronomi 10:3-5 ^{##}
ekonekan pata'se' epoino; miri pe pʉra, pi' wannʉ usentu'man apon.
^{##} 9:5 E'sotas 25:18-22 ^{###} 9:6 Nonpa 18:2-6

iwa'kʉ'sa' ta' tikin ite'kwa riken wʉipiya yau, mʉn esa'
pe kuru itito' pe iyesi tʉntʉton pe tʉmakooi epe'pʉ pe
miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amʉ' makooi epe'pʉ pe to'
nukupʉ'pʉ i'tui'ma pʉra ri. ^{§§} Wakʉ A'kwari uya enpoi
ka'pʉ seri wini Ipan Wakʉ Kuru Pata e'ma uta'kokasa'
pʉra iyesi moro ri mari wapiyaro' tʉponaron iponaro'
ta'porin esi pi'. ⁹ Seri seri, seri a'taino ekamanin,
tʉtʉsen, use'man nito' ike itʉsa' rʉ'pʉ uya apuriptʉ'nin
nan ewan konekasa' pʉra iyesi. ¹⁰ Kiyari pe ri nin miri
awonsi'ki tensisen pe ri nin iyesi'pʉ, ekorʉkan pe
ri—kipo'pon eseru pe ri nin emenna' eseru weyu e'se
poro pona ri.

Kurai Mʉnʉ

¹¹ Kurai uye'sa' a'tai use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin
nan epuru pe wakʉ ton seri yau iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton
§ iwano' pe, iti'pʉ eke kuru ipan pe wakʉ pe te'sen
ta'porin ka'pon nukoneka'pʉ pen awirʉ, seri ri ika'sa'
pʉ'kʉ ta pen sa'ne. ¹² Kapirita mʉnʉ miri awonsi'ki pa
ka mʉre mʉnʉ wini iyewomʉ'pʉ pen; e'tane iye
womʉ'pʉ Ipan Wakʉ Kuru Pata ya' tikin ite'kwa tʉ
nakonomaton pe pʉra ri tʉmʉnʉ wini ri, tiwiro' pe ri
uye'mato' kon tepose. ¹³ Kapirita amʉ' mʉnʉ miri
awonsi'ki paka mʉre po'tisa' urumire'pʉ'hi tʉrʉ'p'i'sa'
kamoro iri pe te'san ^{§†} korukarin pe iri apai to' e'to' pe
wakʉ pe kipo'po. ^{§†} ¹⁴ Miri entai kuru ri nin si Kurai
mʉnʉ, aka'nero' pen Iya'kwari awirʉ iye'tʉsa' rʉ'pʉ ti
wano' pe tʉmaku'pi ke pʉra Papa ena', uya uyewan
kon korukar, unkupʉnʉ kon uyanin kon uma'tan nito'
ya' apai, ^{§†} Papa nurinān apiyo' pe e'nito' pe!

¹⁵ Seri wenai Kurai esi emenna' ekonekan nito' yau
iporo e'nito' pe, kamoro si iki'masa' kon uya iye'kupʉ
tukai' auro'kasa' kon uya tʉtʉsen epoto' pe siyaro'
ri—seri si tʉuma'tasa' pi' to' epe' pe to' mo'kanin pe
makoi, to' nukupʉ'pʉ apai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito'
o'noro esii'ma.

¹⁶ Eri'nisa' a'tai te'nonkasen imamin nʉ'pʉ wannʉ
karetaai esi a'tai, i'nai ri pe' inonka tawon nʉ'pʉ
eri'kaa'pʉ tukai' ti'tusen pe iyesi, ¹⁷ apʉne pʉra in
onkasa' anʉnto' pe iyesi, tawon nʉ'pʉ erikʉ'pʉ a'tai
riken; nurine tawon nʉ'pʉ e'tane pʉra. ¹⁸ Miri wenai
wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' e'kupʉ pʉra iye'pitʉ'pʉ miri
mʉn e'kwansa' pʉra iye'tane. ¹⁹ Mosi' uya tanporon ni
apiyontin nito' main yau na'ne' ekama a'tai tanporon
kon ka'pon amʉ' pana ya', paka munki mʉnʉ
anʉmʉ'pʉ iya tuna amʉtʉ pe, tʉtariren karimeru i'po'
konekasa' miri awonsi'ki i'so'pu ye' tato' panta, miripan
uya kareta amon miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon
amʉ' pai'pai'ma'pʉ ike. ²⁰ "Seri seri ekonekan nito'
mʉnʉ, Papa uya ayapiyontisa' kon na'ne' iyawirʉ iwas
kon pa," ^{§†} ta'pʉ iya. ²¹ Miri kasa ri mari, ta'porin miri
awonsi'ki itau tapurisen i'ri e'kupʉ yau pai'pai'ma'pʉ

[§] 9:7 Ripaiti'kas 16:2-34 ^{§†} iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton; miri pe
pʉra, seri ya' tʉuye'ton. ^{§†} iri pe te'san; ike'ike pe te'san kasa
te'san ^{§†} 9:13 Ripaiti'kas 16:15-16; Nonpa 19:9, 17-19 ^{§†}
Uma'tan nito' ya' apai; miri pe pʉra, i'ri ku'nin pen ni iku'to' pe iku'sa'
apai. ^{§†} E'sotas 24:8

iya mən ke. ^{†22} I'nai rī sa'ne main esi tanporon iwa rī ekorūka i'se mən ke, apūne pūra mən utisa' pūra iye'tane makoi pi' usentu'man pūra rī iyesi. ^{††}

²³ Iye'ku'to' pe kuru iyesi'pū Epūn pon patakanin ekorūkato' pe iyesi'pū serī ton use'man nito' ton ike mən ke, e'tane si Epūn po'nan kuru nin si ekorūkato' pe iyesi serī entaino use'man nito' ton ike ke. ²⁴ Apūne pūra Kūrai ewonsa' pūra iyesi Epūn pon patakanin ka'pon nəkoneka'pū ipūreman pata'se' ya' i'nairon patakanin ya'; Epūn pona kuru rī nin iyepa'ka'pū, serī pe si təusenpoika ton pe uri'nokon iwano' pe Papa piya'. ²⁵ Mīri pe pūra Epūn pona iyepa'ka'pū e'tūpi'se'nā kanan pen, use'man nito' tərawasomanin nan epuru kasa Ipan Wakū Kuru Pata ya' wəipiya kaisa rī təmənə pen ni esa' pe. ²⁶ Kūrai rī nin uya e'ne' moronka nəsii'no inke rī, non e'kaa'pū si'kīri rī. E'tane si isen-poikasa' tikin ite'kwa tənakonomaton pe pūra rī nin, pata weyu u'matū a'tai makoi eno'ma pe təmīri ke təuse'ma ke. ²⁷ Ka'pon erikū tikin ite'kwa na'ne' kasa, mīri təpo eseru aimenkato' epoton pe, ²⁸ mīri kasa si Kūrai e'tərū'pū tikin ite'kwa tu'kan kon ka'pon amə' makooi mo'kanin pe; mīripan usenpoikato' oton iyakon ite'kwa pe, makoi tərawasomase'nā pen, e'tane epika'tin nito' ne'se'nā kamoro tenupikīri te'san iwano' pe. [‡]

Kūrai E'tərū'pū Use'man Nito' Ike Pe Tikin Ite'kwa Rī

10 Main, Mosi' winon esi wakū ton təuye'sen
a'kwārū'pū pe ri—təuye'ton kapisin pe iyesi. Mīri pe iyesi pi', kamoro a'ko pe Papa apuripi'se təuye'san koneka iya pūra iyesi wakū pe, mīri rī use'man nito' ike utakonomapi'tane wəipiya kaisari rī. ² To' konekanin pe iyesi yau, use'man nito' ike ereuta'pū nəsii'no. Papa apuripi'nin nan ekorūka'pū nəsii'no tikin nan parī rī, təmakooi ke to' nəsii'tui'no pen ni. ³ E'tane nin si mīri use'man nito' esi wəipiya kaisa rī makoi pi' emiya'pontipi'nin pe, ⁴ apūne pūra paka, warawo' pe te'sen mīri awonsi'kī kapirita mənə uya makoi mo'ka pūra rī iyesi ke.

⁵ Mīri pe iyesi pi', təuyepū a'tai serī non pona, Kūrai uya ta'pū:

"Use'man nito' ike mīri awonsi'kī tətəsen i'se pūra iwesi'pū,

e'tane upun īkoneka'pū;

⁶ iye'pori'ma pūra iyesi'pū

ipo'ti pe tətəsen pi' mīri awonsi'kī makoi ku'sa'

epe'pū pe tətəsen pi'.

⁷ Mīri a'tai ta'pū uya, 'Moro rī e'ai',

Papa, uye'sa' man i'se īwe'to'

ku'se'nā—iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa upi' kareta amon pi'," ^{#†}

ta'pū iya. ⁸ Ta'pū iya wapiya, "Use'man nito' ike mīri awonsi'kī tətəsen, ipo'ti pe tətəsen mīri awonsi'kī makoi ku'sa' epe'pū pe tətəsen i'se pūra iwesi'pū, pori' pe pūra iwesi'pū ipi', " ta'pū iya (main uya rī iye'ku'to' pe tasa' e'tane). ⁹ Mīri a'tai, "Moro rī e'ai", uye'sa' man

† 9:21 Ripaiti'kas 8:15 †† 9:22 Ripaiti'kas 17:11 ‡ 9:28
Aisaya 53:12 †† Eren 40:6-8 (LXX)

i'se īwe'to' ku'se'nā," ta'pū iya. Wapiyaro' use'man nito' wərəuka'pū iya ipikiron pata pe. ¹⁰ Mīri si i'se iye'to' wakū, wakū pe nin si ekonekan nīsa'nokon, Sises Kūrai pun use'man nito' ike poro tikin nan parī rī.

¹¹ Wəti kaisari rī tanporon kon use'man nito' tərawasomanin nan e'soto'kasa' uya tətərawasooi kon kupū; mīri rī marī akonomapitū pi', makoi mo'kanin pen ni. ^{#†‡} E'tane nin pūse rī use'man nito' makoi iwano' pe tərū'pū siyaro' pe ri, mīripan nin si ereutasa' Papa emiyatū enwo'netū wakū. ^{#†‡} Mīri si'kīri, iyenurikū si ti'ta apon pe teyatōn non koneka enupikīri, ¹⁴ apūne pūra tikin nan ni use'man nito' ike ke kamoro wakū pe tekonekasan konekasa' iya wakū pe inkero' pe ri.

¹⁵ Wakū A'kwārū uya rī nīri serī ekamasa' upi'nokon.

Ta iya wapiya:

¹⁶ "Serī serī to' pokon pe ekonekato'
mīri təpo, ta Itepuru uya.

Main uiwano' emaika uya to' ewan ya',
to' usenuminkato' pi' imenuka uya." ^{#‡}

¹⁷ Mīripan pirikū iya:

"To' makooi mīri awonsi'kī main uya tato' awiri pūra to' nəkupūnū
kupū uya pen uyenu yau," [§]

ta iya. ¹⁸ Serī ton pi' si usentu'man nīsa' pi', makoi ku'sa' pi' use'man nito' pūra rī iyesi mīri.

A'ko Pe Papa Piya' Uye'nipai'nokon

¹⁹ Mīri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, ewon ni'nokon Ipan Wakū Kuru Pata ya' tukai' uyenu kon yau e'ni'nokon pi' Sises mənə wint, ²⁰ emenna' mīri awonsi'kī nurinan uye'ma kon uta'kokasa' pi' iwāpu awiri, ipun ni si, ²¹ eke si use'man nito' tərawasomanin esi pi' Papa iwu' esa' pe, ²² uye'nipai'nokon si a'ko pe Papa piya' wakū pe itewan, apurito' esa' pe uyewan kon yau, iye-pai'pai'masa' ukorūkanin kon pe iri ku'nin nə'pū pe usi'tun nito' apai mīri awonsi'kī upun kon iyekorūkasa' pe esukenan tuna ke. ^{§†‡} Uta'sinpai'nokon pana' pe e'ku'nito' unekamanu kon pi', apūne pūra isauro'sa' ri' esi təusaurokū'pū awiron pe ri. ²⁴ Mīri awonsi'kī utonpa kon pi' təusenuminkasen pe e'nipai'nokon to' pori'manin pe təusi'nənkasen pe mīri awonsi'kī wakū ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe. ²⁵ Amərapi'nito' eseru nonkai-pai'nokon pūra, təron kon nənonkayai'ne' kasa, e'tane utonpa kon pori'mapitū'pā'i'nokon—miyari parī apūne pūra Iweyu e'seporo enkapū auya'nokon pi'.

²⁶ Ipi' rī te'ku'se umakoitan pi' uko'man ni yau i'nāiron anənkapū təpo, mīri rupi makoi iwano' pe use'man nito' e'ku'sa' pūra iyesi mīri, ²⁷ e'tane enari'nən nito' riken eseru aimenkato' e'seporo pi', iši rī apo', Papa eyaton non po'ti ton. ^{§†‡} Inū' rī Mosi' winon main awiron pen wipitū'pū usentu'man pūra rī ipi', asa'ron kon mīri pe pūra osorūwawon kon uya tənene'pū kon iri kupū iya ekamasa' pi'. ^{§†‡} I'ri kaisa rī

‡‡ 10:11 E'sotas 29:38 †† 10:12 Eren 110:1 ‡‡ Iseremaya 31:33 § Iseremaya 31:34 § 10:22 Ripaiti'kas 8:30; Isi'kiyera 36:25 §† 10:27 Aisaya 26:11 (LXX) §‡ 10:28 Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15

ken si ka'pon kota'mato' pe iyesi, Papa Mumu wasa'pi'nin ti'ta ke, sepan pe ri tukonekanin pe te'sen ekonekan nito' munu ku'nin, miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' Iya'kwart uya sapemanin nu'pu' tukai', mi'tuyattu? ³⁰ I'tu'nokon seri tawon nu'pu', "Ur i ri e'manin; ur i uya ina'po," [#] miri awonsi'ki kanan, "Itepuru uya tmunki amu' eseru aimenka." ^{#31} Isi pe ri iyesi Papa nurinan ena' uta'mo'kan.

³² Tyenu kon yau nesii iweyu annsa' auya'nokon a'taino ru'pu', merunti pe iye'soto'ka'pu kon eke ri sa'man usi'tun nito' annawiri ri. ³³ Teron ni a'tai annau ri asapemapitu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki isi pe ri iko-ta'ma'pu kon; teron ni a'tai kamoro miri kasa tuku'san pokon pe ri iye'soto'pittu'pu kon, iimamin kon ni mo'kasa' e'tane pori' pe ri iwesi'pu kon, apne pura i'tu auya'nokon ke waku pari miri awonsi'ki inke tuko'mansen iwanu' kon esi pi'.

³⁵ Miri pi' tyenu kon yau iwe'to' kon kuseno'matu; eke pe iyepe'pu kon eporo auya'nokon miri. ³⁶ Sa'man annawiri ri iutito' kon pe iyesi te'nonkai' pura, Papa e'to' i'se ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, isauroku'pu ru'pu' iye'ku'to' pe eporo kon pa. ³⁷ Apne pura seri pe iwa'ne ri,

"Tueye'sen uye'n i pi' man, emennu'pu iye'pu pen.

³⁸ E'tane ipokena' e' pe te'sen uko'mam*u* miri apurito' wini.

Tesi'pu ya' iyenna'posa' yau,
pori' pe ipi' esi pen miri," [#]

tasa' iya. ³⁹ E'tane ur i'nokon kamoro to' kasa ten-na'posan pen miri awonsi'ki tuma'tasan pen, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tepika'tisan iye'ton pe te'san.

Apurito' Iwinu

11 Seri si apurito' esi miri i'nai ri iyesi tato' e'ku'ni-to' pi' miri awonsi'ki moro kuru iyesi tato' entane pura ri. ² Seri pi' penaro' kon apuripittu'pu miri.

³ Apurito' wini ito'ka'nuku tanporo non ekoneka'pu Papa maimu ke, tensen pe na'ne' ekoneka'pu tensen pen apai. ^{#4} Apurito' wini Eperu uya waku tuse'mato' ture'pu Papa ena' waku Keen nutunu entaino. Apurito' wini apuripittu'pu ipokena' e' pe te'sen tukai', Papa usauro'sa' a'tai waku pe intunu ton pi'. Miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini isauroku'ri, teri'sa' ri e'tane. [#]

⁵ Apurito' wini Iino' enuku'pu seri yau uko'man nito' apai, eri'nito' i'tu tuya namai'; iye'seporo pura ri iye-si'pu, apne pura Papa uya anu'mu'pu. Apne pura itanu'mu rawiri, apuripittu'pu pori' pe Papa ku'nin tukai'. ^{#6} Apurito' pura iye'tane pori' pe Papa kupa auya pura iyesi, apne pura inu' ri ipiya' tuya'sen uya apurito' pe kuru iyesi moro iyesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tewarinpanin nan e'ma iya tukai'.

^t 10:29 E'sotas 24:8 [#] Isu'taronomi 32:35 [#] Isu'taronomi 32:36; Eren 135:14 [#] Apa'ka' 2:3-4 (LXX) [#] 11:3 Iseneses 1:1; Eren 33:6, 9; Isaan 1:3 [#] 11:4 Iseneses 4:3-10 [#] 11:5 Iseneses 5:21-24 (LXX)

⁷ Apurito' wini Nowa esi'pu, tapanama a'tai tusesen pen ni pi', Papa nama tuya pi' a' kaa'pu iya tamu'tu pokon pe tepika'tito' yau. Iko'manto' wini apurito' yau non pon kon eno'ma'pu iya, e'tane Papa uya tanu'mu kuu'pu iya ipokena' pe e'nito' anu'nnin pe apurito' iya wini. [§]

⁸ Apurito' wini Epura'an, tuk'i'masa' a'tai tutito' pe pata tupata'se' pe iteton ya', uya apuri'pu miripan uti'pu, miri ya' uti tukai' i'tui'ma pura ri. ^{§#9} Apurito' wini tupata oton koneka'pu iya usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' nono yau, ka'kuran pe ri innon ni pata yau; ta'porin tau iko'manpittu'pu, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon ni niri uko'mam*u*'pu miri kasa, miri ri mari usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' eponin nan ipokon pe, ^{§#10} apne pura eke pata, tapon kenan, Papa nu'koneka'pu miri awonsi'ki in-am*u*'pu enupikiri tesi kon wenai.

¹¹ Apurito' wini Epura'an, ipan pe kiyi' pe kuru ri iye-nasa' e'tane—miri awonsi'ki Sera ri kanan e'tane umu'tan poken pura ri—to' ri umu'ta'pu, apne pura tesauroku'pu awiri Papa esi tukai' apuri iya wenai.

¹² Miri kasa si puse ri tikin nan ni ka'pon apai, iyeri'sa' pe ri te'sen apai ri, tu'ke ri ipayan ton e'seporo'pu miri, itu'kanoro i'tu poken pura ri, siriki amu' ka' awon kon miri awonsi'ki wi'si' parau e'pi pon kasa ri. ^{§#}

¹³ Tanporo pasamoro ka'pon amu' uko'mam*u* ri esi'pu apurito' wini tuma'ta kon a'tai ri. Usauro'nisa' ipi' ru'pu eporo'pu to' uya pen ni; to' uya ri'ken ene'pu innonsi'ki miripan ereutanuku'pu to' uya. To' uya eka-ma'pu seri non esi tupata kon pe pura tukai'.

^{§#14} Ka'pon amu' miri tawon nan esi tupata kon kuru enupikiri te'san pe. ¹⁵ Tunnimiu kon tupata kon pi' to' usenuminka yau, to' ri enna'po'pu nesii'no. ¹⁶ E'tane ru'ku, waku kuru pata, Epun pon enupikiri to' esi. Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa ipiyittu pen ni, to' e'to' itses' pi' ta a'tai t*upi*', apne pura to' pata konekasa' tuya pi'.

¹⁷ Apurito' wini Epura'an, Papa uya ti'tupittu a'tai, uya Aisi' ture'pu tuse'mato' ike pe. Kuri ri si usauro'nisa' ru'pu eponin nu'pu esi'pu tikin nan nik'en tmu ke use'man pi', ^{§#18} Papa uya ri, "Aisi' wini usauro'nisa' kon ipi' apayan ton uye'pu miri," ^{§#} tasa' e'tane. ¹⁹ Epura'an uya i'tu Papa uya ri Aisi' i'mu'sa'ka ima'tato' apai tukai', Papa uya ri si Aisi' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai kasa ri si.

²⁰ Apurito' wini Aisi' uya Seko' miri awonsi'ki I'sa p*rema*'pu miri enta' to' uko'manto' pi'. ^{§#}

²¹ Apurito' wini Seko' uya teriku a'tai Isose' munki amu' p*rema*'pu to' kaisa ri, miripan e'tu'kasa' tuteke'semu putu pona uya Papa apuripittu'pu. ^{§#}

²² Apurito' wini Isose', a'ko pe tuya'nu' esu'pi', isauroku'pu Esuweru amu' utito' pi' Isi' apai miri awonsi'ki tuya'pu ru'pu ato' pe to' uya ta'kiri'nokon to' au-ro'ka'pu iya. ^{§#}

[§] 11:7 Iseneses 6:13-22 [#] 11:8 Iseneses 12:1-5 [#] 11:9 Iseneses 35:27 [#] 11:12 Iseneses 15:5; 22:17; 32:12 [#] 11:13 Iseneses 23:4; 1 K^urono'ku'res 29:15; Eren 39:12 [#] 11:17 Iseneses 22:1-14 [#] Iseneses 21:12 [#] 11:20 Iseneses 27:27-29, 39-40 [#] 11:21 Iseneses 47:31 (LXX); 48:1-20 [#] 11:22 Iseneses 50:24-25; E'sotas 13:19

²³ Apurito' wini Mosi' sanon uya onampe osorwau
kapti iyentu'pe awonsi'ki, apune pura waku pe ru'kw*ि*
iyesi ene'pu to' uya, miripan kon esi'pu kin maimu pi'
to' enari'numu pura ri'. [†]

²⁴ Apurito' wini Mosi' esi'pu, tuusemo'kasa' a'tai,
Peero ensi mure ta i'se pura tupi'. ^{††25} Papa munki amu
pokon pe tukota'mato' pe iye'kuu'pu, makoi eseru yau
pori' pe tuuko'mamu namai' aka'ne' pe ri'. ²⁶ Kurai pikiri
sapeman nito' esi epe'kena' pe Isi' pon mamin entai
tukai' i'tu tuuya ke, apune pura tepe'pu inepopai tesi
pi'. ²⁷ Apurito' wini Isi' nimi'pu iya, kin sakorooi pi'
te'namai' pura; sa'man annau ri apune pura tuusensen
pen ensa' tuuya pi'. ²⁸ Apurito' wini To' Epoi Itito' pi'
enta'nan nito' tipiyaruka'pe iya. Miri a'tai, mu
pai'pai'mato' pe mura'ta wakapuri pona to' uya ikuu'pu
iya, wapiya iyentusa' ma'tanunin uya wapiya iyentusa'
Esuweru amu mure ma'tanuke namai'. [‡]

²⁹ Apurito' wini Esuweru amu uya Isuwelyu Parau
ni'kwir*ि*nuku'pu a'mun non poro utin kasa ri; miri kupu
i'se Isi' pon kon e'tane, to' aputa'pu. ^{‡‡}

³⁰ Apurito' wini Iseri'ko wekupiri uta'mo'ka'pu, 7 kaisa
ri w*u* iwoi Esuweru amu utipitu'pu e'soru'mai'ma
tupo. [#]

³¹ Apurito' wini Reyapu, purata pikiri tekumasen, wini
pura iyesi'pu, main awiron kon pen pokon pe, apune
pura, ama'ai non ense itisa' kon ereutanu'sa' iya pi'. ^{##}

³² I'ri ta uya miri enta'? Uwelyu pura man, Kitian pi',
Para' pi', Sansan pi', Ise'ta pi', Tepi' pi', Sanweru pi',
miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu pi' usauroku weyu,
^{##33} apurito' wini esa' wanni pe te'sen pata ton
mo'kapi'nin nu'san, isi'kaisa ri ekamura te'san turawasomapi'nin nu'san, usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' epop*ि*'nin
nu'san; rayan amu muta a'kopi'nin nu'san, ^{§34} apo'
i'ni'panu'pi'nin nu'san, supara yi apai iyainunsa' kon;
i'si'mura to' e'to' enapi'sa' ru'san merunti pe; pana' pe
to' enapitu'pu to' usewa'noma a'tai, miripan kon
enapitu'pu innon kon soisaai amu entai kuru.

^{§35} Uri'sami'si amu uya iyeri'sa' kon tutonpa kon
e'mu'sa'kasa' epopitu'pu. ^{§†} Turon kon kota'ma'pu ipan
pe tunonka kon i'se pura to' esi pi', waku te'mu'sa'kato'
kon epoto' pe tuuya'nokon te'san teriku kon tupo.

³⁶ Turon kon uya tupatakaptu kon moronka'pu
tar*ि*po'pitu kon, turon kon auronpitu'pu pariki'si ta' to'
tupitu'pu to' uya. ^{§†37} To' wini'pu ti' ke; to' sara'mo'pu
saka ke a'sa'muyai; supara ke to' wini'pu. To' upin-
imu'pi' karimeru miri awonsi'ki kapirita pi'pi' ipon pe,
entu'ma', ikota'masa' pe e'ne' pe miri awonsi'ki i*ri* pe ri
iku'sa' pe— ^{§†38} non esi'pu waku pe pura ri to' pona.
To' usari'pu te'ma ke pura ri rumono'ta awiri, w*u*'

[†] 11:23 E'sotas 2:2; 1:22 ^{††} 11:24 E'sotas 2:10-12 [‡] 11:28
E'sotas 12:21-30 ^{‡‡} 11:29 E'sotas 14:21-31 ^{##} 11:30 Isa'suwa
6:12-21 ^{##} 11:31 Isa'suwa 2:1-21; 6:22-25 ^{##} 11:32 Eseru
Aimenkanin Nan 6:11-8:32; 4:6-5:31; 13:2-16:31; 11:1-12:7; 1
Sanweru 16:1-1 Kin Amu 2:11; 1 Sanweru 1:1-25:1 [§] 11:33
Taniyeru 6:1-27 ^{§†} 11:34 Taniyeru 3:1-30 ^{§††} 11:35 1 Kin Amu'
17:17-24; 2 Kin Amu' 4:25-37 ^{§‡} 11:36 1 Kin Amu' 22:26-27; 2
Kurono'kurus 18:25-26; Iseremaya 20:2; 37:15; 38:6 ^{§††} 11:37 2
Kurono'kurus 24:21

poro'ne ri, ti' euta nau'ne ri miri awonsi'ki non euta
nau'ne ri.

³⁹ Tanporo pusamoro apuripitu'pu to' uya apurito'
pikiri, e'tane int' uya ri ipi' usauro'nisa' ru'pu eporo'pu
pen ni. ⁴⁰ Papa uya miri entaino kuru waku konekasa'
uiwano' kon pe, uri'nokon pokon pe riken to'
ekonekasa' e'to' pe waku pe.

Papa Uya Tumunki Amu' Koneka Main Awiron Kon Pe

12 Miri pe si iyesi pi', tu'ke kuru ri kamoro iye'kupu
tunene'pu kon ekamanin nan esi pi' uwoi'nokon,
eno'mapai'nokon tanporon ni uko'manuku kon pi'
na'ne' miri awonsi'ki makoi upi'nokon ita'sisa' na'ne'
sa'man pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eka'tun n*ipai*'nokon ikupu
uya kuru tai'ma eka'tun nito' iyawiri pe iye'ma'kumasa'
na'ne' awiri. ² Sises pi' uyenu kon tutuse e'n*ipai*'nokon,
apurito' piya'tinin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki waku pe
ikonekanin nu'pu, pori' pe te'to' esi pi' turau kurusu'
moronkanin nu'pu, ipiy*ि*nito' tunamai' pura ri, miri
awonsi'ki si Papa apon enwo'netu wini iyereuta'pu.
³ Seri moronka'pu iya pi' tewa'homa tane tumakooike-
na' nan ka'pon amu uya pi' isenuminkati', iuset'a'ka
kon namai' miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon mo'ka
auya'nokon namai'.

⁴ Makoi ya' iusewa'noma kon e'suranma yau, imun
kon enno'ka'sa' auya'nokon pura man. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki
main, "Umunki amu," tawon pu'tika'nu'sa' auya'nokon
ipori'mapi'nin kon pe te'sen:

"Mooi, usennakan pe Itepuru uya main awiron pe
ikonekato' ku'kupu,

iyewan ku'mo'kai iyeseremeku iya a'tai,
⁶ apune pura Itepuru kuri ri tuni'nunkanu ton
konekanin main awiron kon pe,

miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tumu pe tunanumunu
ton kota'ma iya," ^{§†} ^{§†} tawon.

⁷ Sa'man imoronkat*ि* main awiron kon pe ikoneka
kon pe; Papa uya enpoika tumunki pe iwe'to' kon pe.
Inu' moro mure esi'pu ik*u*ipunu nukonekanu pen main
awiri iye'to' pe? ⁸ Main awiron pe tukonekan pe pura
iwei kon yau (turon kon koneka koro'tau main awiron
pe), purau pe ri nin iwei kon miri, i'nairon kon imunki
pe iwei kon pen ni. ⁹ Tuk*u*ipunu kenan kon uri'nokon
main awiron pe ukonekanin kon, miri pi' nin si to' namanin
nan uri'nokon. Miri entai nin si, Ep*u* pon
K*u*ipunu wanni ena' e'tu*n*ito' pe iyesi miri awonsi'ki
uko'man nito' pe! ¹⁰ U*ku*ipunu kon uya main awiron
kon pe ukoneka kon aka'nero' pe ri, waku pe
tupona'nokon te'sen awiri; e'tane Papa uya main
awiron pe ukoneka kon waku pe uku'nin kon pe, waku
pe iye'to' yau ipokon pe e'nito' pe. ¹¹ Main awiron pe
e'nito' pe konekan a'tai waku pe pona wanni iyesi pen
ni, e'tane e'ne' pe ri. E'tane ri emennu'pu ipokena'
awiri te'sen pe e'nito', miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai'
pura e'nito' ak*u*pi'nuku iya kamoro iwin*ि* isenupasa'
kon iwan'o' pe.

[†] 12:6 Isopu 5:17 [‡] Ipu'ketu 3:11-12 (LXX)

¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', kukuku pe te'sen iyemekon kon miri awonsi'ki i'si'man iyese'mu kon imeruntitan'i'.
¹³ "Isi'kaisa ri a'ta kon e'ma ikonekat'i," ^{††} iso'mesa' pe te'sen utakonomapitu namai', e'tane isepi'tito' pe.

Panaman Papa Nurunpanin Pe E'nī Namai'

¹⁴ Tēusi'tui' iko'manti' tēusewankamai' pūra tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki waku pe te'san pe; waku pe te'san pe pūra esii'ma, inu' yan uya Itepuru ene pūra iyesi. ¹⁵ Tense e'ti' inu' uya ri waku nonkasa' Papa uya pūremeku namai', miri awonsi'ki i'ne' mi' ri kusa'tanin ekamen ku'ton miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ma'tanu'ton pe. ^{#16} Enti' inu' ri esi namai' tekumasen pe, miri pe pūra Papa i'tunin pe pūra I'sa kasa, tikin ite'kwa ri tenta'nato' epe' pe irui pe tesi nepororu kuru kurepo'pomanin kasa. ^{#17} Miri pata'pu pe, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa, seri si tēpūremato' eporo i'se iyesi a'tai, inurunpa'pu si. Inkuu'pu ru'pu enna'po pokon pūra iyesi'pu, tēukaranse tēpūremato' warinpa tane iya ri. # #

¹⁸ Wu' piya' iuye'sa' kon pen ta'pi'sen miri awonsi'ki apo' nūpo'tinu; ewarupi ya', ipan ewarupi miri awonsi'ki pana'pan a'setun; ¹⁹ tēronpi' uturunto' ya', miri pe pūra main usetato' ya', etanin nan e'to' miyari inetapai pūra ya', ^{#20} apūne pūra tapiyo'masa' kon ipi' moronka tēuya'nokon poken pūra iyesi pi': "O' uya ri wu' a'pi'sa' pe iyesi yau, ti' ke iwito' pe iyesi," [§]tawon.

²¹ Nari'pa' ri iyesi'pu, Mosi' uya, "Etuipitū utititima pi' man," [§]ta'pu miri pi'.

²² E'tane Sayan Wepu pona iuye'sa' kon, Epun pe te'sen Surusiran pona, nurinan Papa pata'se' eke kuru ya'. Tu'kan kon, tu'kan kon inseru amu' pori' pe iyamurasra' kon piya' iuye'sa' kon, ²³ iyimrewato' ton imunki amu' so'sii ta', itese' iye'menukapi'sa' kon Epun po. Papa piya' iuye'sa' kon, tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin piya', ipokena' kon nūsan a'kwartu'pu ton ekonekasa' waku pe piya', ²⁴ Sises emenna' ekonekan nito' tēneporo'pu tēnin piya', mūn pai'pai'masa' waku pe pari imaimu tēusauro'sen Eperu mūn entai. ^{§†}

²⁵ Enti' kuri tēusauro'sen nurunpa auya'nokon namai'. To' ainūmu poken pūra iye'sa' yau, kuri non po tēpanamanin kon tēnurunpai', miri o'koi' pe' e'nī'nokon upanamanin kon Epun poi piyapai era'tin nisa'nokon yau? ^{§26} Miri a'tai, imaimu uya non i'ki'ma'pu, e'tane si seri pe isauro'sa' ikupu tēuya pi', "Seri riken pe non niken i'ki'ma uya pen, e'tane ka' ri niri," ^{§†} tasa' iya. ²⁷ Main ton, "Seri riken pe," nikayai'ne' uya ekama tēusi'ki'masen pe te'sen ama—ika'sa' ton pe te'sen—tēusi'ki'masen ton pen nin si e'to' pe moro.

²⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', tesa' ke e'nito' yau tēusi'ki'masen pen eporo pi', tenki tapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Papa apuri'pi'pai'nokon ipori'manin pe inama miri awonsi'ki

† 12:12 Aisaya 35:3 †† Ipu'ketu 4:26 (LXX) ‡ 12:15
 Isu'taronomi 29:18 (LXX) ‡‡ 12:16 Iseneses 25:29-34 ‡‡
 tēneporo'pu warinpa tane iya ri; miri pe pūra, tēpūremato' eporo i'se iye'tane. ‡‡ 12:17 Iseneses 27:30-40 ‡‡ 12:19 E'sotas
 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Isu'taronomi 4:11-12; 5:22-27 § E'sotas
 19:12-13 §† Isu'taronomi 9:19 §† 12:24 Iseneses 4:10 §‡
 12:25 E'sotas 20:22 §† Akiyai 2:6 (LXX)

eke pe i'tuto' wini, ²⁹ apūne pūra, "Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' esi ma'tanu'nin apo' pe ri," ^{§†} tasa' iya.

Iu'matū Pe Panaman Nito'

13 Tēusi'nūnkai' e'ti' isitonpa pe. ² Kipu'tika'tuu ka'kūran amu' ereutanu'to' pi', miri ku'nin nan tēron kon ka'pon amu' uya inseru amu' ereutanu'ku'pu miri i'tui'ma pūra. ^{§‡} Pariki'si ta' a'sisa' kon tēku'se iyenu kon yau, to' pokon pe ri a'sisa' pe i'wesi kon pe te'ku'se, miri awonsi'ki kamoro i'si pe tēkota'masan, imiri'nokon ni ekota'ma pe.

⁴ Tanporon kon emari'man nito' namai, miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' kon nesii tēmaimu ru'pu kon awiri, apūne pūra temari'masa' e'tane iyekumasa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo tekumasan eseru aimenkato' oton Papa uya pi'. ⁵ Pūrata wenai tēuta'kwarukai' pūra iko'manti', iyenau'nokon na'ne' pi' ri teperi'mai' e'ti', apūne pūra Papa uya,

"Inimi uya pūra kuru iyesi;
 inonka uya pūra kuru iyesi," ^{§‡}
 tasa'. ^{§§} Uyenu kon yau si esii'ma ta seri,
 "Itepuru esi upika'tin pe; enari'nūmu pūra ri iyesi.
 Iri' pe ken ka'pon uya ukupu?" ^{§§}
 ta'nokon.

⁷ Itepuru kon amu' iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, Papa Maimu ekamanin nūsan ipi'nokon. To' uko'mamu'pu otori'pi pi' isenuminkati', to' uya apurito' ipatakapi'ti'. ⁸ Sises Kura'i kuri ri, kuri ri ri ko'mamiyau iye'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki seri pe, miri awonsi'ki inkero' ri.

⁹ Ti'tui' pūra ri ti'tupi'sen pen ni enupan nito' ayano'mati'nin. Waku pe ri iyesi uyewan kon umeruntato' pe waku nonkasa' ke, kiyari ri pi' teseru ke e'nito' wini pen, ipi' tenta'nasen pika'tin pen ni. ¹⁰ Moro use'man nito' apon esi ipoi kamoro ta'porin tau te'tērawasomasan enta'nato' itau pen ni.

¹¹ Use'man nito' tērawasomanin nan epuru uya o' mūn ru'pu arī Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tētēsen, e'tane nin ipun nū'pu po'ti inni ri pūroro'i apai. ¹⁸¹² Miri kasa ri mari, Sises ekota'ma'pu e'ne' pe eke kuru pata mūra'taa pūroro'i entau, waku pe tēmunki amu' ekonekato' pe tēmūn uwin. ¹³ Utinpai'nokon ipiya' inni pata apai, ipiyi'nū'nin pe te'sen moronkai'. ¹⁴ Apūne pūra seri yau inke tēuko'mansen eke upata kon pūra iyesi, e'tane tēuye'ton eke pata enupikiri e'nī'nokon seri.

¹⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', Sises poro miyari ri Papa ena' use'man pe apuri'pi'pai'nokon—mūta tērawasooi wini itese' pi' tēsauro'sen. ¹⁶ Waku ku'to' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pokon pe te'repai' iwe'to' kon kū'pu'tika'nū'tuu, seri warai use'man nito' esi Papa pori'manin pe. ¹⁷ Itepuru kon amu' maimu awiri e'ti', to' pana'pano o'no te'tēse e'ti'. Apa'sima kon pi' to' esi, tēusekama ton kon pe Papa pana ya'. To' maimu awiri e'ti' to' tērawasooi e'to' pe pori' pe e'nito' pe, e'tape'ne' pe pūra, miri uya ipika'ti kon pūra iyesi.

§† Isu'taronomi 4:24 §‡ 13:2 Iseneses 18:1-8; 19:1-3 §†
 Isu'taronomi 31:6, 8 §§‡ 13:5 Isa'suwa 1:5 §§§ Eren 118:6-7
 (LXX) 18 13:11 Ripaiti'kas 16:27

¹⁸ Ina pona ipuremati'. Ina uya i'tu ina ewan esi wak^u pe, ekam^un ku'sa' ina uya p^ura m^{ir}i awonsi'ki tanporon yau rⁱwak^u pe t^unamasan pe iko'manpaino kon pe. ¹⁹ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru iwi

u

rema kon pa, ipiya'nokon enna'poto' pe inke p^ura.

²⁰ Tiwⁱ Papa t^uusewankamai' p^ura e'nito' esa', siyaro' pe ekonekan nito' m^{en}u poro iyeri'sa' uyepuru kon Sises i'm^u'sa'kanin n^u'p^u, k^urⁱ rⁱeke kuru karimeru am^u' Pa'simanin, ²¹ irepai'nokon tanporon wak^u ton ke i'se iye'to' kup^u kon pa, m^{ir}i awonsi'ki tiwi uya'u'nokon n^ut^urawasomai t^upori'manin pe te'sen, Sises K^urai

poro, itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, inke rⁱ, inke rⁱ. Amen.

²² Utonpa ton, ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon apanamato' kon uya eta kon pa, ap^une p^ura to'ken n^u'kwⁱ rⁱkareta menukasa' uya iyena'nokon.

²³ I'tu auya'hokon i'se e'ai' utonpa ton Temu'ti si nonkasa' man. Serⁱ pe iwa iye'sa' yau, iya'kiri utⁱ m^{ir}i iyense'nokon.

²⁴ Miyari ka'ti' iyepuru kon am^u' pi' m^{ir}i awonsi'ki tanporo Papa munkⁱ am^u' pi'. Kamoro I'tari winon kon miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

²⁵ Wak^u nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

ISENS

Ekamanin

esi iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' amʉranʉ'sa' menukasa', "12 kaisaron kon iko' amʉ' tʉpataron kon koro'tawiri iye'ta'nʉ'sa' kon enakan." Imenukanin uya kipo'po'nan kuru r*i* main ekamanin apurisa' auro'kan nito' enpoikanin pe iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' pi', pu'ketʉ pi' miri awonsi'ki Kʉri'san pe e'nito' eseru miri awonsi'ki ato'. Kʉri'san pe e'nito' wini i'si'taino pi' isauro'sa' se warai'nan pi', imaminke' pe miri awonsi'ki i'r*i* pʉra r*i* entu'ma' r*i* e'nito' pi', iri uya mo'kan nito', wakʉ pe ato', isewaruma'ke' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki ikupʉ, ani apurito', pu'ketʉ, isipi' e'n*i*, mi pe e'ku'nito', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe pʉra e'nito', tʉron kon eseru aimenka, utapurin nito' tʉusetakai' pʉra e'nito', miri awonsi'ki ipʉreman nito' pi' isauro'sa'. Enno'sa' kareta uya kuru anʉnpitʉ usennakan pe pʉra ikupʉ esi apurito' pokon pe, Kʉri'san pe e'nito' ekareei yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki pu'ketʉ (1:2-8)

I'r*i* pʉra entu'ma' e'n*i* miri awonsi'ki mamin (1:9-11)

I'tun miri awonsi'ki i'tupi'nito' (1:12-18)

Eta miri awonsi'ki ikupʉ (1:19-27)

Panaman tenu yawon ke e'n*i* namai' (2:1-13)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki itʉrawasooi (2:14-26)

Kʉri'san miri awonsi'ki iyani (3:1-18)

Kʉri'san miri awonsi'ki non (4:1—5:16)

Iu'matʉ pe i'si'taino tu'kan ku'to' pi' r*i* auro'kan nito' (5:7-20)

1 Isens, Papa miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kʉrai poitorʉ winipaino, †
12 kaisaron kon iko' amʉ' tʉpataron kon koro'tawiri iye'ta'nʉ'sa' kon enakan: Miyari'nokon.

I'tun Nito' Miri Awonsi'ki I'tupi' Nito'

² Utonpa ton, pori' pe kuru e'ti', tu'kan ni i'si'taino ton i'tupi'nito' uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, ³ apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon apurito' auya'nokon i'tupi'to' uya iyan-nawiri utin nito' kupʉ. ⁴ Entakato' tʉterawasooi i'ma'kai, iyaku'pʉsa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon pa, i'r*i* i'se pʉra r*i*. ⁵ Ipu'ketʉ pʉra itonpa kon esu yau, Papa pi' nekama'poi, itʉnin amʉre' pe pʉra esii'ma tanporon kon ena', irepa iya r*i* miri, ipi' tʉusakorotai' pʉra. ⁶ E'tane apuri'ma nekama'poi ikasimai'ma pʉra, apʉne pʉra kʉri r*i* ikasimai'ma eka-ma'ponin esi miri sipa'sipa parau po, pese'ti nʉ-posi'manu nʉpininpanu kasa. ⁷ Kʉri r*i* ka'pon kʉsenu-minkanin i'r*i* eporo tʉuya Itepuru winipai tukai'; ⁸ ikasimainin pe kuru iyesi miri, inkupʉntu' esu miri petenan pe pʉra.

⁹ Entu'manin akon wanni ne'kupʉi mi pe eke yau tesi pi'. ¹⁰ E'tane imaminke' ne'kupʉi mi pe aiko pe tenasa' pi', apʉne pʉra wana' ipʉre' uma'ta kasa ima'tato' oton. ¹¹ Apʉne pʉra w*ʉ* enu uyepʉ punin ta'netu a'kiri, miri uya ite' seketañʉ; itipʉre' uta'mo'ka, miri awonsi'ki itakorʉwanooi uma'ta. Miri kasa imaminke' uma'ta tʉterawasooi kupʉ iya koro'tau. ‡‡

¹² Pori' kʉri r*i* ka'pon ti'tupi'to' entakanin, uko'man nito' arʉkooi, kʉron tato' epoto' iya oton, Papa neka-ma'pʉ kamoro ti'nʉnkalin nan pi'.

¹³ "Papa uya i'tupi'nito' ya' utʉsa'", kʉ'kanin i'n*i*' r*i* i'tupi'nito' ya' te'tuʉsa' a'tai, apʉne pʉra Papa esi i'tupi'nin pen iri ke, i'n*i*' ri i'tupi'nin pen kʉri ri; ¹⁴ e'tane ka'pon e'tuʉ i'tupi'nito' ya' iri i'se iye'to' wini, miri uya r*i* ipi'sikʉ miri'pan epori'ma iri pi'. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai si, iri i'se te'sen entusa' a'tai, iri ton eseru ku'nin pe, miri awonsi'ki si miri iri ton eseru usemo'kasa' a'tai, uma'tan nito' ya' ar*i* iya.

¹⁶ Kisenku'titʉu, utonpa ton nʉ'kw*ʉ*. ¹⁷ Tanporon wakʉ ton miri awonsi'ki ipan ni wakʉ ton repan nito' esi ka'tawini tʉuye'sen ka' a'kwarii Kʉipʉnu winipai, tʉusensimasen pen a'kwari'pʉ usensimapitʉ kasa.

† 1:1 Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3; Inkupʉ'pʉ 15:13; Kare'siya 1:19

‡‡ 1:11 Aisaya 40:6-7 (LXX)

¹⁸ Teseru poro ne'nisa' iya i'napairon main awiri, tanporo wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amu' pe † usen nito' kon pe inkapu'san koro'tau.

Eta Miri Awonsi'ki Iku'nin Pe E'nito'

¹⁹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, miri wenai i'tutu': Tiwi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' nesii inke pura etanin nan pe, tinin pi' tusauro'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tinin pi' tusaakorotasan pe, ²⁰ ka'pon sakorooi uya Papa e'to' i'se ipokena' pe uko'man nito' nepu pura iyesi. ²¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', iri eseru miri awonsi'ki iri inonkat'i eke pe iwoi'nokon na'ne', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'se pura Papa Maimu anuenti' iyewan kon ya', iye'pinka'sa' na'ne' ayau'nokon; main ipika'tinin kon pe kuru te'sen.

²² Wakut main awiri e'ti', etanin pe riken pura. Miri a'tai, iiwano' kon pe iusenku'ti kon pen. ²³ Inu' ri esi a'tai main etanin pe e'tane iku'nin pe pura, kuri ri esi miri ka'pon, wanamari ya' temu' enninkasa, ²⁴ miripan uti tusene'pu tupo, inke pura ri miri kasa tesitukai' tusene'pu pu'tika'nuku iya. ²⁵ E'tane kuri ipoi ri tenu tutuse wakut main, mo'kanin wannu enninkasa' awonsi'ki tuko'mansen seru kupu pi' tnetapu tpu'iti-ka'nue'se pura e'tane ikupu pi'—kuri ri uya wakut epoto' oton miri tunkupu'nu yau.

²⁶ Inu' ri ka'pon esi yau Papa pokon pe tuko'mansen pe te'ku'sen pe tani mainanpai'ma pura, kuri ri usenku'ti miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iko'manto' napurinu' esi noten pe ri. ²⁷ Wakut kuru esukenan miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi pun Papa pokon pe uko'man nito', Papa, ukupu'nu kon e'to' i'se esi se kasa: piyapaino kon miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon tmainanpaito' usewankamato' yapai, iri seru non eseru uya tma'tanu'to' apai niri te'mainanpa pe.

Tenu Yawon Ke E'ni Namai'no

2 Utonpa ton, a'kwa yawon Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai apurinu' pe ijesi kon koro'tau, tenu yawon ke ke'tuu'. ² Ka'pon uyepu pe iyesi yau ayamurasra' kon koro'ta', koru pun konekasa' irimuui pe, wakut ya' iye'pontipi'sa', miri awonsi'ki entu'manin, iri ri nin ipon niri uyepu. ³ Kuri kuru wakut pe iye'pontipi'sa' kupu auya a'tai wakut pe, "Se kuru wakut ayapon," tai'ma ipi', entu'manin pi', "Mi airi e'soto'ka," miri pe pura, "Ereuta' non po u'ta piyau," tai'ma. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ⁴ iye'menkasa' kon pe pura pe' me'ku'atuu miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkanin pe iyenasa' kon, ipoken pura iri pe iusenuminka kon wini ri?

⁵ Etati', utonpa ton nu'kwi: Papa uya pe' kamoro pata enu yau entu'manin nan pe te'san anu'nsa' pura nai apurito' yau eke pe to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki isauro'sa' ru'pu, esa' wannu pe te'to' anu'nnin pe ti'nunkanin nan e'to' pe? ⁶ E'tane entu'manin nan sapemasa' auya'nokon. Imaminke' ton pen pe' kamoro iko-

[†] wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amu' pe; miri pe pura, imunki amu' pe kuru ri—Kiri' nuenenuka'pu uya, wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san ta. Main, Mosi' winon uya enupan i'ri amu' imurewato' ton miri awonsi'ki kiyari akut'pusa' anu'mu e'sara'ti esi Papa iwano' pe kuru ri, miripan esi itenawon pe kuru tasa'.

ta'manin kon? Kamoro pen pe' kamoro ko'tu ta' ipi'si'nin kon? ⁷ Kamoro pen pe' kamoro eke ipi' iye'tusa' kon na'ne' ese' sapema pe tusauro'san pen?

⁸ Eke, Itepuru maimu iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare yau yawiri kuru ijesi kon yau, "Itonpa i'nunakaki, misi'nunakayai'ne' kasa," ^{††} tawon, ipoken ijesi kon miri. ⁹ E'tane tenu yawon ke ijesi kon yau, aumakoita kon; Main, Mosi' winon uya nin si ama'tanuket kon miri, miri Main i'kwu'nin pe ijesi kon pi'. ¹⁰ Apene pura inu' ri tanporo Main yawiri na'ne' e'tane ri ita'mo'ka tikin nan yau ri esi miri iri pe, tanporo ri i'kwu'sa' iya pe. ¹¹ Apene pura kuri ri, "Iyemari'masa' kusekumankai," ^{‡‡} tawon uya ri mari, "Inu' ri ku'winii," ^{††} tasa' esi. Iyemari'masa' ekumankarin pe pura ri ijesi yau, e'tane iwsa' auya yau, main i'kwu'nin pe ri iyenasa' miri.

¹² Asauro'ti' miri awonsi'ki iku'ti', kamo Main, mo'kanin wannu yai, iteseru aimenkato' naimenkaton kon pe, ¹³ apene pura Papa uya eseru aimenka usenpoikato' oton usentu'man pe pura kuri isentu'masa' ru'pu pen pona. Usentu'man uya eseru aimenka wapiya'ka miri!

Tapurisen Miri Awonsi'ki Tuku'sen

¹⁴ Wakut pe pe' iyesi, utonpa ton, ka'pon e'kupu yau apurito' esa' pe e'tane i'ri ri kupu'ma pura? Miri warai pe' apurito' uya ipika'ti? ¹⁵ Utonpa kon, warawo' miri pe pura uri'san esi yau ipon pura, miri awonsi'ki wu' kaisa ri inanu'menu' iti'kiyari pura, ¹⁶ itonpa kon uya ta pe iyesi yau ipi', "Enta, wakut pe e'ki ukayai' ipi'; ikomi' pe pura iko'manki, wakut pe mata're'ti'," e'tane i'ri kupu'ma pura ri i'se iye'to' pi', wakut pe pe' iyesi? ¹⁷ Miri kasa ri, apurito' esi, ikupu uya isakonu'ti pura iyesi yau, iyeri'sa' pe ri iyesi.

¹⁸ E'tane turon ni uya ta poken iyesi, "Apurito' esa' pe ijesi; iku'to' esa' pe esi," ta.

E'tane ta uya nin, "Anapurinu' ikupu'ma pura enpoikaki uyena', miri awonsi'ki unapurinu' ikupu'ma enpoikato' pe uya ijeni'a," tasa'. ¹⁹ Apuri auya moron tikin nan ni Papa. Oso! Miri ri mari apurinu' nan kamoro iri a'kwatu' ton, isi'nukui'ma ipi'.

²⁰ Iya'kwatu' punon imiri'nokon! Inu'tupai pe' me'atuu apurito' ikupu'ma pura e'ni' esu noten pe? ^{#21} Utamokori kon pe' Epura'an pi' ipokena' e' ta'pu pen pe' inkupu'pu wenai Aisi' tumu tusa' iya a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po? ^{#22} Ene auya'nokon inapurinu' miri awonsi'ki inkupu'nu e'turawasoma'pu isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki inkupu'nu uya nin si inapurinu enuka'nus'a' miri. ²³ Miri awonsi'ki itekare iye'menukasa' nin si uta'ku'tisa', "Epura'an uya Papa apuri'pu, miri pi' nin si ipokena' pe te'sen ta," ^{##} miri awonsi'ki Papa tonpa tukai' esa'sa' na'ne'. ²⁴ Ene auya'nokon ka'pon koneka Papa uya wakut pe inkupu'nu wini, inapurinu wini riken pen.

^{††} Ripaiti'kas 19:18 ^{‡‡} Esotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 ^{††} Esotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17 ^{##} noten pe; miri pe pura, iyeri'sa' pe ^{##} 2:21 Iseneses 22:1-14 ^{##} Iseneses 15:6; 2 Kurono'kurus 20:7; Aisaya 41:8.

²⁵ Miri kasa ri, Reyapu, ekumanapi' te'sen pi' ipokena' e' ta'pue inkupue' wenai, ama'ai non ense'na itisa' kon apontisa' iya a'tai, miripan kon ennoko'pue iya turon ni awiri pi' pen pe? ^{†26} Pun, iya'kwarue pueresi iyeri'sa' pe kasa, apurito' tuku'sen a'kiri pueresi iyeri'sa' pe ri.

Ani, Tenupansen Pen Ni

3 Utonpa ton, ti'sa amue' pe esi i'se ke'tuu, apue pueruri'nokon enupanin nan pe te'san eseru aimenkato' oton miri ipan pe isi pe. ² Tanporo tu'kan yau ri tewuta'mo'kasan urinokon. Inu' ri esi yau ipoken pueresi te'sen pe puereti tewusauroku yau, wakue pe kuru iyesi miri, tewpun ni si esa' pe iyesi.

³ Kware muta ya' itewa pue'kue tusa' a'tai, umaimu kon awiri iye'to' pe, tanporo ri kware ra'ti miri. ⁴ Miri pe pueresi eke kanau amue' pi' i'tutii'. Eke ton pe ri iye'tane, pana'pan ni a'setun narine pe, aiko ri e'se'tinin uya e'se'ti, anin e'to' i'se awiri itito' pe. ⁵ Miri kasa si ani aiko ri pun pue'kue esi, e'tane eke pe tewutapurisen. Isenuminkati' eke ri yu' epo'ti pi' aiko ri apo' e'sirinkasa' ke. ⁶ Ani ri mari esi apo' pe, eke pe ri iri yen pe ri iyesi upun kon pue'kue pe. Tanporo ri ka'pon a'sisa' iya, iko'manto' eseru ri epo'tito' pe ikupue iya, miri awonsi'ki iyepo'ti ri apo', ekota'man pata'se' yau.

⁷ Tanporon kon ni o' amue', toron amue', ene amue' miri awonsi'ki parau kawon kon ni ene amue', moro' amue' ri esi tenupansan pe, miripan kon ni enupankasa' ka'pon uya, ⁸ e'tane inu' uya ri ani enupanka pueresi iyesi.

Tereutasen pen ni iri pe kuru ri iyesi, eke pe ri eri'nue'kanin paisin yen pe iyesi.

⁹ Ani ke uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki ukupue' kon apuripiue, miri awonsi'ki miri ke ri ka'pon amue' pa'nue', Papa waraino kon pe ika'sa' kon. ^{††10} Miri ri muta apai apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'pa'nue'ni'to' epa'ka. Utonpa ton, seri kuse'ku'nin! ¹¹ Asa'ri ri mari pe' wakue miri awonsi'ki ine'ne' [‡] tuna epa'ka poken nai miri ri mari tuna epa'kato' euta yai? ¹² Utonpa ton, pi' e' pe' epeta poken nai are' pe, miri pe puereti e' pe' epeta poken nai pi' pe? Ine'ne' pe tepa'kasen tuna uya wakue enpa'ka pen ni niri.

Asa'ron Tewponaron Ipu'ketue

¹³ Inu' nai pu'kena' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nue'ni'n i'korotau'nokon? Tiwi nenoikai wakue pe tewuko'manto' eseru ke, mi pe te'ku'se puereti tewkupue' kon ipu'ketue winipai tewye'sen. ¹⁴ E'tane isi pe iyikintato' kon, amure' pe iwe'to' kon esi yau iyewan kon yau, ipi' kata-puripiue, miri pe puereti i'hapairon pi' kasi kukekue. ¹⁵ Miri waraino ri ipu'ketue u'ti pueresi Epun poi, e'tane non winon ni, iya'kwarue pen ni, Makoi winon ni. ¹⁶ Ikintan nito' miri awonsi'ki amure' pe e'pai e'nito' yau, isiporo puereti e'nito', tanporon ni iri ri ku'to' eporo miri, miri yau.

¹⁷ E'tane ipu'ketue, Epun poi tewye'sen esi miri wapiya kuru esukenan ni, miri awonsi'ki tewsewankamai' puereti

[†] 2:25 Isa'suwa 2:1-21 ^{††} 3:9 Iseneses 1:26 [‡] ine'ne', miri pe puereti i'ne', miri pe puereti isi. (Apue, v. 12 niri enka'ki.)

e'nito', tewusi'nue'nakasen, tewron kon ennin, main awiron ni, isentu'kena' ri, eke ri wakue ku'nin, te'menkasen pen ni, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni. ¹⁸ Tewsewankamai' te'san i'nipanue'pi'nin nan, usewankaman nito' yau puereti te'pinsan uya ipoken e'nito' akue'pusa' anume.

Papa Ena' E'nonkati'

4 Iri uya epanta'man isipi' e'nipematu'i i'korotau'nokon? Ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ayau'nokon na'ne' usewa'noman pi' yapai pe' iyepue pen mi? ² Iri ri i'se iwesi kon e'tane eporo auya'nokon pueresi iyesi. Iwenai iye'winu kon miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri enkuui pe iwesi kon, e'tane i'se iwe'to' kon eporo auya'nokon poken pueresi iyesi. Isipi' iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki iyepanta'ma kon. Eporo auya'nokon pueresi, apue puereti Papa pi' ekama'po auya'nokon pueresi iyesi pi'. ³ Ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai, eporo auya'nokon pueresi, apue puereti iri pe iteseru esii'ma ekama'po auya'nokon, ieporo'pue kon ma'tanukue ke ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ni kuperi pi'.

⁴ Miri'nokon temari'masa' kon e'tane tekumasan waraino kon ka'pon amue', i'tu auya'nokon puereti pe' iyesi, oru kuperi auya'nokon itonpa kon pe a'tai, Papa ewaruma'ti auya'nokon pe iyesi? Inu' ri oru tonpa pe e'paine ena miri Papa eyaton pe. ⁵ Miri pe puereti iusenimika kon ni katii iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta iwenai puereti ri, "Iya'kwarue uyu'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupue'pue esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon," ^{‡‡} tukai?

⁶ E'tane eke pe miyari pari wakue nonkasa' iya upona'nokon. Miri pi', iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta, "Papa uya mi pe te'ku'sen ewaruma'ti,

e'tane mi pe te'ku'sen pen pona wakue nonkasa' tewu iya," [#]

ta iya.

⁷ Miri pi' si, Papa ena' e'nonkati'. Makoi iwa'kue'ti', miripan ainuento' pe ipiyapai'nokon. ⁸ A'ko pe Papa piya' isi'ti', a'ko pe ipiya'nokon iye'to' pe. Iyemiyatue kon ikumi'ti', tewmakooikena' nan ka'pon amue', miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon ikorukati', ikasimanin ye' ton kuru.

⁹ Aya'kwarue kon tainue'npai' miri awonsi'ki tewta'kwaruepi'se, tewuki'pi'nue'npai' se akaranti'. Auta'kirito' kon ensimatii' tewta'kwaruepi'se ukaran ni pe, pori' pe iwe'to' kon ipan pe iusewankono'ma kon pe. ¹⁰ Mi pe te'ku'sen pe puereti enati' Itepuru rau, ayanuento' kon pe iya.

¹¹ Utonpa ton, itonpa kon pi' iri pe isapema pe tewsauro'se puereti e'ti'. Inu' ri iri pe isapema pe tewtonpa pi' tewsauro'sen, miri pe puereti iteseru aimenkanin usaurokue main, Mosi' winon pi' iri pe isapema pe miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenka iya. Main eseru aimenka auya a'tai, iyawiri iwesi pen miri, e'tane iteseru aimenkato' auya po iye'reuta. ¹² Moro tikin nan nikken Main tewnin miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenkanin esi, kuri ri kuri ri tewmeruntire' kenan ipika'tito' ike miri awon-

^{‡‡} Iya'kwarue uyu'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupue'pue esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon; miri pe puereti, Papa ena' iya'kwarue uyu'nokon iko'manto' pe tewkaapue i'se tiwano' pe riken. [#] Ipu'ketue 3:34 (LXX)

si'ki ima'tanu'to' ike. E'tane si imiri—iñu' pe iwesi itonpa eseru aimenka pa?

Awanapairon Pi' Utapurin

¹³ Apñne etati', imiri'nokon, "Serí pe, miri pe pñra awanapai ri se pata, miri pe pñra mi pata ya' utin miri, tikan ni wñipiya enno'se'na miri yau, pñrata epoto' kupu pi' miri awonsi'ki pñrata eporo pi'," tawon nan kon. ¹⁴ I'tu auya'nokon pñra ri iyesi iñi e'kupu awanapai ri tukai'. Iñi mi iuko'manto' kon? Imiri'nokon esi kapuru' pe, aka'ne' pe ri tñusenpoikasen miri awonsi'ki tapasen kasa. ¹⁵ E'tane ru'ku, "Itepuru eseru pe iyesi yau, se, miri pe pñra mi kupu pi', uko'man ni'nokon miri," tato' auya'nokon pe iyesi. ¹⁶ Na'ne' nin esi, mi pe iye'kupu kon miri awonsi'ki autapuri kon. Tanporo seri waraino utapurin esi iñi pe. ¹⁷ Iñu' ri, waku tñunkupuñu i'tunin, ikupu iya pñra na'ne' umakoita miri.

Imaminke' Ton Panamato'

5 Apñne etati', imiri'nokon imaminke' ton, akaranti' miri awonsi'ki tñuki'pi'nñnp'i'se akaranti', apñne pñra usewankaman nito' uye'ni pi' man ipona'nokon. ² Iimamin kon a'motasa' man, ene amu' uya ipon kon i'sa' man. ³ Ikoruñi kon miri awonsi'ki isirupaa kon ukaranpi'sa' man. Serí ikaranpi'sa' uya apa'ñuk kon miri, miri awonsi'ki ipun kon ani iya apo' kasa. Eke pe kuru iimamin kon amuranu'sa' auya'nokon seri iweyuton u'matñ yau. ⁴ Enti'! Amainarñ kon yau iye'tñrawasomasa' kon epe'pñ, to' e'ma'pñ auya'nokon pñra na'ne' ike ukaran ni pi' man apa'ñuk kon pe. Iñi'kiyari kon ak'e'pñsa' anñnnin nñ'san ukaramu uya Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Itepuru pana epesa' man. ⁵ Iuko'mansa' kon man serí non po eke pe ri iimamin kon tepose, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon kupu pi'. Iyeka'pi'sa' kon iñini kon weyu a'taino pe. ⁶ Iri ku'nin nñ'san pen ni eno'ma'pñ miri awonsi'ki tu'ka'pñ auya'nokon, iyewa'nomanin kon pokena' nan pen ni.

Tñuseta'kai' Pñra E'nito'

⁷ Miri pi' si, tñuseta'kai' pñra e'ti', utonpa ton, Itepuru uyepu pñ'ku pona ri. Apñne temaina'tisen enti': tenuri'sen non uya epe'kena' kiyari epetanuñku enupikiri, tñuseta'kai' pñra te'sen tuna e'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki tuna iu'matñ yawon enupikiri. ⁸ Imiri'nokon

[†] 4:14 Ipu'ketu 27:1 †† 5:3 Ma'siu 6:19 ‡ 5:4 Isu'taronomi 24:14-15 ‡‡ iñini kon weyu a'taino pe; miri pe pñra, enta'nan weyu a'taino kasa.

niri tñuseta'kai' pñra e'ti', pana' pe e'soto'kat'i', apñne pñra a'ko pe Itepuru uye'to' man. ⁹ Itonpa kon pi' te'naipi'se pñra, utonpa ton, iyeseru kon kuru nin aimenka miri. Eseru aimenkanin man mñra'ta nau ri iye'soto'kasa'!

¹⁰ Utonpa ton, tñuseta'kai' pñra e'nito' ento' ipi' iñi moronka a'taino pe, pu'kena' amu' enti', isauro'sa' kon Itepuru ese' yau. ¹¹ Mi'tuyatñi'ne' kasa ri, ipñremasa' pe to' esi ta, kamoro imoronkanin nñ'san pi'. Isopu uya imoronkasa' rñ'pñ etasa' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iu'matñ pe ene'pñ Itepuru nñkupu'pñ rñ'pñ. Itepuru esi eke pe tñusentu'masen miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon ni. #

¹² Miri entai kuru, utonpa ton, iñku'ton kon pi' ausauroku kon a'tai Epñn kñsesa'tñu, miri pe pñra non ni, miri pe pñra iñi ri. Tiwi, "Ewai'," tato' auya'nokon nesii, ewai' pe ri; "Kane," tato' auya'nokon nesii, kane pe ri, iñeno'ma kon kuru nin miri. ##

Apurito' Yau Ipñremana Nito'

¹³ Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai ekamñ yau? Tiwi nñpñremai. Iñu' ri pe' nai pori' pe? Tiwi apuripi'to' eremu yai nñserenkai. ¹⁴ Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai takuru'ke? Tiwi so'si epuru ton ki'mai tñpona to' ipñremato' pe, miri awonsi'ki tñkarapaimato' pe Itepuru ese' yau. ¹⁵ Apurito' yau iyi'pñremasa' uya takuru'kenan epi'ti miri; Itepuru uya ri i'mu'sa'ka. Imakoitasa' pe iyesi yau, ipi' ri usentu'man. ¹⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', itonpa kon pi' ri amakooi kon ekamati', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pona ri ipñremati', iusepi'ti kon pa. Ipokena' e' pe te'sen ka'pon ipñrema esi miri ipan pe merunti pe miri awonsi'ki tñwotori'pi ke.

¹⁷ Iraisa esi'pñ ka'pon uwari'nokon ni. Iyi'pñrema'pñ tñuta'kwaruñpi'se, tuna uyepu pñra iye'to' pe, tuna uyepu pñra si iyesi'pñ non amankanin pe osorñawawan pona a'sa'mñyai wñipiya airi ri. ¹⁸ Iyi'pñremaka'a'pñ kanan, miri a'tai ka' awonsi'ki si tuna uyee'pñ, miri awonsi'ki si non uya kiyari epetanuñku'pñ. ¹⁹ Utonpa ton, tikan ni ri itonpa kon utano'ma pe iyesi yau iñaparon apai, miri awonsi'ki tñron ni uya ina'po, ²⁰ se nesii iñenu kon yau: Iñu' uya ri tñmakooikenan na'po ipokenan pen apai uya ipika'ti miri ima'tato' apai, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni makooi nñponti iya miri. §§

5:11 Isopu 1:21-22; 2:10; Eren 103:8 §§ 5:12 Ma'siu 5:34-37 §§ 5:14 Ma' 6:13 § 5:17 1 Kin Amu' 17:1; 18:1 §† 5:18 1 Kin Amu' 18:42-45 §† 5:20 Ipu'ketu 10:13; 1 Pi'ta 4:8

1 PI'TA

Ekamanin

usenno'sa' Kəri'san amʉ' ena', "Papa nanʉmʉ'san ka'pon amʉ'" tukai' tesa'san, iye'ta'nʉ'sa' kon wʉi enu uyepʉ enwo'netʉ winikʉi' Eisa Mʉre'pʉ pi'. Eke kuru imenukato' ipikiri esi, imenu ennin nan pori'manin pe, kamo isi pe tukota'mato' kon mire' awonsi'ki e'ne' moronka pi' na'ne' nan apurito' to' uya wenai. Imenukanin uya tʉnmenu-ka'pʉ ennin nan emiya'ponti wakʉ Sises Kərai ekareei pi', iyeri'to', iye'mʉ'sa'kato' mire' awonsi'ki tʉuye'to' pi' isauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ to' e'ku'to' ke to' repa. Seri weyu yau nin si to' uya e'ne' moronkato' tʉuya'nokon anʉnto' pe mire' awonsi'ki imoronkato' pe, i'tui'ma apurito' tʉuya'nokon pe' esi i'napairon pe tukai' ti'tu kon tukai', mirepan kon e'mato' oton, "Sises Kərai usenpoika weyu a'tai" (1:7).

Ekamʉn yau to' esi koro'tau to' pori'mapitʉ tʉuya pokon pe, imenukanin uya tʉnmenuka'pʉ ennin nan apiyonti to' uko'manto' pe Kərai iwano' ton ka'pon amʉ' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Papa uya pika'tin nito' pi' emiya'pontin (1:3-12)

Auro'kan wakʉ pe iteseru uko'man nito' pe (1:13—2:10)

Kəri'san pe e'nī tʉrawasooi e'ne' moronka a'tai (2:11—4:19)

Kəri'san pe e'nī e'to' mi pe te'ku'sen pe pʉra mire' awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe (5:1-11)

Iu'matʉ (5:12-14)

1 Sises Kərai ekareei ekamai' enno'sa', Pi'ta, wini-paino,

Iye'ta'nʉ'sa' kon, ka'kʉran amʉ' non awiron kon Pontas, Kare'siya, Ka'pato'siya, Eisa Mʉre'pʉ mire' awonsi'ki Pi'tiniya pon kon, Papa nanʉmʉ'san enakan,² Papa, Ikuipʉnʉ nanʉmʉ'san pena ri, Ita'kwarʉ e'tʉrawasoma wini inkoneka'san wakʉ pe, Sises Kərai mʉnʉ e'pasin-pasinma ke mire' awonsi'ki imaimu awiron kon pe:

Tiwi wakʉ nonkasa' mire' awonsi'ki tʉusewankama'i' pʉra e'nito' nesii iipyau'nokon miyari ri.

Papa Apuripitʉ Nurinan Pe E'ku'nito' Esi Pi'

³ Apuripi'to' nesii, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kərai Ktʉipʉnʉ iwano' pe! Eke pe isentu'kena' pe tesu pi' ure-pasa' iya 'nokon emenna' pe entun nito' ke nurinan e'ku'nito' ya' Sises Kərai e'mʉ'sa'kasa' teriku'pʉ apai poro,⁴ Papa nukupʉ'pʉ uiwano' kon pe epoto' ya' Epʉn po nenkurunpayai'ne', iyenki'siimu'na pʉra, iya'mota pʉra, ima'ta pʉra ri iyesi mire' yau. ⁵ Apurito' auya'nokon poro, Papa meruntirʉ uya awapu'ti kon epika'tin nito' uyepʉ pʉ'kʉ pona, iyekonekasa' na'ne' usenpoikan pi' pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁶ Mire' pe iyesi pi', pori' pe e'ti', aka'ne' pe rʉ'kwí ri tu'kan ni i'tupi'nito' yau iyekota'mato' kon pe kuru ri iye'sa' e'tane. ⁷ Seri ton e'seposa' Papa apurito' auya'nokon—epe'kena' ko-rʉ entaino tʉuma'tasen ti'tusa' ri e'tane apo' ke, mire' entai ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon esi ti'tusen pe—mire-

pan usenpoikasa' e'to' pe i'nairon apuripitʉ pe, eke pe kuru iku'to' pe mire' awonsi'ki inama Sises Kərai usenpoika weyu a'tai.⁸ Ensa' auya'nokon pʉra ri iye'tane, i'nʉnka auya'nokon; ensa' auya'nokon pʉra ri iye'tane seri pe, apuri auya'nokon, mire' pi' si ipan pe pori' pe iwasie kon, eke pe ri, ekama poken pʉra ri,⁹ apʉne pʉra Papa apurito' epe'pʉ pe iyesi aya'kwarʉ kon epika'tito' eporo auya'nokon.

¹⁰ Seri si epika'tin nito' pi' pu'kena' amʉ' tʉusauro'san, wakʉ nonkasa' tʉuye'ton pi' iipyau'nokon, uya iwarinpa'pʉ tʉuta'kwarukai' mire' awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru ri.¹¹ Iwarinpa pi' ri to' esi'pʉ i'ri a'tai iweyu esi, nai kasa iyepe' tukai', Kərai A'kwarʉ to' yau te'sen nekamanʉ, mire' a'tai isekamasa' rʉ'pʉ pena Kərai ekota'mato' mire' awonsi'ki a'kwa tʉuye'ton ite'ma'pʉ ta' tukai'.¹² To' ena' isenpoika'pʉ tiwano' kon pe tapiyo' kon pe to' esi pen tukai', e'tane imiri'nokon iwano' pe, to' usaurokʉ a'tai ekamasa' rʉ'pʉ pi', kamoro wakʉ itekare ekamanin nan ipi'nokon wini, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ, Epʉn poi enno'sa' wini. Inserʉ amʉ' ri niri enurikʉ seri ton inenpai.

Wakʉ Pe E'ti'

¹³ Mire' pe iyesi pi', iusenuminkato' kon ikonekat'i iku'nin pe; iuwanano' kon pe ise'se'titi'; iye'ku'to' kon pi' ikonekat'i ipʉ'kʉ pe pʉra, wakʉ nonkasa' pi' iye-na'nokon te'teton Sises Kərai usenpoika a'tai.¹⁴ Main

awiron kon mure ame' kasa, iri eseru i'sero' kon pe ke'teu, i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi a'tai iwesi'p'u kon kasa.¹⁵ E'tane wakue pe e'ti' tanporo inkupunue kon yau, kuri ri ikit'manin kon esi wakue pe na'he' kasa;¹⁶ apune pura iye'menukasa' uya: "Wakue pe e'ti', apune pura wakue pe uru esi pi' ,"¹⁷ tasa'.

¹⁷ Iku'ipnʉ, esa'nin pe si iwesi pi' ka'pon tʉrrewasooi
eseru aimenkanin pe te'sen kʉri rɨ tenu yawon ke
pʉra, iuko'manto' kon weyu enno'ti' serɨ yau te'namai'
ipi' ka'kʉran pe. ¹⁸ I'tu auya'nokon ni tʉuma'tasen ni
korʉ miri pe pʉra sirʉpa ke ɻmo'kasa' kon pʉra iyesi,
itenpʉ'pʉ pe rɨ iuko'manto' kon apai atamokori kon
piyapai ɻyena'nokon iye'kwir'sa' na'ne', ¹⁹ e'tane
i'nʉnkena' Kʉrai mʉnʉ, karimeru mʉre imaku'pi pen
miri pe pʉra ma'takʉ'pan pen ke. ²⁰ Anʉnsa' kʉri rɨ pe-
na rɨ non ekoneka rawirɨ ri, e'tane isenpoikasa' iweyu
u'matʉ pi' ɻiwano' kon pe. ²¹ Kʉri rɨ poro Papa apuri
aya'nokon, i'mʉ'sa'kanin nʉ'pʉ iyeri'sa' apai, miri
awonsi'ki eke pe iku'sa' iya. Miri pi' si apurito'
aya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'to' kon esi Papa yau.

²² Seri pe si iyekorukasa' kon i'napairon awiri iwesi kon wini, i'nai ri itonpa kon i'nukanin pe iwesi kon pa, isi'nukat'i ipan pe, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe.
²³ Apne pura iyentuka'sa' kon kanan, tsuma'tasen itena'pi apai pen e'tane tsuma'tasen pen apai, tiwiro' ri tuko'mansen Papa Maimu poro. ²⁴ Apne pura,

"Tanporo ka'pon amʉ' esi wana' kasa,
tanporo eke pe iku'to' esi pata ipʉrʉ kasa;
wana' esi taipʉtasen mʉri awonsi'kʉ pata ipʉrʉ pe
te'sen uta'pokʉ,

²⁵ e'tane Itepuru Maimu esi tiwiro' ri," ‡

tasa'. Seri seri itekare ipi'nokon isekamasa' ru'pu'.
2 Miri pe iyesi pi', iri pe e'pai e'nito', enku'tinin pe
e'nito', waku pe e'ku'nito', ikintan nito', miri awon-
si'ki tanporo ri iri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito' inonkat'i'.
2 Mtere amu' emen entusanon kasa esukenan
iya'kwaru meru' i'se e'ti', iusemo'ka kon pa iyepika'tito'
kon yau, ³ seri si onpasa' auya'nokon Itepuru esi waku
pe tukai'. #

Nurinan Ti' Miri Awonsi'ki Anunsa' Kon Ka'pon Amu'

⁴ Iuyepʉ kon koro'tau ipiya', Nurinan Ti' kasa te'sen—ka'pon amʉ' newaruma'ti'pʉ, e'tane Papa uya anʉnsa' i'nʉnkena' pe tʉnkupʉnʉ—⁵ ɿmiri'nokon ni niri esi nurinan ti' kasa, to' namipʉ ita'kwarʉ iuti pe, wakʉ pe te'san, use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin ye' pe ri, intʉrʉnʉ use'man nito' esi ita'kwarʉ yau Papa nanʉmʉnʉ pe ri, Sises Kʉrai poro ri. ⁶ Itekare iye'menukasa' uya ta:

"Enti', ti' tusa' uya Sayan po,
an unsa' miri awonsi'ki i'nunkena' itekun airon ti',
miri awonsi'ki kuri apurinin
e'turu pura iyesi miri epiyi'nito' ya'," #
tasa'.⁷ Seri si, imiri'nokon apurinin nan pona, ti' esi
i'nunkena' pe, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan pen pona,

"Tî', amînin nan newaruma'tî'pû
ena'pû itekun airon pe," ##
tasa', ⁸ mirî awonsi'ki,
"Tî' ka'pon amu' e'pi'poto' ipona,
ti' to' uta'mo'kato' pe ri iku'nin," ##
tasa'. To' e'pi'po apûne pûra itekare awiri pûra to' esi
pi'—mirito' pe ri niri to' esi'pû.

⁹ E'tane imiri'nokon kamoro anu̱nsa' kon ka'pon am̄u', kin iwano' pe use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan pe, wak̄u t̄upataron kon, ka'pon am̄u' Papa iwano' ton, ekamanin pe iwesi kon apuripi'to' auya'nokon iki'manin nu'p̄e kon ewarupi apai wak̄u ri t̄weyeyu ya'.
¹⁰ Pena Papa munki am̄u' pe p̄ura ri iwesi'p̄e kon, e'tane seri pe si imunki am̄u' pe me'at̄ui'; pena usentu'man nito' anu̱nsa' auya'nokon p̄ura iyesi'p̄u, e'tane seri pe si usentu'man nito' anu̱nsa' auya'nokon man.

¹¹ Utonpa ton nū'kwi, iyekama'po uya 'nokon iñnon kon, ka'kñran amu' pe te'san seri non po, isi'nñmati' iri eseru i'se iwe'to' kon apai, aya'kwaru kon ewa'noma pi' na'he'. ¹² Papa apurinñ nan pen koro'tau wakü pe iko'manti', to' uya ri iyeleru'titane'nokon iye'to' pe püra ri ikupü auya'nokon tukai', to' uya wakü iyeleru kon ento' pe, miripan a'kwa eke kuru Papa meruntirü apuripi'to' pe to' uya iye'sa' uyense'na'nokon a'tai.

E'tən Nito' Pata Esanon Miri Awonsi'ki Esanon Ena'

¹³ E'tut'i', Itepuru esi pi' ri, tanporon kon itepuru ton ena' ka'pon amə' koro'tau anənsa' kon: kin ena' ri, eke kuru itepuru pe; ¹⁴ mīri pe pūra kopəna amə' ri, inen-noko'san kamoro ekamən ku'nin nə'san kota'mai', kamoro iye'to' pe iku'nin nə'san apuripitə'i'ma.

¹⁵ Apʉne pʉra Papa eseru ri miri wakʉ kupʉ wini i'tui'ma pʉra iya'kwarʉ pʉnon kon ka'pon amʉ' us-auro'to' e'paka'nʉ'to' auya'nokon. ¹⁶ Iko'manti' inʉ' enawon kon ka'pon amʉ' pe pʉra, e'tane inʉ' enau pʉra iwe'to' kon kʉse'nin, iri kupʉ auya'nokon wapu pe; iko'manti' riken Papa poitorʉ ton pe. ¹⁷ Tanporon kon ni tʉnamai' e'ti': apurinin nan itonpa kon amʉ' ti'nʉnkai' e'ti', Papa inamati', kin tʉnamai' e'ti'.

¹⁸ E'tut'i, poitoru ton p̄urata ke te'masan pen, iyepuru kon ena', tanporon yau to' nama auya'nokon pe, kamoro wak̄u ton pe na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki t̄usen-uminkasan nīken pen, e'tane kamoro isi pe ri niri iku'nin nan kon. ¹⁹ Ap̄une p̄ura tapuripi'sen pe ka'pon esi miri iwenai p̄ura ri e'ne' moronkanin pe iyesi yau, ap̄une p̄ura Papa i'tu t̄uya pi' miri kasa iyesi. ²⁰ E'tane iwenai apanta'mato' kon eporo auya'nokon yau, iye'to pen nī ku'sa' auya'nokon pi' imoronka auya'nokon, i'ri eporo auya'nokon? E'tane e'ne' moronka auya'nokon yau, wak̄u kup̄u auya'nokon wenai, imoronkat'i ri, seri pi' ayapuripi'tu kon miri Papa piyau. ²¹ Seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, ap̄une p̄ura K̄urai uya e'ne' moronka'p̄u iiwano' kon pe, ento' auya'nokon ipi' t̄unonkai', ite'ma'p̄u poro iut̄i kon pa.

22 "Makoi kuper'pʉ iya pen ni,
kasi ye' pe iye'to' eporo to' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ inta
nau." §

† Ripaiti'kas 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7 †† T̄uron ni imenukasa' ton
uya, waku iyewan kon apai ta. ‡ Aisaya 40:6-8 ‡‡ 2:3 Eren 32:8
‡‡ Aisaya 28:16

ta.²³ To' uya t̄asapema a'tai, i'r̄i ta iya p̄ra iyesi'p̄e to' sapema pe; e'ne' moronka t̄uya a'tai, to' enari'pa'p̄e iya pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, iye't̄ur̄e'p̄e iteseru aimenkanin wak̄e pe ena'.²⁴ K̄eri ri uya ri umakooi kon ari'p̄e t̄epun yau kurusu' po, m̄iri kasa si eri'nito' pe makoi ya', ipokena e'nito' iwano' pe; ari'po'p̄i'sa' pata'p̄e wini iusepi't̄isa' kon m̄iri. ²⁵ Karimeru utano'ma kasa iweisi'p̄e kon, e'tane seri pe si iyenna'posa' kon aya'kwar̄e kon Esa' m̄iri awonsi'ki aya'kwar̄e kon Ennin piya'.

No'p̄e Ton M̄iri Awonsi'ki Taan'p̄e Ton

3 No'p̄e ton, m̄iri kasa ri mari ataan'p̄e kon ena' e't̄et̄i', to' tonpa ton uya main apuri p̄ra iyesi yau, to' i'kwir̄i'to' pe apurito' winik̄ui' inkup̄en kon wini, ausaurok̄e kon wini pen,¹² wak̄e pe, Papa t̄enamai' iuko'mam̄e kon ene to' uya a'tai.³ Ayama'nom̄e kon k̄use'nin kipo'po ri iye'r̄iwunt̄isa' kon wini, inse' ka'p̄i'sa' pe m̄iri awonsi'ki kor̄e konekasa' ri iriw̄en kon pe m̄iri awonsi'ki wak̄e ton ni ipon kon pe.¹⁴ E'tane ru'ku, a'nau'nokon nesii, ama'non pe p̄ra tenasen pen i'si'm̄en yai e'nito' m̄iri awonsi'ki t̄enpan iya'kwar̄e pe, eke kuru itepe' Papa enu yau.⁵ Ap̄ne p̄ra seri kasa penaro' kon wak̄e ton uri'sami'si amu' Papa ena' te'ku'to' kon nonkanin nan enapi'pit̄u'p̄e am'a'non pe. T̄taan'p̄e kon ena' te't̄use to' e'p̄i'pit̄u'p̄e,⁶ Sera kasa, Ep̄ra'an maimu awiron m̄iri awonsi'ki tepuru pe esa'nin. Imunk̄i amu' imiri'nokon, ipokena' pe te'sen kup̄e auya'nokon yau, nari' ya' te't̄use p̄ra. ‡

⁷ Taan'p̄e ton, m̄iri kasa ri mari t̄usenuminkai' te'san pe e'ti' ino'p̄e kon pokon pe iuko'mam̄e kon koro'tau, to' pari t̄enamai' i'si'm̄enon iisakon kon pe, m̄iri awonsi'ki ipokon pe wak̄e uko'man nito' epoton kon, i'r̄i uya ri iwi'p̄uremato' kon wa'kut̄e namai'. ‡

Ekota'man Wak̄e Kup̄e Wenai

⁸ Iye'nonka pe, tanporo imiri'nokon, isi'kaisa ri is-eseru yau iko'manti', itonpa kon pi' t̄usenuminkai', isi-tonpa pe t̄usin'h̄enkai', aiko ta auya'nokon enpoika auya'nokon pe m̄iri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'san pe p̄ra.⁹ Iri te'mai' p̄ra iri ke e'ti', m̄iri pe p̄ra e'sapeman, e'sapeman ke, e'tane ip̄ureman ke, ap̄ne p̄ra seri ponai iki'masa' kon m̄iri, Papa uya ip̄uremato' kon pe.¹⁰ Ap̄ne p̄ra,

"Inu' ri uko'man nito' i'h̄enkalin,
wak̄e pe iko'manpaino
tani enkurunpai iri apai
m̄iri awonsi'ki t̄anta, enku't̄inin pi' isaurok̄e namai'.¹¹

Iri apai nera'tii wak̄e ku'se'na;
t̄usewankamai' p̄ra e'nito' warinpai m̄iri awonsi'ki iporo te'to' pe.

¹² Ap̄ne p̄ra Itepuru enu esi ipokena' pe te'san ene pi',

m̄iri awonsi'ki ipana to' ip̄urema eta pi',
e'tane Itepuru emu' ri ken esi m̄iri iri ku'nin nan ewa'homa pi'." #

† 3:1 E'pe'sas 5:22; Koro'se 3:18 ‡ 3:3 1 Temu'ti 2:9 ‡ 3:6 Iseneses 18:12 ‡ 3:7 E'pe'sas 5:25; Koro'se 3:19 ‡ Eren 34:12-16

tasa'.

¹³ Inu' uya e'ne' pe ikup̄e kon wak̄e iku'pai iweisi kon pi'? ¹⁴ E'tane ri iyekota'ma kon pe ri iyesi yau, ipokena' kup̄e auya'nokon pi', ip̄uremasta' pe ri iweisi kon m̄iri. "To' enari'panin iyenari'pati'nin; ket̄ipi't̄uu." ##15 E'tane iyewan kon yau K̄rai inamat̄i' Itepuru pe. Tekonekai' ri e'p̄i'ti' iye'ku'to' kon ekama'popi'nin nan ei'nin nan pe iweisi kon pa. ##16 E'tane iku'ti' i'si'm̄en yai m̄iri awonsi'ki t̄enamasen pe, wak̄e pe iyewan kon t̄ukonekai', m̄iri a'tai kamo iri pe iku'pai'nokon na'ne' nan wak̄e inkup̄en kon K̄rai yau pi' ip̄iyi'to' pe iri pe ip̄i'nokon t̄usauro'sa' kon pi'. ¹⁷ Wak̄e pe par̄i iyesi iyekota'ma kon wak̄e kup̄e auya'nokon wenai, Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, iri kup̄e auya'nokon wenai entai.

¹⁸ Ap̄ne p̄ra K̄rai eriku'p̄e § amakooi kon wenai t̄ikin ite'kwa, m̄iri enta' teri'ton pe p̄ra ri, ipokena' pe te'san, ipokena' pe te'san pen iwano' pe, ine'nin kon pe Papa piya'. Uma'tan nito' ya' it̄ur̄e'p̄e ipun tau, e'tane nurine iyena'p̄e iya'kwar̄e wini,¹⁹ k̄eri ri wini ri mari iti'p̄u itekare ekamai' pariki'si tau te'san a'kwar̄e'san piya',²⁰ pena main awiri iye'sa' kon pen Papa enuri'tane t̄useta'kai' p̄ra Nowa a'tai'ne a' e'kap̄e koro'tau. M̄iri yau, tu'kan kon pen ni, 8 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epika'ti'p̄e tuna yai, §‡21 seri si tuna uya epa'taisiman nito' ekamasa', ipika'ti kon pi' na'ne' seri pe—ipun utoi'masa' koruk̄a iya pen e'tane Papa eka-ma'po wak̄e iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe. §‡ Epika'tisa' iya 'nokon Sises K̄rai e'mu'sa'kasa' wini.²² Iyenuku'p̄e na'ne' Ep̄u' pona, m̄iri'pan esi Papa emiyat̄u enwo'netu' wini—inseru amu', eke ton m̄iri awonsi'ki pana'pano ton itena' te'tusan pe.

Uko'man Ni Papa Iwano' Pe

4 M̄iri pe si iyesi pi', K̄rai si ekota'ma'p̄e t̄epun yau esi'p̄e na'ne' kasa ri mari, e'sepaa'i'tit̄i' iteseru r̄e'p̄e ke, ap̄ne p̄ra k̄eri ri t̄epun yau iyekota'masa' r̄e'p̄e uya makoi nonkasa' m̄iri.² M̄iri moron n̄u'p̄e pe, seri non po si t̄uko'mam̄e koro'tau ka'pon e'to' i'se awiri iko'mam̄e pen, e'tane nin Papa e'to' i'se awiri.

³ Ap̄ne p̄ra inke iko'mansa' kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen n̄ukup̄en kon pi'—ipan pe iri kup̄e pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi', iiwano' kon pen ni enkuui pe e'ni pi', e'taripan pi', ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' m̄iri awonsi'ki ekuman pi', m̄iri awonsi'ki iri kuru ri nuirapanin ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' apuri'p̄i' pi'.⁴ To' pona ti'tupi'sen pe p̄ra iyesi ta'kiri'nokon iweisi kon kasa p̄ra m̄iri ri mari e'ta'h̄u'nito' i'mu'np̄u'ri ka' iusenasika kon kasa p̄ra, m̄iri'pan kon uya si asapema kon.

⁵ E'tane si t̄enkup̄e'p̄e kon ekamato' oton to' uya nuri-nan kon m̄iri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenkanin pe iye'kamasa' na'ne' ena'.⁶ M̄iri pe iyesi wenai, wak̄e itekare usekamasa' na'ne' iyeri'sa' pe ri na'ne' nan pi', to' eseru aimenkato' pe ka'pon eseru awiri ipun eseru

Aisaya 8:12-13 ## 3:15 Ma'siu 5:10 § eriku'p̄e, m̄iri pe p̄ra ekota'ma'p̄e § 3:20 Iseneses 6:1-7:24 §‡ e'tane Papa ekama'po wak̄e iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe; m̄iri pe p̄ra, e'tane epa'taisiman ta esi Papa auro'ka iku'to' pe imaimu awiri e'nito' pe, ap̄ne p̄ra wak̄e pe uyewan kon esi pi' iwinik̄ui' ta e'kwa pe iyesi.

pikiri, e'tane təuko'mansan Papa eseru awiri iya'kwaru pikiri.

⁷ Tanporon ni u'ma'to' man a'ko pe. Miri pe si iyesi pi', wakə pe iusenuminkato' kon yau miri awonsi'ki ii-wano' kon pe təuse'se'tii' e'ti' iwi'prema kon pa. ⁸ Tanporon entai, itonpa kon ti'nənka'i ipan pe e'ti', apue pəra usi'nənkan nito' uya tu'kan ni makoi niponti.

⁹ Itonpa kon amə' tereutanə'se to' a're'titi' tentarunse pəra. ¹⁰ Akaisari'nokon iya'kwaru nətərə'pə iye-na'nokon apurit'i təron kon pika'ti pi', iyawiron pe esii'ma wakə nonkasa' Papa uya i'si'taino' nan ni tərə pe. ¹¹ Inə' ri usaurokə pe iyesi yau, tiwi nəsaurokəti Papa maimu pe kuru. Inə' ri esi yau apiyo' pe, tiwi nəkupəti Papa nətərə'pə təmeruntirə ke, tanporon yau ri Papa apuripi'to' pe Sises Kərai poro. Itiwano' pe ri eke pe iku'to' nesii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri. Amen.

Ekota'man Kəri'san Pe E'nə Pi'

¹² Utonpa ton nə'kwi, kisewansiukatəu, isə ri ii'tuto' kon yau iyekota'ma kon pi', ti'tupi'sen pen ni e'kupə kasa ri ipi'nokon. ¹³ E'tane epori'mati' Kərai ekota'mato' yau ri iyesi kon pi', miri pi' miri entai iyepori'ma kon pa eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai. ¹⁴ Asapema kon pe iyesi yau Kərai ese' wenai, wakə epesa' auya'nokon miri, apue pəra iya'kwaru eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwaru esi pi' ipo'nokon. ¹⁵ Iyekota'ma kon pe iyesi yau, te'wisen pe iyesi kon pi' miri pe pəra ama' e' pe, miri pe pəra ti'tui' pəra ri iki ku'nin pe, miri pe pəra ri ka'pon amə' eseru pi' ri təuko'mansen pe iyesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon kəsemaku'titəu. ¹⁶ E'tane nin, Kəri'san pe iyesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon yau, kipiyi'təu, e'tane Papa riken apuripi'ti' miri ese' esa' pe iyesi kon pi'.

¹⁷ Apue pəra eseru aimenkato' weyu si epiya'tikapət Papa munki pi'; iyepiya'ti pe si iyesi yau ur'i'nokon pi', i'ri kasa ken si iye'to' oton kamo wakə Papa ekareei awiron kon pen pi'? ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki,

"Sa'man pe ipokena' pe te'san epika'ti poken pəra iyesi yau,

i'ri pe ken si Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san miri awonsi'ki təmakooikena' nan e'to' oton?" ††

¹⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi' ken si, kamoro Papa e'to' i'se pikiri tekota'masan ne'tərəi təmaimu awiron təka'nin nə'pə kon ena' miri awonsi'ki wakə kupə pi' te'to' kon pe miyari ri.

Itepuru Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Moine Ton Enakan

5 Itepuru ton i'koro'tau'nokon te'san pi' ta uya, ur'i itepuru ri niri, Kərai ekota'ma ennин nə'pə miri

† 4:8 Ipu'ketə 10:12 †† Ipu'ketə 11:31

awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai epo ton: ² Papa ikən non iye'nau'nokon na'ne' nan pa'simanin nan pe e'ti', to' ennин pe e'tərawasomati'—ayapiyo'ma kon pi' pen, e'tane ari'kena' pe iyesi kon pi' Papa e'to' i'se awiri; mentaino pe pəra pərata pi', e'tane e'tərawasomapaino ye' pe; ³ kamoro iye'nau'nokon itəsa' kon epuru pe ke'ku'təu, e'tane wakə Papa ikən non nenton ku'nin pe. ⁴ Miripan si karimeru amə' pa'simanin nan epuru usenpoika a'tai, a'kwa ayarəkooi kon, kəron eporo auya'nokon miri tenki'siimu'hasen pen ni.

⁵ Moine ton, miri kasa ri mari e'təti' kiyyi' amə' ena'. Epontiti' mi pe te'ku'se pəra e'nito' ke itonpa kon amə' winikəi', apue pəra,

"Papa uya mi pe te'ku'san ewaruma'ti,

e'tane mi pe te'ku'san pen pona wakə nonkasa' tərə iya." ‡

tasa'. ⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', mi pe te'ku'san pe pəra enati' eke Papa emiya o'no, ayanənto' kon pe iya i'se te'to' weyu a'tai. ⁷ Tanporo ri ayanpokəmanin kon eno'mati' itena', apue pəra amainanpanin kon pe iyesi.

⁸ Iwano' kon pe təuse'se'tii', miri awonsi'ki tenu ke e'ti'. Iyeyaton kon, Makoi man təyo' tənanton warinpa pi' rayan kasa. ⁹ Inurunpati', pana' pe anapurinə kon yau e'mu'sa'kat'i', apue pəra i'tu auya'nokon itonpa kon amə' non emə' kaisaron kon uya miri ri mari ekota'man nito' moronka.

¹⁰ Papa, tanporon ni wakə nonkasa' esa', iki'manin kon nə'pə tiwiro' ri a'kwa ya' Kərai yau, mara rə'kwi iyekota'ma'pə kon təpoi si ikoneka iya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki pana' pe iku'pə iya 'nokon, ayapitanəkə iya 'nokon, miri awonsi'ki təutamasen pe pəra ri iku'pə iya 'nokon.

¹¹ Tiwi merunti, tiwiro' ri nesii itenawon pe. Amen.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

¹² Sairas # uya təpika'tii', uni'tunu, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon utonpa, to'ken nə'kwi iye'nau'nokon imenuka uya ipori'mapitə uya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki ekama uya seri' esi i'napairo' kuru wakə nonkasa' Papa uya. Pana' pe iyu e'mu'sa'kat'i'. ¹³ Kəri Paperan # po na'ne' anu'nsa' rə'pə aya'kiri'nokon uya miyari ta ipi'nokon, miri kasa ri mari umu, Ma', miyari nəkayan. #†¹⁴ Itonpa kon pi' miyari ka'ti' iusi'nənka kon pi' auta'su'ka kon pe. Use-wankaman nito' pəra nesii ipiyau'nokon imiri'nokon Kərai yau te'san.

Ipu'ketə 3:34 †† Kiri' Sirəpanas, Sairas tato' təron ni pe.

‡‡ Paperan—Isenpoikasa' karetaai yau na'ne' kasa, Ron pi' ta iya pe iyesi. †† 5:13 Inkupə'pə 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10; Pairiman 24

2 PI'TA

Ekamanin

esi enno'sa' mi yawiron kon wapiyaro' kon Kəri'san amu' enakan pe. Eke iwenai iye'to' esi ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' turawasooi miri awonsi'ki iri eseru enupan nito' to' uya moron nu'pu ewa'nomanin pe e'nito' pe. Seri ton si ekamun yau ku'nin ei'nin e'seposa' miri, i'napai ri Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises Kərai Epuru wanni i'tuto' pi' uta'sin yau, i'tuto' iyikwiri'sa' na'ne' ka'pon amu' Sises ennin nu'san enupan ni iya etanin nu'san wini. Imenukanin kuru usewankama kamo Kərai uyepu pen kanan tukai' enupanin nan pi'. Ta iya oko pe Kərai uye'to' uko'mamu' esi, Papa esi pi', "inu' yan ni uma'ta i'se pura iyesi, e'tane tanporon kon uyepu makoi apai tera'tii' riken" (3:9).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Kəri'san pe e'nito' yau ki'man (1:3-21)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' (2:1-22)

Kərai si uye'kapu iu'mat pe (3:1-18)

1 Saiman Pi'ta winipaino, Sises Kərai apiyo' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa',

Kamo, ipokena', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tin kon Sises Kərai poro, i'nənkena' apurito' ina iwano' waraino eponin nu'san enakan:

2 Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki təusewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii iiwano' kon pe eke pe ri i'tunin Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises, uyepuru kon poro.

Ki'man Miri Awonsi'ki Anun Ni

3 Papa pe iye'to' meruntiru uya ri repan nisa' tanporon ke i'se e'nito' uko'man nito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pe i'tu'nokon ke kəri ri uki'manin kon eke pe tesi ke miri awonsi'ki waku pe tesi ke. **4** Seri ton awiri eke pe ri miri awonsi'ki i'nənkena' ke kuru uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon, miri pi' si miri ton yau e'nito' pe waku pe Papa e'to' yau, uma'tan nito' iri i'se e'nit nəkupun oru po piyapai ainumui'ma.

5 Miri wenai si miyari pari apurito' auya'nokon iponantiti' waku pe e'nito' ke; waku pe e'nito' pona, i'tunin pe e'nito'; **6** i'tunin pe e'nito' pona, təuse'se'tii' e'nito'; təuse'se'tii' e'nito' pona, ta'kure'tii' e'nito'; ta'kure'tii' e'nito' pona, Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito'; **7** Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pona, tonpa pi' isi'nənkena' pe e'nito'; tonpa pi' isi'nənkena' pe e'nito' pona, usi'nənkan nito'. **8** Apune pura seri ton esa' pe ijesi kon yau miyari ri, miri ton uya iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki epakanin pe ikupu kon miri, uyepuru kon Sises Kərai i'tu auya'nokon ke. **9** E'tane inu' piyau seri ton pura iye'si yau, a'ko pe itenu esi miri, miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne

iyesi, miri awonsi'ki ipu'tika'sa' ri penaro' təmakooi apai tekoruka'pu ru'pu pi'.

10 Miri pi' si, utonpa ton, miyari ri iki'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki ayanənsa' kon i'nai ri ento' ipi' yau iko'manti', apune pura seri ton kupu auya'nokon yau, auta'mo'ka kon pen ni miri. **11** Miri a'tai nin si, iyereutan'e'to' kon esi miri eke pe uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki pika'tin kon Sises Kərai e'to' tiwi ri esa' wanni pe yau.

Imenukasa' Itekare Nekamanu

12 Miri pi', inke ri seri ton pi' iyemiyaponti uya 'nokon miri, i'tu tane auya'nokon ni, pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon i'napairon yau itesa' pe me'atui'ne'. **13** Iye'to' pe ri iyesi upona, seri penaro' ini'tu'pu kon ne'to' pe uya iyenu kon ya' upun, ta'porin tau esi koro'tau, **14** apune pura seri pe'ne ri mi airi inonka uya miri, uyepuru kon Sises Kərai uya ekamasa' upi' na'ne' kasa ri. **15** Seri ton ento' uya kuru ri esi, uti'pu a'tai inke ri seri ton ku'pit kon pa iyenu kon yau.

16 Emiya'poke' pe ikonekasa' ri panton pikiri ina esi'pu pen, ina uya ayauro'ka kon a'tai merunti miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kərai uyepu pi', e'tane ina uya tenu kon ke eke pe Kərai e'to' ene'pu. **17** Apune pura inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' eporo'pu iya Papa, Ikəipu'u wini, main uyee'pu a'tai itena' Eke A'kwa winipai, "Puse ri puse ri Umu, Uni'nənkan; ipi' kuru epori'mayai!" † tawon. **18** Ina uya ri seri main eta'pu təpana kon ke Epən winon, ina esi a'tai waku wu' po ipokon pe.

† Ma'siu 17:5; Ma' 9:7; Uru' 9:35.

¹⁹ Pu'kena' amʉ' maimu si enasa' man i'nai r̄i kuru ina pona. Wakʉ pe nin si i^wesi kon miri ipi' apama kon tʉsa' auya'nokon a'tai, iweyu uya pata wei'tisa' ewarupi yau kasa, pata emakʉ miri awonsi'ki awanakʉ'no kaiyono' enuku iyewan kon yau pu'kʉ pona. ²⁰ Tanporon entai nin si, ito'ka'nʉ'ti' pu'kena' nekamanʉ e'menukasa' itekare uye'sa' pʉra iyesi pu'kena' nekama'pu tiwano' pe wini pen. ²¹ Apʉne pʉra pu'kena' nekamanʉ e'sara'tito' pʉra iyesi ka'pon eseru wini, e'tane Papa winon pi' ka'pon amʉ' us-auroku'pu Wakʉ A'kwartʉ uya to' ari koro'tau.

Ennakanin Nan Ti'sa Amʉ'

2 E'tane ka'pon amʉ' koro'tau r̄i niri ennakanin nan pu'kena' amʉ' esi'pu, ennakanin nan ti'sa amʉ' e'to' oton i'koro'tau'nokon kasa r̄i. Ama'ai to' uya ma'tanʉ'nin ni enupan nito' ewonnʉ'to' oton, eke Itepuru r̄i nonka to' uya tennanin kon nʉ'pu—tiwano' kon pe r̄i inke pʉra tʉuma'tato' kon nepu to' uya. ² Tu'kan kon uya r̄i piy'i'nu'nin eseru ku'to' oton, miri-pan kon uya i'napairon iyawirʉ e'nito' sapemato' oton. ³ Mentai tesi kon ke pʉsamoro ti'sa amʉ' uya iyennaka kon panton amʉ' tiwano' kon pe r̄i tʉnkoneka'pu kon ke. To' kota'mato' ike man moro r̄i pena r̄i to' e'ma tau, to' ma'tanʉ'nin e'nʉnsa' pʉra r̄i iyesi.

⁴ Apʉne pʉra Papa uya inseru amʉ' e'makoimasa' a'tai to' enpi'sa' pe pʉra iyesi na'nʉ' yau, e'tane to' en-noko'pu iya ekota'man nito' [†] ya', to' tʉre'pu iya ewarupi i'nowon [#] ya' to' uko'manto' pe eseru aimenka weyu pu'kʉ pona; ⁵ penaro' orʉ enpi'sa' iya pʉra iyesi na'nʉ' yau, i'mʉnpu nee'pu iya Papa uya tasa' pen awirʉ te'san ka'pon amʉ' pona, e'tane Nowa pa'sima'pu iya, ipokena' pe te'sen ekamanin miri awonsi'ki ⁷ kaisaron kon tʉron kon; ⁶ eke kuru pata ton Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora enpi'sa' iya pʉra iyesi na'nʉ' yau, ipo'ti'pu iya urumirʉ'pu pe, iku'sa' iya ento' ipi' pe te'ku'ton Papa uya tasa' pen awirʉ te'san pi'; ^{#7} Ra', ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon pika'ti'pu iya ipokoitasa' uya ima'tanʉ'sa' piy'i'nu'nin nan ni ka'pon amʉ' miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pen ni eseru pi' iyesi na'nʉ' yau; ^{#8} (apʉne pʉra kuri' ri si ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon uko'mamu'pu to' koro'tau wʉi kaisari r̄i ekota'man pi' iri ton kupʉ miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni tato' ene pi' miri awonsi'ki eta pi')— ⁹ serʉ kasa si serʉ esi yau, Itepuru uya nin si i'tu ka'pon amʉ' Papa uya tasa' kasa te'san pika'tito' tʉuya i'tupi'nin esi yau, miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen a'si iya eseru aimenkato' weyu pu'kʉ pona, miyari r̄i to' kota'mai'ma. ¹⁰ I'napai r̄i se esi miri kamoro ipan pe r̄i makoi eseru pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki eke ton sape-manin nan.

Ipiy'i'mʉnon miri awonsi'ki sa'man ton ni, pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' tenari'nʉnsan pen ni iri pe r̄i ka' awon kon pi' tʉusauro'san. ¹¹ E'tane inseru amʉ' pana'pa' nan pe r̄i esii'ma miri awonsi'ki merunti ton pe r̄i esii'ma niri,

[†] Ta'taras Kiri' maimu yau; ekota'man nito' pata'se' ese' tonpa r̄i mari. [#] ewarupi i'nowon; miri pe pʉra, ewarupi i'sen amʉ'. [‡]

2:5 Iseneses 6:1—7:24 ^{††} 2:6 Iseneses 19:24 ^{‡‡} 2:7 Iseneses 19:1-16

iri pe r̄i kamoro ka' awon kon sapema pe tʉusauroku kon ne'nin nan pen ni Itepuru piya'. ¹² E'tane pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' e'sapema tʉusauroku kon yau tʉnto'ka'nʉkunʉ kon pen ni pi'. To' esi ene amʉ' kasa r̄i, ene amʉ' teseru awon kon, iyentusa' kon ta'sisan pe miri awonsi'ki tʉma'tanʉ'san pe riken, miri awonsi'ki ene amʉ' kasa r̄i to' r̄i niri uma'tato' oton.

¹³ Es*i* kuu'pu to' uya pi', to' e'ma miri is*i* ke. To' eseru esi e'taripapaino kon wʉi nai r̄i. To' esi a'si'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi pe r̄i, i'se te'to' kon kupʉ pi' ipokon pe tenta'na kon koro'tau. ^{##14} Ipan ni ekuman to' enu yawon, tʉumakoitato' kon ereutanʉ'nin nan pen ni; i'si'mʉnon pori'ma to' uya to' umakoitato' pe; mentai e'n*i* pi' isenupasa' kon—ipa'nʉ'sa' kon ni! ¹⁵ To' uya to'saron asanta ninsa' to' utisa' Peran, Peyorʉ mu e'ma tawirʉ tʉutito' kon pe iri epe'pu i'nʉnkalin. ¹⁶ E'tane isa'ka'si neseremeku'pu iri inkupʉnu pi'—tʉusauro'sen pen ni—miri pan usauroku'pu ka'pon maimu yau, miri-pan uya pu'kena' sakorooi uya awopa i'n*i*panukʉ'pu. ^{##}

¹⁷ Pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' esi miri tuna epa'kato' yai tuna pʉn pe miri awonsi'ki kapuru' pana'pan a'setun na'tu'manʉ ton pe. Ipan ni i'kʉre'n ewarupi enkurumʉ to' iwano' pe. ¹⁸ Iyawon pʉra r̄i to' mʉta usauroku'esi, utapurin niiken, ekumapai riken te'to' kon pori'ma pi' i'naino ka'pon eseru yawon, ka'pon amʉ' musunpa to' uya, serʉ pe kuru r̄i ainʉnsa' pi' r̄i te'san iri yau tʉuko'mansan piyapai. ¹⁹ Inonkasa' pe e'nito' pi' to' au-ro'kasa' to' uya, te'tane'nokon ni ano'manin nan poitoru pe—apʉne pʉra ka'pon esi miri tentai iyenasa' ru'pu poitoru pe r̄i. ²⁰ Kamoro ainʉnsa' pe iyesi yau orʉ uya ma'tanʉ'nito' piyapai uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tin in kon Sises Kʉrai i'tu wini, miri pan kon ni mari e'si'tika'sa' iya to' entai iyenasa', to' si esi ipan pe iu'matʉ yau iyepi'a'ti a'tai tesi'pu kon entai. ²¹ Wakʉ pe pari nesii'no to' uya ipoken e'nito' i'tusa' pʉra iyesi a'tai, to' uya i'tu entai ta'poi kon ni ra'tito' pe tʉuya'nokon wakʉ main, apiyontin nito' to' ena' in-onkasa' ru'pu. ²² To' pi' i'nairi r̄i ikasa e'n*i* tukai' enu-panin main uya tasa', "Pero tʉtarʉkaai pona tenu'posen," [§] miri awonsi'ki, "Peiruku tʉkorukasa' r̄i e'tane, te'koromesen i'koro yau," tawon.

Itepuru Weyu

3 Utonpa ton nu'kw*i*, serʉ si serʉ ukaretaai, iyakon ite'kwaro' iyenakan kon. Asa'r*i* r̄i mari imenukasa' uya man iyenpakanin kon pe wakʉ pe r̄i iusenuminka kon pa. ² Imiri'nokon uya si main usauro'n*i*'pu ipi' ru'pu ekama i'se e'ai' pena r̄i wakʉ ton pu'kena' amʉ' wini-paino, miri pan uya uyapiyonti'pu kon uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tin in kon uya tʉnennoko'san ipiya'nokon wini.

³ Tanporon wapiya, mʉto'ka'nʉ'tui' miri iweyu u'matʉ yau asapemanin kon tʉuta'kiri kon pe uyepu miri, miri awonsi'ki asapema kon pe to' uta'kiri, miri pan kon esi i'se te'to' kon iri eseru pi'kiri utin pi'. ⁴ Tato' oton to'

^{##} Tʉron ni imenukasa' ton uya, tamʉrai' enta'nan nito' yau ta. ^{##} 2:16 Nonpa 22:4-35 [§] Ipu'ketu 26:11

uya, "Nai miri, 'uye'ni,' isauroku'pu ipi'? Ukuipenue kon eri'pit'pu si'kiri ri, tanporon ni esi tesipu kasa ri non e'kapu epiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri," tato' oton. ⁵ E'tane ipi' ri te'kamai' to' upu'tika'sa' pena ri Papa maimu ke ka' uko'mamu'pu miri awonsi'ki non e'kaa'pu tuna apai miri awonsi'ki tuna ke. ⁶ Tuna ke ri mari miri a'tai non usemehukupu miri awonsi'ki ima'ta'pu. ⁷ Miri ri mari main ke seri pe na'ne' ka' miri awonsi'ki non epotawa'tisa' miri apo' iwano' pe, eseru aimenka miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san uma'ta weyu e'ma ta' enkurunpa.

⁸ E'tane seri kuru tikin nan ni k'u'pu'tika'nue'thu, utonpa ton n'e'kw'i: Itepuru pona tikin nan wai esi 1,000 kaisaron wuipiya kasa ri, miri awonsi'ki 1,000 kaisaron wuipiya esi tikin nan wai kasa ri. ⁹ Tinin pi' Itepuru esi pen tusauroku'pu kupu pi', turon kon tinin pokon to'ka'nue'ai'ne' kasa. Ipi'nokon iseta'ka pen, inue' yan ni uma'ta i'se pura iyesi, e'tane tanporon kon uyepu makoi apai tera'tii' riken.

¹⁰ E'tane Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa. Ka' pura iyenato' oton eke pe t'uk'i'pi'nunse; ipu'ku ton pe te'sen n'e'san ma'tanu'to' oton apo' uya, miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iyau te'sen pura ri iye'to' oton.

¹¹ Seri kasa si tanporon uma'tato' oton pe iyesi pi', inue' warai ken si ka'pon pe iwe'to' kon pe iyesi? Wakue pe Papa uya tasa' kasa iuko'manto' kon pe iyesi, ¹² Papa Weyu uyepu enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki inke pura iye'to' pe enutu pi'. [†] Miri uya ka' uma'ta apo' ke nepu miri, miri awonsi'ki miri yau

te'sen ukasitato' oton ita'netu ke. ¹³ E'tane isauro'sa' pi' ri ina man emenna' Epun miri awonsi'ki emenna' non enupikiri, ipoken e'nito' pata'se'.

¹⁴ Seri si, utonpa ton n'e'kw'i, seri kuru sa'ne enupikiri iwesi kon pi', wakue pe kuru ekonekat'i para'pa pe pura iwesi kon pa, iri kuu'pu auya'nokon man ta iya namai' ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki wakue pe ri t'usewankamai' pura iwesi kon pa ipokon pe. ¹⁵ Tyenu kon yau nesii uyepuru kon usenutu pura na'ne' esi ka'pon ame' epika'tito' pe, utonpa kon n'e'kw'i Paarue uya iyena'nokon imenukasa' na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari t'upu'ketu Papa uya t'repa'pu ike ke. ¹⁶ Miri kasa ri imenukapi'sa' iya tanporon t'ukaretaai yau'ne seri ton pi' si usauro'ni pi' iyau'ne. Ikaretaai ton yau'ne' t'uron ni ton esi sa'man ton ni ito'ka'nue'ku pokena' ton pen ni, i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki iyereutasa' kon pen n'uwukuanu t'uron ni pe, t'uron ni ton iye'menukasa' itekare kupu t'huaya'nokon kasa ri t'uma'tanu'nin kon pe ri.

¹⁷ Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton n'e'kw'i, seri si i'tuka'sa' auya'nokon pi', iserasu kon pe ri te'se e'ti', main awiron kon pen ka'pon ame' nano'ma'pu uya ayari kon namai', miri awonsi'ki auta'mo'ka kon namai' wakue pe ayapon kon pe ikonekasa' apai. ¹⁸ E'tane isemo'kat'i uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises K'urai uya wakue nonkasa' yau miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' yau. Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii asa'r'i ri seri pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri! Amen.

[†] inke pura iye'to' pe enutu pi'; miri pe pura, Papa weyu uyepu enupikiri iyenurikue koro'tau.

1 ISAAN

Ekamanin

esi eke ton asa'ron ku'nin pe: Imenukasa' ennin nan pori'manin pe Papa pokon pe mīri awonsi'ki Imu Sises Kūrai pokon pe tūuko'mansan pe to' e'to' pe, mīri awonsi'ki to' panamanin pe ennakan pe enupan nīto' namai' serī si to' pokon pe e'nīto' ma'tanū'nin. Serī enupan nīto' esi apuri winī non eseru winī iri esi tukai', mīri pi' si Sises, Papa Mumu, esi'pū poken pūra iyesi ka'pon pe. Kamoro si ti'sa amū' uya ta epika'tin nīto' pe emo'kan nīto' pe iyesi uko'man nīto' yapai serī non po; mīri awonsi'ki to' uya kanan enupan nī'pū epika'tin nīto' esi wakū pe rī iteseru e'nī uya mīri pe pūra tūron kon i'nūnka uya rī ikupū pen ta.

Serī nin si enupan nīto' esi mīri kane tawon pe mīri pi' imenukanin uya ekama Sises Kūrai kuru rī esii'pū ka'pon pe tukai', mīri awonsi'ki ekama iya kuru tanporon kon Sises apurinānan mīri awonsi'ki Papa i'nūnkanin nan uya rī mari tūtonpa kon i'nūnkato' pe iyesi tukai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Iweyu mīri awonsi'ki ewarupi (1:5—2:29)

Papa munki mīri awonsi'ki Makoi munki (3:1-24)

I'napairon mīri awonsi'ki ipokena' pen (4:1-6)

Usi'nūnkan tūrawasooi (4:7-21)

Entakanin apurito' (5:1-21)

Uko'man Nīto' Maimu

1 Iyepiya'ti si'kiron, ina neta'pū, ina nene'pū tenu kon ke, ina nenpitē'pū, mīri awonsi'ki ina emiyatū na'pitē'pū—serī pi' ina usaurokū Uko'man Nīto' Maimu pi'. ¹² Uko'man nīto' usenpoika'pū; ina uya ene'pū, mīri pan ekama ina uya, mīri tiwiri' rī uko'man nīto' pi' ina uya ayauro'ka kon, Ikūripūnū piyawon usenpoika'pū ina piya'. ¹³ Ina nene'pū, ina neta'pū ekama ina uya iipi'nokon; mīri pi' a'samētū yau e'nīto' kon pe. Mīri awonsi'ki Ikūripūnū mīri awonsi'ki Imu, Sises Kūrai pokon pe a'samētū yau e'nī'nokon. ⁴ Serī si menuka ina uya mararon pe pūra pori' pe e'nīto' kon pe. [#]

Iweyu Yau Usarin

⁵ Se main, ina neta'pū iwinon ekama ina uya iipi'nokon: Papa esi iweyu pe; ewarupi pūra kuru rī iyesi yau. ⁶ Iyamētū pe e'nī ta yau e'tane ewarupi yau rī iti'i'ma, kasi pe rī e'nī, i'napairon yau iko'mamētū'ma pūra rī. ⁷ E'tane iweyu yau utin pe iyesi yau, iweyu yau iyesi na'ne' kasa, isitonpa pe a'samētū yau rī e'nī'nokon, Sises si, Imu mūnū uya ukorūka kon tanporon makoi apai. [#]

^t 1:1 Isaan 1:1 ^{tt} 1:2 Isaan 1:14 [#] Tūron ni ton emennū'pū pe imenukasa' ton uya, mararon pe pūra pori' pe iwe'to' kon pe ta.
†† tanporon makoi apai; mīri pe pūra, makoi apai'ne rī.

⁸ Imakooi pūra usi'tun pe iyesi yau, usenku'tin pe rī iyesi iwano' wannī pe rī, mīri awonsi'ki i'napairon pūra rī iye'tane uyau'nokon. ⁹ Umakooi kon ekamasa' pe iyesi yau, ta'pū tūuya awiri' iyesi mīri awonsi'ki wakū pe rī upi'nokon iyesi, isentu'ma rī upi'nokon, mīri awonsi'ki ukorūka iya 'nokon ni tanporon ipoken pūra e'nīto' apai. ¹⁰ Umakoitan nisa' pūra iyesi ta'nokon yau, kasi ye' pe rī Papa kupu'nokon mīri, imaimu pūra iyesi uko'man nīto' kon yau.

Kūrai, Upika'tin'in Kon

2 Serī menuka uya serī iyena'nokon, umunki amū' rū'kwī, iye'makoima kon namai'. E'tane iñt' rī e'makoimasa' yau, moro man Sises Kūrai, Ipokena' rī, uwatu'ti kon pe Ikūripūnū auro'kanin. ² Kūri rī uya umakooi kon e'masa' serī #—uri'nokon makooi riken pen, e'tane tanporo pata awiron kon makooi rī niri.

³ I'tu tukai' kuru rī e'nī, apiyontin nīto' iyawiri' e'nī yau. ⁴ Kūri rī i'tu uya tawon pe esii'ma, apiyontin nīto' iyawiri' pūra na'ne' esi mīri kasi ye' pe, i'napairon pūra rī iyesi yau. ⁵ E'tane iñt' rī imaimu awiron esi yau, Papa usi'nūnkanato' ## kuru rī esi mīri iyau mararon pe pūra rī, wakū pe kuru rī. Se kasa iyau e'nī tukai' i'tu

^{##} Kūri rī uya makooi kon e'masa' serī; mīri pe pūra, Kūri rī kuri rī Papa uya kotā'man nīto' iñt'panū'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin.
##† Papa usi'nūnkanato'; mīri pe pūra, Papa i'nūnkanato' iya

miri: ⁶ Inh' uya ri Sises yau esi ta a'tai, iyesi'pu kasa ri iye'to' pe iyesi.

⁷ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, emenna' pen ni apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, e'tane penaro' ri, iyepiya'ti yau ineporo'pu kon ni. Seri apiyontin nito' esi penaro' ri inetakaa'pu kon. ¹⁸ E'tane seri emenna' apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon; miri i'napairon usenpoikasa' Sises yau miri awonsi'ki ayau'nokon niri, apune pura ewarupi utin pi' man miri awonsi'ki i'napairon iweyu pe te'sen ne'wei'tika'an.

⁹ Inh' ri iweyu yau esi tai'ma tutonpa ewaru-ma'tiyai'ne' esi miri ewarupi yau ri seri ponra ri. ¹⁰ Inh' ri tutonpa i'nunkanin uko'mamu miri iweyu yau, i'ri pura iyesi iyau tutonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini. ¹¹ E'tane kuri ri tutonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri ewarupi yau, iyau utin pi' iyesi. Tutito' ya' i'tu iya pura iyesi, ewarupi uya tenku'he iku'sa' pi'.

¹² Kreta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu'rkwi,

apune pura amakooi kon pi' isentu'masa' pi' tese' awiri.

¹³ Kreta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon, apune pura kuri ri iko'mansa' iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri i'tu auya'nokon pi'.

Kreta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san, apune pura iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Kreta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu'rkwi,

apune pura Ikuipu*n* i'tusa' auya'nokon pi'.

¹⁴ Kreta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon, apune pura i'tu auya'nokon pi' kuri ri iyepiya'ti si'kiron.

Kreta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san, apune pura pana' pe iwesi kon pi',

miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu esi ayau'nokon pi', miri awonsi'ki iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Oru Kusi'nunkatu

¹⁵ Oru kusi'nunkatu, miri pe pura i'ri ri oru po te'sen. Inh' uya ri oru i'nunka yau, Ikuipu*n* i'nunkato' iya pura iyesi miri iyau. ¹⁶ Apune pura tanporon oru pon—ka'pon e'to' tarui pe ipi', itemu taruipanin, miri awonsi'ki mi pe iye'ku'to' timamin ke tesu pi'—seri ton esi miri Ikuipu*n* winon pe pura, e'tane oru winon pe iyesi. ¹⁷ Oru, miri awonsi'ki iyau'ne na'ne' taruipanin pura ri iyena, e'tane kuri ri i'se Papa e'to' ku'nin uko'mamu miri tiwiri ri.

Panaman Ennakanin Kurai Namai'

¹⁸ Umunki amu'rkwi, iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' man; eta'pu auya'nokon kasa ri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin tueye'ton tawon, seri pe tu'ke to' uye'sa' man. Seri kasa iyesi pi' i'tu iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' tukai'. ¹⁹ Upiyapai'nokon to' uti'pu, apune pura utonpa kon amu' pe pura tesu kon pi'. Utonpa kon pe to' esi yau, moro to'

[†] 2:7 Isaan 13:34 †† i'ri pura iyesi iyau tutonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini; miri pe pura, i'ri ri ita'mo'ka emapu'tinin pura ri iyesi iyau.

nesii'no; to' uti'pu uya ekama utonpa kon pe pura ri to' esu'i'pu tukai'.

²⁰ Imiri'nokon man Waku nukarapaima'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tamporo imiri'nokon uya i'napairon i'tu.

²¹ I'napairon i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi pi' imenuka uya 'nokon pen, e'tane i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon pi', kasi pe te'sen uyepu pen miri i'napairon wini. ²² Inh' esu'i kasi ye' pe? Kuri sa'ne Sises esi Kurai pe tukai' i'tunin pe pura te'ku'sen. Kuri ri esi miri Kurai pe itese' ennakarin pe—Ikuipu*n* miri awonsi'ki Imu i'tunin pe pura ne'ku'ai'ne'. ²³ Inh' ri Imu pi' kane tawon esi yau, Ikuipu*n* anunnin pe pura iyesi miri; inh' ri Imu pi' ewai' tawon uya Ikuipu*n* ri mari anumu.

²⁴ Tiwi miri iyepiya'ti pe ineta'pu kon nuko'mamu ayau'nokon. Miri kasa iwesi kon yau, Imu miri awonsi'ki Ikuipu*n* yau iwesi kon miri. ²⁵ Seri si uyauro'ka'pu iya 'nokon ituto' pe tuya—tiwiri ri uko'man nito'.

²⁶ Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, ayanoma'i se 'nokon te'san esi pi'. ²⁷ Tiwi Waku A'kwar [#] ineporo'pu kon nuko'mamu ayau'nokon, inh' ri iyenupanin kon i'se pura iwesi kon miri. Iya'kwar uya iyenupasa' kon na'ne' tanporon pi' ri, i'napai ri iyesi, enku'tinin pe pura—iyenupasa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa ri, iyau ri iko'manti'.

Papa Munki Amu'

²⁸ Seri si, umunki amu'rkwi, iyau iko'manti'; isenpoika a'tai, enari'mura e'nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tipiyi'se pura irau e'nito' kon pe iyesi a'tai.

²⁹ Ipokena' pe Sises esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon yau, i'tu auya'nokon tanporon kon ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan esi imunki pe.

Eke pe kuru ri tueusinunkato' nonkasa' Ikuipu*n* uya upona'nokon, miri pe iyesi pi' Papa munki pe ri e'sesa'nito' kon pe iyesi! Kamoro pe ri si e'n![†] Miri pe iyesi pi', oru uya i'tun pura ri iyesi, apune pura Papa i'tu iya pura ri iyesi ke. [‡] Utonpa ton nu'kwi, Papa munki pe ri si e'n![†] nokon, e'tane i'tu pura ri mari iyesi miri kasa e'nito' oton kon tukai', e'tane isenpoika a'tai, ^{‡‡} ikasa e'nito' oton kon i'tu auya'nokon, iye'to' pe ri ene'nokon miri. ³ Tanporon kon seri kasa te'ku'san iyau ekoruka waku pe, ikasa kuru ri esuken.

⁴ Tanporon kon tueumakoitasan uya Papa uya apiyontin nito' i'kwitu miri, apune pura makoi esi Papa uya apiyontin nito' pura ri e'n! pe. ⁵ E'tane i'tu auya'nokon isenpoika'pu umakooi kon mo'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki makoi pun ni iyau. ^{‡‡‡} Inh' ri iyau nuko'manyai'ne' e'makoimato' pen ni, e'tane kuri inh' ri e'makoiman pi' na'ne' uya ri nin ensa' pura iyesi miri, miri pe pura i'tusa' iya pura ri iyesi.

⁷ Umunki amu'rkwi, inh' ri ayano'mati'nin. Kuri ipoken te'sen kupu pi' na'ne' esi miri ipokena' pe ri, ipoke-

[†] tanporo i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon, ta turon ni ton imenukasa' uya. [‡] Waku A'kwar—karapaiman; itekare yau miri pe pura karapa apitu iku'to' pe ika'sa' eseru awiri Waku A'kwar esi moro, miri pe pura iturawasooi miri pe pura pureman nito' iya esi ta e'kwa pe. ^{‡‡} 3:1 Isaan 1:12 ^{‡‡‡} isenpoika a'tai; miri pe pura, ti'tusen pe iyesi a'tai ^{‡‡‡} 3:5 Isaan 1:29

na' pe iyesi na'ne' kasa ri'. ⁸ Inu' ri makoi kupu pi'
neko'manyai'ne' ri esi miri Makoi mure pe, apue pura
Makoi esi tumakooikenan pe ri pena ri iyepiya'ti'pu
si'kiri. Seri wenai kuru si Papa Mumu usenpoika'pu
miri Makoi terawasoo ma'tanu'se'na. ⁹ Inu' ri Papa
win*i* yentusa' pe na'ne' e'makoima pen miri miyari ri,
apue pura Papa eseru esi iyau. Apue pura Papa win*i*
yentusa' pi', iye'makoima pura ri iyesi. ¹⁰ Seri kasa si
i'tu miri inu' yan esi Papa munki amu' pe tukai', miri
awonsi'ki inu' yan esi Makoi munki amu' pe tukai': Inu'
ri ipoken te'sen kupu iya pura ri na'ne' esi miri Papa
mure pe pura ri; inu' ri niri tutonpa i'nnuka iya pura
na'ne' esi imure pe pura.

Atonpa Kon Amu' I'nnukat'i'

¹¹ Main, iyepiya'ti si'kiri ineta'pu kon esi se kasa:
Utonpa kon amu' ti'nnukai' e'nito' kon pe. ¹² Keen kasa
pura e'ti', iri pe te'sen iwano', miripan uya takon
win*i*'pu. Iri pe iyesi pi' takon win*i*'pu iya? Apue pura
iri pe tukupuntu esi pi', ipokena' pe takon nukupuntu
e'tane. ¹³ Kisewansiukatu, utonpa ton, oru uya iye-
waruma'ti kon yau. ¹⁴ I'tu'nokon eri'nito' entakasa'
uko'man nito' ya', apue pura utonpa kon i'nnuka pi'.
Inu' ri tusi'nnukasen pen enkurumu miri eri'nito' yau
ri. ¹⁵ Inu' ri tutonpa ewaruma'tin esi miri te'wisen pe
ri, i'tu auya'nokon te'wisen pe te'sen yau inke uko'man
nito' pura ri iyesi.

¹⁶ Se kasa usi'nnukan nito' i'tu miri: Sises Kurai uya
teuko'manto' teru'pu uiwano' kon pe. Miri kasa
uko'man nito' kon nonkato' pe iyesi miri utonpa kon
iwano' pe. ¹⁷ Inu' ri imaminka' uya tutonpa esi i'ri ri
i'se enpitu yau, e'tane isentu'ma pura iyesi ipi', i'ri kasa
ken si Papa usi'nnukato' esi iyau? ¹⁸ Umunki amu'
ru'kw*i*, umaimu kon ke, unta kon ke riken usi'nnukan-
pai'nokon pura man, e'tane tuku'se kuru miri awonsi'ki
i'napairon yau kuru. ¹⁹ Seri kasa kuru iyesi a'tai, i'tu
miri i'napairon pe e'n*i*, uyewan kon ereuta nin si
ipiyau, ²⁰ uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon a'tai. Papa esi
miri uyewan kon entai, tanporon i'tunin.

²¹ Utonpa ton nu'kw*i*, uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon
pura iyesi yau, enari'mura ri Papa piyau e'n*i*'nokon
²² i'ri ri ekama'posa' a'tai repan ni iya, apiyo'man nito'
iyawiri e'n*i* pi', tepori'manin kupu pi'. ²³ Seri si seri apiy-
ontin nito' iya: Temu, Sises Kurai ese' yau apurito' pe,
miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon ti'nnukai' e'nito' pe
uyapiyo'masa' iya 'nokon na'ne' awiri. ²⁴ Kamoro apiy-
ontin nito' iyawiron kon uko'mamu miri iya, miri
awonsi'ki to' yau niri iko'mamu. Seri win*i* i'tu miri
uyau'nokon iyesi tukai': I'tu'nokon Iya'kwaru uye-
na'nokon interu'pu win*i*.

A'kwaru Ton I'tu

4 Utonpa ton nu'kw*i*, tanporon ni a'kwaru amu'
kusapuritu, e'tane tanporo ka'pon amu' i'tuti' Pa-
pa winon pe pe' to' esi tukai', apue pura tu'ke kuru

[†] 3:11 Isaan 13:34 ^{††} 3:12 Iseneses 4:8 [‡] 3:14 Isaan 5:24
^{††} 3:23 Isaan 13:34; 15:12, 17

ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' utisa' miri seri non po.
² Se kasa Papa A'kwaru i'tuto' auya'nokon esi miri: Tan-
poron ka'pon amu' a'kwaru, Sises Kurai uyee'pu ka'pon
pe tukai' ekamanin pe na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon
kon pe, ³ e'tane tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru Sises
i'tu iya pura na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe
pura. Seri esi miri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin a'kwaru
pe, iye'to' oton tukai' ineta'pu kon, miripan uye'ka'sa'
man seri non pona.

⁴ Imiri'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kw*i*, esi Papa winon
kon pe, miripan kon entai iyenapu kon, apue pura
ayau'nokon na'ne' esi pana' pe par*i* seri non pon entai.
⁵ Kamoro esi seri non pon kon pe, miripan kon us-
auroku non winon pe ri, miripan kon maimu eta non
uya ri. ⁶ Uri'nokon esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan inu'
ri Papa i'tunin esi a'tai, uyeta iya 'nokon miri; e'tane
inu' ri Papa winon pen esi a'tai, umaimu kon eta iya
pen miri. Seri win*i* i'tu'nokon miri, nai esi i'napairon
A'kwaru # pe, miri awonsi'ki nai esi kasi ye' a'kwaru pe
tukai'.

Papa Usi'nnukato' Miri Awonsi'ki Usi'nnukan Nito'

⁷ Utonpa ton nu'kw*i*, utonpa kon ti'nnukai' e'n-i-
pai'nokon, apue pura usi'nnukan nito' esi Papa winon
pe. Tanporon kon tusi'nnukasen esi a'tai, Papa munki
pe to' esi miri, miripan kon uya Papa i'tu. ⁸ Inu' ri
tusi'nnukasen pen esi a'tai, Papa i'tunin pe pura iyesi
miri, apue pura Papa esi usi'nnukan pe. ⁹ Se kasa Pa-
pa uya tusi'nnukato' enpoika'pu miri u'ko-
ro'tau'nokon: Tikin nan kuru ri Temu ennoko'pu iya
seri non pona, iporo uko'man nito' kon pe. ¹⁰ Seri si
seri usi'nnukan nito': Papa i'nnuka'pu uya'nokon pen,
e'tane Papa uya ui'nnuka'pu kon, miripan uya Temu
ennoko'pu tepokon pe konekanin wann*i* pe tusakorooi
apai ## umakooi kon temo'kai'. ¹¹ Utonpa ton nu'kw*i*,
Papa uya ui'nnukasa' kon pi', utonpa kon kanan
i'nnukato' pe iyesi. ¹² Inu' uya ri Papa ensa' pura iyesi;
e'tane utonpa kon i'nnuka pe iyesi yau, Papa
uko'mamu miri uyau'nokon, isi'nnukato' ena miri
uyau'nokon mararon pe pura. ##

¹³ Iyau uko'man ni miri awonsi'ki uyau'nokon iyesi
i'tu'nokon, apue pura Ta'kwaru ke repanisa' iya.

¹⁴ Ene'pu uya'nokon, miripan ekama uya'nokon
Ik*te*ipunu uya Temu ennoko'pu seri non pika'tin pe.

¹⁵ Inu' ri Sises i'tuyai'ne' Papa Mu pe esi yau, Papa esi
miri iya, kuri ri kanan esi Papa yau. ¹⁶ I'tu'nokon miri
awonsi'ki apuri Papa uya ui'nnukato' kon.

Papa esi usi'nnukan. Inu' ri uko'mamu a'tai
usi'nnukan nito' yau, uko'mamu miri Papa yau, miri
awonsi'ki Papa niri uko'mamu iya. ¹⁷ Usi'nnukan nito'
enasa' waku pe mararon pe pura upiyau'nokon,
enari'ke' pe e'n*i* namai' eseru aimenka weyu a'tai,
apue pura ikasa enan nisa' pi' seri non po. ¹⁸ Enari'ke'
pe e'nito' pura iyesi miri usi'nnukan nito' yau. E'tane
waku usi'nnukan nito' uya enari'ke' pe e'nito' ainnupa,

A'kwaru, miri pe pura a'kwaru ## tepokon pe konekanin
wanni pe tusakorooi apai; miri pe pura, tkota'man nito'
i'n*i*panu'ni pe ## 4:12 Isaan 1:18

apne p̄ra enari'ke' e'nito' esi ekota'man i'tu wenai. K̄ri ri enari'ke' pe na'ne' ekonekasa' p̄ra iyesi m̄ri wak̄ pe usi'h̄nkan n̄to' yau.

¹⁹ Usi'n̄nka'nokon, apne p̄ra wapiya ui'n̄nkas'a' iya 'nokon pi'. ²⁰ In̄t̄ ri, "Papa i'n̄nka uya," tai'ma, t̄tonpa ewaruma'tinin esi yau, kasi ye' pe iyesi m̄ri. In̄t̄ ri t̄tonpa, t̄nenen̄ i'n̄nkanin pen uya Papa i'n̄nka p̄ra iyesi t̄nene'p̄u pen ni. ²¹ Miripan uya seri si apiyo'man n̄to' t̄sa' uyena'nokon: In̄t̄ ri Papa i'n̄nkanin uya t̄tonpa i'n̄nkatō' pe ri mari iyesi, tawon.

Papa Mumu Apurito'

5 Tanporon kon Sises esi K̄rai pe tukai' apurin̄nan esi m̄ri Papa munk̄ pe. Tanporon kon ik̄ip̄un̄ i'n̄nkanin nan esi, im̄re ri mari i'n̄nkanin nan pe. ² Se kasa i'tu m̄ri Papa munk̄ am̄ i'n̄nka tukai': Papa i'n̄nka m̄ri awonsi'ki apiyontin̄ n̄to' ari pi' e'n̄i a'tai. ³ Seri seri Papa i'n̄nka eseru: Apiyo'man n̄to' iyawiri te'se. Apiyo'man n̄to' esi e'tape'ne' pe p̄ra ri, ⁴ apne p̄ra Papa munk̄ am̄ uya or̄ wapiya'ka. Seri seri unapurin̄ kon iwapiya'kanin or̄ entai iye-nasa'. ⁵ In̄t̄ k̄ri or̄ entai tenasen? K̄ri riken Papa Mu pe Sises esi tukai' apurin̄.

⁶ P̄use ri k̄ri ri tuna m̄ri awonsi'ki m̄n wini iye'sa' r̄p̄—Sises K̄rai. Tuna wini riken iyee'p̄u pen, e'tane tuna m̄ri awonsi'ki m̄n wini. M̄ri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru uya ri ekama, apne p̄ra Ita'kwaru esi i'napairon pe. ⁷ Apne p̄ra osor̄wawon esi ekamanin pe; ⁸ Ita'kwaru, tuna m̄ri awonsi'ki m̄n; m̄ri si osor̄wawon esi isi'kaisa ri iteseru. ^{††9} Ka'pon nekaman̄ anun̄nin nan ur̄'nokon, e'tane Papa nekaman̄ esi eke pe kuru, apne p̄ra Papa nekaman̄ pe iyesi, int̄r̄'p̄u t̄mu pi'. ¹⁰ In̄t̄ ri Papa Mumu apurin̄ ewan yau seri

† 5:3 Isaan 14:15 †† Seri pe iwa imenukasa' Ra'ten yai Roman am̄' napurin̄: ⁷ *Apne p̄ra osor̄wawon esi Ep̄n pon ekamanin; Ikuip̄un̄, Main m̄ri awonsi'ki Wak̄ A'kwaru, seri ton si osor̄wawon esi tikin ni. ⁸ * M̄ri awonsi'ki osor̄wawon esi non po ekamanin pe; Iya'kwaru, tuna m̄ri awonsi'ki m̄n. (Iye'seporo p̄ra iyesi Kiri' am̄' n̄menuka'p̄u yau 1500 rawiri.)

tekamasen esi. In̄t̄ ri Papa apurin̄ pen uya kasi ye' pe iku'sa' m̄ri, apne p̄ra Papa nekama'p̄u apurisa' iya p̄ra iyesi t̄mu pi' isauro'tane. ¹¹ Seri si inekamān̄: Papa uya tiwiri uko'man n̄to' ke repan n̄isa', seri si uko'man n̄to' esi imu yau. [‡]

¹² K̄ri imu esa' pe na'ne' esi uko'man n̄to' esa' pe; k̄ri imu esa' pe p̄ra na'ne' esi uko'man n̄to' esa' pe p̄ra.

Iu'mat̄ Pe Usauro'n̄i

¹³ Seri ton menuka uya seri iye'a'nokon im̄ri'nokon Papa Mumu ese' apurin̄nan, i'tu kon pa inke uko'man n̄to' esa' pe īwesi kon tukai'. ¹⁴ Iye'kup̄u tato' kuru ri esi upiyau'nokon Papa epoto' iya: īri ri eka-ma'po pe iyesi yau, iteseru yau, uyeta iya 'nokon.

¹⁵ M̄ri awonsi'ki uyeta iya 'nokon tukai' i'tu yau, unekama'pon̄ kon ni i'tu, ip̄i' unekama'po'p̄u kon ni esa' pe e'n̄i tukai'.

¹⁶ In̄t̄ uya ri t̄tonpa uya makoi kup̄u ene yau uma'tan n̄to' ya' anin pen, n̄p̄remai Papa uya iko'manto' ke irepato' pe. Kamoro makoi narin̄ ton pen uma'tan n̄to' ya' pi' ta uya m̄ri. Moro makoi esi m̄ri uma'tan n̄to' ya' anin. M̄ri pi' n̄p̄remai ta uya pen. ¹⁷ Tanporon ipokena' pen kup̄u esi makoi pe, e'tane moro makoi esi uma'tan n̄to' ya' anin pen.

¹⁸ I'tu'nokon in̄t̄ ri Papa m̄re pe te'sen esi miyari ri umakoitan pi' te'sen pe p̄ra; k̄ri Papa m̄re uya enkurunpa wak̄ pe, m̄ri awonsi'ki iri na'pit̄un̄ pe p̄ra ri. ¹⁹ I'tu'nokon Papa munk̄ am̄ pe e'n̄i'nokon, m̄ri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporo or̄ esi iri e'to' itesa' pe. ²⁰ I'tu'nokon ni n̄ri Papa Mumu uyee'p̄u, miripan uya ito'ka'n̄u'to' ike ke repan n̄isa', i'napai ri tesi i'tuto' pe. Miripan k̄ri ri i'napai ri te'sen iya e'n̄i—imu ri Sises K̄rai yau. I'napairi ri Papa pe m̄ri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri uko'man n̄to' pe iyesi.

²¹ Umunk̄ am̄ r̄k̄wi, papa tato' ip̄i' pe ika'sa' kon piyau ke't̄eu.

‡ 5:11 Isaan 3:36

2 ISAAN

Ekamanin

e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini eke r̄'kw̄i uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki am̄' enakan pe, so'si pi' ta iya pe iyesi miri awonsi'ki imenpaai am̄' pi'. To'kenan main esi ekama'pon pe t̄usisi'n̄nkai' e'nito' pe miri awonsi'ki panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa am̄' miri awonsi'ki to' uya enupan nito' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Usi'n̄nkan tanporon entai (4-6)

Panaman ennakan pe enupan nito' namai' (7-11)

Iu'mat̄ (12-13)

1 So'si epuru winipaino,
An̄nsa' uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki am̄'
enakan, i'napai ri uni'n̄nkanu ton—uri r̄ken pen,
e'tane kamoro i'napairon, i'tunin nan uya ii'n̄nka—
2 ap̄ne p̄ra i'napairon esi pi' uya'nokon, miripan
uko'manto' oton upiyau'nokon inke ri:

3 Wak̄ nonkasa', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki
t̄usewankamai' p̄ra e'nito' Papa Ikuip̄n̄n̄ winon miri
awonsi'ki Sises K̄rai, Ikuip̄n̄n̄ Mu winon e'to' oton
upiyau'nokon i'napairon miri awonsi'ki usi'n̄nkan ni-
to' yau.

4 Pori' pe kuru esi'p̄u imunki am̄' tonpa ton
uko'mam̄ i'napairon awiron yau tawon etasa' uya
a'tai, Ikuip̄n̄n̄ uya apiyo'man n̄sa' na'ne' kasa. **5** Miri
pe iyesi pi', ayauro'ka uya seri, uri'san n̄'kw̄i, tanporo
t̄usisi'n̄nkai' e'nito' kon pe. Emenna' pen ni seri apiy-
ontin nito' menuka uya iyena'nokon e'tane iyepiya'ti
si'kiron n̄'p̄u ri. **6** Seri usi'n̄nkan ukayai'ne' esi apiy-
ontin nito' iyawiri' uko'man nito' pe ta uya e'kwa pe.
Apiyo'man nito' esi iyepiya'ti yau eta'p̄u auya'nokon
na'ne' ri se na'ne': tanporo iko'manti' usi'n̄nkan nito'
yau, tawon.

7 Tu'kan kon ni enku'tinin nan ut̄sa' non em̄' kaisa
ri, ka'pon am̄' Sises K̄rai uyee'p̄u ka'pon pe tawon
nan pen. Miri waraino ka'pon esi enku'tinin pe, miri-
pan esi K̄rai eyaton pe. **8** Miri pe iyesi pi', tense e'ti'
iye't̄rawasoma'p̄u ip̄i' r̄'p̄u epe'p̄u epoto' akama
aya'nokon namai', e'tane tanporo iyepe'p̄u kon eporo
kon pa. **9** Iñu' ri K̄rai uya enupan nito' awiri p̄ra
na'ne' e'tane tentakai' n̄tiyi'ne' piyau Papa p̄ra iye-
si. Iñu' ri enupan nito' awiri moro te'sen piyau asa'ri ri
Ikuip̄n̄n̄ miri awonsi'ki Imu esi miri. **10** Iñu' ri uye'sa'
a'tai iiw̄' ta' miripan uya seri enupan nito' ne'sa' p̄ra
iyesi yau, iiw̄' ta' k̄sarii, miri pe p̄ra k̄sereutanukai.
11 Ap̄ne p̄ra ereutane'nin n̄'p̄u esi miri iri inkup̄n̄u
uya itonpa pe.

Main Ton E'nonka

12 Tu'kan ni ayauro'kato' uya ike moro man, e'tane
imenuka uya pen seri. Ipiya'nokon utito' pe e'ku'ai'
ka'pon pe ayauro'kase'na'nokon, pori' pe e'nito' pe
mararon pe p̄ra.

13 An̄nsa' r̄'p̄u apasi munki am̄' "Miyari" n̄kayan
ipi'nokon.

3 ISAAN

Ekamanin

e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini so'si epuru Kayas itese' ena'. Imenukanin uya Kayas apuripi'sa' turon kon Kuri'san amu' pika'tisa' iya pi', miri awonsi'ki ipanamasa' iya ka'pon Tiyo'ture'pes itese' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-4)

Kayas apuripi'sa' (5-8)

Tiyo'ture'pes eno'masa' (9-10)

Wakue pe Teme'turiyas pi' usauro'nisa' (11-12)

Iu'matue (13-15)

1 So'si epuru winipaino,
Utonpa ru'kwu, Kayas enakan, i'napairon yau
uni'nukanku.

² Utonpa ru'kwu, ipuremayai' tanporon ni e'to' pe
wakue pe ipi' miri awonsi'ki atu' pe iwesi pa, aya'kwarue
yau wakue pe iwesi si'tuyai'ne' kasa. ³ Pori' pe kuru
esi'pu, tonpa ton wanni uye'sa' a'tai, miripan kon uya
upana'ti'pu iyawiri kuru iwesi i'napairon pi' tukai', i'na-
pairon yau ri iuko'mamu miyari ri. ⁴ Upori'manin eke
iwa pura man e'tane umunki amu' uko'mamu i'napa-
iron yau tawon eta uya, uya pori' pe ukupu.

Kayas Apuripi'sa'

⁵ Utonpa ru'kwu, wakue pe kuru iwesi iye'turawasoma
utonpa kon amu' iwano' pe, ka'kuran amu' pe ri to'
e'tane ipona. ⁶ Iusi'nukato' ekamasa' to' uya so'si pi'.
To' ipika'ti', miyari ri te'ma kon tau to' utito' pe Papa
pori'manin yawiri. ⁷ To' e'sara'tisa' man te'ma kon tau
Sises ese' wenai, Papa munki amu' pen wini tepika'tito'
kon tepose pura. ⁸ Uri'nokon Papa munki amu' uya to'
pika'tito' pe iyesi miri, to' turawasooi yau to' pokon pe
e'nito' kon pe i'napairon iwano' pe.

Tiyo'ture'pes Miri Awonsi'ki Teme'turiyas

⁹ Karea menuka'pu uya so'si ena', e'tane
Tiyo'ture'pes itepuru pe e'pairo e'to' oton umaimu in-
tapai pura. ¹⁰ Uye'sa' pe iyesi yau, tanporo ri inkupu'pu
enpoika uya miri, iri pe ri ina pi' usauro'to' miri awon-
si'ki kasi pe ri iye'to'. Miri riken pen, utonpa kon amu'
ri ereutanuku iya pura iyesi to' uye'sa' a'tai. To'
inereutanu'pai'nokon ni ereutanuku iya, miri awonsi'ki
to' ri enpa'ka iya so'si tapai.

¹¹ Utonpa ru'kwu, iri inenenu ku'kupui, e'tane wakue
riken iku'ki. Inu' ri wakue ku'ai'ne' esi miri Papa winon
pe, inu' ri iri ku'nin esi a'tai Papa ensa' iya pura ri iyesi
miri. ¹² Tanporon kon ni usauroku wakue pe
Teme'turiyas pi'—i'napairon ni usauroku wakue pe ipi',
miripan tonpa'ti ina uya. I'tu auya ina nusauro'ai'ne'
esi i'napai ri.

¹³ Tu'ke ri man apana'tito' uya ike e'tane imenuka uya
pen seri. ¹⁴ Seri pe'ne ri iyene uya miri; miri a'tai,
ka'pon pe usauro'nito' pe.

¹⁵ Tusewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon.
Tanporon kon itonpa ton "Miyari" nikayan. Ina tonpa
ton pi' "Miyari" ka'ki to' pi' to' kaisa ri.

ISUTU

Ekamanin

e'menukasa' panamanin pe ennakarin nan ti'sa amu' apurinin nan pe te'ku'san namai'no pe. Seri to'kenan imenukasa' kareta yau, yawon warai ri mari, tunmenuka'pu ennin nan pori'mapi'sa' iya, "apurito' Kuri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku kon pa Papa nuteuru'pu tikin nan pari ri, tusensimaton pe pura ri wakuton ena'."

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-2)

Ennakarin nan ti'sa amu' eseru, enupan nito' miri awonsi'ki to' uma'tato' (3-16)

Panaman tapurisen yau e'nito' pe (17-23)

Apuripitu' pe ipureman (24-25)

1 Isutu, Sises Kurai poitoru, Isens akon niri wini-paino, †

Kamoro iki'masa' kon, Papa Ikuipene ni'nunka'san, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai nupa'sima'san enakan:

² Usentu'man nito', tusewankamai' pura e'nito', miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' nesii tiwano' kon pe miyari ri.

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri Te'san Makooi Miri Awon-si'ki To' Uma'tato'

³ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, imenukapai'nokon esa' e'tane, ina nekamanu epika'tin nito' ekareei pi', imenukato' kon pe uya kuru e'kupu'pu miri awonsi'ki ipan pe kuru iyekama'po kon pe apurito' Kuri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku kon pa Papa nuteuru'pu tikin nan pari ri, tusensimaton pe pura ri wakuton ena'. ⁴ Apene pura pena ri to' eno'mato' pi' iye'menukasa' ru'san turon kon ka'pon amu' ewonsa' man ama'ai i'koro'ta'nokon. Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san ka'pon amu', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' uya wakutonkasa' ensimanin nu'san makoi eseru ya', miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai tikin nan ni'riken eke, uyepuru kon tunonkai'. ‡‡

⁵ Tanporo seri ton i'tusa' auya'nokon e'tane, iyemiyapontipai'nokon esu' Itepuru [†] uya tumunki amu' enpa'ka'pu Isi' apai, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen to' koro'tau te'san ma'taneku'pu iya. ^{#6} Inseru amu' niri kanan, eke pe te'to' kon yau enkurunpaino kon pen e'tane tumpata'se' kon nonkanin nu'san pi' iyemiyaponti uya 'nokon—pusamoro ku'sa' iya ewarupi yau a'sisa' pe inke ri eseru wannai aimenkato' Weyu pona ri. ⁷ Miri kasa ri Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora miri awonsi'ki pa-

† 1:1 Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3 ‡‡ Turon ni ton imenukasa' uya, pusamoro ennakarin nan ti'sa amu' esu' usensiman i'se makoi yau uko'man nito' ya', Sises ri apurito' uya'nokon nonka uya'nokon i'se to' esu, ta. # Itepuru, miri pe pura Sises ‡‡ 1:5 E'sotas 12:51; Nonpa 14:29-30

ta ton ipiyawo'nan yawon kon e'ture'pu ekuman miri awonsi'ki niksi eseru ya'. Apo' inkero' ke ekota'man nito' ento' ipi' pe to' esu'pi'. #

⁸ Miri na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari, pusamoro te'ne'pi'san uya tumpun kon ma'taneku, merunti tentaino kon pe te'sen nurunpa, inseru amu' sapema ri niri. ⁹ E'tane Maikaru, inseru amu' epuru tonpa e'maimu'pitu a'tai Makoi a'kiri, Mosi' ekepu wenai isapema i'se iyesi'pu pen e'tane, "Tiwi Itepuru iyeseremekhi!" ta'pu iya. ^{##10} E'tane ri pusamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku tun-to'ka'nukunu kon pen ni tusepemai'; to' nu-to'ka'nukunu tuepe'nokon, o' amu' tusenuminkasan pen kasa—seri iri ton uya kuru to' ma'taneku miri.

¹¹ Isi yau to' esu! Keen e'ma ru'pu anu'nsa' to' uya man; to' utisa' man tunepororu kon epose'na Peran utano'ma'pu ya' kasa ri mari; to' uma'tasa' man tiwano' pe e'pai Kora esu'pu ya'. ##

¹² Pusamoro esu' iri pe iteseru usi'nunkan pe usewe'ni-to' yau, enta'nan pi' aya'kiri'nokon, mara ru'kwi ri to' ipiyi'to' pura ri—karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan tiwano' kon pe tute'a're'tisan pe ri to' esu. Kapuru' tuna a'kiron pen pe ri to' esu, a'setun nuposi'manu; wui a'taino yui ton, iteperu punon, miri awonsi'ki ikuru'kasa'—asa' ite'kwa ima'tasa' pe to' esu. ¹³ Parau pon isi' sipa'sipa pe to' esu, to' ipiyi'to' a'koronta; siriki amu' tuteutano'ma kon pe tuepininsan, to' iwano' pe ipan ni ewarupi ekonekasa' tiwiro' pe ri.

¹⁴ Iino', Atan awonsi'ki 7 pe iku'nin [§] usauroku'pu pu'kena' pe pusamoro pi': "Apene enti", Itepuru uye'ni pi' man 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 kaisaron kon, tu'kan kon wakuton tiwano' ton pokon pe ^{§15} tan-

‡‡ 1:7 Iseneses 19:1-24 §§ 1:9 Taniyeru 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 12:7; Isu'taronomi 34:6; Sakaraya 3:2 §§ 1:11 Iseneses 4:3-8; Nonpa 22:1-35; 16:1-35 § 7 pe iku'nin: Seri itu'kanoro na'ne' esu' Atan awonsi'ki Iino' pu'ke' pona 7 pe iu'tisa' to' tamokori ton pe'ne. § 1:14 Iseneses 5:18, 21-24

poron kon eseru aimenkase'na, mīri awonsi'kī Papa uya tasa' pen nī awīrī te'san eno'mase'na, Papa uya tasa' pen nī awīrī te'san nūkupē'pū Papa uya tasa' pen nī awīrī te'san eseru yau, mīri awonsi'kī tanporon nī iṣi pe Papa uya tasa' pen nī awīrī te'san tūmakooikena' nan usauro'sa' rē'pū ewa'noma pe," ta'pū iya.

^{†16} Pusamoro ka'pon amū' esi tentarunsan, iri iñen-paino kon nik'en; i'se te'to' kon makoi eseru poro tūutisan; tūpi'nokon ni tūutapurisan mīri awonsi'kī turon kon pi' wakū pe itese' tūusauro'san wakū epoto' pe tūuya'nokon.

Panaman Mīri Awonsi'kī Enupan

¹⁷ E'tane, utonpa ton nū'kwī, iyenu kon yau iku'ti' uyepuru kon Sises Kūrai nennoko'san nekama'pū rē'pū. ¹⁸ Ta'pū to' uya ipi'nokon, "Iweyu u'matū a'tai, sapeman pe tūta'kirisan e'to' oton, iri eseru i'se te'to' kon awīrī te'san," ^{††} tawon. ¹⁹ Pusamoro kamoro ka'pon amū' ata'nū'nin kon, tūpun kon eseru awiron kon Iya'kwarū esanon pen.

[†] Seri panton esi Esuwerū amū' pantomū Iino' pi', miripan pūra iyesi Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau. ^{††} 1:18 2 Pi'ta 3:3

²⁰ E'tane, imiri'nokon, utonpa ton nū'kwī, wakū kuru apurito' auya'nokon yau e'ka'ti', mīri awonsi'kī ipūremati' Wakū A'kwarū eseru yau. ²¹ Papa usi'hūnkato' yau e'ti', uyepuru kon Sises Kūrai usentu'mato' enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miyari rī iuko'manto' kon ya' ayase'na'nokon tūuye'sen.

²² Ikasimanin nan pi' tūsentu'mai' e'ti'; ²³ tūron kon imo'katī' apo' apai, to' pika'ti pe; tūron kon pi' iusentu'mato' kon enpoikati', enari'nūn ni pokon pe tūsumai'—iri iteseru ton ke to' na'siku'pū to' pon ewaru-ma'ti'ma.

Papa Apuriipi'to'

²⁴ Mīri awonsi'kī seri si, tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii Papa iwano' pe, iye'pi'po nama'i iku'nin, ayaton a'kwa pe te'to' ya', tūmakooikenan pe pūra mīri awonsi'kī eke pe rī pori' pokon pe. ²⁵ Tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii itiwano' pe, kūri rī riken Papa upika'tinin kon, Sises Kūrai uyepuru kon poro. Ewai', eke pe iku'to', eke pe iye'to' yau imeruntirū, ipana'pano, mīri awonsi'kī merunti' esi itiwano' pe, itipiya yau rī, seri pe na'ne' mīri awonsi'kī siyaro' rī! Amen.

ISENPOIKASA'

Ekamanin

e'menuka'pu Kur*i*'san amu' kota'ma a'tai, apune pura Sises Kurai apuri to' uya wenai Itepuru pe. Imenukanin e'ku'to' ipi' kuru esi'pu tunmenuka'pu ennin nan repato' pe tuuya to' e'ku'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki to' epori'mapi'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki isi moronkato' to' uya yau, tukota'mato' kon yau to' e'to' pe te'nonkai' pura. Eke pe kuru kareta yau tu'ke kuru isenpoikasa' ton miri awonsi'ki en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu ton usekama ento' ipikiron main yau, miri a'taino kon Kur*i*'san amu' nuto'ka'nukunu pe, e'tane turon kon nuto'ka'nukunu pe pura ri nin si iye'nonkasa'. Eren esi tese' ke'ne kasa, seri kareta yawo'nan itese' ton utakonomapitu ti'tui' pura tu'kan wini ri en uta'kwakasa' nene'san wini ri. Isi'tai ri eseru wanni e'tane seri kareta yawon enpoikato' yai, itesa' ese' esi tensen pe kuru ri: Kurai, Itepuru poro, Papa uya tanporo teyatton non ma'tanu'to' oton ipura ri, Se'tan pokon pe ri, miripan uya tumaimu awiron kon tumunki ton e'mato' oton emenna' Epurn ke miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ke to' entai tena to' enuka'nu'sa' tuuya a'tai.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

En uta'kwaka, uta'koka, enno'pi'sa' kareta 7 pan so'si ena' (1:9—3:22)

Kareta amon 7 kaisaron a'si'to' esa' (4:1—8:1)

7 kaisaron wai, turonpi' itese' (8:2—11:19)

Urupere miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ene amu' (12:1—13:18)

Isi'taino en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu (14:1—15:8)

7 kaisaron pusau Papa sakorooi euku yen ton (16:1-21)

Paperan uma'ta, Ene wini, ennakanin pu'kena', Makoi (17:1—20:10)

Iu'matu a'taino eseru aimenkato' (20:11-15)

Emenna' Epurn, emenna' non, emenna' Surusiran (21:1—22:5)

Iu'ma'sa' (22:6-21)

Ekamanin

1 Seri kareta esi Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu, Papa nute'pu itena', tupoitoru ton auro'kato' pe iya seri pe'ne kuru te'ku'sen pi'. Kurai uya seri ton enpoika'pu tupoitoru Isaan ena', tinser*u*tenno'se ipiya'.
2 Tanporo Isaan uya tunene'pu menukasa', seri si in-menuka'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu.
3 Pori' pe kuru kuri ri imenu ennin pe na'ne' esi miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro niri seri te'ku'ton ekamanin main etanin nan miri awonsi'ki anunnin nan seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' na'ne', apune pura a'ko pe iye'ku'to' weyu esi pi'.

Miyari Tato' 7 Kaisaron So'si Pi'

4 Isaan winipaino, 7 kaisaron so'si amu' Eisa po te'san enakan. Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon, moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tuuye'ton winipaino, miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu' [†] iyapon rau te'san winipaino, ^{††} miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai wini-

paino, i'napai ri kuru ekamanin, wapiya kuru iyentusa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu eri'nito' yapai, miripan esi non pon kon kin amu' epuru pe.

Tiwi ui'nukanin kon, miri awonsi'ki umo'kanin kon umakooi kon yapai tumenunu ke, ^{#6} miripan uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan pe uku'sa' kon Papa itese' pi' te'to' miri awonsi'ki tuk*u*ipunu, apiyo' pe e'nito' pe—tiwi Sises Kurai ku'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki meruntu pe iye'to' nesii, itiwano' pe inke ri! Amen. [#]

⁷ Enti'! Kapuru' yau iyeptu

Tanporon kon uya ri ento' oton,
apurupi'nin nu'san pokon pe ri.

Tanporon kon non po te'san ka'pon amu' ukaranto' oton tuuta'kwarukai' iwenai.

Miri kasa iye'to' oton! Amen. #

[†] 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu'; miri pe pura, 7 pe iku'nin a'kwaru. ^{††} 1:4 E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 4:5 [‡] 1:5 Aisaya 55:4; Eren 89:27 ^{‡†} 1:6 E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 5:10 ^{‡‡} 1:7 Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10; Ma'siu 24:30; Ma' 13:26; Uru 21:27; Isaan 19:34, 37; 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:17

⁸ "Urī kūri rī Arū'pa mīri awonsi'kī Omeka," ta Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya, "moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' rū'pū mīri awonsi'kī tūuye'ton," uya ta. [†]

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Waraino

⁹ Isaan urī, irui kon, Sises a'kīri esi koro'tau ītonpa kon pe esi seri īsi a'kūre'tī pī', esa' wannī pe iye'to' yawon kon pe te'san neporont, opa'wū Pa'tūmos itese' po inonkasa' pe esi'pū Papa maimu mīri awonsi'kī i'nā-pairon Sises nenpoika'pū ekama uya pī'. ¹⁰ Itepuru weyu a'tai, Ita'kwarū yau esi'pū, mīri yau eke main tūronpi' maimu waraino eta'pū uya uya'poi wini.

¹¹ "Menyai'ne' imenuka' kareta pī', mīri awonsi'kī menno'pitū' ⁷ kaisaron so'si ya'ne E'pe'sas pona, Simerūna pona, Porukaman pona, Taya'tira pona, Sarūtes pona, Piraterū'piya pona, mīri awonsi'kī Irawote'siya pona," tawon.

¹² Era'tī'pū īnu' uya uyauro'ka tukai' ense'na. Era'tisa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron korū pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton ene'pū uya. ¹³ Mīri ton koro'tau ka'pon, Papa winon waraino ene'pū uya, ipon esi'pū i'ta pū'ku pona mīri awonsi'kī korū pun konekasa' pe iyawoino esi'pū.

¹⁴ I'pai i'po' esi'pū aimu'ne karimeru i'po' kasa mīri pe pūra sino tato' kasa, mīri awonsi'kī itenu amu' e'wer-ouwerouma'pū apo' kasa. ¹⁵ I'ta amu' esi'pū karukuri epo'tī urentasa' kasa, mīri awonsi'kī tuna ena kasa imaimu useta'pū. [‡] ^{#16} 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya esi'pū temiyatū enwo'netū wini, mīri awonsi'kī iyikena', īsi'ratoi pokon iyi supara epa'ka'pū inta yapai. Itemu' esi'pū a'kwa pe kuru rī wū enu esi a'ne' pe a'taino kasa.

¹⁷ Ensa' uya a'tai, i'ta piyau uta'mo'ka'pū eke' kasa. Miripan uya temiyatū enwo'netū ke uya'pitū'pū, "Kenari'nūmū. Urī kūri rī Wapiyaro", mīri awonsi'kī Iu'mattū. ^{#18} Nurine e'ai'; iyeri'sa' rū'pū urī e'tane, nurine e'ai' inkero', inkero' pe rī! Ekota'man pata'se' mīri awonsi'kī eri'nīto' kii esa' pe e'ai'.

¹⁹ "Imenukakī, īnene'pū, seri pe na'nē' mīri awonsi'kī seri tūpo te'ku'ton. ²⁰ Seri si ama'aino ekamanin, 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' uyemiyatū enwo'netū yau na'nē' nan mīri awonsi'kī 7 kaisaron korū pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton: Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' esi 7 kaisaron so'si inserūui amu' [#] mīri awonsi'kī 7 kaisaron raan'pu apon ton esi 7 kaisaron so'si amu' ekamanin pe.

Main E'pe'sas Pona Kan

2 "E'pe'sas pon so'si inserūui [#] ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'kī īmunkī amu' pī', tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya na'nē' temiyatū enwo'netū yau winon pe mīri awonsi'kī 7 kaisaron korū pun ka'sa' raan'pu apon pe koro'tawiri nūsayai'ne'. ² īnkupū'pū kon si'tuyai', sa'man pe rī

[†] 1:8 E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 22:13 ^{††} Taniyerū 7:13; 10:5.

[‡] 1:15 Taniyerū 7:9; 10:6 ^{‡‡} 1:15 Isi'kiyerū 1:24; 43:2; 2 Estūras 6:17 ^{‡‡} 1:17 Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; 2 Estūras 10:30; Isenpoikasa' 2:8; 22:13 ^{‡‡} so'si inserūui amu', mīri pe pūra so'si nennokonū ton ^{‡‡} inserūui, mīri pe pūra inennokonū; v. 8, 12, 18 yau nīri.

iye'tūrawasomasa' kon, īuseta'kasa' kon pūra rī. Si'tuyai', īri ton anūnsa' auya'nokon pūra rī iyesi, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ina tawon nan i'tup'i'sa' auya'nokon kasi ye' ton pe. ³ īuseta'kasa' kon pūra iyesi, mīri awonsi'kī īsi rī a'kūre'tīsa' auya'nokon uye'se' wenai, e'tane iye'honkasa' kon pūra iyesi.

⁴ "E'tane ipoken pūra īwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Wapiya īsi'nūnkena' pe īwesi'pū kon kasa pūra me'atū'. ⁵ Auta'mo'ka'pū kon awonsi'kī i'tutī! Amakooi kon winipai era'tītī', mīri awonsi'kī wapiya īnkupū'pū kon kupū kon pa. Amakooi kon apai iye'rātī kon pūra iyesi yau, īpiya'nokon uyepū mīri ipata'se' apai araan'puui kon apon amase'na. ⁶ E'tane wakū pe īku'to' kon ipikirī moro man: Ni'korai'tan amu' eseru ewaruma'tī auya'nokon, uyewaruma rī nīri.

⁷ "Tūpana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwarū uya so'si ton au-ro'kayai'ne' etai. Kamoro entakanin nan repato' uya oton wakū, Papa pata'se' yawon uko'man nīto' e'eperu ke to' uya ina'to' pe. [§]

Main Simerūna Pona Kan

⁸ "Simerūna pon so'si inserūui ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'kī īmunkī amu' pī', tukai': Seri main esi Wapiyaro' mīri awonsi'kī Iu'mattū, iyeri'sa' rū'pū mīri awonsi'kī tūuko'mansen nūrine winipaino.

^{§9} Si'tuyai', ayanpokūmanin kon, mīri awonsi'kī entu'ma' rī īwesi kon, e'tane imaminke' pe me'atū'. īri pe rī Esuwerū amu' pe te'ku'san usauro'sa' si'tuyai', e'tane kamoro pen ni, Se'tan ^{§†} usenupato' īwā' ton kamoro. ¹⁰ īkota'mato' kon pī' kenari'nūntū. Etati'! Makoi uya ī'tuto' kon oton pariki'si ta' ītonpa kon ta'sise. 10 kaisa rī wū īyekota'mato' kon oton. Wakū pe upi' tūuta'sii' e'tī' īyeri'to' kon nī e'sepotane, mīri a'tai īuko'manto' kon arukooi ke īrepa uya 'nokon mīri.

¹¹ "Tūpana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwarū uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nīto' uya kamoro entakanin nū'san wito' oton pen. ^{§‡}

Main Porukaman Pona Kan

¹² "Porukaman pon so'si inserūui ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'kī īmunkī amu' pī', tukai': Seri seri main, iyikena' īsi'ratoi pokon iyi supara esa' maimu.

¹³ īuko'manto' kon pata'se' si'tuyai', Se'tan apon pata'se' yau. I'napai rī upi' auta'sisa' kon, upi' i'nā-pa-iron tato' auya'nokon nonkasa' auya'nokon pūra rī, Anti'pas, iyawirī kuru uyekamanin wīni to' uya ko'ro'tau rī apata kon yau mīri Se'tan uko'manto' yau.

¹⁴ "E'tane ipoken pūra īwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Moro Peran eseru ku'nin nan man i'koro'tau'nokon. Para' enupa'pū iya Esuwerū amu' e'makoimato' ipikirī ku'to' pe iya, ika'sa' ena' itūsa' rū'pū pī' to' uta're'tito' pe mīri awonsi'kī to' ekumato' pe.

[§] 2:7 Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyerū 28:13 (LXX); 31:8; 2 Estūras 2:12; Isenpoikasa' 22:2 ^{§†} 2:8 Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; Isenpoikasa' 1:17; 22:13 ^{§††} Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tīnin ta e'kwa pe; v. 13, 24 yau nīri. ^{§‡} 2:11 Isenpoikasa' 20:14; 21:8

¹⁵ Miri kasa ri mari Ni'korai'tan amu' usenupato' ku'nin nan moro man i'koro'tau'nokon. ¹⁶ Era'titi' amakooi kon apai. Ikupu auya'nokon pura iyesi yau, inke pura uyepu miri ipiya'nokon to' ewa'no-mase'na, miri unta apai tepa'kasen supara ke.

¹⁷ "Tepana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu repato' uya oton tonan tawon mana tato' kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan ti' ke irepato' uya oton, emenna' ese' e'menukasa' ipi', turon kon ni'tunue pen ni, eponin niken ni'tunue. ¹⁸

Main Taya'tira Pona Kan

¹⁸ "Taya'tira pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Papa Mumu winipaino, apo' e'werouwerouma waraino itenu miri awonsi'ki karukuri aku'nisa' kasa turenpapi'sen i'ta. ¹⁹ Inkupuun kon si'tuyai', iusi'nunkato' kon, i'napai ri iwe'to' kon, iye'pika'tito' kon miri awonsi'ki tuseeta'kasen pe pura ri iwesi kon. Wapiya ikupu'pu auya'nokon entai seri pe muku'atui'.

²⁰ "E'tane se man iri pe ipi'nokon e'ku'to': Kuri ri uri'san Isesaperu, pu'kena' pe te'ku'sen piri'ka auya'nokon pura iyesi. Upoitoru ton enupa iya miri awonsi'ki to' ano'ma iya to' ekumato' pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa pe itese' ika'sa' ena' itusa' ru'pu pi' to' uta're'tito' pe to' kupu iya. ²¹ Tumakooi winipai iyeratito' pe iweyu ke irepa'pu uya e'tane tekumato' innonkapai pura iyesi. ²² Miri pe iyesi pi', te'kwe' po takuru'ke iye'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon pokon pe ipan pe e'ne' moronkato' pe to' uya inonka uya. Seri pe kuru seri kupu uya, iri ku'nin nu'san iya'kiri era'ti pura iyesi a'tai. ²³ Miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san kanan tu'ka uya miri, so'si ton uya i'tuto' pe uru' esu ka'pon amu' ewan miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' i'tunin, miri awonsi'ki akaisari'nokon iye'ma uya 'nokon miri inkupu'pu kon pikiri ri. ²⁴ Ta uya imiri'nokon tonpa ton Taya'tira pon kon pi', ita'sisa' pura na'ne' nan isenupato' pi' miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' pura na'ne' nan ama'aino kuru Se'tan eseru tato' pi'. E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon, turon ni ri e'tape'ne' nonka uya pen seri ipona'nokon. ²⁵ E'tane ipiyau'nokon na'ne' pi' ata'siti' pana' pe uyepu pu'ku pona ri.

²⁶ "Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu i'se e'to' kupu pi' iye'sa' iu'matu pona ri ena' eke pe e'nito' tuo' uya oton ukupuun winipai uneporo'pu, ka'pon amu' tuo' pataron kon esa' pe iye'to' pe—

'Wa'ka pun konekasa' itii pe esii'ma to' esa' pe iyesi; miri awonsi'ki to' a'moruka iya tawa ka'sa' iini pe a'moruka kasa.' [#]

Awanakui'no kaiyono' ke niri irepa uya miri.

[†] 2:14 Nonpa 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; Isu'taronomi 23:4 ^{††} 2:17 E'sotas 16:14-15; 16:33-34; Aisaya 62:2; 65:15; Isaan 6:48-50 [‡] 2:20 1 Kin Amu' 16:31; 2 Kin Amu' 9:22, 30 ^{‡‡} 2:23 Eren 7:9; 62:12; Iseremaya 17:10 ^{##} Eren 2:8-9 (LXX)

²⁹ "Tepana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Sates Pona Kan

³ "Sates pon so'si inseruui ## ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru amu' ## miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya na'ne' winipaino. Inkupuun kon si'tuyai', nurine iwesi kon tukai' iye'kupu kon e'tane iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon. ² Apakati', moro iye'ku'sa' na'ne' imeruntitanu'ti', eri'nit poken na'ne'. Eposa' uya man inkupu'pu kon esi iyenu-ka'sa' pe pura Papa, itese' pi' e'to' enu yau. ³ Iyenu-pu'pu kon iku'ti' iyenu kon yau eta'pu auya'nokon awiri, iyawiri e'ti', miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai era'titi'. Aupaka kon pura iyesi yau, ama' kasa ipiya'nokon uyepu miri, ipiya'nokon uyepu weyu i'tuto' auya'nokon oton pen. [§]

⁴ "Tu'kan kon pen Sates pon kon uya tupon kon oi'masa' pura man. Uya'kiri si to' usato' oton aimu'nan ya' tepon tipi'se, apene pura miri ri eponin nan ye' pe to' esi. ⁵ Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu epontito' oton aimu'nan ya', to' kasa. Moro uko'man nito' ese' apon yapai itese' kukato' uya oton pen. E'tane Ukupuun miri awonsi'ki itinseruui ton uya eta tane uni'tunue kuri ri tato' uya oton. ^{§†}

⁶ "Tepana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Pirateru'piya Pona Kan

⁷ "Pirateru'piya pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai':

"Seri main esi waku miri awonsi'ki i'napairon winipaino, Tepi' iwano' ki esa', a'kokanin pe iyesi inu' uya ri a'koro poken pura, miri awonsi'ki a'konin pe iyesi inu' uya i'ri a'koka poken pura. ^{§†§} Inkupuun kon si'tuyai'. Mura'ta si a'kokasa' uya man i'iwanu' kon pe inu' uya a'koro poken pura ri. Aiko pe ru'kwu' apuna'pano kon man e'tane ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon awiri ri iwe'sa' kon man, miri awonsi'ki uyese' nonkasa' auya'nokon pura man. ⁹ Kamoro Se'tan ^{§†} munki amu', kasi ye' ton Esuweru amu' pe te'ku'san kasi pe ri, ipiya'nokon to' uye'to' pe ikupu uya miri a'ta kon piya' epeimase'na. To' uya si i'tu miri ii'nunka kon uya tukai'. ^{§†§} Tuseeta'kai' pura umaimu awiri e'ti' tasa' uya awiri iwe'sa' kon pi', amainanpa kon uya miri ewankamanin weyu a'tai, non eme' pona neye'ai'ne' ka'pon amu' non pon kon i'tupi'se'na.

¹¹ "Seri pe kuru uye'ai'. Ipiyau'nokon na'ne' imainanpati', inu' uya ri ayarukooi, kuron mo'ka na-

^{††} inseruui, miri pe pura inennokon; v. 7, 14 yau niri. ^{‡‡} 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwaru amu'; miri pe pura, 7 e'to' airon iteseru Iya'kwaru. [§] 3:3 Ma'siu 24:43-44; Ururu' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 16:15 ^{§†} 3:5 E'sotas 32:32-33; Eren 69:28; Ma'siu 10:32; Ururu' 12:8; Isenpoikasa' 20:12 ^{§†§} 3:7 Aisaya 22:22; Isopu 12:14 ^{‡‡} Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. ^{§†} 3:9 Aisaya 43:4; 49:23; 60:14

mai'. ¹² Kəri rī entakanin nū'pū ku'to' uya oton ipiyaino pe, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' iwu' tau, mīripan uya inonkato' oton pen. Papa, itese' pi' e'to' ese' menukato' uya oton ipi' mīri awonsi'ki Papa pata'se' ese', emenna' Surusiran ese', tū'u'ti ton Epūn winipai Papa, itese' pi' e'to' piyawonsi'ki; mīri awonsi'ki emenna' uyese' menukato' uya oton ipi'.

¹³ "Tūpana ke te'sen, tiwī Ita'kwarū uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Irawote'siya Pona Kan

¹⁴ "Irawote'siya pon so'si inserūtū ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki tmunki amū' pi' tukai':

"Serī main esi Amen winipaino pe, main awiron, i'napai rī ekamanin † mīri awonsi'ki tanporon Papa nūkoneka'pū esa' winipaino. ^{††15} Inkupūnū kon si'tuyai', i'tu uya ikomi' pe pūra iwesi kon mīri awonsi'ki a'ne' pe pūra niri. Tisakon†kai' iwesi kon i'se e'ai'. ¹⁶ Apūne pūra mara rū'kwi a'ne' pe iwesi kon—a'ne' pe pūra mīri awonsi'ki ikomi' pe pūra iwesi kon pi', unta yapai iyeta'tanukū uya 'nokon mīri. ¹⁷ 'Imaminkena' pe rī ina man; ipūrataaikē' pe rī ina man, i'se ina e'to' pūra rī man, ta auya'nokon, e'tane iři pe iwesi kon, entu'ma' kuru rī iwesi kon, itimamin pūra iwesi kon, ipon pūra mīri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iwesi kon. ¹⁸ Mīri pe iyesi pi', ayauro'ka uya 'nokon korū enna kon pa upiyapai, esukenan korū; mīri a'tai imaminkena' pe iwesi kon pa mīri awonsi'ki aimu'nan pon ennanin pe, iyeponti kon pa, piy'iñu' na'ne' tense niponti kon pa. Meru'sun kanan ennati', iyenu kon ya' iturū kon pa; mīri a'tai, ennin pe iwesi kon pa.

¹⁹ "Uni'nūnkanū ton pīrī'kanin mīri awonsi'ki to' panamanin urī. Mīri pe iyesi pi', i'napairon pe mīri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai tera'ti' e'ti'. ^{‡20} Eta'! E'mu'sa'kasa' mūra'ta nau iwipitū pi', mīripan iñu' uya rī umaimu etasa' uya mūra'ta a'kokasa' yau, iya'kīri itiwū' ta' ewomū mīri, ipokon pe ata're'tise'na mīri awonsi'ki upokon pe kanan ita're'ti' mīri.

²¹ "Kəri rī entakanin nū'pū ku'to' uya oton upiyau iyereutato' pe uyapon po, entakasa' uya pi' Ukuipūnū piyau iyapon po ereutasa' na'ne' kasa.

²² "Tūpana ke te'sen, tiwī Ita'kwarū uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai," ta'pū iya.

Papa Apon Epūn Pon

4 Mīri tūpo, uyenu tūrū'pū uya, mūra'ta uta'kokasa' Epūn po ene'pū uya urau. Mīri a'tai, wapiya une-ta'pū wai, tūronpi' warai maimu uya uyauro'ka'pū, "Enu'ki serī ya', mīri awonsi'ki ipi' enpoikato' pe uya te'ku'sen ton serī tūpo," tukai'. ² Inke pūra rī Ita'kwarū ya' ena'pū, mīri yau apono' esi'pū Epūn po, mīripan po ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pū. ³ Iyereutasa' pe te'sen usene'pū enkena' pe ti', isaspa tato' mīri awonsi'ki ti', kaneriyano tato' kasa. Apono' woi ikiiimi' esi'pū ti',

[†] ekamanin, mīri pe pūra esa'. ^{††} 3:14 Ipu'ketū 8:22 [‡] 3:19 Ipu'ketū 3:12; Ipuru 12:6

emirarū tato' kasa. ⁴ Apono' woi 24 kaisa rī apono' ton esi'pū, mīripan po'ne 24 kaisa rī itepuru ton ereutasa' esi'pū. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pū aimu'han tūpon kon ya', mīripan kon arukooi kūron esi'pū korū pun konepi'sa' pe'ne to' i'pai po. ⁵ Apono' winipai kamiri' e'weuweuma'pū, ta'merunseen esi'pū mīri awonsi'ki korūme e'toi'pitū'pū, mīripan apono' rau 7 kaisa rī raan'pu amū' epo'ti' esi'pū. Serī ton si esi'pū 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwarū pe. ^{#† #‡} Apono' rau parau wanamari kasa tūusensen esi'pū awai'nan ti' kūrestaru tato' kasa.

Mīripan a'sanau apono' woi iyesi'pū asakiri'nan kon ene amū', tenukena' nan to' pūropo wini'ne mīri awonsi'ki to' a'poi wini'ne. ^{#†#} Wapiyaro' ene usene'pū rayan kasa, mīri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pū winon esi'pū paka mūre kasa, to' osorūwano esi'pū ka'pon emu' ke, mīri awonsi'ki to' asakiri'pano esi'pū imisimi arinta kasa. ^{##§} To' kaisa rī to' apiri esi'pū 6 kaisa rī'ne, mīri awonsi'ki to' enu esi'pū to' oi'ne rī, to' apiri o'no'ne rī. Mīripan kon ereuta pūra rī iyesi'pū wūi nai mīri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawirī rī:

"Wakū, Wakū, Wakū,

Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',
moro iye'sa' rū'pū, mīri awonsi'ki moro na'he', mīri awonsi'ki tūuye'ton,"

ta tūuya'nokon apai. ^{§9} Kamoro si asakiri'nan kon ene amū' userenka apono' pon apuripitū pe, inama pe mīri awonsi'ki tenki ta tūuya'nokon pe, tūuko'mansen pi' inke rī, inke rī, ¹⁰ 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pū apono' po iyereutasa' piyau apuripitū pe, tūuko'mansen inke rī, inke rī, mīripan kon uya apono' rau tarukooi kon, kūron nonkapitu'pū.

¹¹ "Wakū eponin ye' pe iwesi, imiri, ina Epuru, mīri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to', eke pe ii'tuto', anamato' mīri awonsi'ki merunti eponin pe iwesi,

tanporon ni esi pi' ankaa'pū pe.

Amaimu awirī iye'ka'pitū'pū,
tūuko'manton kon pe,"

ta'pū to' uya.

Kareta Amon Mīri Awonsi'ki Karimeru Mūre

5 Ene'pū uya iyereutasa' apono' po emiya en-wo'netū yau kareta amon iye'menukasa' isi'ratoi pi', 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike ke a'si'sa'. ^{§†2} Mīri awonsi'ki pana'pan inserūtū ene'pū uya, eke pe ekama'po'pū iya, "Inu' nai wakū serī kareta amon a'si'sa' rū'pū i'kwi'niñ pe mīri awonsi'ki a'kokanin pe?" ta'pū iya. ³ E'tane iñu' pūra rī iyesi'pū Epūn po, serī non po, mīri awonsi'ki serī non o'no, ^{§††} mīri kareta amon a'koka ton mīripan yawon enton pe. ⁴ Mīri a'tai, ukaramū'pū ipan pe, apūne pūra iñu' rī wakū ka'pon e'seporo pūra iyesi'pū a'koka ton mīri awonsi'ki yawon enton. ⁵ Mīri a'tai, tikin

^{††} 7 kaisa rī Papa A'kwarū pe; mīri pe pūra, 7 kaisaron iteserū Iya'kwarū. ^{‡‡} 4:5 E'sotas 19:16; Isi'kuyerū 1:13; Sakaraya 4:2; Topi' 12:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18 ^{‡‡‡} 4:6 Isi'kuyerū 1:22; ^{‡‡‡} 4:7 Isi'kuyerū 1:5-10; 10:14 [§] 4:8 Aisaya 6:2-3; Isi'kuyerū 1:18; 10:12 ^{§†} 5:1 Isi'kuyerū 2:9-10; Aisaya 29:11 ^{§††} Serī non o'no; mīri iyesi' iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apūne Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enkī.)

nan itepuru ton tonpa uya ta'pu up*t*', "Kakaramu. Enki! Moro rayan Isuta ko', Tepi' atu ru'pu uya iwapiya'kasa' man; kuri ri uya si 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike i'kwitu miri, miri awonsi'ki kareta amon a'koka iya," [†] ta'pu iya.

⁶ Miri a'tai, karimeru mure ene'pu uya. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono' aporo' po, asakiri'nan kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton esi'pu iwoi. Karimeru mure usene'pu iwisa' ru'pu pe, 7 kaisa ri iretu miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri itenu ton esi'pu. Miri ton esi'pu 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwu amu' ^{††} seri non emu' kaisa ri enno'sa' kon. [‡] Iti'pu kareta amon mo'kai', apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' emiya enwo'netu apai. ⁸ Miri kareta amon mo'ka iya a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pu iraku'. Tanporo wai, a'pu tato' esa' pe to' esi'pu miri awonsi'ki to' pusawu ton koru pun konekasa' yau a'po'na' nan esi'pu. Miri esi Papa munki amu' ipuremasa' ru'pu. ^{‡‡} To' userenka'pu emenna' eren pi': #

"Waku kuru imiri, kareta amon mo'kanin
miri awonsi'ki a'si'pi'sa' a'kokanin,
apne pura iwisa' ru'pu pe iwesi,
miri awonsi'ki imunu ke ka'pon amu' enna'pu auya

Papa iwano' pe,
tanporon kon ruko' ri, tumaimuron kon, tuponaron kon miri awonsi'ki tupataron kon ka'pon amu' koro'tapai.

¹⁰ To' konekasa' auya esa' wanni pe to' e'to' pe, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan pe, itese' pi' ina e'to' apiyo' pe,

miripan kon e'to' pe seri non esanon pe, [#] tukai".

¹¹ Uyenu ture'pu uya, miri a'tai tu'kan kon ni inseru amu' maimu eta'pu uya, tu'kan kon ni, tu'kan kon ni, 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 e'to' airi, 10,000 ite'kwa ri 10,000 kaisaron kon. To' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu apono' woi, ene amu' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton woi. ^{##} Miripan kon userenka'pu eke pe:

"Waku kuru karimeru mure iwisa' ru'pu uya
tupana'pano, timamin, tupu'ketu, tumeruntiru,
tunamoto', eke pe ti'tuto' miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'to'
eporo!"

tukai".

¹³ Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ni Papa nukupu'san maimu eta'pu uya Epun po, non po, non o'no, parau kau, tanporon kon ni ka'tawon kon ni. To' userenka'pu:

"Apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' ri karimeru mure iwano' pe,

apuri*p*i'to', inamato', eke pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki merunti nesii,

inke ri, inke ri!"

tukai". ¹⁴ Asakiri'nan kon ene amu' uya eik*p*u, "Amen!" Miri a'tai si, itepuru ton e'sekunka'pu apuri*p*i'se'na.

A'si'sa' Ton

⁶ Miri a'tai, karimeru mure uya 7 pan tonpa wapi-yaro' a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pu uya. Miri a'tai, tikin ni asakiri'nan kon ene amu' tonpa usauroku eta'pu uya korume kasa, "Isi'ki!" tawon. ² Uyenu ture'pu uya, aimu'nan kaware ene'pu uya urau. Ipo te'sen uya urapa a'sisa' esi'pu, aro', keron tato' ke to' uya irepa'pu, miripan uti'pu iwapiya'kanin ye' pe, iwapiya'kai". [§]

³ Karimeru mure uya isakon pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene isakon uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya.

⁴ Teron ni kaware epa'ka'pu, isuweyu. Ipo te'sen kupu'pu to' uya pana' pe iye'to' pe, e'win nito' ku'to' pe iya seri non po tutonpa kon wito' pe ka'pon amu' uya miripan repa'pu to' uya eke supara ke. ^{§†}

⁵ Karimeru mure uya itosoruwano pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amu' osoruwano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya. Miri yau, i'kerun kaware esi'pu. Ipo te'sen uya e'wemapi'nito' ipoi a'sisa' esi'pu tenau. ^{§††} Miri a'tai, main waraino eta'pu uya kamoro asakiri'nan kon ene amu' koro'tau, "Aiko iten yai purowa, ^{§‡} tikin nan w*u* i yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe, ^{§‡‡} miri awonsi'ki osoruwau iten yai a'nai', pari tato' e'pasa' tikin nan w*u* i yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe. E'tane karapa, are' miri awonsi'ki waain k*u*'ma'tanuk*u*!" tawon.

⁷ Karimeru mure uya isakiri'pano a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amu' sakiri'pano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya.

⁸ Miri yau, enki'siimu'nan kaware ene'pu uya urau. Ipo te'sen ese' esi'pu Eri'nito', miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito', Etis ^{§†} itese' esi'pu ite'ma'pu winti, a'ko pe. ^{1/4} pe non esa' pe to' e'to' pe, to' kupu'pu to' uya tuwisen pe to' e'to' pe supara ke, iwankan ke, paran ke, miri awonsi'ki annin nan ene amu' ke. ^{§‡}

⁹ Karimeru mure uya 5 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, use'man nito' apon o'no ka'pon amu' a'kwu ene'pu uya, iwipi'sa' kon Papa Maimu ekama to' uya pikiri miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu nukupu'pu t*u*pi'nokon ekama pi' to' e'sa' pi'. ¹⁰ To' uk*u*'pi'n*u*np*u*ti'pu eke pe, "Merunti Itepuru, waku imiri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon! I'ri a'tai non pon kon ka'pon amu' eseru aimenka auya miri awonsi'ki to' kota'mato' auya ina munu wenai?" ¹¹ To' kaisa ri aimu'nan pon ke to' repapit*u*'pu, miripan kon auro'ka'pu mara ri to' enkurunto' pe tutonpa kon ipitoru ton miri awonsi'ki tutonpa kon to' esi'pu kasa iwiiton kon tu'kanoro e'seporo pona ri. ^{§‡‡}

¹² Miri a'tai, karimeru mure uya 6 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pu uya. Miri yau isi pe ture'puni esi'pu. Wu enu ena'pu i'kerun pe, isa'ka'si atu kapirita i'po' ke ikonekasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kap*u* ena'pu isuweyu pe mun kasa, ^{§‡‡} siriki amu' uta'pok*u*'pu ka' poi non pona, iyaku'pusa' pen kiyari, pi' eperu a'pok*u*

[†] 5:5 Iseneses 49:9; Aisaya 11:1, 10 ^{††} 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwu amu'; miri pe pura, 7 kaisaron iteseru Ita'kwu. [‡] 5:6 Aisaya 53:7; Sakaraya 4:10 ^{‡‡} 5:8 Eren 14:1:2 [#] 5:9 Eren 33:3; 98:1; Aisaya 42:10 ^{#‡} 5:10 E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 1:6 ^{###} 5:11 Taniyeru 7:10

[§] 6:2 Sakaraya 1:8; 6:3, 6 ^{§†} 6:4 Sakaraya 1:8; 6:2 ^{§††} 6:5 Sakaraya 6:2, 6 ^{§‡} aiko pe purowa—tikin ni koini' Kiri' maimu yau; 2 pon e'to' airi. ^{§‡‡} tikin nan w*u* i yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe —p*u*ra pun, tenariyas itese' ^{§†} Etis - Hades Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apne Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) ^{§‡} 6:8 Isi'kiyeru 14:21 ^{§§†} 6:11 2 Esturas 4:36 ^{§§‡} 6:12 Aisaya 13:10; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Ma'siu 24:29; Ma' 13:24-25; Hru' 21:25; Isenpoikasa' 11:13; 16:18

a'setun uya kasa. ¹⁴ Ka' p̄ura iyena'p̄u kareta amon e'mepit̄u a'taino kasa, tanporo w̄u' am̄' m̄iri awonsi'ki opa'w̄u ton utamapitu'p̄u t̄upata'se' yawonsi'ki'ne. ††

¹⁵ M̄iri a'tai si kin am̄' non pon kon, itepuru am̄', soisa epuru am̄', ip̄urataaikena' ton, m̄iri awonsi'ki eke ton, m̄iri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni poitoru ton m̄iri awonsi'ki in̄u' enawon kon pen ni e'so'nampit̄u'p̄u ti' euta na'ne' m̄iri awonsi'ki w̄u' po te'san ti' o'koi'ne. ^{#16} To' uk̄i'pi'n̄enpit̄u'p̄u w̄u' m̄iri awonsi'ki ti' am̄' pi', "Ina pona ata'mo'ka', ina onanki k̄uri ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' enu piyapai m̄iri awonsi'ki karimeru m̄ure uya kota'man nito' piyapai! ^{#17} Ap̄une p̄ura eke to' uya kota'man nito' weyu si seri yau man. In̄u' uya ken si a'k̄ure'ti?" # ta'p̄u to' uya.

144,000 Kaisaron Kon Esuweru Ko' Am̄'

7 Seri t̄upo, asakiri'nan kon inseru am̄' ene'p̄u uya. To' e'mu'sa'kapi'sa' asakiri'nan non ekun airi'ne, asakiri'nan a'setun am̄' a'si'pi'sa' to' uya esi'p̄u, non, parau m̄iri awonsi'ki yu'i posī'ma iya namai'. ^{#12} M̄iri a'tai, t̄uron ni inseru uep̄u ene'p̄u uya w̄ei enu uye'to' winipai, Papa nurinan uya a'si'pi'nito' ike esa' pe, miripan uk̄i'pi'n̄enpit̄u'p̄u eke pe asakiri'nan kon inseru am̄' pana ya' Papa n̄urepa'san to' pana'pano ke non m̄iri awonsi'ki parau kota'mato' pe to' uya. ³ Inseru uya ta'p̄u, "Non, parau, m̄iri awonsi'ki yu'i k̄u'ma'tanu'thu Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' poitoru ton ma'kui'tipit̄u to' pee'pi' pi'ne a'si'pi'to' ike ke ina uya p̄uk̄u pona ri." ^{#4} Kamoro Papa uya a'si'pi'nito' ike ke ima'kui'tipi'sa' kon to' pee'pi' pi' tu'kanoro ekama'p̄u to' uya upi'. To' esi'p̄u 144,000 kaisa ri Esuweru pon kon. ⁵ 12,000 kaisa ri a'si'sa' kon esi'p̄u Isuta ko' am̄', 12,000 kaisa ri Rupen ko' am̄', 12,000 kaisa ri Kiyat̄u ko' am̄', ⁶ 12,000 kaisa ri Aisaru ko' am̄', 12,000 kaisa ri Na'tari ko' am̄', 12,000 kaisa ri Mana'sa ko' am̄', ⁷ 12,000 kaisa ri Simiyan ko' am̄', 12,000 kaisa ri Ripai ko' am̄', 12,000 kaisa ri E'sa'karu ko' am̄', ⁸ 12,000 kaisa ri Sepuran ko' am̄', 12,000 kaisa ri Isose' ko' am̄', m̄iri awonsi'ki 12,000 kaisa ri Pensiman ko' am̄'.

Anpisin Ton Ka'pon Am̄' Aimu'nan To' Pon Ton

⁹ Seri e'ma'p̄u pe, anpisin, anpisin pe kuru ri ka'pon am̄' am̄uras'a' ene'p̄u uya urau, in̄u' uya tanporo to' i'tu poken p̄ura ri. To' esi'p̄u t̄uponaron kon ka'pon am̄' pe'ne ri t̄uron kon ko' pe ri, t̄upataron kon winipaino pe ri, m̄iri awonsi'ki t̄umaimuron kon pe'ne ri to' esi'p̄u. To' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'p̄u apono' piyau m̄iri awonsi'ki karimeru m̄ure piyau. To' eponiti'sa' esi'p̄u aimu'nan ya', temiyat̄u kon yau'ne patawa ye' apimu ton a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'p̄u. ^{#10} Eke pe to' uk̄i'pi'n̄enpit̄u'p̄u:

"Epika'tin nito' esi Papa, ina e'to' itese' pi' winipaino, iyereutasa' na'ne' apono' po, m̄iri awonsi'ki karimeru m̄ure winipaino,"

† 6:14 Aisaya 34:4 †† 6:14 Isenpoikasa' 16:20 ‡ 6:15 Aisaya 2:19, 21 ‡‡ 6:16 Oseya 10:8; ḫru' 23:30 ‡‡ 6:17 Isoweru 2:11; Mara'kai 3:2 ‡‡ 7:1 Iseremaya 49:36; Taniyeru 7:2; Sakaraya 6:5 ‡‡ 7:3 Isi'kiyeru 9:4, 6 § 7:9 2 Est̄ras 2:42

tukai'. ¹¹ Tanporo inseru am̄' e'mu'sa'ka'p̄u apono' woi, itepuru ton m̄iri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene am̄' woi. To' uta'mo'kapitu'p̄u temu' kon po apono' piyau, miripan kon uya Papa apuripi'p̄u:

12 "Amen!

Apuripi'p̄u m̄iri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to', ipu'ketu, tenki tato', inamato', imeruntiru, ipana'pano nesii Papa iwano' pe tiwiri ri. Amen!"

ta'p̄u to' uya.

¹³ M̄iri yau, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya uyekama'p̄o'p̄u, "In̄u' yan p̄usamoro aimu'nan ya' to' eponiti'sa' na'ne' nan? Nai yawon kon uye'sa?" ta'p̄u iya.

¹⁴ "Mooi, mi'tuyai", ta'p̄u uya ipi'.

"P̄usamoro kamoro ekota'man nito' yai iyepa'kasa' kon, t̄upon kon korukasa' to' uya aimu'ne'ne karimeru m̄ure m̄unue ke. ^{§15} M̄iri pe iyesi pi'.

"Papa apon piyau to' esi m̄iri, to' esi i'se iye'to' kupu pi' w̄ei nai m̄iri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, ipi' ip̄ureman nito', use'man nito' iwu' tau;

k̄uri ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' uko'manto' oton to' pokon pe.

¹⁶ Seri t̄upo, iwan pe m̄iri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke to' enato' oton pen,

w̄ei enu m̄iri pe p̄ura a'ne' pe te'sen uya to' kota'mato' oton pen, ^{§17}

¹⁷ ap̄une p̄ura karimeru m̄ure aporo' aporo' po na'ne' e'to' oton to' esa' pe,

to' ato' iya oton to'panu'nin non yai tepa'kasen tuna ka'.

M̄iri awonsi'ki Papa uya to' enu paru a'munakato' oton," ^{§18} ta'p̄u iya.

7 Pe Iku'nin A'si'sa'

8 Karimeru m̄ure uya 7 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, e'pana Ep̄un e'paka'sa' esi'p̄u a'sa'mu'ayi k̄ura' emiya era'tito' airi ri. ² M̄iri t̄upo 7 kaisari inseru am̄' e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'p̄u uya Papa rau, miripan kon repa'p̄u 7 kaisari t̄uronpi' ke.

³ T̄uron ni inseru, koru pun konekasa' a'po'nan yen esa' uye'e'p̄u, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'p̄u use'man nito' ap̄on piyau. Eke pe a'po'nan ke irepa'p̄u tanporon Papa munki am̄' ip̄urema piri'nin pe iye'to' pe, miripan po'tito' pe koru pun konekasa' use'man nito' ap̄on po ap̄on piyau te'sen. ^{§4} A'po'nan epo'ti kirisin enuku'p̄u, Papa munki am̄' ip̄urema pokon pe, Papa rakui', inseru emiya apai. ⁵ M̄iri t̄upo inseru uya a'po'nan yen anu'mu'p̄u miripan uya apo' use'man nito' ap̄on pon emai'ka'p̄u iya', miripan eno'ma'p̄u iya non pona. Korume e'toi'pit̄u esi'p̄u, ta'merunsen esi'p̄u, kamiri' e'weuweuma'p̄u, m̄iri awonsi'ki t̄uru'p̄u' esi'p̄u. ^{§5}

§ 7:14 Taniyeru 12:1; Ma'siu 24:21; Ma' 13:19 § 7:16 Aisaya 49:10 § 7:17 Eren 23:1-2; Aisaya 25:8; 49:10; Isi'kiyeru 34:23

T̄eronpi' Amu'

⁶ Kamoro si 7 pan kon inseru amu' 7 kaisaron t̄eronpi' esanon e'kama'pu iturunpato' pe t̄uya'nokon. †

⁷ Wapiyaro' inseru uya t̄ewaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai tuna ti'mooi ton miri awonsi'ki apo' e'sumasa' m̄en pokon pe uta'pok'pu non pona. Miri yau ipu'ku pe ri, ½ e'to' airi non epo'ti'pu miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri yu' epo'ti'pu tanporo ri isenan ni wana' epo'ti'pu. ‡

⁸ Itisakon nu'pu uya t̄ewaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, eke w̄' waraino epo'ti' apo' ke eno'ma'pu to' uya parau ka'. Ipu'ku pe ri, ½ e'to' airi parau ena'pu m̄en pe. ⁹ Miri a'tai, itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri parau kau te'san eri'pit'pu, miri awonsi'ki itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri kanau epotoru'pu ton uma'ta'pu.

¹⁰ Itosoruwano r̄'pu uya t̄ewaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, eke siriki epo'tisa' ta's̄urai' kasa uta'mo'ka'pu ka' ponsi'ki tuna t̄eu'tisen ton tonpa ka', ½ e'to' airi miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna ton ka'ne. ¹¹ Siriki ese' esi I'ne'. [#] Tuna tonpa, ½ e'to' airi ena'pu i'ne' pe. Miri tensise tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' eri'pit'pu, apu'ne p̄ra i'ne' pe tuna enasa' ke. #

¹² Miri t̄upo to' asakiri'pano uya t̄ewaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, ½ e'to' airi w̄i enu pu'ku, ½ e'to' airi kapui pu'ku miri awonsi'ki ½ e'to' airi siriki amu' tonpa ton e'w̄ini'pu, ½ e'to' airi ri. A'kwa pe iye'to' p̄ra to' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki ½ e'to' airi w̄i naino pu'ku esi'pu iweyu p̄ra, ½ e'to' airi kanan ewarupi pu'ku. ##

¹³ Uyenu t̄eru'pu uya, miri yau imisimi arinta ka'tau maimu eta'pu uya, eke pe, "Isi' kusa! Isi' kusa! Isi' pe iyesi kamoro moro non po na'ne' nan pona, t̄eronpi' uturumu' useta a'tai osoruwawon kon inseru amu' ne'kamayai'ne' iturunpa pi!" tawon.

5 Pe Inseru Amu' Ku'nin

⁹ Miri a'tai, 5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya t̄eronpi' turunpa'pu. Siriki ka' poi ita'mo'kasa' r̄'pu non pona ene'pu uya; irepa'pu iya'mu p̄n iteuta ## a'kokato' ike ki ke. ² Iteuta a'koka iya a'tai, ikirisin epa'ka'pu iyapai, eke apo' epo'tito' en yapai ikirisin epa'ka kasa, w̄i enu miri awonsi'ki ka' ena'pu ewarupi pe iteuta kirisin ke. [§] Kairau amu' u'ti'pu ikirisin koro'tau non pona, miripan kon upana'panta'pu min'i amu' pana'pano kasa. ^{§†} To' auro'ka'pu to' uya non pon wana' miri pe p̄ra ti'tui' p̄ra ri yu' muku'pi, miri pe p̄ra yu' ma'taneku to' uya namai', e'tane ka'pon amu' riken, Papa ma'kuei a'si'sa' p̄ra na'ne' nan to' pee'pi' pi'. ^{§†} Kairau amu' uya ka'pon amu' eri'nu'kapitu' na-mai' to' e'kup'pu e'tane to' kota'mato' pe riken 5 kaisa

§† 8:3 E'sotas 30:1, 3; Emas 9:1 §† 8:5 E'sotas 19:16; Rippaiti'kas 16:12; Isi'kiyeru 10:2; Isenpoikasa' 11:19; 16:18 † 8:6 Ipu'ketu 11:5—12:2 ‡ 8:7 E'sotas 9:23-25; Isi'kiyeru 38:22 ‡ 8:10 Aisaya 14:12 ‡ 1 I'ne'—itese' esi'pu Wormwood. ‡ 8:11 Iseremaya 9:15 ‡ 8:12 Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15 ‡ 8:13 iya'mu p̄n iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwatu ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'mat' pu'ku pona. § 9:2 Ise-neses 19:28; 2 Esturas 7:36 §† 9:3 E'sotas 10:12-15; Ipu'ketu 16:9 §† 9:4 Isi'kiyeru 9:4

ri kapui pu'ku pona ri. Miri si e'ne' e'to' pe min'i uya ka'pon si'posa' a'taino kasa. ⁶ Miri 5 kaisaron kapui koro'tau uma'tan nito' warinpato' oton ka'pon amu' uya, e'tane to' uya epoto' oton pen; eri'pai to' e'tane, uma'tan nito' utipi'to' oton to' piyapai. §‡

⁷ Kairau amu' usene'pu kaware amu' e'kamasa' te'wi-to' kon pe a'taino kasa, to' i'pai po'ne koru pun konekasa' waraino aro', keron tato' amu' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' emu' usene'pu ka'pon amu' emu' kasa. ^{§†} To' i'pai i'po' esi'pu uri'san amu' inse' kasa, to' yi' esi'pu rayan yi' kasa. ^{§†} To' p̄ropo n̄ipon usene'pu wa'ka pun kasa, miri awonsi'ki to' apiri useta'pu kaware amu' uya tararan pi'siku a'merumu' isewa'nomase'na to' uti a'taino kasa. ^{§†} Tauku ke'ne to' esi'pu, si'pon nito' ike ipi'ne min'i kasa. To' auku yau to' pana'pano esi'pu ka'pon amu' kota'mato' to' uya ike 5 kaisa ri kapui yau. ¹¹ Tepuru kon pe kin pe, iya'mu p̄n iteuta inseru'ui ku'sa' to' uya esi'pu. Itese' Ipu' amu' maimu yau "Apatan," miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' maimu yau "A'porion". §§

¹² Tikin ni isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' miri; miri e'ma'pu pe asa'ri isi, nari' ton kuru t̄uye'ton e'ku'sa'.

¹³ Miri t̄upo, 6 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya t̄eronpi' turunpa'pu. Main eta'pu uya koru pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon ekun retu' poi Papa piyau te'sen winipai.

^{§†} ¹⁴ Main uya ta'pu t̄eronpi' turunpanin nu'pu inseru' pi', "Kamoro asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' arankapi'ki eke tuna t̄eu'tisen Yu'p̄uretes itese' piyau auronpi'sa' kon." ¹⁵ Asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' eukapitu'pu iya, to' e'kamasa' esi'pu seri a'taino pe, seri w̄i a'tai, seri kapui pi', miri awonsi'ki seri w̄iipiya pi', itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ka'pon amu' t̄ukato' pe to' uya. ¹⁶ Kaware pon kon soisa amu' tu'kanoro eta'pu uya, 200 meriyan kaisa ri to' esi'pu.

¹⁷ Kaware amu' miri awonsi'ki to' pon kon ene'pu uya, to' p̄ropo n̄ipon esi'pu isuweyu pe apo' kasa, miri awonsi'ki t̄utarire, miri awonsi'ki kara'kwa' pe, soru'pa tato' kasa. Kaware amu' i'pai esi'pu rayan amu' i'pai kasa, to' m̄eta yai apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki soru'pa epa'ka'pu. ¹⁸ Itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ka'pon amu' w̄ini'pu miri osoruwawon paran; apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki soru'pa kaware amu' m̄eta yai tepa'kasen uya. ¹⁹ Kaware amu' pana'pano esi'pu to' m̄eta yau miri awonsi'ki to' auku yau. To' auku esi'pu ikui kasa ti'pai ke, miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' i'kapitu'pu.

²⁰ Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san miri paran nu'win'i'san pen era'ti' p̄ra iyesi'pu t̄enkoneka'pu kon piyapai. Makoi amu' miri awonsi'ki koru ka'sa', sirupa ka'sa', karukuri ka'sa', ti' ka'sa' miri awonsi'ki yu' kerekasa' apurito' t̄uya'nokon ereutaneku to' uya p̄ra iyesi'pu—ennin pen, etanin pen, miri awonsi'ki t̄usasen pen. ^{§§} ²¹ Miri awonsi'ki te'wito' kon, enwoke' pe te'to' kon, tekumato' kon, miri pe p̄ra ama' pe te'to' kon apai to' era'ti' p̄ra iyesi'pu.

§‡ 9:6 Isopu 3:21; Iseremaya 8:3 §‡ 9:7 Isoweru 2:4 §‡ 9:8 Isoweru 1:6 §‡ 9:9 Isoweru 2:5 §§‡ Apatan miri awonsi'ki A'porion; Ma'tanu'nin ta e'kwa pe. §§‡ 9:13 E'sotas 30:1-3 §§ 9:20 Eren 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Taniyeru 5:23

Inseru Miri Awonsi'ki Karea Amon

10 Miri a'tai, turon ni eke inseru u'ti ene'pu uya Epun winipai. Iyepontisa' esi'pu kapuru ya', miri awonsi'ki ikihiimi esi'pu i'pai epoi, itemu' esi'pu wai enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki i'si ton esi'pu apo' tepo'tisen esi ipiyaino ton kasa. ² Aiko karea amon a'kokasa' esi'pu itenau. Enwo'ne' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu parau po, miri awonsi'ki kami' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu non pona. ³ Miri yau eke pe iki'pi'nuna'pu rayan kasa. Iki'pi'nuna' a'tai, 7 kaisaron kon korume amu' usauroku'pu. ⁴ To' usauroku' a'tai, imenuka pi' e'kama'pu, e'tane main eta'pu uya Epun winipaino, "Ama' pe seri 7 kaisaron kon korume amu' usauro'sa' ru'pu iku'ki, k'menukai," tawon.

⁵ Miri a'tai, parau po miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mu'sa'kasa' unene'pu inseru uya enwo'ne' winon temiyatu' inka'pu Epun winikui'. ⁶ Isauroku'pu Papa ese' yau, inke ri tukuo'mansen, Epun konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'sen, non konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo ipo te'sen miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ikau te'sen, "Iyenkurunto' pura man!" ta'pu inseru uya. ⁷ E'tane 7 pe te'sen inseru uya turonpi' turunpa a'tai, Papa uya ama' pe te'ku'to' ku'to' oton, tu'poitoru ton, pu'kena' amu' pi' ekama'pu tuya kasa ri. [†]

⁸ Main, uneta'pu Epun winipai uya kanan uyau-ro'kakaa'pu, "Enta miri karea amon imo'ka ta inseru enapai k'reti ri parau miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne'," tawon.

⁹ Inseru piya' uti'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu uya aiko karea amon tuo' pe iya uyena', "Uyenapai imo'ka", ta'pu iya upi'. "I'ki! Kata' pe iyena miri iyewan yau, e'tane a'se'ku pe iyesi miri anta yau, teusan kasa," ta'pu iya. ¹⁰ Aiko karea amon mo'ka'pu uya inseru enapai, miripan iku'pu uya. A'se'ku pe iye'sonpa'pu unta yau, teusan kasa, e'tane enko'ma uya tu'po, kata' pe uyewan yau iyena'pu. ¹¹ Miri a'tai, upi' ta'pu, "Papa Maimu ekamaka'ki kanan tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' tu'ponaron kon pi', tu'pataron kon pi', taimuron kon pi' miri awonsi'ki kin amu' pi'," tukai'.

Asa'ron Kon Ekamanin Nan

11 I'tuto' yai ke urepa'pu. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, "Enta Papa ena' use'man nito' iwai' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon, miri awonsi'ki itau tu'wipremasan tu'kanoro mi'tui", tawon. ¹² "Ipurorooi riken kesi'tui, apue pura Esuweru amu' pen ena' iye'tusa' miri, miripan kon uya Waku Pata [#] wasa'pi'to' oton 42 kaisa ri kapui yau. ¹³ Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan enno'to' uya oton pon isa'ka'si ya' to' epontipi'sa', miripan kon usauro'to' oton pu'kena' amu' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wai." ⁴ Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan esi miri asa'ron are' e' miri awonsi'ki asa'ron raan'pu amu',

[†] 10:7 E'sotas 20:11; Isu'taronomi 32:40; Taniyeru 12:7; Emas 3:7
^{tt} 10:10 Isi'kiyeru 2:8—3:3 [#] 11:1 Isi'kiyeru 40:3; Sakaraya 2:1-2
[#] Waku Pata - Seri seri esi Surusiran ekamanin pe. ^{##} 11:2 Hru' 21:24

Itepuru, non esa' piyau te'san. ^{##} ¹⁵ Inu' ri esi to' ma'tanuku i'se a'tai, apo' epa'ka miri to' mua yai to' eyaton non ma'tanu'se'ha. Seri kasa inu' ri to' anma'tanu'paine nerikui. ⁶ To' pana'pano e'to' oton ka' a'konin pe tuna uyepu namai' Papa Maimu ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau. To' meruntiru e'to' oton tuna ra'tinin pe mun pe, miri awonsi'ki non pona ti'tui' pura ri paran ne'to' oton to' uya inke i'se te'to' kon awiri ri. ^{##}

⁷ Unkupu'pu ekama to' uya u'ma'sa' a'tai, ene, iya'mu pun iteuta yapai iyepa'kasa' uya to' ewa'homato' oton. To' entai iye'to' oton, miripan uya to' wito' oton. ⁸⁸ To' ekepu nonkasa' e'to' oton eke pata e'ma tau, kurusu' pona tepuru kon pokapitu'pu yau. Miri pata ese' ekaninan pe to' nesakupu'pi' es'i Satan miri awonsi'ki Isi'. ^{§19} Ka'pon amu', tanporo tu'ponaron kon, ruko' amu', taimuron kon miri awonsi'ki tu'pataron kon koro'tapaino kon uya to' ekepu enpi'to' oton osorwau wai miri awonsi'ki pure'po'si pu'ku pona iyema'sa' yau, to' ekepu u'na'ti to' uya i'se pura to' e'to' oton.

¹⁰ Ka'pon amu' non pon kon e'to' oton pori' pe p'samoro asa'ron kon eri'sa' pi'. To' uta're'tipi'to' oton miri awonsi'ki tu'tonpa kon amu' repapi'to' oton to' uya, apue pura kamoro asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu' uya isi'ne'sa' pi' ka'pon amu' pona.

¹¹ Osorwau wai miri awonsi'ki pure'po'si pu'ku pona yesi tu'po, use'netu'kan nito' uyee'pu Papa winipai, miripan ewomu'pu to' ya', miripan kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu. Tanporon kon to' ennин nu'san usi'nuku'pu ipan pe. ^{§112} Miri a'tai, asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu' uya main eta'pu Epun winipaino, "Isi'ti' seri ya'", tawon. To' eyaton non uya to' enpitu koro'tau, to' enuku'pu Epun pona kapuru' yau. ^{§‡}

¹³ Miri a'tai kuru ri, isi pe turu'penu' es'i'pu. 1/10 kaisa ri eke pata uta'moru'ka'pu, miri awonsi'ki 7,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amu' wini'pu turu'penu' uya. Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san enari'nuna'pu ipan pe, miripan kon uya eke pe Papa, Epun pon e'to' apuri'pi'pu. ^{§‡}

¹⁴ Itisakon isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' e'tane; enki, itosorwano ru'pu isi, nari' kuru uye'n'i pi' man seri pe ri mari.

7 Pe Iku'nin Turonpi'

¹⁵ 7 pe inseru amu' ku'nin uya wai, turonpi' turunpa'pu. Miri yau, eke pe main useta'pu Epun po:

"Seri non esa' pe Itepuru miri awonsi'ki Kurai esi weyu e'seposa' man,

miripan uko'manto' oton itesa' pe inke ri, inke ri," tawon. ^{§116} Miri a'tai 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton tapon kon po iyereutasa' kon Papa piyau uta'mo'ka'pu temu' kon po, miripan kon uya Papa apuri'pi'pu. ¹⁷ Se kasa ta'pu to' uya:

"Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', moro na'ne', moro iye'sa' ru'pu;

^{##} 11:4 Sakaraya 4:3, 11-14 ^{##} 11:6 E'sotas 7:17-19; 1 Sanweru 4:8; 1 Kin Amu' 17:1 § 11:7 Taniyeru 7:7, 21; Isenpoikasa' 13:5-7; 17:8 § 11:8 Aisaya 1:9-10 § 11:11 Isi'kiyeru 37:10 § 11:12 2 Kin Amu' 2:11 § 11:13 Isenpoikasa' 6:12; 16:18 § 11:15 E'sotas 15:18; Taniyeru 2:44; 7:14, 27

tenki ta pi' ina man
apana'pano apurisa' auya pi',
miri awonsi'ki esa' pe ijesi pa iye'sara'tisa' pi'.
¹⁸ Tepataron kon ka'pon amu' usakorotasa'; kota'man
nito' auya weyu e'seposa' pi',
miri awonsi'ki iyeri'pi'sa' kon eseru aimenkato' auya.
Ipoitoru ton pu'kena' ton e'mato' auya weyu e'se-
posa',
miri awonsi'ki wakru ton ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki
kamoro iye'se' namanin nan, eke ton miri awonsi'ki
aiko ton,
kamoro non ma'tanu'nin nu'san ma'tanu'to' auya pe
man,"[†]
ta'pu to' uya.
¹⁹ Papa ena' use'man nito' iwru' uta'koka'pu Epun po,
miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nisa' en ^{††} usene'pu miri tau.
Miri yau, kamiri' esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu, korume
e'toi'pitu esi'pu, tueru'pu miri awonsi'ki eke pe tuna
ti'mooi ton uta'poktu esi'pu. [‡]

Uri'san Miri Awonsi'ki Urupere

12 Eke i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'pu ka' yau: Uri'san
epontisa' esi'pu wai enu ke, kapui esi'pu i'ta
o'no, miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisaron kon siriki amu' aro',
kuron tato' esi'pu i'pai po. ² Seri pe ri iyentu esi'pu,
te'tinkasa' pi' iki'pi'nunpitu'pu. ³ Tueron ni i'tuto' ipikiri
usenpoika'pu ka' yau: Eke kuru, isuwelyu urupere
esi'pu 7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisaron iretu
ton amu' miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron aro', kuron tato'
esi'pu i'pai po'ne. ^{#4} Tauku ke ½ kaisa ri siriki amu' ton-
pa mo'ka'pu iya ka' poi, miripan kon eno'ma'pu iya non
pona. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu uri'san tentusen rau,
imure anto' pe tueya iyentusa' a'tai. ^{#5} Miripan entu'pu
warawo' pe, tanporon pata esa' pe te'ton wa'ka pun
itii pe. Imure anumtu'pu, miripan ari'pu Papa miri
awonsi'ki iyapon piya'. ^{#6} Uri'san ainumtu'pu rimono'
ta', Papa nukoneka'pu ipata'se' pe. Miri yau imainan-
pato' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wai pu'ku pona ri.

⁷ Usewa'homan esi'pu Epun po. Maikarut miri awon-
si'ki itinsertu' amu' uya urupere ewa'noma'pu, miri-
pan kon ewa'noma'pu urupere miri awonsi'ki itin-
seru' amu' ton uya. ^{#8} E'tane pana' pe kuru pura ri iye-
si'pu, miripan kon pata pura iyena'pu Epun po. ⁹ Kuri ri
si eke urupere eno'ma'pu—kuri ri si penaro' ikui,
Makoi, miri pe pura Se'tan [§] itese', tanporo seri non
ano'manin. Seri non pona eno'ma'pu tanporo itin-
seru' amu' pokon pe. ^{#10} Miri a'tai, eke main eta'pu
uya Epun po, se kasa tawon:

"Seri si Papa uya pika'tin nito' uye'sa' man, Papa uya
tupana'pano enpoikasa' kin pe te'to'.

Pana' pe te'to' enpoikasa' Inanumtu'pu, Kurai uya.
Utonpa kon amu' sapema pi' te'sen,

[†] 11:18 Eren 2:5; 110:5; 115:13 ^{††} ekonekan nisa' en - ark of the covenant ta e'kwa pe. Seri esi'pu 10 apiyontito' en miri awonsi'ki Papa esi se yau tato' ekamanin pe. [‡] 11:19 2 Ma'kapis 2:4-8; Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 16:18, 21 ^{††} 12:3 Taniyeru 7:7 ^{‡‡} 12:4 Taniyeru 8:10 ^{†††} 12:5 Eren 2:9; Aisaya 66:7 ^{‡‡‡} 12:7 Taniyeru 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isutu 9 [§] Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaru-
ma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. ^{§†} 12:9 Iseneses 3:1; Uru' 10:18

Papa piyawonsi'ki to' sapema pi' wai miri awonsi'ki
ewarupu kaisa ri

eno'masa' man Epun poi. ^{§††}

¹¹ Utonpa kon uya entakasa'
karimeru mure munu ke
miri awonsi'ki i'napairon to' nekamanu ke,
miripan kon uya tueko'manto' kon tueru'pu
tueusi'nemai' pura tueuma'tato' kon pe.

¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', pori' pe e'ti', Epun amu'
miri awonsi'ki iyau te'san!

E'tane isi, nari' yau kuru me'atui' non miri awonsi'ki
parau,

apune pura Makoi u'tisa' pi' ipiya'nokon,
miripan usakorotasa',

apune pura a'ko pe tuewu enasa' i'tu tueya pi',"
tawon.

¹³ Non pona teno'masa' i'tusa' tueya a'tai, urupere
e'sara'ti'pu uri'san, warawo' pe iyentusa' ru'pu e'ma'pu
ka pi'. ¹⁴ E'tane eke imisimi apiri ke uri'san repa'pu
iyarintato' pe ipata'se' pe ikonekasa' ya' rimono' ta'.
Miri yau iko'manto' pe osorwau wipiya miri awon-
si'ki 6 kaisa ri kapui pu'ku pona, urupere uya eporo po-
ken pura. ^{§††} Miri a'tai, urupere uya tuna enpa'ka'pu
tenta yapai, eke tuna tue'u'tisen pe uri'san e'ma'pu wini,
siya ri uri'san ato' pe iya. ¹⁶ E'tane non uya uri'san pi-
ka'ti'pu, tenta kari'ma'pu iya, miripan uya tuna
tue'u'tisen, urupere muta yapai tepa'kasen enko'ma'pu.
¹⁷ Urupere usakorotasa' esi'pu uri'san pi', miripan
uti'pu ipayan ton panta'mase'na tanporo Papa Maimu
apurin nan miri awonsi'ki wakru pe te'san i'napairon
Sises nenpoika'pu awiri. ¹⁸ Urupere e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu
parau e'pi po.

Ene Parau Kapaino

13 Miri tupo, ene usenpo ene'pu uya parau kapai.

10 kaisa ri iretu amu' esi'pu miri awonsi'ki 7
kaisa ri i'pai amu', 10 kaisa ri aro', kuron tato' amu'
esi'pu iretu po'ne, miri awonsi'ki Papa sapemato' ese'
ton e'menukasa' esi'pu i'pai pi'he. ^{§†} Kuri ri ene un-
ene'pu esi'pu kaikusi kasa, i'ta amu' esi'pu ene, peru
tato' i'ta kasa'ne, miri awonsi'ki inta esi'pu rayan muta
kasa. Urupere uya ene repa'pu tuepana'pano ke tapon
ke miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' ike, ke. ^{§††} Tikin ni ene
i'pai tonpa kuntipi'sa' isi pe poken isene'pu, e'tane
isepi'tisa' esi'pu. Tanporo non usewansiuka'pu miripan
kon uti'pu ene pikiri. ⁴ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya
urupere apuripitu'pu apune pura eke pe te'to' tusa' iya
pi' ene ena'. Ene kanan apuripitu'pu to' uya, "Inu' nai
ene waraino? Inu' uya ipanta'ma?" tai'ma.

⁵ Ene repasa' esi'pu mi pe te'to' yau isauro'to' pe, Pa-
pa sapema pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' yau ri
iye'to' pe 42 kaisa ri kapui yau. ⁶ Papa sapema pe
iye'sara'ti'pu; itese', ipata iko'manto' yau miri awonsi'ki
tanporo ri Epun po te'san pi' iri pe isauroku'pu. ^{§††} Pa-
pa munki amu' ewa'nomato' pe iya irepasa' esi'pu to'

^{§††} 12:10 Isopu 1:9-11; Sakaraya 3:1 ^{§‡} 12:14 Taniyeru 7:25;
12:7 ^{§††} Urupere e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu; Tueron ni ton emen
imenukasa' yau, E'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu ^{§†} 13:1 Taniyeru 7:3; 2 Es-

entai iye'to' pe, mīri awonsi'kī eke pe iye'to' ke irepasa' esi'pū tanporo rī iruko' amū', tūponaron kon, tū-maimuron kon, tūpataron kon epoi iye'to' pe.¹⁸ Tanporon kon non pon kon uya ene apuripi'to' oton—tanporon kon itese' pūra na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pū awonsi'kī tūuko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mūre, iwisa' rū'pū iwano' pi'.¹⁹ Kūri tūpana ke na'ne', tiwi netai.

¹⁰ Kamoro ta'sisan pe te'san,
a'sito' oton kuru ri,
mīri awonsi'kī kamoro supara ke tūwisan[#]
wito' oton kuru rī supara ke.

Serī esi Papa munkī amū' esi tūseta'kai' pūra imoronkanin nan pe mīri awonsi'kī iyawiron kon pe to' esi i'se. #

Ene Non Apaino

¹¹ Mīri tūpo, tūron ni ene epa'ka non yapai ene'pū uya. Asa'ri iretu amū' esi'pū karimeru mūre retu kasa, e'tane isaurokū'pū urupere kasa. ¹² Mīripan uya eke tūpana'pano wapiyaro' ene wini tūneporo'pū apuri'pū eke ton kupū pi'. Non mīri awonsi'kī tanporo iyau te'san apiyo'ma'pū iya wapiyaro' ene ikuntipi'sa' usepi'tisa' rū'pū apuripi'to' pe to' uya. ¹³ Puse rī ene isakon uya eke tūtūrawasooi ton kupū'pū, apo' nu'ti'pū iya Epūn winipai non pona ka'pon amū' uya entane. ¹⁴ Tanporo ka'pon amū' non po te'san enku'ti'pū iya, apūne pūra i'tuto' ipikiri tūku'se wapiyaro' ene iwano' pe. To' apiyo'ma'pū iya ikuntipi'sa' rū'pū ene supara ke usepi'tisa', mīripan uko'mamū namato' ipi' pe, ipe ika'to' pe to' uya. ¹⁵ Ene isakon use'netu'kato' pe wapiyaro' ene kasa ika'sa' ya' to' uya iku'sa' esi'pū tūusauro'sen pe iye'to' pe, mīri awonsi'kī tapuripi'nin nan pen tū'kato' pe iya. ¹⁶ Ene uya tanporon kon ka'pon amū' kupū'pū—aiko ton, eke ton, imaminkena' ton, entu'manin nan, poitoru ton mīri awonsi'kī inu' enawon kon pen—e'ma'kū'i'tito' pe enwo'ne' winon temiyatu kon pi', mīri pe pūra tūpee'pi kon pi', ¹⁷ inu' rī usenna pen, mīri pe pūra kūrupo'po pi' iyesi pen tūma'kūhi ke pūra kūri rī ene ese' mīri pe pūra itese' nonpaai pūra iye'tane.

¹⁸ Serī esi pu'kena' pe e'nī i'se. Inu' esi yau tenu ke, tiwi ene nonpaai i'tui, apūne pūra ka'pon nonpaai pe iyesi. Inonpaai esi 666.

Iyepika'tisa' Kon Eremu

14 Mīri a'tai, karimeru mūre e'mū'sa'kasa' ene'pū uya urau Sayan Wāpū po. 144,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amū' esi'pū ipiyau, itese' mīri awonsi'kī ikiupūnū ese' menukanin nū'san tūpee'pi kon pi'.

tūras 11:1; Isenpoikasa' 17:3, 7-12 §‡ 13:2 Taniyeru 7:4-6 §§† 13:6 Taniyeru 7:8, 25; 11:36 † 13:7 Taniyeru 7:21 †† tanporon kon itese' pūra na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pū awonsi'kī tūuko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mūre, iwisa' rū'pū iwano' pi'; mīri pe pūra, iye'menukasa' rū'pū oru e'kaa'pū si'kiri uko'man nito' karetaai pi' karimeru mūre iwisa' rū'pū iwano' pi'. ‡ 13:8 Eren 69:28 ‡† Tūron ni imenukasa' yau, supara ke te'wisan; mīri pe pūra, supara ke wisān tawon esi. #‡ 13:10 Iseremaya 15:2; 43:11

##² Mīri awonsi'kī main eta'pū uya Epūn winipai. Eke tūna ena kasa iseta'pū mīri awonsi'kī eke pe korūme e'turūnpitū kasa. Main uneta'pū useta'pū wai turunpanin nan uya tūwaai kon, a'pu turunpa kasa.

##³ Kamoro 144,000 kaisaron kon e'mū'sa'kasa' esi'pū apono', asakirī'nan kon ene amū' mīri awonsi'kī itepuru amū' rau, to' userenka'pū emenna' eren inu' ni'tunū pen nī pi', kamoro riken nī non poi iyepika'tisa' kon usenupato' ipi'. ⁴ Kamoro ka'pon amū' esi uri'sami'si a'kīri iyekumasa' kon pen ni. A'pi' pūra to' esi. Karimeru mūre pikiri to' e'sa' mī airī ri iti a'tai. Ennasa' kon tūron kon ka'pon amū' koro'tapai, mīripan kon e'to' oton wapiya kuru Papa mīri awonsi'kī karimeru mūre ena' tūtūsan pe. ⁵ Kasi ye' pe to' e'sa' pūra rī iye-si, tīri rī iri pūra rī to' esi. §

Osorwawon Kon Inseru Amū'

⁶ Mīri a'tai, tūron ni inseru apirinta ene'pū uya ka'tau. Inkero' waku main esa' pe tanporon kon ka'pon amū' non pon kon auro'kase'na—tūpataron kon, ruko' amū', tūmaimuron kon, mīri awonsi'kī tūponaron kon au-ro'kase'na. ⁷ Eke pe isaurokū'pū, "Papa inamatī", eke pe iye'to' apuripi'ti', ka'pon amū' eseru aimenkato' iya e'seposa' man, apuriti'. Kūri rī apuripi'ti' Epūn, non, parau mīri awonsi'kī non yai tepa'kasen tuna konekanin nū'pū," ta'pū iya.

⁸ Itisakon nū'pū uya wapiyaro' inseru e'ma'pūka'pū, "Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa' man! Tanporon kon ka'pon amū' o'pasa' iya tūyuku waain ke to' uya ensito' pe. Kata'pan tekuma euku, waain ke to' o'pasa' iya," ta'pū iya. §†¹¹

⁹ Itosoruwano rū'pū uya wapiyaro' kon asa'ron kon inseru amū' e'ma'pūka'pū, mīripan uya eke pe, "Inu' rī ene mīri awonsi'kī ipe ika'sa' rū'pū apuripi'nin nū'pū mīri awonsi'kī ima'kūhi menukanin nū'pū tūpee'pi pi' mīri pe pūra temiyatu pi', ¹⁰ uya Papa sakorooi euku, waain ensito' oton, kota'man nito' tūuya pūsawu ya' inma'pū. Tanporon kon serī ku'nin nū'san ekota'mato' oton soru'pa epo'ti yau waku ton inseru amū' mīri awonsi'kī karimeru mūre uya enpi'tane. §†¹¹ Apo' to' po'tinīn kīrisin ekainuunto' oton inke rī. Kamoro ene mīri awonsi'kī ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nū'san mīri awonsi'kī ima'kūhi menukanin nū'pū umoronka'to' oton pen, ewarupi nau mīri awonsi'kī wūi nai ri," ta'pū iya. §†¹² Serī esi Papa munkī amū' esi tūseta'kai' pūra imoronkanin nan pe to' esi i'se, kamoro Papa maimu awiron kon mīri awonsi'kī i'napai rī te'san Sises pi'.

¹³ Mīri a'tai, main eta'pū uya Epūn winipai, "Imenuka'", ta'pū iya, "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi mīri serī tūpo teri'ton kon Itepuru tūrawasooi pe esii'ma."

"Ewai'," ta'pū Ita'kwaru uya, "Tūumoronka'to' kon eposa' to' uya tūtūrawasooi kon apai, mīripan kon nūkupū'pū uti to' pikiri," ta'pū iya.

†† 14:1 Isi'kiyeru 9:4; Isenpoikasa' 7:3 §§† 14:2 2 Estūras 6:17
§ 14:5 Se'panaya 3:13 §† 14:8 Aisaya 21:9; Iseremaya 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 18:2 §† 14:10 Iseneses 19:24; Aisaya 51:17; Isi'kiyeru 38:22 §‡ 14:11 Aisaya 34:10

Non Akʉ'pʉsa' Anʉmu

¹⁴ Uyenu tʉrʉ'pʉ uya, aimu'nan kapuru' ene'pʉ uya urau. Mìri po ka'pon, Papa winon waraino [†] ereutasa' ene'pʉ uya. Korʉ pun konekasa' aro' kʉron pe i'pai po mìri awonsi'ki iyikena' mariya, si'kʉru tato' itenau.

¹⁵ Mìri a'tai, tʉron nī inserʉ epa'ka'pʉ Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwʉ' tapai, mìripan uya eke pe kapuru' po iyereutasa' auro'ka'pʉ, "Amariyarʉ, si'kʉru apurikʉ, kiyari akʉ'pʉsa' anʉnkʉ, iweyu e'seposa' man non akʉ'pʉsa' a'tito' pe," ta'pʉ iya. ^{††16} Mìri a'tai, kapuru' po iyereutasa' uya tʉmariyarʉ, si'kʉru ari'ma'pʉ non epoi. Mìri a'tai nin si, non akʉ'pʉsa' uta'ti'pʉ.

¹⁷ Tʉron nī kanan inserʉ epa'ka'pʉ Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwʉ', Epuñ pon tapai, mìripan esi'pʉ iyikena' ri marʉ si'kʉru esa' pe. ¹⁸ Tʉron nī kanan inserʉ, apo' esa' epa'ka'pʉ use'man nito' apon winipai, eke pe iki'pi'nʉmu'pʉ iyikena' si'kʉru esa' inserʉ uya etato' pe, "Amariyarʉ, si'kʉru apurikʉ kʉre' kiyari a'tiki umi non pon yawon apʉne pʉra iyakʉ'pʉka'sa' mìri," tawon. ¹⁹ Mìri yau, inserʉ uya tʉmariyarʉ, si'kʉru ari'ma'pʉ non pona, mìripan uya kiyari, kʉre' eretu a'ti'pʉ ite' poi, mìripan eno'ma'pʉ iya eke Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en ya'. ²⁰ Kiyari, kʉre' eretu ekasu'ka'pʉ ikasu'kato' yai, eke pata yau pʉra, mʉn epa'ka'pʉ ikasu'kato' yapai i'mʉnpʉ pe 1,600 kaisa rī yʉi epotorʉ'pʉ pe ikusano [‡] mìri awonsi'ki 5 pi' kaisa rī i'na', kaware mʉta yawon ato' ipi' ku-sano airi.

7 Kaisaron Kon Inserʉ Amʉ' 7 Kaisaron Paran Amʉ' Esanon

15 Tʉron nī i'tuto' ipikiri ene'pʉ uya ka' yau, eke, a'kwarʉpi'niñ nī: 7 kaisaron kon inserʉ amʉ' esi'pʉ 7 kaisaron paran amʉ' u'matʉ esanon, apʉne pʉra Papa uya kota'man nito' u'ma'sa' ekamanin pe iyesi'pʉ. ² Mìri yau, wanamari kasa tʉusensen parau ene'pʉ uya apo' pokon pe iye'sumasa'. Mìri awonsi'ki kamoro kanan ene mìri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' mìri awonsi'ki nonpa pe itese' isenpoikasa' entai iye'sa' kon ene'pʉ uya. To' e'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi'pʉ awai'nan wanamari waraino parau e'pi po, Papa uya tʉrepa'pʉ kon tʉwaai kon, a'pu esa' pe'ne. ³ Mosi', Papa poitorʉ, mìri awonsi'ki karimeru mʉre eremu pi' to' userenka esi'pʉ: # "Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', eke pe mìri awonsi'ki a'kwarʉpi'niñ pe kuru Inkupʉnʉ man.

Kin, tʉpataron kon iwano', ipoken mìri awonsi'ki i'napai rī iyeseru esi.

⁴ Oso si! Itepuru, inʉ' uya pe' anama pen ni? Inʉ' esi, eke pe iye'se' e'to' inekamapai pʉra? Emìri riken nī kʉri rī wakʉ.

Tanporon kon tʉpataron kon ka'pon amʉ' uye'to' oton

[†] Taniyerʉ 7:13 †† 14:15 Isowerʉ 3:13 ‡ 1,600 kaisa rī yʉi epotorʉ'pʉ pe ikusano; 160 mayirʉ e'to' airi. †† 15:3 E'sotas 15:1

ayapuripi'se'na, apʉne pʉra ipokena' iyeseru usenpoikasa' man," tawon pi'. #

⁵ Seri e'ma'pʉ ta', Epuñ po Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwʉ', Ta'porin, mìri si Papa esi moro ekamanin pe te'sen uta'koka ene'pʉ uya. ^{††16} Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon inserʉ amʉ' 7 kaisaron paran esanon epa'ka'pʉ use'man nito' iwʉ' tapai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pʉ sirin pan pon renen tato' ya', mìri awonsi'ki korʉ pun konekasa' pokʉru kasa ke to' utawoino'tipi'sa' esi'pʉ. ⁷ Mìri yau asakiri'nan kon ene amʉ' tonpa uya 7 kaisaron kon inserʉ amʉ' repa'pʉ 7 kaisaron korʉ pun ka'sa' pʉsau pe'ne ke. Papa uya kota'man nito' ke'ne iyepe'tipi'sa', Papa inke ri tʉuko'mansen. ⁸ Papa ena' use'man nito' iwʉ' epe'tisa' esi'pʉ ikirisin Papa a'kwarii mìri awonsi'ki ipana'pano ke, inʉ' ri ewomʉ pʉra iye'si'pʉ ita' 7 kaisaron paran i'ma'ka 7 kaisaron kon inserʉ amʉ' uya pʉ'kʉ pona ri. #

Papa Uya Kota'man Nito' En Ton

16 Mìri yau eke main eta'pʉ uya Papa ena' use'man nito' iwʉ' tapai 7 pan kon inserʉ amʉ' auro'ka iya, "Entanti", Papa uya kota'man nito' en amʉ' 7 kaisaron i'kwani'tanti' non pona," ta'pʉ iya. ² Wapi-yaro' inserʉ uti'pʉ, mìripan uya ti'sawʉ yawon i'kwamʉ'pʉ non pona. Iri mìri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton ere' amʉ' epa'ka'pʉ ene ma'kʉui eponin nʉ'san pi' mìri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nʉ'san pi'. §

³ Itisakon nʉ'pʉ uya ti'sawʉ yawon i'kwamʉ'pʉ parau ka'. Tuna era'ti'pʉ iyeri'sa' ka'pon mʉnʉ kasa, mìripan tanporo ri ikau te'san erikʉ'pʉ.

⁴ To' osorʉwano rʉ'pʉ uya ti'sawʉ yawon i'kwamʉ'pʉ tʉu'tisen tuna ka' mìri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tu-na pona'ne ri, mìripan ton era'ti'pʉ mʉn pe. ^{§†5} Inserʉ tuna ton esa' pe te'sen uya ta eta'pʉ uya,

"Wakʉ pe kuru me'ai",
ka'pon amʉ' eseru aimenkato' auya yau,
Emìri Wakʉ, moro na'ne' mìri awonsi'ki moro iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ.

⁶ To' uya wakʉ ton mìri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amʉ' mʉnʉ ennoko'pʉ.

Mìri pe iyesi pi', mʉn ensito' pe to' uya iku'sa' auya, tepe'pʉ kon eporo to' uya," ta'pʉ iya. ⁷ Mìri a'tai, use'man nito' apon uya eikʉ eta'pʉ uya, se tukai':

"Ewai", Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', i'napairon pe kuru ri mìri awonsi'ki wakʉ pe kuru ka'pon amʉ' eseru aimenkato' auya man,"

tawon.

⁸ To' asakiri'pano rʉ'pʉ uya ti'sawʉ yawon i'kwamʉ'pʉ wʉi enu pona, mìripan a'ne' pe iyesi uya ka'pon amʉ' puto' pe iku'sa' esi'pʉ. ⁹ A'ne' pe iyesi uya ka'pon amʉ' puru'pʉ, mìripan kon uya Papa ese' pa'nʉkʉ'pʉ, tanporo seri paran amʉ' esa' pe te'sen.

15:4 Iseremaya 10:7; Eren 86:9 ##† 15:5 E'sotas 38:21 ##† 15:8 E'sotas 40:34; 1 Kin Amʉ' 8:10-11; 2 Kʉrono'kʉrus 5:13-14; Aisaya 6:4 § 16:2 E'sotas 9:10 §† 16:4 E'sotas 7:17-21; Eren 78:44

E'tane t̄umakooi kon apai era'tipai p̄ura to' esi'p̄u apuripi'se'na.

¹⁰ 5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwam̄'p̄u ene apon pona. Ewarupi pe itesa' pe iye'to' ena'p̄u. Ka'pon am̄' uya tani kon i'kapit̄'p̄u, apue p̄ura e'ne' pe tesu kon pi'. ¹¹ Miripan kon uya Papa, Ep̄u pon pa'nuk̄'p̄u e'ne' pe tesu kon pi' miri awonsi'ki erek̄'pe tesu kon pi'. E'tane iri teseru kon piyapai era'tipai p̄ura to' esi'p̄u.

¹² 6 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwam̄'p̄u eke tuna t̄eu'tisen Yu'p̄uretes itesa' ka', miripan miri tuna a'muna'p̄u kin am̄' w̄i enu uyep̄u winipaino kon uye'to' pe iyawiri. ¹³ Miri t̄upo, osoruwawon kon iri a'kwaru ton ene'p̄u uya, p̄irituku waraino kon. To' epa'kapit̄'p̄u urupere m̄ata yapai, ene m̄ata yapai, miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' m̄ata yapai. ¹⁴ Kamoro si esi'p̄u makoi a'kwaru ton eke t̄ut̄rawasooi kon kupa'pi'. P̄usamoro osoruwawon kon a'kwaru am̄' utito' oton non em̄' kaisaron kon kin am̄' am̄ranse'ha to' usewa'nomato' pe Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', eke iweyu a'tai.

¹⁵ "Etaki! Ama' kasa uye'ai! Pori' pe kuru kuri ri esi miri te'nunse p̄ura nenkurunyai'ne' t̄upon mainanpa pi' ipon p̄ura t̄eusari namai' ka'pon am̄' koro'tau tipiyit̄' namai," ta'p̄u iya. [#]

¹⁶ A'kwaru am̄' uya kin am̄' am̄ranuk̄'p̄u tanporo pata Amaketan tukai' Ipuru am̄' nesak̄nu ya'. [#]

¹⁷ 7 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwam̄'p̄u kakui'. Eke main uye'e'p̄u apono' winipai Papa ena' use'man nito' iw̄' tapai, "Iu'ma'sa' man!" ta'p̄u iya. ¹⁸ Kamiri' e'weuweuma esi'p̄u, ta'merunsen esi'p̄u, isi pe korume e'toi'pit̄' esip̄u, miri awonsi'ki isi ri t̄eru'p̄u' esip̄u. Miri waraino t̄eru'p̄u' esa' p̄ura iyesi, ka'pon ekoneka'p̄u si'kiri, seri t̄eru'p̄u' esip̄u isi pe tanporon entai. ^{#19} Eke pata e'mopit̄'p̄u osoruwau iye'to' airi, miri awonsi'ki t̄upataron kon pata'se' ton uta'moruka'p̄u. Papa uya eke Paperan kupa'p̄u tenu yau, miripan uya t̄uyuku ensito' pe t̄ukoku' yai ikupu'p̄u, kota'man nito' t̄uya euku. ^{#20} Tanporon ni opa'w̄a am̄' p̄ura iyena'p̄u miri awonsi'ki w̄i am̄' p̄ura iyena'p̄u. ^{#21} Eke ton tuna ti'mooi 100 pon kaisaro' nan uta'pok̄'p̄u ka' winipai ka'pon am̄' pona. Miri pi', ka'pon am̄' uya Papa pa'nuk̄'p̄u, apue p̄ura isi pe kuru miri paran esi pi'. [§]

Eke Tekumasen

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, 7 pan kon inseru am̄' tonpa 7 kaisaron p̄usau am̄' esa' pe iye'sa' r̄u'p̄u uee'p̄u upiya', miripan uya, "Isi'ki, ipi' ekamato' pe uya eke tekumasen ekota'mato' eseru, kuri ri tu'kan tuna p̄uro'po te'sen. ^{#2} Kin am̄' non pon kon ekumasa' kuri ri eke tekumasen a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am̄' e'taripasa' iri inkupu'nu euku pi'," ta'p̄u iya. [§]

³ Miri a'tai, inseru uya uyari'p̄u Ita'kwaru yau rimono' ta'. Miri yau, uri'san ene'p̄u uya, isuwedu ene po iyeretasa', Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukapi'sa' ke iwontisa'. 7 kaisa ri i'pai ton esi'p̄u miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisa ri iretu ton. ^{#4} Uri'san epontisa' esip̄u t̄utariren pon ya', isuwedu ya', miripan uta'ku'tisa' esip̄u korue ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke miri awonsi'ki wak̄u ton mokon ke. Tenau ko' korue pun kokekasa' a'sisa' iya esip̄u, iri ton kuru nuirapanin nan ke iyepe'tisa' esip̄u, tekumai' iri ton ku'sa' iya moron nu'p̄u. ^{#5} Seri ese' menukasa' esip̄u ippee'pi' pi' i'tu pokena' pen ekamanin pe:

EKE PAPERAN

TANPORON KON TEKUMASAN

MIRI AWONSI'KI IRI TON KURU RI NUIRAPANIN NAN NON PON KON SAN.

⁶ Iye'taripasa' pe uri'san ene'p̄u uya Papa munki am̄' munu ke miri awonsi'ki kamoro Sises ekamanin nan munu ke.

Ene uya a'tai, ipan pe ri usewansiuka'p̄u. ⁷ "Iri pi' iusewansiuka?" ta'p̄u inseru uya upi'. "Ekama uya miri ipi' i'ri ekamanin pe uri'san esi miri awonsi'ki ene anin pe na'he', ene 7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisaron iretu. ⁸ Ene inene'p̄u, iye'sa' r̄u'p̄u, ip̄era na'he', miri awonsi'ki t̄uye'ton iya'mu p̄un iteuta [#] yapei, miripan utito' oton t̄uma'tato' ya'. Ka'pon am̄' non po t̄uko'mansan, itesa' iye'menukasa' kon pen non ekoneka rawiri t̄uko'mansan karetaai pi' usewansiukato' oton ene, ene t̄uya'nokon a'tai, apue p̄ura iye'sa' r̄u'p̄u, ip̄era na'he', e'tane t̄uye'ton. [#]

⁹ "Seri esi seri pu'kena' pe kuru usenuminkan i'se. 7 kaisa ri i'pai na'he' esi 7 kaisaron w̄i am̄', uri'san ereutas'a' na'he' ipo. ¹⁰ Kamoro kanan esi 7 pan kon kin am̄'. 5 kaisa ri to' uta'mo'ka'p̄u, tikin nan esi moro t̄eron ni uye'sa' p̄ura ri mari iyesi; iye'sa' pe iyesi a'tai, mara ri miri yau iye'to' oton. ¹¹ Kuri ri ene moro iye'sa' r̄u'p̄u, e'tane ima'tasa' r̄u'p̄u esi miri 8 pe kin am̄' ku'nin pe, miripan esi wapiyaro' 7 pan kon tonpa, miripan utito' oton ama'tase'na.

¹² "10 kaisaron iretu am̄' meneine' nan esi 10 pan kon kin am̄', apue ri itepuru pe to' enasa' p̄ura ri mari iyesi. E'tane kin pe to' e'to' oton tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' airi riken ene pokon pe. ^{#13} P̄usamoro 10 pan kon kin am̄' esip̄u tikin ni iteseru, miripan kon uya t̄upana'pano kon t̄eto' oton ene ena'. ¹⁴ Miripan kon usewa'nomato' oton karimeru m̄ure pokon pe, e'tane karimeru m̄ure enato' oton to' entai, apue p̄ura itepuru ton epuru pe iyesi, kin am̄' epuru pe ri. Ipokon pe inki'ma'san, inanum̄'san, miri awonsi'ki ipikiron kon iyawiri te'san e'to' oton," ta'p̄u iya.

¹⁵ Inseru uya ta'p̄u upi', "Tuna am̄' meneine' tekumasen ereutas'a' ipo esi miri ka'pon am̄', t̄eron kon r̄uko' am̄', t̄upataron kon miri awonsi'ki t̄umaimuron kon. ¹⁶ 10 kaisaron iretu miri awonsi'ki ene meneine' uya tekumasen ewaruma'tito' oton, tanporo itiwano'

^t 16:10 E'sotas 10:21 [†] 16:12 Aisaya 11:15 [‡] 16:15 Ma'siu 24:43-44; Uru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 3:3 [†] 16:16 2 Kin Am̄' 23:29; Sakaraya 12:11 ^{‡‡} 16:18 Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 11:13, 19 ^{‡‡} 16:19 Aisaya 51:17 ^{‡‡‡} 16:20 Isenpoikasa' 6:14 [§] 16:21 E'sotas

9:23; Isenpoikasa' 11:19 ^{§†} 17:1 Iseremaya 51:13 ^{§††} 17:2 Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 ^{§‡} 17:3 Isenpoikasa' 13:1 ^{§‡†} 17:4 Iseremaya 51:7 ^{§†} iya'mu p̄un iteuta - Apis; pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'mate' p̄u'ku' pona. ^{§‡} 17:8 Taniyeru 7:7; Isenpoikasa' 11:7; Eren 69:28 ^{§§†} 17:12 Taniyeru 7:24

mo'kato' oton to' uya, ipon p̄ura to' uya iku'to' oton. To' uya anto' oton, m̄iripan ma'tan̄to' oton to' uya apo' ke. ¹⁷ Ap̄ne p̄ura Papa uya to' ewan ya' ipata'tisa' pi' īri ri īse te'to' ku'to' pe to' uya, īsi'kaisa ri tekonekai' t̄upana'pano kon t̄uto' pe to' uya ene ena', ikoneka pe itesa' pe iye'to' pe, Papa maimu uta'ku'ti p̄u'k̄e pona ri. ¹⁸ Uri'san meneine' esi eke pata, non po te'san kin am̄u' esa', "ta'p̄u iya.

Paperan Utam̄o'kasa'

18 Seri e'kupu'p̄u t̄upo, t̄uron ni inseru uyepu ene'p̄u uya Ep̄en winipai. Eke pe te'to' t̄umerun̄t̄u yau iyesi'p̄u, m̄iripan a'kwarii uya tanporo non a'kwaka'p̄u. ² M̄iripan uk̄i'pi'n̄em̄u'p̄u eke pe:

"Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa'!

M̄iripan enasa' makoi am̄u' pata'se' pe, m̄iri awonsi'ki makoi † a'kware am̄u', īri ton, īse e'nito' kon pen ni toron am̄u' pata'se' pe iyenasa'. ^{††}

³ Ap̄ne p̄ura tanporon kon t̄upataron kon ka'pon am̄u' uya

waain ensi'p̄u, m̄iri īsi waain iyekumato' euku.

Tanporon kon kin am̄u' non pon kon ekumasa' iya'kiri,

m̄iri awonsi'ki k̄urupo'po pi' te'san enasa' ip̄urataaikena' pe, wak̄u ton kuru itapuruui ton tonpa ke ri," [#]

tukai'.

⁴ M̄iri a'tai, t̄uron ni main eta'p̄u uya Ep̄en winipai se kasa tawon:

"Iyapai epa'kat̄i', umunki am̄u'!

imakooi yau īwesi kon namai', itonpa pe tenai', iteparan ton eporo auya'nokon namai'. [#]

⁵ Ap̄ne p̄ura imakooi uka'putasa' man ka' tepose, ^{##}

m̄iri awonsi'ki Papa uya īri ton iteseru kupu tenu

yau.

⁶ Ipi' inkupu'p̄u ri mar̄i iku'ki ipi', ^{##}

asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi' ipi' inkupu'p̄u iku'ki ipi'.

I'sawu ipe'tiki iku pe inkoneka'p̄u kata'pano entai asa' ite'kwa ikata'pano e'to' airi.

⁷ E'ne' moronkato' pe iya iku'ki m̄iri awonsi'ki ise-wankamoto' pe,

eke pe iyesi'p̄u m̄iri awonsi'ki wak̄u pe iyesi'p̄u kasa.

Tewan yau mi pe iye'kupu'p̄u,

'Moro ereutas' kwin pe; itaan'p̄u ima'tasa' r̄u'p̄u pe esi pen,

t̄uta'kwarukai' ukaranto' oton pen,' ta iya.

⁸ M̄iri kasa iyesi ke, paran uya iwi'to' oton tikin nan w̄hi yau:

uma'tan nito', t̄uta'kwarukai' ukaran nito' m̄iri awonsi'ki iwankan,

[†] makoi, m̄iri pe p̄ura īri, Kiri' maimu yau. ^{††} Iri ton, īse e'nito' kon pen ni toron am̄u' pata'se' pe iyenasa'; t̄uron ni inmenukasa' uya, īri ton toron am̄u' pata pe, īri ri pata pe m̄iri awonsi'ki tewaru-ma'tisen ene pata pe iyenasa', ta KJV uya. [‡] 18:2 Aisaya 13:21; 21:9; Iseremaya 50:39; 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 14:8 ^{‡‡} 18:3 Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 ^{‡‡} 18:4 Aisaya 48:20; Iseremaya 50:8; 51:6, 45 ^{‡‡} 18:5 Iseneses 18:20-21; Iseremaya 51:9 ^{‡‡} 18:6 Eren 137:8; Iseremaya 50:29

m̄iri awonsi'ki apo' uya ipo'tito' oton, ap̄ne p̄ura Itepuru Papa iteseru aimenkanin esi merunti pe," [§]

tawon.

⁹ "Kin am̄u' non pon kon īri pe iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon m̄iri awonsi'ki iya'kiri iye'sa' kon wak̄u ton kuru ri itapuruui ton pikiri ukaranto' oton t̄uta'kwarukai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe pata wenai iyepo'ti kirisin ene t̄uya'nokon a'tai. ¹⁰ Inni ipiyapai to' e'to' oton, ap̄ne p̄ura e'n'e' moronka iya pi', m̄iripan kon uya ta:

"Īsi kusa! Īsi kusa,

seri eke m̄iri awonsi'ki pana'pan pata Paperan!

Inke p̄ura ri iyekota'mato' e'seposa' man!"
tato' oton. ^{§†}

¹¹ "K̄urupo'po pi' te'san non pon kon ukaranto' oton iwenai t̄uta'kwarukai', ap̄ne p̄ura timamin kon ennanin p̄ura iyesi pi' m̄iri enta'— ¹² to' kor̄ui, to' sir̄-paa, epe'kena' to' tipu m̄iri awonsi'ki mokon pun; epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ton, t̄utariren pon atu, sir̄u', isuwelyu pon atu, tu'kan ni a'po'nan paranka am̄u' m̄iri awonsi'ki aipori tato' winipai ikonekasa' ton, epe'kena' ton yei winipai, karukuri winipai, wa'ka pun winipai m̄iri awonsi'ki map̄u' winipai; ¹³ m̄iri awonsi'ki senaman, kiyari isu, karapa, mir̄u tato' m̄iri awonsi'ki a'po'nan t̄ekirii'n̄npasen, waain, are' kasi', wak̄u kuru p̄rowa m̄iri awonsi'ki wi'; paka am̄u' m̄iri awonsi'ki karimeru am̄u'; kaware am̄u', tararan am̄u'; apiyo' ton ennanin p̄ura iyesi pi', ^{§††}

¹⁴ "K̄urupo'po pi' te'san uya se kasa tato' oton ip̄i', 'Tanporo wak̄u ton īse iwe'sa' r̄u'p̄u uti'p̄u man, tanporo iimamin ton, wak̄u pe iwe'to' uti'p̄u, m̄iri awonsi'ki epoto' auya oton pen ni.' ¹⁵ K̄urupo'po pi' te'san ip̄urataaikena' pe iyenasa' kon m̄iri pata yau, e'mu'sa'kato' oton inni ipiyapai, ap̄ne p̄ura to' enari'n̄em̄u e'n'e' moronka iya pi'. ^{§†} To' ukaranto' oton t̄uta'kwarukai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe, ¹⁶ m̄iripan kon uk̄i'pi'n̄enpi'to' oton:

"Īsi kusa! Īsi kusa m̄iri eke pata,

teponitisen pe iye'sa' r̄u'p̄u epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya', t̄utariren m̄iri awonsi'ki isuwelyu pon ya',

m̄iri awonsi'ki iye'wontipi'sa' r̄u'p̄u kor̄u konekasa' a'ku pe ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke, m̄iri awonsi'ki mokon ke!

¹⁷ Tikin ite'kwa k̄ura' emiya era'tito' a'tai ri eke kuru itimamin uma'ta'p̄u!' ^{§††}

"Tanporo eke kanau anin pe te'san, kanau yau t̄utisan, yau te't̄urawasomasan m̄iri awonsi'ki t̄uron kon ni parau kau te't̄urawasomasan e'mu'sa'kato' oton inni. ¹⁸ M̄iripan kon uk̄i'pi'n̄ento' oton iyepo'ti kirisin ene t̄uya'nokon a'tai, 'Moro ri pe' pata ne'tai seri eke pata warai?' tato' oton to' uya. ^{§††} Amuru t̄urupi'to' oton to' uya ti'pai kon pona, t̄uta'kwarukai' akaramui'ma to' uk̄i'pi'n̄enpi'to' oton:

"Īsi kusa! Īsi kusa m̄iri eke pata!

M̄iri pata wini kamoro parau kau kanau esanon

[§] 18:8 Aisaya 47:7-9 ^{§†} 18:10 Isi'kiyeru 26:16-17 ^{§††} 18:13 Isi'kiyeru 27:12-13, 22 ^{§‡} 18:15 Isi'kiyeru 27:31, 36 ^{§‡‡} 18:17 Aisaya 23:14; Isi'kiyeru 27:26-30 ^{§†} 18:18 Isi'kiyeru 27:32

ena'pu imaminkena' pe, itimamin wini ri.
Tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' airi ima'tasa'! †
20 Oso si! Epu, pori' pe e'ki, apune pura ima'tasa' pi'.
Pori' pe e'ti', Papa munki amu', itekare ekamai' eno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton,
apune pura Papa uya ipi'nokon inkupu'pu ku'sa' miri
ipi',"
tato' oton. ‡‡

21 Miri a'tai, merunti inseru uya ti' anumet'pu eke
a'nai' e'pato' yai kaisaron ni, miripan eno'ma'pu iya pa-
rau ka' se kasa tai'ma:
"Ser*i* kasa is*i* pe
eke pata Paperan eno'mato' oton,
miri awonsi'ki epoton pe pura ri kanan. §
22 Wai, a'pu turunpanin nan, wai, sarakuwa turun-
panin nan miri awonsi'ki wai teronpi' turunpanin nan
usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.
Ti'tui' pura ri i'ri ri tuka'pi'se te'turawasomasan
e'sepoto' oton kanan pen ayau,
miri awonsi'ki a'nai' e'pato' yai
usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau. #
23 Raan'pu uya pata wei'tisa' usento' oton pen ni
kanan ayau,
miri awonsi'ki temari'masen uri'san miri awonsi'ki
itaan'pu maimu
usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.
Ipoitoru ton kura'po'po pi' te'san esi'pu eke ton kuru
ri ser*i* yau
miripan enwoke' pe iwe'to' ke tanporo tu'pataron
kon ka'pon amu' ano'ma'pu auya. #
24 Paperan po pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki waku ton,
miri awonsi'ki tanporo non po iwisa' kon munu e'se-
poro'pu, ##
ta'pu iya.

Areruya!

19 Ser*i* e'ma'pu pe, eke anpisin ka'pon amu'
maimu waraino eta'pu uya Epu po, se kasa
tawon:
"Areruya!
Epika'tin nito', eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki merunti
esi Papa iwano' pe,
2 i'napai ri, miri awonsi'ki waku pe kuru eseru
aimenkanin pe iyesi.
Eke tekumasen eno'masa' iya,
non ano'ma pi' iye'sa' ru'pu iri teseru ke.
Papa uya ikota'masa' tu'poitoru ton munu epe'pu pe,"
ta'pu to' uya. ## To' uk'i'pi'nunpi'kaa'pu karan,
"Areruya!
Iyepo'ti kirisin ekainemmu inke ri,"
tukai'. §
4 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki
asakiri'nan kon ene amu' uta'mo'ka'pu Papa apuripi'u

† 18:19 Isi'kiyeru 27:30-34 ‡‡ 18:20 Isu'taronomi 32:43; Isere-
maya 51:48 ‡ 18:21 Iseremaya 51:63-64; Isi'kiyeru 26:21 ‡
18:22 Isi'kiyeru 26:13; Aisaya 24:8 §§ 18:23 Iseremaya 7:34; 25:10
18:24 Iseremaya 51:49 §§ 19:2 Isu'taronomi 32:43; 2 Kin
Amu' 9:7 § 19:3 Aisaya 34:10

pe, apono' po iyereutasa', miripan kon uki'pi'nun-
pitu'pu:
"Amen! Areruya!"
tukai'.

Karimeru Mure Emari'ma Uta're'ti

5 Miri a'tai, main useta'pu apono' winipai, se kasa
tawon:
"Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' apuripi'ti'
tanporon kon ipoitoru ton,
miri'nokon inamanin nan,
aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton!" §‡
tawon.

6 Miri tu'po, eta'pu uya anpisin ka'pon amu' maimu
waraino, eke tuna ena maimu waraino, miri awonsi'ki
eke pe korume e'turunpi'u waraino. Se kasa tato' uya
eta'pu uya,
"Papa apuripi'ti'!"

Apue pura Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye'
esi kin pe pi'. §‡

7 Epori'manpai'nokon, pori' pe e'nipai'nokon,
eke pe iye'to' apuripi'pai'nokon!
Karimeru mure emari'ma weyu e'seposa' man,
ino'pu pe te'ton ekonekasa' man ite'ma ta'.

8 Epe'kena' pon renen tato', enkena' miri awonsi'ki
itoi'masa' pen ke
irepasa' iyepongito' ya' pe,"
tukai'. (Epe'kena' pon renen tato' esi ipokena' pe waku
ton nekupu'pu ru'pu)

9 Miri a'tai, inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Ser*i* imenuka": 'Pori'
pe kuru kamoro esi miri karimeru mure emari'ma
uta're'ti ya' iki'masa' kon!' Miyari ri inseru uya, "Inap-
iron kuru ri ser*i* Papa Maimu," ta'pu. §‡

10 Uta'mo'ka'pu i'ta piyau apuripi'se'na, e'tane,
"Ku'kupu'i. Awaraino ri mari uru miri awonsi'ki itonpa
ton na'ne' warai ri mari i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu
pokon ni mari. Papa apuripi'ki! I'napairon Sises nen-
poikanu uya ka'pon amu' koneka tusauro'san pe
pu'kena' amu' kasa," ta'pu iya.

Aimu'nan Kaware Pon

11 Miri tu'po, Epu uta'koka ene'pu uya, aimu'nan
kaware esi'pu, ipo te'sen ese' esi'pu Iyawiron Kuru,
miri awonsi'ki I'napairon. Waku pe isi'kaisa ri eseru
aimenkanin miri awonsi'ki tusewa'nomasen.

§‡ 12 Itenu ton esi'pu apo' epo'ti kasa miri awonsi'ki
tu'kan ni aro', keron amu' esi'pu i'pai po. Ese'
e'menukasa' esi'pu ipi', inu' ni'tunu pen ni, keri ri uya
riken i'tu. §‡ 13 Ipon, iau iye'to' esi'pu mun ka' iki'sa' pe.
Itese' esa'to' yau esi "Papa Maimu" tukai'. 14 Epu pon
kon soisa amu' uti esi'pu ipikiri, aimu'na' nan kaware
amu' po'ne, aimu'nan, itoi'masa' pen epe'kena' pon
renen tato' ya' tepongiti'pe. 15 Iyikena' supara epa'ka'pu
inta yai, miri ke tu'pataron kon ka'pon amu' wito' iya
oton. "To' esa' pe iye'to' oton wa'ka pun itii pe," §‡ miri-

§‡ 19:5 Eren 115:13 §‡ 19:6 Isi'kiyeru 1:24; Eren 93:1; 97:1;
99:1 §‡ 19:9 Ma'siu 22:2-3 §‡ 19:11 Isi'kiyeru 1:1; Eren 96:13;
Aisaya 11:4 §‡ 19:12 Taniyeru 10:6 §‡ Eren 2:9

pan uya waain kasu'kato' oton, Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en yai. ¹⁶ Ipon pi' miri awonsi'ki ite'mata pi' ese' e'menukasa' esi'pu:

Kin amu' epuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru tukai'.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya wai enu yau. Eke pe iki'pi'nunpitu'pu tanporo kau te'san toron amu' uya etato' pe, "Isi'ti", tanporo eke pe Papa uta'reti ya' amurati'. ¹⁸ Isi'ti', kin amu' pun, soisa amu' epuru ton pun, merunti ton pun, kaware amu' pun, to' po te'san pun, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' poitoru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki intu' enawon kon pen, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton ni niri pun ani' kon pa," ta'pu iya. ¹⁹

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, ene, kin amu' non pon kon miri awonsi'ki to' soisaai amu' amurasa' ene'pu uya, kaware pon miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amu' ewa'nomase'na. ²⁰ E'tane ene a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta', ennakanin pu'kena' pokon pe, eke iturawasooi ton, i'tuto' ipi' ku'nin nu'pu ipiyau. Seri i'tuto' ipi' ton ke kamoro ene ma'kuhi ke iye'menukasa' kon, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'niin nu'san enku'ti'pu iya miri. Ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' eno'ma'pu to' uya nurine apo' ku'piri ka' soru'pa ke tepo'tisen. ²¹ To' soisaai amu' wi'i'pu supara kaware pon mu'ta yapai tepa'kasen uya, miripan tanporon kon toron amu' uya i'se te'to' kon pu'ku pona ri' to' pun ani'pu.

1,000 Kaisaro' Nan Wapiiya Ton

20 Inseru u'ti ene'pu uya Epun yapai, iya'mu pu'n iteuta [#] kii miri awonsi'ki eke i'sen itenau. ² Uru-pere a'si'pu iya, kuri ri' esi penaro' ri' ikhi, Makoi, miri pe pura Se'tan, [#] miripan auronpitu'pu iya 1,000 kaisa ri' wapiiya iye'to' pe. ^{##3} Inseru uya eno'ma'pu iya'mu pu'n iteuta ya'. A'koro'pu iya, miripan a'siku'pu iya, tu-pataron kon ka'pon amu' enku'ti' iya namai' 1,000 kaisa ri' wapiiya u'matu pona ri'. Miri tupo, inonkato' pe aka'ne' pe ri'.

⁴ Miri a'tai, apono' amu' ene'pu uya miri awonsi'ki ipo'ne iyereutapi'sa' kon kamoro eke pe to' e'to' pe eseru aimenkanin nan pe irepasa' kon. I'murupi'sa' kon a'kwari karan ene'pu uya i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama to' uya pikiri, miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu pikiri. Ene apuripi'sa' to' uya pura iyesi, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ene ma'kuhi eposa' to' uya pura iyesi tupee'pi kon pi', miri pe pura temiyatuh kon pi'. Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' terikuh kon tupo esipu kin pe Kurai pokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri' wapiiya. ^{##5} (Turon kon iyeri'pi'sa' kon amu' e'mu'sa'ka pura iyesi'pu 1,000 kaisaron wapiiya u'matu pu'ku pona ri.) Seri esi wapiyaro' iyeri'pi'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato'. ⁶ Pori' pe kuru miri awonsi'ki waku pe kamoro esi wapiyaro' kon iyeri'sa'

[†] 19:15 *Aisaya 63:3; Isoweru 3:13; Isenpoikasa' 14:20* ^{††} 19:18 *Isi'kiyeru 39:17-20* [‡] 19:20 *Isenpoikasa' 13:1-18* ^{‡‡} iya'mu pu'n iteuta; *Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwari ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku pona.* ^{‡‡} *Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 6-8 niri.* ^{‡‡‡} 20:2 *Iseneses 3:1* ^{‡‡‡} 20:4 *Taniyeru 7:9, 22*

kon e'mu'sa'ka koro'tau na'ne' nan. Itisakon uma'tan nito' pana'pano pura iyesi to' entai, e'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan pe to' e'to' oton Papa iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai iwano' pe, miripan kon e'to' oton itepuru pe ipokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri' wapiiya.

Se'tan Ma'tanuku

⁷ Miri 1,000 kaisaron wapiiya ton u'ma'sa' a'tai, Se'tan e'nonkato' oton pariki'si tapai, ⁸ miripan utito' oton tu-pataron kon ka'pon amu' Koku miri awonsi'ki Makoku amu' enku'tise'na—asakiri'nan non ekun yawon kon. To' amurranu'to' iya oton isewa'nomase'na, anpisin pe parau e'pi pon wi'si' esi kasa. ⁹ To' utanu'nsa' uti'pu non emu' kaisa ri' e'soru'mai'ma, miripan kon uya Papa munki amu' pata'se' oimenti'pu, eke pata [§] ini'nunkanu, e'tane apo' u'ti'pu Epun winipai, miripan uya to' ma'tanuku'pu. ¹⁰ Miri tupo, Makoi, to' enku'tinin nu'pu useno'ma'pu soru'pa epo'ti ku'piri ka', ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' eno'makaa'pu ika' ru'pu ka'; miripan kon ekota'mato' oton wai kaisa ri' miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri' inke ri, inke ri.

Aimenkan Nitu' U'ma'sa'

¹¹ Miri a'tai, eke aimu'nhan apono' ene'pu uya, miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen. Non miri awonsi'ki ka' apurumtu'pu ipiyapai, to' pata oton pura ri' iyesi'pu.

¹² Iyeri'sa' kon ene'pu uya, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton pokon pe ri, to' e'mu'sa'kasa' apono' piyau. Karea amu' uta'koka'pu, miri awonsi'ki turon ni karea uta'koka'pu, seri esi tuko'manton kon kareaai. Iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenka'pu to' uya to' nu'ku'pu pikiri, karea yau iye'menukasa' pikiri. ^{§§13} Parau uya tukau iyeri'pi'sa' kon nonka'pu, miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' uya miri awonsi'ki oru' iyeri'pi'sa' kon pata'se' [§] uya tuna'si'pu ton nonka'pu, miripan kon eseru utaimenka'pu to' kaisa ri' to' nu'ku'pu pikiri. ¹⁴ Miri tupo, eri'nito' miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon pata eno'ma'pu to' uya apo' ku'piri ka'. Seri apo' ku'piri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito'. ¹⁵ Inu' ri' itese' e'menukasa' eposa' pura iyesi yau uko'man nitu' kareaai pi' eno'ma'pu apo' ku'piri ka'.

Emenna' Epun Miri Awonsi'ki Emenna' Non

21 Miri a'tai, emenna' Epun miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ene'pu uya. Wapiyaro' Epun miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' non pura iysena'pu, miri awonsi'ki parau pura ri' iyesi'pu. ^{§§2} Miri a'tai, Waku Pata ene'pu uya, emenna' Surusiran u'ti Epun apai, Papa winipai, iye'konekasa' temari'masen uri'san uta'ku'tisa' ama'non pe kasa tutaan'pu e'ma ta'. ^{§§3} Eke main us-auroku eta'pu uya apono' winipai, "Seri pe si Papa pata'se' man ka'pon amu' piyau. To' piyau iko'manto' oton, imunki amu' pe to' e'to' oton. Tumiri pe kuru Pa-

[§] 20:8 *Isi'kiyeru 7:2; 38:2, 9, 15* [§] eke pata; Seri esi Surusiran ta e'kwa pe. ^{§§} 20:12 *Taniyeru 7:9-10* [§] Eti; Hades, Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (*Apune Isenpoikasa' 1:18* enki) ^{§§} 21:1 *Aisaya 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pi'ta 3:13* [§] 21:2 *Aisaya 52:1; 61:10; Isenpoikasa' 3:12*

pa e'to' oton to' piyau, itese' pi' to' e'to' e' pe. ¹⁴ Tanporo to' enu paru a'munakato' iya oton. Eri'nito' pūra ri iye'to' oton, tūuta'kwarukai' ukaran ni pūra ri, ukaran ni pūra ri, e'ne' pūra ri, penaro' ton pūra iyesi wenai," tawon. ¹⁵

⁵ Kūri ri apono' po iyereutasa' uya, "Serī pe tanporon kerekasa' uya man emenna' pe," ta'pū, mīri awonsi'ki upi' kanan ta'pū iya. "Serī imenuka', apūne pūra serī main ton esi i'napai ri kuru mīri awonsi'ki tapurisen pe kuru iyesi," ta'pū iya.

⁶ Mīri awonsi'ki, "Iu'ma'sa' si man," ta'pū iya. "Urī kūri ri Arū'pa mīri awonsi'ki Omeka, Iye'sara'ti mīri awonsi'ki Iu'matū. Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' o'pa uya mīri te'masen pen ni tuna ke, uko'man nīto' tuna'kwaai ke. ¹⁷ Inu' ri entakanin nū'pū uya serī epoto' oton uwiniipai, itese' pi' iye'to' Papa pe esi mīri, mīri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton. ¹⁸ E'tane enari'kena' ton, apurinin nan pen, iri ku'nin nan, te'wisan, tekumasan, enwoke' ton, ika'sa' apurinin nan, mīri awonsi'ki tanporo kasi ye' ton—to' pata'se' e'to' oton sorū'pa epo'ti ku'pīri. Mīri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe uma'tan nīto'," ta'pū iya.

Emenna' Surusiran

⁹ 7 kaisaron kon inserū amū' tonpa, 7 kaisaron pūsau amū' epe'tipi'sa' esanon nū'san iu'matū ri 7 kaisaron paran ke, uyee'pū upiya', mīripan uya, "Isi'ki, uri'san karimeru mūre nūmari'manū ino'pū ekamato' pe uya iipi'," ta'pū iya upi'. ¹⁰ Uyari'pū iya Ita'kwarū yau eke, ka'tawon wū' pona, mīripan uya Surusiran, wakū pata uyepū Epūn apai Papa winipai ekama'pū upi'. ¹¹ Irentasa' Papa kūroreei ke, pata urentasa' esi'pū epe'kena' kuru ti' kasa, ti' isaspa tato' kasa, awai'nan ti' kūrestarū tato' kasa. ¹² Eke, ka'tawon iwekipiri esi'pū, 12 kaisa ri imūra'taaai ton mīri awonsi'ki 12 kaisa ri inserū amū' esi 12 kaisaron mūra'ta amū' air'i'ne. Mūra'ta pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon Esuwerū pon kon ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pū. ¹³ Imūra'taaai amū' esi'pū osorūwau'ne, osorūwau iyesi'pū wū' enu uye'to' wini, osorūwau iyesi'pū wū' enu enuku enwo'netū wini, osorūwau iyesi'pū wū' enu enuku kamisi wini, mīri awonsi'ki osorūwau iyesi'pū wū' enu utīto' wini. ¹⁴ Mīri pata wekipiri ekonekasa' esi'pū 12 kaisaron ti', iyapon pe te'sen po'ne, mīripan pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon itekare ekamai' karimeru mūre nennoko'san ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pū.

¹⁵ Inserū, uyauro'kanin nū'pū enau yū' korū pun kerekasa' esi'pū pata i'tuto' ike, imūra'taaai ton, mīri awonsi'ki iwekipiri ton. ¹⁶ Pata esi'pū isi'kaisa ri, ikusano kaisa ri ika'ta esi'pū. Inserū uya pata i'tu'pū tūyī' ke; mīripan e'seporo'pū 12,000 kaisa ri yū' epotorū'pū pe ikusano, ¹⁷ ika'ta mīri kaisari ri mari, mīri awonsi'ki ikawono esi'pū ikusano kaisari ri mari. ¹⁸ Inserū uya iwekipiri i'tu'pū, mīripan e'seporo'pū 144 kaisa ri

¹ 21:3 Isi'kiyerū 37:27; Ripaiti'kas 26:11-12 ¹⁵ 21:4 Aisaya 25:8; 35:10; 65:19 ¹⁶ 21:6 Aisaya 55:1 ¹⁷ 21:7 2 Sanwerū 7:14; Eren 89:26-27 ¹⁸ 21:10 Isi'kiyerū 40:2 ¹⁹ 21:13 Isi'kiyerū 48:30-35 ²⁰ 21:15 Isi'kiyerū 40:3 ²¹ 12,000 kaisa ri yū' epotorū'pū pe ikusano; 12,000 stetija—1500 e'to' airi mayirū.

ite'kwa yū' ikawono, ²² mīri esi'pū ka'pon napurine airon i'tuto' ike nekamanū awiri. ²³ Iwekipiri esi'pū ti', isaspa tato' pe; eke pata esi'pū korū pe, esukenan wanamari kasa. ²⁴ Pata wekipiri apon a'kū'tisa' esi'pū ²⁵ fisi'tai ri epe'kena' ton ti' amū' ke. Wapiyaro' kuru iyapon esi'pū ti' isaspa tato', isakon esi'pū ti' sa'paya tato', itosorūwano esi'pū ti' isarū'setoni tato', ²⁶ itasakirū'pano esi'pū ti' emirarū tato', ²⁷ 5 pe iku'nin esi'pū ti' sarūtōne' tato', 6 pe iku'nin esi'pū ti' kaneriyān tato', 7 pe iku'nin esi'pū ti' kiri'sorai' tato', 8 pe iku'nin esi'pū ti' pererū tato', 9 pe iku'nin esi'pū ti' to'pas tato', 10 pe iku'nin esi'pū ti' kūrisopures tato', 11 pe iku'nin esi'pū ti' isa'sen tato', mīri awonsi'ki 12 pe iku'nin esi'pū ti' ama'tes tato'. ²⁸ 12 kaisaron mūra'ta amū' esi'pū 12 kaisaron mokon pun amū', tikin pa'ne mūra'ta ekonekasa' esi'pū tikin pa'nan mokon pun ke, eke asanta, eke pata e'ma esi'pū esukenan korū pe, awai'ne wanamari kasa. ²⁹

²² Use'man nīto', ipūremān nīto' iwū' ene uya pūra iyesi'pū pata yau, apūne pūra use'man nīto', ipūremān nīto' iwū' pe ri Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' mīri awonsi'ki karimeru mūre esi pi'. ²³ Mīri pata esi wū' enu i'se pūra ri, mīri pe pūra kapūti tūwei'tin pe, apūne pūra Papa a'kwarii uya ri iwei'ti, mīri awonsi'ki karimeru mūre esi iraan'puui pe. ²⁴ Tūpataron kon ka'pon amū' usato' oton iweyu yau, mīri awonsi'ki kin amū' non pon kon uya timamin kon ne'to' oton iya'. ²⁵ Pata mūra'taaai ton amū' e'to' oton ta'kokai' ri wū' tase, ita'koto' oton pen ni, apūne pūra ewarupi pūra iye'to' oton mīri yau. ²⁶ Tūpataron kon ka'pon amū' to' e'to' eke pe mīri awonsi'ki to' imamin ton ne'to' oton mīri pata ya'. ²⁷ Iri pe na'ne' ewonto' oton pen ni mīri pata ya', mīri pe pūra inu' ri Papa ewaruma ku'nin, mīri pe pūra kasi pe te'sen, e'tane kamo ri'ken karimeru mūre uko'man nīto' kareaai pi' ri'ken itese' e'menukasa' kon ewonto' oton iya'. ²⁸

Uko'man Nīto' Tuna'kwaai

²² Inserū uya tū'u'tisen tuna uko'man nīto' tūna'kwaai enpoika'pū uyena', awai'nan ti' kūrestarū tato' warai, Papa apon mīri awonsi'ki karimeru mūre apon winipai, ²³ mīripan u'ti esi'pū pata e'ma aporo' poro. Sen wini'ne ite'pi po uko'man nīto' ku'nin ton ye' esi'pū, 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa tepetasen tikin nan wū'piya yau, tikin ite'kwa tikin nan kapūti yau, mīripan are ton esi tūpataron kon ka'pon amū' epi'tito' ike pe. ²⁴ Iri ri Papa nūpa'nūkū'pū e'to' oton pen ni mīri pata yau. Papa mīri awonsi'ki karimeru mūre apon e'to' oton mīri pata yau, mīripan poitorū ton uya apuri'pū' oton. ²⁵ To' uya itemū' ento' oton, itese' e'menukasa' e'to' oton to' pee'pi' pi'ne. ²⁶ Ewarupi pūra

²² ikawono; mīri pe pūra, iti'simu. ²³ 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yū' ikawono; 144 kīyupi' amū'—200 e'to' airi pi'. ²⁴ Isarū'setoni; chaledony, Enkeri'si pe. Mīri ton epe'kena' ton ti' amū' esi mīri warai'nan mīri ton tukai' i'tu kuru pūra. ²⁵ 21:21 Aisaya 54:11-12 ²⁶ 21:23 Aisaya 60:19-20 ²⁷ 21:24 Aisaya 60:3 ²⁸ 21:26 Aisaya 60:11 ²⁹ 21:27 Aisaya 52:1; Isi'kiyerū 44:9 ³⁰ 22:1 Isi'kiyerū 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8 18 ³¹ 22:2 Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyerū 47:12 19 ³² 22:3 Sakaraya 14:11

ri iye'to' oton, raan'pu i'se p̄era ri to' e'to' oton m̄iri pe p̄era w̄ei enu ri, ap̄ne p̄era Itepuru Papa e'to' oton to' weyu pe, m̄iripan kon e'to' oton esa' wannī, kin am̄u' pe inke ri, inke ri. ¹⁶ Inseru uya ta'p̄e upi', "Serī main esi i'napai ri kuru, tapurisen pe kuru iyesi. Itepuru Papa ta'kwaru t̄enin pu'kena' am̄u' ena' uya, inseru enno'sa', serī pe kuru te'ku'ton ekamase'na t̄epoitoru ton pi', ta'p̄e iya.

Sises Uye'nī Pi' Man

⁷ "Etaki," ta pi' Sises man, "Serī pe kuru uye'ai! Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi m̄iri serī kareta yau isekamasa' apurin nan," ta'p̄e iya.

⁸ Uri, Isaan uya serī ton eta'p̄e m̄iri awonsi'ki ene'p̄e. Etasa' uya m̄iri awonsi'ki ensa' uya a'tai, uta'mo'ka'p̄e inseru, uyenu ya' enpoikanin n̄u'p̄e p̄eta piyau apuripi'se'ha. ⁹ E'tane, "Ku'kup̄e," ta'p̄e iya upi', "Awaraino ri mari urī m̄iri awonsi'ki itonpa ton pu'kena' am̄u' m̄iri awonsi'ki kamoro serī kareta yau iye'menukasa' awiron kon tonpa. Papa apuripi'ki!" ta'p̄e iya.

¹⁰ M̄iri awonsi'ki upi' ta'p̄e iya, "Ama' pe, te'ku'ton ekamanin, serī kareta yawon k̄esenkurunpai, ap̄ne p̄era a'ko pe tanporo iye'ku'to' weyu man. ¹¹ K̄eri iri ku'nin nesii iri kup̄e pi' ri; k̄eri iri pe na'ne' nesii iri pe ri; k̄eri ipokena' ku'nin nesii ikup̄e pi' ri; k̄eri wak̄e pe na'ne' nesii wak̄e pe ri," ta'p̄e iya. ¹¹

¹² "Etaki," ta Sises uya, "Serī pe kuru uye'ai". To' epe'p̄e ton sine'ai' uya'kiri tikin pa'ne to' repato' pe uya, to' n̄ukup̄e'p̄e pikiri ri. ¹³ Uri k̄eri ri Ar̄e'pa m̄iri awonsi'ki Omeka; Wapiyaro', m̄iri awonsi'ki Iu'mat̄u; Iyepiya'ti m̄iri awonsi'ki Iu'mat̄u. [#]

† 22:5 Aisaya 60:19; Taniyeru 7:18 †† 22:11 Taniyeru 12:10
‡ 22:12 Aisaya 40:10; 62:11; Eren 28:4; Iseremaya 17:10 ‡‡ 22:13
Isenpoikasa' 1:8, 17; 2:8; Aisaya 44:6; 48:12

¹⁴ "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi t̄upon kon korukasa' to' uya na'ne' wak̄e pe, m̄iripan kon repato' oton Papa uya uko'man nito' ku'nin ye' eperu ke, to' ewonto' pe m̄ura'ta am̄u' awiri eke pata ya'. ^{#15} Eke pata p̄erorooi po pero am̄u'; enwoke' eseru ku'nin nan, ekumanpi' te'san, te'wisan, ika'sa' apurin nan, m̄iri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton, main ke m̄iri awonsi'ki t̄uku'se esi.

¹⁶ "Uri, Sises uya uinseru'ui enno'sa' ipiya'nokon so'si am̄u' auro'kanin pe. Uri k̄eri ri Tepi' At̄u r̄u'p̄e m̄iri awonsi'ki Ipa ru'p̄e, a'kwa, pata emaku a'taino Kaiyono'," ta'p̄e iya. ^{##}

¹⁷ Iya'kwaru m̄iri awonsi'ki innari'manu uri'san uya, "Isi'ki!" ta, m̄iri awonsi'ki inu' ri serī etayai'ne', "Isi'ki!" nikai ri mari. Tiwi tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' n̄uyep̄e, tiwi i'se na'ne' te'masen pen uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai anumui. ^{##}

¹⁸ Tanporon kon serī kareta yawon te'ku'ton eka-manin maimu etanin nan panama uya: Inu' ri itonpa'tipi'nin n̄u'p̄e esi yau, Papa uya ri kanan paran tonpa'tito' oton serī kareta yau isekamasa' na'ne'. ¹⁹ M̄iri awonsi'ki inu' ri serī pu'kena' pe ekamanin kareta yapa'i imo'kanin esi yau, Papa uya ri inepororu uko'man nito' e' m̄iri awonsi'ki wak̄e eke pata yau isekamasa' na'ne' serī kareta yau mo'ka m̄iri ipiyapai. [§]

²⁰ Tanporo serī ton ekamanin n̄u'p̄e uya, "I'napai ri iyesi m̄iri; serī pe kuru uye'ai," ta.

Amen. Isi'ki, Itepuru Sises.

²¹ Wak̄e nonkasa' Itepuru Sises uya nesii Papa munki am̄u' ^{§†} piyau. Amen.

22:14 Iseneses 2:9; 3:22 ‡‡ 22:16 Aisaya 11:1, 10 ‡‡
22:17 Aisaya 55:1 § 22:19 Isu'taronomi 4:2; 12:32 §† Papa
munki am̄u'; t̄uron ni imenukasa' yau, tanporon ni, m̄iri pe p̄era, tan-
poron ni Papa munki am̄u'